THE
LAYTON
FAMILY OF DELMARVA

COMPILED BY
JAMES LAYTON MOORE
WILMINGTON, DELAWARE
MOOREJL@GMAIL.COM

JULY 2010

THE LAYTON FAMILY OF DELMARVA

Setting the Scene

Archeological evidence indicates humans first entered the area now known as the Delmarva Peninsula at the end of the Ice Age, around 10,000 B.C. No evidence of settlements remains from these early inhabitants, but watermen dredging for oysters in Maryland's waters still bring up Paleo-Indian fluted points, or arrow heads.

Several European explorers reached the shores of the peninsula in their searches for a passage to the West Indies. Giovanni da Verrazano, a Florentine sailing under the French flag in 1524, is known to have landed on the ocean side and crossed to the bay side, later reporting that he had seen the "Western Ocean."

The records left by these early European explorers present a picture of an intensely vital and diverse native Indian culture. Unfortunately, they were a people doomed to all but disappear from their land within a few decades. Disease, warfare, forest clearance and migration all contributed to their decline and eventually their almost total absence from the historical record.

The people of the Eastern Shore belonged to the Algonquin-speaking group, which inhabited most of the lands bordering the Chesapeake Bay. There were four major Indian groups on the lower Eastern Shore — the Nanticokes, Pocomokes, Choptanks and Assateagues. Of these, the Pocomokes were the principal group in what is today Somerset County. Closely affiliated with the Pocomokes were at least three other groups known as the Annemesses, Manokin and Monie, who lived immediately to the north along the waterways that now bear their names.

The Pocomokes, in particular, were savagely harassed by a notorious figure in the 17th century history of this area, Colonel Edmund Scarburgh, who lived in the Virginia portion of the lower Eastern Shore. After repeated raids north against the Indians, the Pocomoke, Manokin and Annemesses Indians abandoned their land and moved to the east. There they joined the Assateagues, who were living in a village called Askiminikansen, located in present-day Worcester County.[1] Continuous encroachment by the Europeans drove these dwindling groups north into present-day Delaware, and by 1770 all reference to Indian towns on the Eastern Shore of Maryland ceases.[2]

The Calverts and the Birth of Maryland

The land that would become the state of Maryland was a gift to George Calvert from King Charles I. George was born in Yorkshire, England, about 1580, son of a gentleman. He obtained his BA from Trinity College, Oxford, in 1597, and toured Europe, studying French, Italian and Spanish. In 1604, he married Anne Mynne.

In 1606, George began his public career as a secretary to Robert Cecil, secretary of state, who needed foreign language specialists on his staff. When Cecil died in 1612, George continued to aid King James I, eventually handling all Spanish and Italian correspondence. He was knighted in 1617, and named secretary of state himself in 1619. By 1625, Puritanism was forcing Catholics like George from state positions, and he resigned. James I rewarded him with a barony in the Irish peerage because he held lands in Ireland as well as in Yorkshire. George assumed the title Lord Baltimore.

George had been interested in the American colonization for some time, serving in the Virginia Company, among others. In 1621, he established a colony in Newfoundland, but after one winter, sought a warmer clime. In 1629, he went to Virginia, and by 1632, the crown, then Charles I, granted unsettled territory northeast of the Potomac to its friend. This vast region was fixed between the Virginia colony to the south and early Dutch and later Quaker settlements to the east and north.

George wanted the colony named Avalon, the same name he had used in Newfoundland. Charles thought it would be nice, however, if it were named after his wife, Henrietta Maria, and so it became Maryland.

Lord Baltimore drafted his charter to give the founders supreme power. But he also included statements expressing tolerance for all Christian religions, a bold and unusual move for the time. Unfortunately, he died in April 1632 before the charter was sealed. Therefore, the first charter of Maryland was issued to his son Cecilius, or Cecil, 20 June 1632.

The Charter of Maryland established a proprietary form of government. This meant that

---

[1] "Indians of the Eastern Shore of Maryland and Virginia" in *The Eastern Shore of Maryland and Virginia* C.A. Weslager

[2] "Behind the Frontier: Indian Survivals in Maryland," *Maryland Historical Magazine* 75 (1) pp.42-54 Frank W. Porter III

Cecil owned all of the land within the boundaries of the colony. Despite royal signatures on the Calvert charter, disagreements over the exact boundaries between neighboring colonies instigated armed and verbal disputes that lasted until the 19th century.

Cecil, the second Lord Baltimore, followed his father's path through Trinity College. In 1628, he married Anne Arundell. He inherited his father's charter when he was 26, and for the next 43 years, served as proprietor of Maryland. But because of personal and political enemies fighting over state and religious differences, he never was able to leave England to see his lands. He delegated the running of the colony to his younger brother, Leonard, whom he sent to Maryland with some colonists in 1633. During religiously turbulent times, Cecil guaranteed religious liberty to all who accepted the doctrine of the Trinity.

The earliest conflict over the authority of the Calvert charter involved William Claiborne, who founded a trading colony on Kent Island in 1631 under the auspices of William Cloberry and Co., an English mercantile firm. Claiborne was given the right to trade with the Indians in the Chesapeake region, and as a result, established a trading post on the southern tip of Kent Island. As might be expected, Claiborne violently opposed the Calvert charter, for it infringed on his claim to the Kent Island settlement.

Eventually, Claiborne's refusal to acknowledge Cecilius Calvert's proprietary right to the developed land on Kent Island resulted in armed conflict between three ships at the mouth of the Pocomoke River in 1635. Claiborne won the battle, but royal opinion in London sided with Calvert and he won the war for sovereignty over Kent Island.[3]

Meanwhile, because Calvert's land was of little value without someone to live on it and work it, an incentive to settlement was proclaimed in 1633 — even before the first vessel had left for Maryland — called the first of his several Conditions of Plantation. Under these Conditions, he offered the one thing he had plenty of — land — as an inducement to those who furnished their own transportation or who provided for the passage of others to Maryland.[4]

Settling the Eastern Shore

No colonial settlements had been established on the lower Eastern Shore prior to 1660. However, in March of that year, the General Assembly of the Virginia colony passed a law forbidding the expression of the Quaker faith.[5] In response to a petition from Virginia Quakers asking permission to relocate in the Maryland province, a proclamation was penned on 6 November 1661 welcoming them to Maryland.

Settlements were established during the following six months, first at Annemessex and shortly afterward at Manokin. The Annemessex settlement was located south of the Great Annemessex River and northeast of Coulbourne's Creek. The Manokin settlement along the Manokin River and Back Creek[6] immediately became the seat of the Eastern Shore Commissioners, establishing a foothold in what was firmly believed to be the province of Maryland.

The first settlers erected makeshift shelters until more substantial accommodations could be assembled. They probably brought with them canvas tents or tools for building a temporary lean-to or hut of saplings and natural cover. The wealthier emigrants might have used their resources to hire carpenters who could fashion the parts necessary for a rudimentary house before they left Virginia. These materials would then have been transported to Somerset County by ship.

The more permanent homes lasted only 15 to 20 years. They were one-room frame dwellings, usually measuring about 15x12 feet. The roof was either clapboard, or thatched with local grasses. These early houses had a catted chimney, which was a wooden frame caulked with mud on the inner surface.[7]

Oak and cypress were the indigenous woods that naturally split to form clapboards, and the durable nature of cypress clapboards made them especially attractive as a local export product.

Border Disputes

Although these settlers thought they were in Maryland, the very same Colonel Scarburgh who had run the Native Americans from their land now attempted to claim the new settlements as part of the Virginia colony. First, he instigated the formation of Accomac County, Virginia, which was separated from Northampton County in March 1662. Then, in his effort to claim additional acreage for Accomac, the irascible Scarburgh disagreed with the location of the northern boundary between Maryland and Virginia. His principal argument centered on the exact location of "Watkin's Point," which he insisted headed the Wicomico River rather than the Pocomoke River. Watkin's Point was deemed to mark the dividing line between the two colonies and its location meant a difference of 30 miles north or south. In October 1663, Scarburgh led raiding parties into the settlements of Annemessex and Manokin, located in his words "on ye Eastern Shoare of Virginia."

---

3 *Colonial Maryland — A History* Aubrey C. Land

4 *The Early Settlers of Maryland: Index of Names of Immigrants from records of Land Patents, 1633-1680* Gus Skordas

5 *Old Somerset on the Eastern Shore of Maryland, A Study of Foundations and Fathers* Clayton Torrence

6 Torrence, pgs26-27

7 *Somerset-An Architectural History* Paul Baker Touart p24

The two colonies squabbled over the line for five more years before establishing the line at the mouth of the Pocomoke, giving the disputed land to Maryland.

Meanwhile, the political controversies and boundary disputes didn't hamper the granting of land patents on the lower Eastern Shore. Lord Baltimore figured the best way to defend his land would be to establish a chain of settlers with allegiance to him across what he considered the southern boundary of Maryland. From 1661 to 1665, nearly 80,000 acres were surveyed and granted to settlers, almost 10 percent of the entire land mass of the region.[8] Recognizing the extent of the settlement, on 22 August 1666, Lord Baltimore proclaimed that the entire area known today as Somerset, Worcester and Wicomico counties be given the "name of Sommersett County in honour to our Deare Sister the lady Mary Somersett."[9]

William Layton Arrives

Into this raw, tenuous settlement came William Layton in early 1667. But where did he come from? Straight from England, or up from Virginia? The book *Early Virginia Immigrants 1623-1666* lists two William Laytons, one entering that colony in 1636, the second a year later. Either of these certainly could have been the father of the William who married Ursula.[10] Unfortunately, there's no solid evidence of the long-sought link between either of the immigrants in Virginia and the William who arrived in Somerset County. Yet. A tantalizing note appears in the records of the eminent genealogist J.B. Turner, who spent considerable effort a century ago studying the early Layton family. He wrote: "N.B. They came into Maryland from Virginia J.B. Turner," N.B. meaning *nota bene*, or "mark well." But on what did Turner base this conclusion?

A possible clue to William's route to Somerset comes from the court records[11] of Accomac County, Virginia, which is just below Somerset on the Peninsula. On 16 January 1666, William Layton confessed to committing fornication with Sara, lately the servant of Mr. Wise. The court ordered that she be brought before the next court when Mr. Layton was to receive corporal punishment. A month later, 18 February, the court noted that William Layton was found guilty of fornication and the court ordered that the sheriff take him into custody and give him 20 lashes on his bare back, with him posting bond on good behavior and paying court costs. Strict people, those early Virginians.

Hypothetically, William the immigrant started his family after his arrival in 1636 or 37, so his son William might have been born anywhere from 1638 to 1645 or so. On reaching 21 years of age, William leaves his mainland Virginia home, crosses the Chesapeake Bay to the Peninsula, sows a wild oat or two, then takes advantage of the free land in Maryland by heading further north.

And that's where we start our account on a more factual basis. On 12 June 1667, William Layton bought *Carny's Chance*.[12] According to the land records of Somerset County, this 300-acre property was deeded to William by James Dashiell, who held power-of-attorney for Thomas Carny Jr., a mariner who went back to Bristol, England. Carny patented the property 14 February 1666.

In today's terms, the property is located about two miles west of U.S. 13 just north of Princess Anne. The tract is a long rectangle lying roughly in the center of the loop formed by Ridge Road on the north side of Maryland Rt 362.

William Layton next appears in the Maryland *Book of Arrivals*: "Nov. 4, 1670 Came Cornelius Watkinson of Calvert County and proved rights to 250a for transporting Wm Layton into this province." The awarding of acres to those who brought in settlers was part of Lord Baltimore's plan to solidify his claim to this land by settling it with farmers loyal to Maryland, not Virginia. The *Book of Arrivals* again mentions William on 20 December 1672. "William Layton of Somerset proves rights to 50 acres for his time of service in this Province. He also receives 250 acres by assignment."

Greener Pastures

William Layton left *Carny's Chance* to move north and claim his rightful land. It would appear that he staked out his land, then claimed it by right of service. On 6 February 1672, he patented his 300 acres "on the north side Rokawalkin River on the west side of Otter Gut," calling it *Friends Choice*.[13] This description — like so many from the old records — is at first frustrating because what's today called the Rockawalkin Creek runs almost due north from the Wicomico River, making it difficult to have a north side. But it turns out that the area's earliest settlers called the Wicomico River the Rokawalkin River.[14] And a search of subsequent property records for *Friends Choice* turns up the one piece of evidence that clearly pinpoints the vicinity of the tract: it was immediately adjacent to Wicomico County's most notable property, "Pemberton Plantation." In fact, in 1746, a 10-acre portion of *Friends Choice* was sold to Isaac Handy to enlarge the *Pemberton* tract. This

8 Torrence, pgs469-473

9 *Archives of Maryland,* Vol. 3, pgs553-555

10 *Early Virginia Immigrants 1623-1666* George Cabell Greer

11 Book 1 1666-1670

12 Somerset deeds WW 179

13 Wicomico land 18:53

14 *Rivers of the Eastern Shore* Hulbert Footner

plantation — situated just west of Salisbury on the Wicomico River — has just recently been restored to its 18th century splendor.

It's possible — and this is conjecture — that this move in 1672 brought William into the company of his future bride, Ursula. There's no record of the marriage, but on 10 April 1673, Ursula gave birth to their daughter Ursula.

William registered his cattle mark 5 September 1673 in Somerset County. The *Book of Arrivals* entry of 1 October 1674 shows that William proved his rights to 50 acres because his wife Ursula had finished her time of service in Somerset County. It's not known where those 50 acres might have been, but it's possible they were to the south, a guess based on events of 1677. In the meantime, son William was born 13 March 1675.

William Goes to Court

According to the proceedings of the Maryland Provincal Court[15], on 25 April 1677, Thomas Jones leased to William Taylor 1,000 acres of land called *Naseworthy's Choice*, lying on the Manokin River. A few days later, 1 May, William Layton entered the property and ejected Taylor. Whereupon Taylor sued William for 10 pounds sterling. When William and his attorney Robert Carvile attended the hearing 10 October, two neighboring landowners, Andrew Whittington and Richard Chambers, came forward to say the land wasn't William Layton's or Jones', but theirs. A survey was ordered and instead of 1,000 acres, there were found to be only 553. But Taylor argued that the court's order was carried out without his knowledge, so it was illegal. Another survey was ordered and this time there were found to be only 470 acres. Whittington and Chambers each received 836 pounds of tobacco from Jones for their costs and Layton was left with nothing.

William Layton was back in the Somerset Court for the August 1677 session, as well.[16] Richard Higgenbothem swore the peace against Thomas Jones and the grand jury presented Thomas Jones and William Layton for abusing David Browne, a justice, and his family. While at Browne's house, Jones "violently [fell] upon … Higgenbothem … to thrust him out of doores & did beate him severall blowes" after threatening "severall civill neighbours draweing his rapier … untill some left their hatts in theire flight to escape him." After Browne broke up the fight (in which William Layton also was involved), Jones alledgedly "laid upon [Browne} rending {his} shirt in pieces & often callling [him] a Scotts rogue," an ethnic insult that appears with some regularity in the Somerset records and is indicative of recurring tension between Scots Presbyterains and English Anglicans. The judicial record includes several pages of depositions about the events at Browne's houses, but no resolution of the case is found in the records.

And William's troubles didn't stop there. On 11 January 1678, William bought 250 acres of *Horsey's Bailywick* from Thomas Hobbs. Four months later, 13 May, William and Ursula sold Hobbs the original property William had purchased 11 years earlier, *Carny's Choice*.

But the purchase of *Horsey's Bailywick* didn't meet the letter of the law. William and his attorney "Kenelme Cheseldyne" had to appear in the Provincal Court 13 October 1679 to answer charges that the 250 acres William purchased actually were part of other tracts. Hobbs' title to the land was rejected and William Layton again had nothing. Adding insult to injury, William had to pay 700 pounds of tobacco as court costs.

On 25 May 1688, the Rent Rolls of Somerset County show that William was paying rent on *Cuckolds Delight*, a 500-acre tract in Nanticoke 100 "on the south side of Rokawakin, the land belongs to Major Peytons heirs in Glocester County, Virginia."

The paying of rent - called "quit rent" - was the payment Lord Baltimore collected in exchange for giving settlers the land. The original land patent would include an amount of annual rent, often two shillings gold or silver. Payment dates usually were religious holidays, such as the Feast of the Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary on 25 March and the Feast of St. Michaels, celebrated 29 September. In actuality, the rents were paid in the commodities of the province and tobacco was the only product stable enough in price to be used as payment.

The Sot Weed Factor

Tobacco — *sot weed* in 17th century slang — was the money crop of the colonies because there was a gluttonous market for it back home in England. It was grown first in the Colony of Virginia and on the western shore of Maryland. When the next generation of English settlers moved across the bay to the land that would become Somerset and Dorchester, they naturally grew the one crop with which they were familiar, tobacco.

Tobacco was tremendously labor-intensive, providing a steady demand for indentured servants. These immigrants, who arrived in the Chesapeake region with their passage paid by others, were obligated by contract to work for their benefactors until their period of work had expired, often six to seven years. Most of the servants who arrived during the 17th century were yeoman farmers and trained craftsman.

Unfortunately, almost as soon as the planters began cultivating tobacco on the peninsula, the

15 Archives of Maryland, Vol. ?, pp

16 Archives of MD Som Judicial Records 1675-77 vol 89 f124

tobacco market was glutted. In 1666-67, the governors of Virginia, Carolina and Maryland went so far as to propose a one-year hiatus on the growing of tobacco in order to command a higher price. Lord Baltimore argued against the idea, contending that the smaller growers couldn't survive for a year without their tobacco income, no matter how low the price.

In an attempt to insulate themselves somewhat from the volatile nature of the tobacco economy, peninsula planters and yeoman farmers in general engaged in a diversified agriculture that centered on tobacco production, but also included market products such as wheat, corn and livestock. Seemingly endless stands of virgin timber supplied additional exports highly valued in England and the West Indies. Home manufacture of cloth, leather and other crafts contributed to the diversity of local production.

Politics and Religion

The 1680s brought permanent changes to the spiritual life of the colony, changes that left behind the religiously tolerant policies of the Lords Baltimore. After England's Protestant Revolution of 1688-89 and the abdication of James II, a group in Maryland led by John Codde, known as the Associators, assumed control of the proprietary government. William and Mary, newly seated on the English throne, supported these rebels and replaced Lord Baltimore's proprietary rule with a Protestant government.[17]

The inhabitants of Somerset County — including William Layton — felt obligated to let King William and Queen Mary know that they remained their loyal subjects by signing an oath of allegience 28 November 1689. The paper also set forth their support of the "Protestant Religion" and disavowed "the French and other Papists that oppose and trouble us."[18] The "Protestant Religion" was the Church of England. However, Somerset County was called "a stronghold of Presbyterianism" by historian Steiner in the book *Protestant Revolution in Maryland*. There also were significant Quakers in the county.

A Turn for the Better?

William gave evidence in a Somerset court case 11 March 1692, and he registered his cattle mark in Somerset in 1694.[19] On 22 March 1695, William patented *Layton's Discovery*, a 300-acre tract on the south side of the "Rokiawakin." The Somerset County Rent Rolls 1663-1723 call this land *Laytons Recovery* and later say that it was possessed by "William Layton Jr." There seems to be no question, however, that it's the same property as *Layton's Discovery*.

The records of the Provincial Council of Maryland yield another tidbit about William. "At a meeting of the Council Oct 10, 1695, William Layton of Somerset County upon his petition for carrying an express over the Bay allowed 300 pounds of tobacco."[20]

The Century Comes to an End

It was economic opportunity that attracted immigration and investment on the Eastern Shore during the settlement period. However, by the turn of the eighteenth century, it was the economy that was at the root of another social upheaval. Atlantic trade routes were disrupted by nearly 20 years of war between England and France from 1689 to 1713. The tobacco economy was suffering from overproduction and falling prices. Worse, in just one generation, the settlers had overworked the land by growing nothing but tobacco. This situation, combined with an increased population and decreased opportunities for new settlers, virtually ended the immigration of indentured servants. To augment the evaporating servant system, planters on the lower Eastern Shore were increasingly forced to invest in expensive, imported slave labor.[21]

Overlaying these turbulent economic conditions was a problem peculiar to the lower Eastern Shore of Maryland. The first wave of settlers had arrived about the same period, then started families. Now the younger generation was reaching the age when it had to start farming on its own, but most of the free land accessible to the rivers had been claimed. The state of the economy made it difficult to earn enough to buy land, so the young families had to look elsewhere. Fortunately, the state was still so new, they didn't have to look far. As the 1700s began, so did a substantial movement of young English farmers out of Somerset County northward to western Sussex County, which was part of Maryland's Dorchester County at that time. The Layton sons were part of this movement. This book is an attempt to trace every descendant of the Laytons who made this short migration in search of a new home.

_____

Testamentary Proceedings
Provincial Court of Maryland
Vol 30 p266
4 May 1737

17 Land, pgs87-91

18 Archives of Maryland Vol VIII f139-142

19 Accession #7839-3 of the court records and Liber IKL of the land records of Som Co. MD State Archives

20 Archives of Maryland Vol XIX f265.

21 Touart, pg32

Bond of Thos Ennalls Sr of Dorchester Co, adm of William Layton, with Joseph and Bartholemew Ennalls as sureties 23 Apr 1737. Thomas Layton, brother to William Layton, renounces his right to adm in favor of Thos Ennalls.

Which William is this? #2 above apparently died in 1740, so how could his estate be administered in 1737?

THE SECOND GENERATION

The children of William$_1$ and Ursula Layton[22]

1. **Ursula Layton** {10 Apr 1673~}
2. **William$_2$ Layton** {25 Mar 1675~c1723}
3. **Mary Layton** {16 Sept 1678~}
4. **John Layton** {May 1681~1715}
5. **Thomas Layton** {Jan 1683~c1731}[23]
   § *Alice Crouch* {}
6. **Elizabeth Layton** {15 Jan 1687~}
7. **Isabell Layton** {20 Feb 1689~}

William$_2$ Layton was born 25 March 1675. Two Somerset Co records refer to “William Layton,” but it is unclear whether this is senior or junior. In 1700, William’s land was appraised at 15.13.11.[24] In the 1701 session of the Somerset County court, William settled an account with Thomas Wilson for “40 sterling.”

In 1702, the 28-year-old William$_2$ Jr. moved his young family from the Salisbury area to a tract of land believed to be immediately south of Federalsburg. On 10 December of that year, the property *Layton's Chance* was surveyed for William. The tract was described as "in the forest between the Great Choptank and the northwest fork of the Nanticoke, 100 acres." The land description also seems to indicate that the land was immediately adjacent to the Marshyhope. Maryland records say this land now lies in Caroline County.[25] Six days later, *White Oak Landing* was surveyed for William "on the west side of the northwest fork of the Nanticoke River."[26] Helping pinpoint the location of these properties is a transaction that occurred 90 years after the original sale. On 28 April 1792, Anderton Brown and his wife Betty of Sussex County and John Turpin of Dorchester County sold to Charles Brown "...their part of lands lying part in Dorchester County and part in Caroline County called *Hopewell*, *Laytons Chance*, *Crooked Ridge*, *Scholarship* and *Scholarship Improved*."[27] To be adjacent to the Marshyhope and straddle the county lines, the properties must be immediately south of Federalsburg.

Both parcels — *Layton's Chance* and *White Oak Landing* — were part of a 2,389-acre tract owned by John Taylor. He was the son of Thomas Taylor, who accumulated massive tracts of land from one end of what was then defined as Dorchester County to the other in the last quarter of the 1600s.

Eventually, the children of William and Rachel would move in both directions on the Marshyhope, with most of the family heading north to the very head of the river. In general terms, they settled around Adamsville, Delaware, which is west-northwest of Greenwood.

[On 24 June 1784 Curtis and Rachel Brown of Sussex County sold the 100-acre tract *Gladstower* to Thomas Laws of Sussex for 457 pounds. The sale also included 94 acres of *Clearance*. The Northwest Fork 100 tracts were described as "adjacent a swamp from a bridge branch of Nanticoke River."[28]]

Before delving too deeply into the history of these Sussex County Laytons, it's necessary first to understand the history of the area's political boundaries. The southernmost portions of Sussex County were once part of Somerset and Worcester Counties, Maryland, and other lands as far north as the Nanticoke and Indian Rivers, plus most of Northwest Fork 100, were claimed by both the Calverts and Penns for several generations.

Somerset was created in 1666 with the Atlantic Ocean and Chesapeake Bay as its eastern and western boundaries. Its northern boundary was the Nanticoke River — which today lies well inside Sussex County. The dispute over the location of Delaware's southern boundary began in 1680 when William Penn received his charter. It continued until 1732 when both parties signed an agreement that the line would lie at 39 43'19" and be surveyed to continue to the midpoint of the peninsula, then turn north to a point 15 miles south of Philadelphia. Unfortunately for Lord Baltimore, his decision to agree to this compromise was based on an inaccurate map that showed 39 43'19" passing through Cape Henlopen. In fact, this line was 25 miles south of Cape Henlopen, and Baltimore had inadvertently signed away present-day Little Creek 100 and parts of Broad Creek, Dagsborough and Baltimore 100s that had never been claimed by Penn.

Realizing his mistake too late, Baltimore fought the agreement in the courts for the next 20 years. When Worcester County was formed in 1742 from

22 MD Hall of Rec'ds Index 30-Births: Lib IKL f155

23 MD Adm accts Lib 15 f308

24 Testamentary Proceedings Lib 18B f70

25 Certificate Lib CD f201.
Dorchester County Rent Rolls pg374

26 Dor Rent Rolls

27 Dor land: 4HD179

28 Sus deed book N No. 13 #70. Wits William Polk, Edward Minner

the eastern and southern sections of Somerset, he set the northern boundary of Worcester at "Broad Creek Bridge" at the site of today's Laurel, Delaware.

In 1750, Baltimore was forced to capitulate. The survey was begun in 1751, but the death of Charles, fifth Lord Baltimore, and subsequent litigation of his estate, delayed further progress until 1763. From 1763 through 1768, Charles Mason and Jeremiah Dixon conducted the final survey of the so-called Mason-Dixon Line. Finally, in January 1769, the new line was officially accepted.

Although the two proprietors had finally agreed, there was no mad rush to transfer records from Maryland to Delaware. Most southern Sussex residents continued to think of themselves as Marylanders and passively resisted the change. The story is told of one family in Little Creek 100 whose farm was split in two by the new boundary — as was the case with many others, as well — with the home left just north of it in Delaware. Absolutely clear in his loyalties, he dismantled his house log by log and rebuilt it on the Maryland side.

Adding to the resentment of the transplanted Marylanders, the Sussex County seat of Lewes was northerly and remote from them, constituting a two-day ride by horseback for those living in the Little Creek region. Many new Sussex inhabitants simply stopped recording their legal papers. A few isolated deeds from lower Sussex are found in Lewes town record books during this period, but not many. During the chaos of the Revolution, few records were filed by anyone. After the war, beginning about 1782, there was a period of catch-up when people took time to record the land sales, wills and other events of the war period along with the records of contemporary events. A steady trickle of lower Sussex records appears in Lewes for this period.

In 1791, in response to numerous petitions and relentless pressure, a new, centrally-located county seat was erected at Georgetown. Southern Sussex residents finally began filing their legal papers in Delaware courts on a consistent basis.[29]

Meanwhile, what later became Delaware's Northwest Fork 100 generally was considered part of Dorchester County until the Mason-Dixon Line was finalized. Both Lord Baltimore and William Penn made grants here, often issuing conflicting patents on the same tract of land.

Because the Laytons settled along both sides of Marshyhope Creek for a stretch of several miles, their lands were in four different counties — Kent, Sussex, Caroline and Dorchester — using today's political boundaries.

The Family Spreads Out

On 14 April 1711, William and Rachel sold their first Marshyhope property, calling it *Layton's Choice* in a transaction with Jonathan Clifton, a cooper. It was described as being on the south side of the Great Choptank River at the head of the northwest fork of the Nanticoke River.[30]

Since no other property acquisitions have been found for William and Rachel, it's assumed that they were living on the second property purchased back in 1703, *White Oak Landing*.

Then the next generation decided that the home farm was getting crowded. On 9 January 1721, "William Layton Jr." (William Louder) bought the 100 acres of *Glad Tower* from Thomas Collison and Margaret his wife at the head of the Nanticoke River. The witnesses to the transaction were John and Mary Dyer.[31]

William and Rachel made their final break with Somerset County by selling *Layton's Discovery*, the 300-acre tract purchased by William and Ursula back in 1695. A deed[32] executed 29 August 1723 recorded the sale to John Leatherbury. The land was granted to *William Layton of Somerset County, deceased, 10 Nov 1695.* ". . . and after decease of said William Layton his eldest son William Layton party to this deed, became by heirship seized." Thomas Layton was a witness to this deed. The land was patented to William on 22 March 1695 and it was granted to him 10 November.

On 7 May 1731, William moved down the Marshyhope a bit by buying 95 acres of *Taylor's Neglect*, which was adjacent to *Lymster*. Pinpointing the location of *Taylor's Neglect* is a challenge because the Taylor family used the name at least twice. The records[33] for the first *Taylor's Neglect* are clear at least as far back as 1679, when Thomas Taylor had the property surveyed. It consisted of 1,000 acres, lying about two miles west of Vienna, in contemporary terms. In 1682, Thomas and Frances his wife sold part of the property to Charles Hutchins. In that transaction, it was described as "on Chiccanoccomocco River." In 1699, Colonel Hutchins bought the remainder of the property from Taylor. This time, it was said to be "on the east side of Chickenocommico." And on 3 June 1700, Charles Hutchins sold 54 acres of *Taylor's Neglect*, again listed as being on the "Chickocommico River." Finally, in 1727 the land was resurveyed and renamed *Ryder's Regulation* for its owner, Colonel John Ryder.

Enter the second *Taylor's Neglect*. On 8 June 1730, Peter Taylor and his wife Mary sold to Owen

29 Introduction to *Land Records of Sussex County 1782-89* Family Line Publications

30 Dor property records Lib 6 old179. The slight variation in the property's name was clarified when Clifton sold the property 26 Feb 1729, again calling it "Layton's Chance." Clifton sold it to Thomas Andrew, carpenter. Lib 8 f299.

31 Dor property records Lib 2 f107.

32 Dor rec'ds: Lib 015 f79

33 McAllister: 4Old126, 5Old149, 5Old156, 8Old355.

Connerly 406 acres, described as "part of a tract called *Taylor's Neglect* on a branch of the Northwest Fork." No mention of the Chickocommico River here. And, for an additional twist, it should be noted that an Elizabeth Layton and Owen Connerly obtained a marriage license in Caroline County on 25 August 1788. The date likely means this was another generation of Connerly than the one who bought the land back in 1730, but that fact that it was a Caroline County license, not Dorchester, indicates the land was located north of the original *Taylor's Neglect*, a point addressed by historian Calvin Mowbray of Cambridge.

Mowbray writes: "On September 18, 1673, a 300-acre tract was surveyed for John Bound. It was called *Lemster* and was located on the Northwest Branch of the Nanticoke on a branch called 'Bounds his Branch.' That branch is indicated on the Griffith's Map of 1794 as 'Payne's Mill Creek' and it is just south of Federalsburg and north of 'Skinner's Run Branch.' John Bound of Somerset County, carpenter, and Mabel, his wife, sold *Lemster* on 12 May 1685, to John Dyer of Virginia. The land records of Dorchester County indicate that Dyer moved to Dorchester and acquired some adjoining property to *Lemster*."[34] In McAllister's abstract for Dyer's 12 May 1685 purchase, it is written *Lempster*. Mowbray's description of *Lemster* places it just to the south of the two tracts purchased by William and Rachel, *Laytons Chance* and *White Oak Landing*.

William bequeathed his portion of *Taylor's Neglect* to his sons Nicholllson and Charles. Nicholllson and his wife Rosannah sold it 16 January 1747 to Thomas Taylor. William's first five sons - William, Richard, Thomas, John and James - each received one shilling, six pence in the will. Daughter Mary got two shillings, six pence.

34 *Early Dorchester County History,* pg45

THE SECOND? GENERATION

The descendants of William Layton and Rachel

For easy reference, $William_2$ is the son born in 1675 to $William_1$ and Ursula. In order for William and Rachel Layton to have the following nine children born one side or the other of 1700, as listed in his will, this William must be $William_2$. With that assumption, all of the known Layton family groups fit together nicely, as constructed here. However -- and this is a huge "however" -- there is a pair of 1723 documents that cast serious doubt on this family arrangement. Unfortunately, more than two decades of research has not resolved this conflict.

The conflict: The italicized portion of the 29 August 1723 document indicates that $William_2$ died before 29 August 1723, not in 1740. Further, William and Rachel Layton are only found in Dorchester County records. The William Layton "of Sussex County in the Province of Pennsylvania" in the 20 November 1723 document is generally accepted to be William Louder Layton, husband of Priscilla Lofland.

The Record

29 Aug 1723 Land records of Wicomico Co [Som deeds Vol 0-15 p97; SOM land records 1722-25 f79]
- Grantor: William Layton, planter of Sussex County, PA
- Grantee: John Leatherbury, ship wright

Whereas the Lord Proprietor did by his deed of grant date the 10th of November 1695 grant to William Layton all that tract or parcel of land called **Discovery** lying on the easternmost side of the Wicomico River beginning at a marked hickory standing on the westernmost side of and near a small gut or branch by the marsh side thence north to the side of the river … thence with the said river … to a marked white oak thence … to the first bounder cont. and laid out for 300 acres of land and *after the death of the said William Layton, his eldest son and heir William Layton did become possessed of a good estate of inheritance in fee simple in the land and after the death of the last named William Layton, his son and heir, William Layton became possessed of the above land.* Now this indenture, for the sum of 7000 lbs of tobacco, Layton sells to Letherbury all that tract or parcel of land called **Discovery** cont. as per certificate 300 acres.

- Witnesses: David Smith, Thomas Layton (his mark), James Passwater (his mark)

Note: Then came Benjamin Cottman who acknowledged the above land to be the right of John Leatherbury

20 Nov 1723 Somerset Co deed book 1721-1725 TH p81

William Layton, of Sussex County in the Province of Pennsylvania nominates and constitutes Benjamin Cottman of Somerset County to be his attorney and to act in his stead and to acknowledge and make over to John Leatherbury a tract of land called **Discovery** cont. 300 acres formerly surveyed and taken up by his grandfather William Layton.

- Witnesses: David Smith, James Passwater (mark), Thomas Layton (mark)

Note: William Layton signed the instrument of writing with his mark.

According to William's will, William and Rachel had sons William Louder, Richard, Thomas, John, James, Nicholson and Charles and daughters Mary and Sarah.

1. **William Layton** {}

2. **Richard Layton** {1699?~1748/50}
   § *Anna Standford* [{1703~1751}?]

   The question of name variations is introduced in a land commission 15 Nov 1748, when Richard and Anna are referred to as "Loyden." However, in the Final Distribution for this same family group, it is written "Layton." This same document makes reference to "eldest daughter Mary Loyden," who received *Buck Harbor* and *Likeways*, but she does not appear in later accountings. Shadrach received the dwelling plantation of 100 acres, while Richard received 56 acres, part of *Venture*. The remainder went to the other children. Anna was executor and the test. to this document were Patrick Qua__ and Charles Stafford/Stanford.

   On later accountings, Anna was executor, the sureties were John Sullivane and Henry Webster.[35]
   This family group is taken from the Maryland Accounts, Final Distributions and Land Commissions.

   For the descendants of Richard and Anna, see SECTION IX

35 MD land commission 27-387. Accts Lib 31 f185. Final Distribution Lib 1 F12, both 1751.

A. **Mary Lyden**
B. **Nancy Lyden** {c1727~6 May 1782}
§ c1748 *James White* {c1723~}
C. **Elinor Lyden** "Nelly" [{1729~10 Jun 1773}?] b>Sussex?
§ *William Montgomery* {}
D. **Shadrack Lyden** {c1750~after 9 Feb 1811}
§ 30 Oct 1775 *Rebecca Foxwell* {}[36]
E. **Richard Lyden** [{1755~1782}?] [b>Sussex, d>Caroline?]
§ 19 Jul 1780 *Martha Hooper* {}[37]
F. **Sarah Lyden** {1757~} b>Sussex

? William Layton & Rachel

3. **Thomas Layton** {c1698~1776}
§ *Ann*

His will[38], written 16 March 1775, was filed in Sussex County, but listed Thomas as "of Caroline County."

In 1750, Thomas owned all or parts of four tracts of land which he had patented between 1724 and 1740 in Dorchester County. These tracts were located between the Northwest and Northeast Forks of the Nanticoke River, near what was to become the Delaware line. At least three of them were on Iron Mine Branch which was then in Dorchester County but now is wholly in Sussex County, about a mile south of Woodenhawk Bridge. In 1760, Thomas Sr. conveyed half of two of these tracts - *Plunder* and *Poplar Hill* - to his son Thomas Jr. and the other half to Robert. The original patent for *Poplar Hill* says it was on the north side of the northeast fork of the Nanticoke, the first indication that the family moved a few miles eastward.

A. **William Layton** [For the full line of William and Major, see below]
§ *Major*

? Thomas & Ann Layton

B. **Thomas Layton**
§ 1780 *Rebecca Turpin* {} d/o Solomon Turpin

We're able to gain considerable insight into this couple because Rev. John Lednum wrote of them in *Rise of Methodism in America*:

> "Mr. Thomas Layton married Miss Rebecca Turpin, one of Mr. Garrettson's converts. Miss Turpin was the daughter of Mr. Solomon Turpin of North West Fork, in whose house these was preaching in 1779, and a society raised up, chiefly through Mr. Garrettson's labors. In 1780 Mr. Turpin died, in the favor of God, and his funeral was preached by Mr. Asbury. Soon after, his daughter Rebecca was married to Mr. Layton. Concerning her, Mr. Garrettson says: "A few months ago, she was the height of fashion, but now sees the evil and folly of these things, she is a very happy young woman." Mr. Asbury declared her a "pattern of piety." She was one of the holiest women of her age; while she fasted , prayed, and wept much, she was seldom, if ever, seen to laugh. Though in good pecuniary circumstances, she was so self-denying and plain in her dress, that she wore no other bonnet on holydays and Sundays, than the while muslin bonnet. If the gay and the merry should flippantly say that she erred in going to the extreme, we answer for her by saying, if she erred, it was on the safe side.
>
> In the beginning of the present century, Mr. Layton sold his land in Delaware and emigrated to Kentucky, but scarely reached the place of his destination, when he was removed to a "better country." Mr. Minus Layton, who was received into the Western Conference in 1808, and died the same year, we are persuaded, was his son."[39]

---

36 Car Co Marr Lic 1774-1825 and MD DAR Society

37 Car Co Marr Lic 1774-1825

38 Sus probate rec'ds: Will probated 14 Feb 1776, exe wife Ann, wits: David Nutter, Thomas Hickman, Jonathan
DPA vol A84 pg7 Reg of Wills Lib C f27-28

39 Lednum, pg255.

The fact that Rebecca married Thomas soon after her father died and then changed her entire lifestyle dramatically could mean Solomon Turpin objected to the wedding. It also could indicate that Thomas was a pious and strict individual.

Thomas was listed as a carpenter in two property transfers that shed some light on the family's movements. First, on 7 January 1786, Thomas and Rebecca sold to John Baynard, *Turpins Conclusion* and *Turpins Choice*, all bequeathed to Rebecca by her father, Solomon Turpin. They totalled 204.5 acres and sold for $239.[40]

Nine years later, on 11 April 1795, the couple sold to William Ross the property *Poplar Hill*, which the deed called the Layton's "dwelling plantation." They also sold the adjoining *Plunder* and *Nutter's Neglect*.[41] This selling of the home property seems to lend some credence to Lednum's theory that the family was pulling up stakes and heading west.

Backtracking a bit, we learn quite a bit about Rebecca's line — the Turpins — from the work of genealogist Mary Caroline Turpin Layton.[42] William Turpin was transported into St. Mary's County in 1661, later crossing the bay to Somerset County, probably about 1667. In January 1668, he married Margaret Ivory. Of significant interest to the Laytons, the couple lived in Manokin. It's reasonable to assume that William and Margaret knew William and Ursula Layton because Manokin was an extremely small settlement hugging the Manokin River and there were only a few families living in this area in the 1670s.

The Turpin's second son was Solomon Turpin, born 9 November 1673, making him a contemporary of the William Layton who married Rachel Nicholson. Like William and Rachel, Solomon and his wife Elizabeth moved north to what is now western Sussex County. Solomon and Elizabeth had a son Solomon, whose wife was named Lovey. It is this Solomon who was the father of Rebecca.

Lednum is emphatic in his book regarding the year of Solomon Turpin's death. There seems no reason to question the date because Solomon's will doesn't shed any light on the subject. It was written 10 February 1776, but never probated.[43] In September 1785, Joshua Wright was granted the administration of Solomon's estate.[44] This action may stem from the fact that Rebecca's brother Joseph died between 17 August and 1 October of 1785, the dates when he wrote his will and it was probated in Sussex County. However, Solomon's will named Rebecca and her sister Elizabeth as the executors. Taken together — no probate, a drawn-out settling of the estate, a change of administrators — these facts paint a picture of a confused and, possibly, contentious family situation.

About another Lednum assertion, that Minus Layton was the son of Thomas and Rebecca, there does seem to be cause for question. Although we don't know the birthdates of either of them, we do know when their grandfathers were born, and some simple extrapolation based on typical generational spans of the 18th century indicates Thomas and Rebecca must have been about 50 when they married in 1780. Adding in the facts that both of their fathers and her brother had died supports the belief that they weren't in the first flush of youth when they married, so were unlikely to have had a son.

? Thomas & Ann Layton

C. **David Layton**

David and brother Spencer were "minors" when their father's will was written in 1775. There is a David on the 1785 assessment roll of North West 100, which likely is this David. However, the only David in the 1800 census is in the 16-26 age bracket with two small children, probably David, son of Nehemiah. There is no David in the 1803-04 list.

The answer to the fates of David and Spencer may be found in Kentucky. Their names appear in the 1800 tax list for Scott County in that state.

D. **Spencer Layton**

Spencer was on the 1782 census and 1785 assessment roll of North West 100. His name does not appear on subsequent tax lists or census reports for the area. He left no estate in Sussex or Kent.

E. **Sarah Layton**

F. **Mary Layton**

G. **Nancy Layton**

? William Layton & Rachel

---

40 Sussex deeds N13-298

41 Sussex deeds W-21-32

42 *The Delmarva Turpins* by Mary Caroline Turpin Layton, additional research and editing by Frank S. Collins.
See Section I - the descendants of Louder Layton and Tabitha Laws - for Mary Caroline Turpin's connection to the Laytons.

43 Sussex probate rec'ds DPA vol A103 pg35; Reg of Wills Lib C f89-90

44 DPA vol A103 p36

4. **John Layton** {}
   § *Margaret* {}
   [Margaret Layton, aged about 28 years, made deposition regarding the bounds of Humphrey Hubbert's land "Atlantis." 10 Mar 1752-10 Mar 1753 DOLR 14 Old 712. Which Margaret?]

5. **James Layton** {c1702~c1767}
   § *Mary Heather* {1716-1726~}
   For the descendants of James and Mary, see SECTION V

6. **Mary Layton** {}

The Record

16 Jun 1736 9 Old 476 Dor Co
Mary Layton of Dor Co, spinster, purchased from James Vinson planter**: Vinson's Discovery** containing 100a on Harpers Branch on the west side of the Northest fork of Nan Riv. wit: Jacob Loockerman, Thos McKeel.

25 Apr 1740
Mary's Delight Surveyed for Mary Layton beginning at the 1st bounder of a tract of land called Vinson's Discovery standing on a point close by the edge of the west side of the NW fork of the Nan Riv and on the south side of a branch called Harper's Branch 100a. Note: the agent's receipt for the rents paid to Lady Day 1752. Patented 10 Aug 1753
• 8 Mar 1770 Roger Adams from Bartholomew Taylor 100a (plus **Vinson's Discovery)**

29 Oct 1757 15 OLD 532
Mary's Delight - Mary Layton of Dor Co spinster to Bartholomew Taylor 100a; on the borders of Dor Co adj **Vinson's Discovery** on the south side of Harper's Br and the west side of NW Fork

9 Feb 1759 # 25 Jun 1766 Dor Co 34.112 Will also filed in Car Co Book CCA f114
Mary Layton
• my daughters Molly Taylor and Nancy Taylor "otherwise known as Molly Layton and Nancy Layton"
• I give Absalom Hobbs s/o Noble Hobbs 50a, part of **Vinson's Discovery** along w/"my dwelling plantation"
• Bathsolama Taylor, aka Bathsomia Layton, 50 acres, remainder of **Vinson's Discovery**
• Molly Taylor,aka Molly Layton; Nancy Taylor aka Nancy Layton;
• to Betty Coffey w/o Solomon Coffey and Rody Coffey d/o Solomon Coffey
Wits: Henry Camplen, Wm. Thomas, Nutter Adams
Signed: Mary Porter

Batholmus Taylor aka Layton swore that above was last will of Mary.

Vinson's Discovery is adj **Turkey Point** on west side of NW Fork

7. **Sarah Layton** {1696~13 Feb 1754}
   § 17?? *William Kimmey* {c1692~}

   A. **Charles Kimmey** {~1774}[45]
      § *Mary Marratt* {~c1784}[46]
      Charles' will was written 14 Dec 1771 and probated 6 Jun 1774. Mary and surviving brothers Thomas, Levin and Solomon were his heirs.
      Dau of Isaac Marratt. Letters of administration for Mary's estate were granted 23 Nov 1784 to Absolum Hudson, husband of her sister Elizabeth.
   B. **William Kimmey** {1716~Dec 1773}[47] b>Dor Co d>Kent Co DE
      § *Rachel [Purnell]* {}
      In 1754, William and Rachel, now of Kent County, Delaware, sold a Dorchester property, "Sarah's Delight." Their attorney for the transaction was James Layton.

      To see the extended families of sons iii. William and viii. Thomas, see INDEX
      i. **Sarah Kimmey** {}

45 Kent will Reg of Wills Lib L f154
46 Kent will Reg of Wills Lib f. Kent adm Reg of Wills Lib M f33.
47 Kent will Reg of Wills Lib L f147

§ _ *Causey/Coursey* {}

ii. **Dianna Shepherd Kimmey** {1740~} b>Dor Co MD [d>Guilford NC]
§ 1765 *[Zebulon] Causey* {c1739~}

iii. **William Kimmey** {1742~}[48]
§ *Levicy* {} Levicy married second William Laws

iv. **Solomon Kimmey** {1744~}

v. **Charles Kimmey** {1746~1789}

vi. **Robert Kimmey** {1748~1807} b>Dor Co MD d>Kent Co DE

vii. **Levin Kimmey** {1750~}

viii. **Thomas Kimmey** {1752~} [d>1803 Onslow NC]
§ c1770 *Rachel* {} m>NC

ix. **Ealender Benson Kimmey** {1754~}

x. **Nancy Kimmey** {1756~}

xi. **Rachel Kimmey** {1760~}
§ _ *Correy/Curry* {}

C. **Thomas Kimmey** {}

D. **Levin Kimmey** {c1728~1800}[49]
§ *Catherine Kimmey* {}
i. **Levin Kimmey** {}

E. **Solomon Kimmey**

? William Layton & Rachel

8. **Charles Layton** {~Feb 1773}[50]

9. **Nichols Layton** {~c1757}[51]
§ *Roseanah Connerly* She was the daughter of Owen and Elizabeth Connerly[52]

A. **Priscilla Layton** {}

B. **Nehemiah Layton** {~Jan 1796}[53]
Nehemiah was listed in the 1775 and 1785 tax lists of Northwest Fork 100, which included at that time what is now Seaford 100. Robert Williams, Andrew Dukes and Clement Rogers witnessed Nehemiah's will.

i. **David Layton** {c1775~1834} [See Section XXX]

ii. **Robert Layton** {}
Robert was listed in the 1803-04 tax assessment for North West Fork 100 as "Robert Layton (of Nehemiah)."

iii. **William Layton** {9 Mar 1767~25 Nov 1816}
§ *Nancy* __ {21 Nov 1772~26 Feb 1834}
William was listed in the 1803-04 assessment for North West Fork 100, specifically identified as "William Layton of Nehemiah." It is believed that this is the William chronicled in Section III.

iv. **Thomas Layton** {}

v. **Nancy Layton** {}

vi. **Sally Layton** {}

vii **Betsy Layton** {}

viii **Amelia Layton** {}
§ __ *Bramble* {}

ix. **Lovey Layton** {}
§ _ *Higman* {}

C. **Sarah Layton** {}

D. **Betty Layton** {}

---

48 Probate of William Kimmey's estate Kent Reg of Wills Lib L f184.

49 Kent will & adm bk N1 f8. In 1794, he wrote "…being about 66 years or thereabouts…"

50 Md Wills Lib 39 f530; written 5 Feb 1773, probated 24 Feb 1773. Wits: William Angell, Amy Thomas, Labon Layton.
The will says his entire estate will go to his unnamed wife and "his brothers should not have anything belong to him or her."

51 Md estate Acct: Lib 41 f400 1757 Adm: Robert Milligan Sureties: Thomas Payne, Richard Norman

52 Will of Owen Connerly 3 Aug 1747/15 Mar 1748 Lib 27 f285

53 Sussex probate rec'ds: Will written 26 Dec 1795, prob 2 Feb 1796, exe son David; DPA volA83 pgs194-195; Reg of Wills Lib E f66

THE THIRD GENERATION

William Layton
Ursula
William Layton
Rachel
William Louder Layton
Priscilla Lofland

THE RECORD

13 Oct 1801 Sussex Co deed records 1800-1802 Vol X #22 f314
- Grantor: Kendal Batson, high sheriff
- Grantee: William Ross Sr

Whereas a *writ of feri facias* was issued by the court on the 2nd of October 1800 which directed the sheriff of the county to make known to Thomas Layton and William Layton that they be and appear before the court to answer at a day now passed to give cause why the mortgaged tracts of land therein mentioned ought not to be taken and sold to satisfy the mortgage money owed to George Hazzard, trustee of the General Loan Office and the hseriff was then commanded to take into execution and put to sale part of the 2 tracts of land lying in North West Fork Hundred which were originally granted to Thomas Layton, deceased by patant from Lord Baltimore the one cont. 50 acres and the other cont 108 acres and the said Thomas being possessed did by his deed of sale convey the same to Thomas Layton, his son 124 acres being part of the 2 tracts of land and the said Thomas being so seized and possessed of the same did by his last wil and testament did devise the said 124 acres to Ann Layton, Thomas Layton and William Layton at which time the said Ann Layton died and the aforesaid lands fell to the above named Thomas and William which said 124 acres of land was mortgaged to Joseph Hall, esq., late trustee of the loan office and the sheriff is to expose the said lands to public sale and convey the levies arising from the sale to the court and the said sheriff did return to the court that he had sold the said lands to John Clark, esq., treasurer on the 19th of March 1801 for the sum of 32 pounds 10 shillings 2 pence that he being the highest bidder for the same and whereas the said John Clark did agree to and with the aforesaid William Ross Sr. that if the said Ross would pay the sum of 32 pounds 2 shillings 2 pence and 3 farthings within 60 days from the date that the said Ross should have the said lands, now this indenturefurther witnesseth that for and in consideration of the sum of 32 pounds 10 shillings 2 pence and 3 farthings, the said Batson conveys and makes over to Ross all the said lands and premises belonging.
- Signed: Kendall Batson
- Witnesses: John Wilson, Thomas Fisher

Sussex administrations Lib 2 f27
Presilla Laton, adminx of William Laton. Inv totals 41.0.0 Accounts: 9.12.8
- Payments to: Robert Hudson, Alexander Bryce, Thomas Postle, David Smith esq, Abrah Wynkoope, Larance Ryley, John Browne, Jacob Kollock.
- Distribution to widow (unnamed 1/3)
- Residue to heirs unnamed

1. **William$_3$ Louder Layton** {1697~1745}
   § c1732 *Priscilla Lofland* {c1707-11~1746}
   Priscilla was the daughter of John L. {1675~1733} and Priscilla Lofland; granddaughter of Dorman {1649~1687} and Mary Loughland {1653~}. John, born in Northampton Co VA, married Priscilla in Accomac Co VA. On 3 May 1715, the couple filed a warrant on 100 acres of land in Sussex Co DE (Lib 1 f5). They lived in Cedar Creek 100. John's will (2 Feb 1732/8 June 1733)[54] lists his wife and children.
   N.B. -- The 1760 will of Priscilla Layton's brother Gabriel was witnessed by Charles and James Rawlins.

   A. **Hewitt Layton** {c1732~}

   B. **Louder Layton** {c1735~22 Apr 1795}
   § *Tabitha Laws*
   [For the descendants of Louder and Tabitha, see SECTION II]

54 DE Archives Book A85 pg 54, Liber A pg 285-267

C. **Robert Layton** {c1739~1786}
§ c1761 *Rosannah Stafford* {~Jul 1824}
[For the descendants of Robert and Rosannah, see SECTION III]

D. **Thomas Layton** {c1741~}

E. **Priscilla Layton** {c1743~}

THE ORIGIN OF NAMES AND FAMILY CONNECTIONS

A glance at the index confirms what most Delaware Laytons have always suspected about the names Caleb Rodney and Daniel John. That is, they're popular. But where did they come from? The answer to this question also explains how several prominent Delaware families came together for the first time.

In 1978, Henry D. Sipple created a chart that maps the lineage of numerous Kent and Sussex families. On first inspection, the chart looks a lot like the wiring diagram for a computer chip. But by highlighting the names Rodney, Sipple and Layton on the chart, there is instant clarity. The names form the distinct shape of an hourglass, with just one couple — Louder Layton and Sarah Ann Sipple — forming the neck.

Louder {1770~1849} was the son of Louder Layton and Tabitha Laws. Sarah {1779~1850} was the daughter of Caleb Sipple and Alice Walker, and the granddaughter of Caleb Sipple and his wife Sarah. This is where the name Caleb Sipple gained entree into the Layton family. Louder and Sarah named their first son Caleb Sipple Layton {1798~1882}.

Caleb Sipple Layton married Penelope Rodney {1799~1855}, the daughter of Governor Caleb Rodney and Elizabeth West. This was the first connection with the Rodney family and the introduction of the name Caleb Rodney, which Caleb and Penelope bestowed on their fourth son in 1826. He lived until 1887.

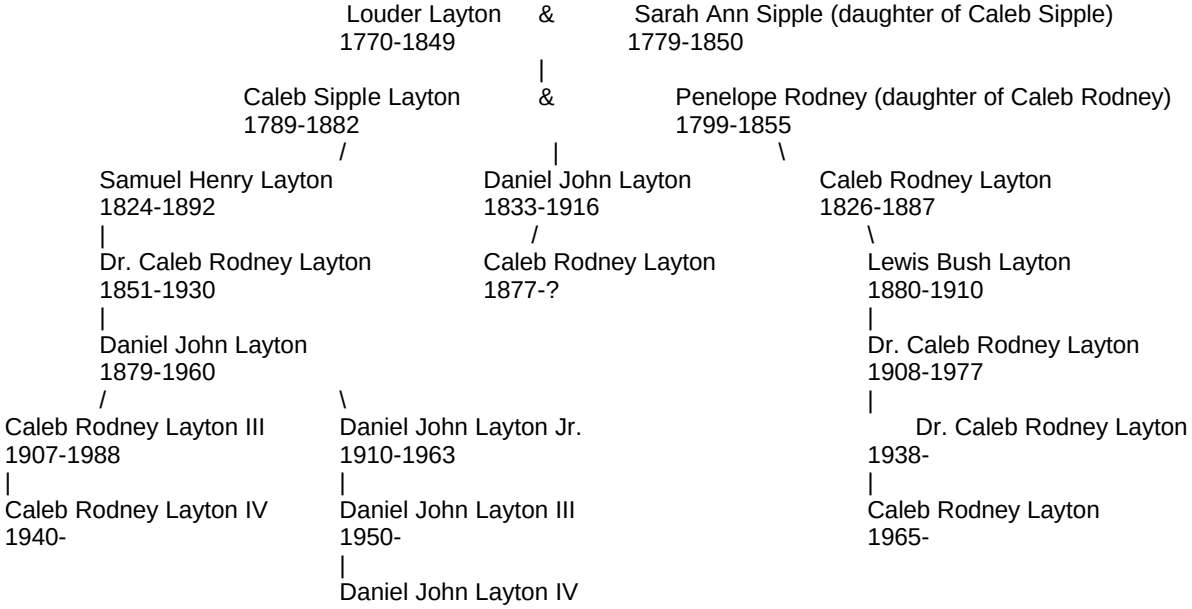
Another line of Caleb Rodney Laytons originated from Caleb Sipple Layton and Penelope Rodney, but it was through their third son, Samuel Henry Layton, and his wife, Sarah Elizabeth Ann Long.

Samuel and Sarah also were responsible for perpetuating the name Daniel John Layton. The name was first given to Samuel's brother, who apparently never married. Samuel's son, Caleb Rodney Layton, mentioned above, named his first son Daniel John Layton in honor of his uncle. While the name Daniel had appeared at least once before in the Layton line, it was a distant branch. This first use of the name Daniel John by Caleb Sipple Layton and Penelope Rodney apparently comes from Penelope's uncle Daniel, the brother of her father.

Now lets return to the couple at the neck of the hourglass, Louder Layton and Sarah Sipple. They also named a son Garrett Sipple Layton {1808~1848}, the first, but certainly not the last use of this name in the Layton line. Finding the origin of the name Garrett takes us back six generations to Garrett Sipple {1653~1718}. To attribute the name Garrett to this distant relative is a bit farfetched, since most of the people of this era could neither read nor write, so would have had little chance of knowing about this man. He is, however, the only person in the Layton or Sipple line to have the name previously.

What all of this doesn't explain is why Mitchell Layton {1789~1839} — only a second cousin of this first Garrett Sipple Layton — would name his son Garrett Sipple Layton {1825~1901}. There seems to be no connection in Mitchell's line to any Sipple line.

Obviously, trying to follow this maze of similar names brings one back to the image of the wiring diagram, so let's use a diagram of our own to make these lines more understandable.



1986-

Section II

Louder Layton and Tabitha Laws

William Layton
Ursula
William Layton
Rachel
William Louder Layton
Priscilla Lofland
Louder Layton
Tabitha Laws

Louder Layton was born prior to 1732 and died 22 April 1795. He married Tabitha Laws before 1751. Louder and Tabitha possibly had as many as eight children: Tilghman, Hewitt, Louder, Tabitha, Priscilla, Amelia and two daughters whose names are unknown.[55] This branch of the Delmarva Laytons has been studied extensively by numerous reseachers so the following section is extremely long.

The descendants of
Louder Layton and Tabitha Laws

1. **Tilghman Layton** {9 July 1751~13 Oct 1811}[56]
   § *Sarah Masten* {c1762~17 May 1829}

   Tilghman received a warrant 13 May 1776 for 33 acres of *Noble Quarter* in Northwest Fork 100. A survey was ordered for the entire 70 acres of that tract. After the Delaware-Maryland boundary was settled by Mason and Dixon, it was necessary to confirm this grant under the Penns. Tilghman is listed on the assestment roll of the 100 in 1785, and in the 1790 census for the same 100.

   Sarah was the daughter of John and Sarah Masten of Mispillion 100.[57] In 1789, Tilghman and Joseph Gray together witnessed the will of William Wilson. After Tilghman's death, Sarah married Gray.

   On 17 December 1796, 263 acres of the enlarged *Noble Quarter* were resurveyed to Tilghman and the tract was renamed *Tilghman's Regulation*. On 24 January 1797 Tilghman and Sarah made bond to convey this tract between Hughlett and Louder.

   A petition in the Sussex Orphan's Court 22 July 1823 shows that it took more than a decade to settle Tilghman's estate because he died intestate. The petition concerned 150 acres of land in North West Fork 100.[58]

   Tilghman and Sarah had five children: Hughlett, Tilghman, Deborah, Sarah and John. This section is extensive because several of these children have large, well-documented families. Do not overlook Deborah, Sarah and John following the sections for Hughett and Tilghman.

   A. **Hughlett Layton** {17 Nov 1779~15 Jan 1853}[59]
      §• c1805 *Mary Tilney*, widow of Stephen Hairgrove.
      §•• 12 Aug 1826 *Hannah Kersey Carrow* {25 May 1789~15 Nov 1856}

      Mary was the daughter of Stringer and Betty Tilney of Broadkill Neck, Sussex Co. Hughlett and Mary lived in Murderkill 100 of Kent Co. On 4 May 1820 the Laytons deeded to Hughlett's uncle Louder the land in Northwest Fork 100 that Hughlett's father Tilghman possessed at the time of his death. A Constitutional Convention was called for Delaware in 1831. Hughett was a representative

---

55 Will of Louder Layton 23 Oct 1793/24 Apr 1795 Will book E-32.

56 Will of Tilghman Layton 25 Sep 1811/25 Oct 1811 Will book F-476. Wits: William Wilson, Joseph Gray
DAR Magazine Vol 66 pg674

57 Will of John Masten 18 Jan 1791/10 Oct 1797 DPA volA34 pg30-32 Reg of Wills Lib N f183

58 Petition Lib N f19

59 Spelling of Hughett, names of his wives and name of Charles Prettyman from letter to J. Turner from Alexander Jackson
Death: *Del Gaz* 1 Feb 1853. Conrad. Hughitt's will Kent RK 121 13 Oct 1852

for Kent County. The meeting began November 8 in Dover and by December 2 had completed a document that became the third constitution of Delaware.

Hannah was the daughter of Aaron Kersey. She married first William Carrow 9 Jul 1809. William had married first (2 May 1795) Sarah Pollin, who died Jan 1809. Hannah had five children by William Carrow: John, Thomas, Joseph, David and Sarah Ann.

Hughett Layton and Mary Tilney

i. **Sarah Elizabeth Layton** {18 May 1806~22 Mar 1836}[60]
§ 2 June 1825 *Alexander$_2$ Jackson* {20 Aug 1797~30 Dec 1884} Odd Fellows

Alexander$_2$ was the son of Alexander$_1$ Jackson {1 Mar 1756~17 Aug 1818} and Jane Barrett {17 Apr 1760~29 Mar 1841}. dau of Roger Barratt and his second wife, Miriam Robinson. Alexander$_1$ was the son of Thomas Jackson {c1723~23 Sep 1791} and wife Keziah. Thomas' father was William Jackson, who was born in Talbot Co., moved to Kent Co in 1697, moved to Queen Anne Co, then returned to Kent Co.[61] His mother was Ruth Muncy.

Alexander$_2$ remarried 12 Oct 1837 Elizabeth Alaband {22 Nov 1805~12 Feb 1881}. They had three daughters:

a. Elizabeth H. Jackson {12 Oct 1838~}
§ 30 Apr 1890 Moses Van Burkalow {c1831~6 Mar 1892}
b. Eunity L. Jackson {30 Aug 1840~}
c. Sarah Jackson {29 Oct 1846~10 Mar 1855}

Alexander Jackson and his first wife, Sarah Elizabeth Layton

a. **Alexander Jackson** {3 Mar 1827~5 Apr 1904}[62] nc Odd Fellows Camden
§ *Sarah Kimmey* {17 Jul 1820~30 Jun 1905}
Dau of James and Juliana Kimmey

b. **Thomas Jackson** {14 Nov 1828~16/26 May 1892}
§ 11 Feb 1851 *Sarah Ann Register* {17 Sep 1834~29 Feb 1892}[63]
Thomas served in the 1st Reg DE Inf Volunteers in the Civil War.

1. **Caleb Jackson** {15 Apr 1852~16 Apr 1900}[64]
§• 2 Feb 1882 *Ada Frances Brook* {8 Aug 1851~20 Aug 1893}
§•• 24 Oct 1894 *Florence C Clark* {10 May 1860~8 Nov 1933}[65]

The Kelso records refer to Caleb Jackson as a traveling salesman at the time of his marriage to Florence, which took place at her home. His estate indicates he sold fabric and sewing notions and had a huge inventory at the time of his death. He had so many outstanding accounts, it took seven years to settle his estate.

• Ada was the daughter of John Brook and Ellen Wallon. She was born in Pemeroy, Chester Co, PA.

•• Florence shared her home in 1900 with her four step-children and her own two children by Caleb. In 1910 she was sharing a home on Railroad Avenue in Wyoming with her two children, and was living there alone in 1920. In 1930 she was living in Wilmington with son Caleb, his wife Mary, and widowed daughter Florence.

Caleb & Ada Frances

A. **Sarah A. Jackson** {22 Dec 1882~4 Dec 1903}
B. **John Brook Jackson** {7 Aug 1884~31 Jan 1975}[66]
§ c1913 *Alice H. Frazer* {22 Feb 1884~7 Aug 1972}

Brook, born in Wyoming DE, was a civil engineer for DuPont Co., a job which apparently kept him traveling. He and his young family sailed from Liverpool to NYC 7 Dec 1917 aboard the "S.S. Justicia." The family listed Elkton as its residence in 1917. Brook crossed the Atlantic by himself twice in 1929, sailing from Southampton to NYC 15 May aboard the "S.S. Homeric" and again from

60 Jackson family Bible, now held by Robert Gooden. *Dill* pg635

61 Research of Evelyn J T Metzler and family Bible.

62 Kent estate - DPA film.

63 Kent marr DPA vol 90 p13.

64 Kent estate - DPA film

65 1900 census N Murderkill 100, 1910, 1920 census Wyoming, 1930 census Wilmington

66 DE birth cert. Passport App 2 Dec 1916. 1920 census Detroit. FL death index. Social Security index.

Southampton to NYC 6 Sep aboard the "S.S. Majestic." The family was living in Detroit in 1929. Brook and Alice died in Sarasota FL.

Alice was the daughter of Robert B. and Mary D. Frazer

i. **Mary Dudley Jackson** {5 May 1914~} b>Salt Lake City
Mary arrived in New York City from Southampton on 6 Sep 1930 aboard the "Statendam."

ii. **John Brook Jackson Jr.** {15 Jul 1917~7 May 1981}[67] b>London d>Sarasota

C. **Ada Brook Jackson** {1 Dec 1886/9~20 Feb 1970}[68] b>DE lv>Cheshire CT
§ 12 Feb 1913 *George Roger Tarbox* {10 May 1882~2 Jul 1967}[69]

George was born in Calais, Maine, son of Charles F Tarbox and Cannie C. Cochran. In 1910, George was a draftsman in a machine factory in New Britain, Conn. The young family was living in Attleboro, Mass in 1920 where George was a superintendent in a machine shop. In 1930 the family was living in Troy, NY, where George was a foreman in an iron works. He worked for the Eastern Malleable Iron Co in 1942. Ada and George married in Pottstown PA

i. **George Roger Tarbox Jr.** {12 Jan 1917~4 Nov 1993}[70]
§ 8 Aug 1942 *Flora May Kucera* {20 Jul 1916~7 Dec 2009}[71]

George was born in Tulsa OK and died in Bartlesville OK. He was a chemical engineer for Atlas Powder Co during WWII making gun powder. After the war he worked for Phillips 66 in Borger TX, then transferred to Bartlesville.

Flora May was born in St. Louis, the daughter of Anton Kucera and Flora Mary McNamee. She grew up in Santa Monica CA where she was recruited by Walt Disney as one of his original Mouseketeers.

a. **Lorraine Fay Tarbox** {28 Nov 1944~19 Dec 2008} b>Borger TX
§ 8 Aug 1968 *Roger Lane Parrish* {11 Mar 1943~29 Oct 2007} nc

b. **Maurene Kay Tarbox** {28 Nov 1944~} b>Borger lv>Bartlesville
§ 3 Feb 1968 *Floyd Melvin Thompson* {11 Nov 1935~23 Aug 2002}

c. **Ann Brook Tarbox** {15 Sep 1946~} b>Borger
§ 1966 *Kent Halsell* {31 Dec [1944]~} lv>Coweta OK

d. **George Roger Tarbox III** {14 Sep 1947~} b>Borger
§ 1972 *Cindy Furlong* {11 Apr 1949~} lv>Frisco TX

e. **Jeanne Flora Tarbox** {9 Jul 1953~} b>Bartlesville
§ 17 Nov 1979 *John Crandall* {26 Aug 1950~} lv>Lewisburg WV

f. **Jill Jackson Tarbox** {12 Jun 1954~} b>Bartlesville
§ [4 Jul 1972] *Almond Yarcho* {21 Nov 1954~}lv>Kettering OH

g. **Philip James Tarbox** {8 Jan 1958~} b>Bartlesville lv>Idaho

h. **Nicholas Charles Tarbox** {24 Aug 1959~} b>Bartlesville
§ 23 Apr 1983 *Linda DeGroot* {20 Feb 1961~} lv>Auburn WA

+ 13 grch and 17 grt-grch

ii. **Brook Jackson Tarbox** {22 Sep 1918~5 Sep 2000}[72] b>PA d>Conn
§ *Barbara Kirby* {29 Dec 1920~28 Feb 1996}[73] b>Conn

Barbara was the daughter of Samuel A. and Lillian E Kirby of New Haven.

a. **Brook Jackson Tarbox Jr** {Jul 1949~} Utah

b. **Linda Brook Tarbox** {Jul 1950~}
§ *John Chmura* {}

1. **Barbara Lee Chmura** {}
2. **Casey Chmura** {}

? Caleb Jackson & Ada Frances Brook

D. **Anne May Jackson** {Jan 1890~6 Jan 1982}[74]

---

67 Florida death index

68 Conn death index.

69 WWII reg card. Social Security index. Conn death index

70 Emails NCTarbox to JMoore 18/19/20 Oct 2009

71 Obit *Mountain Messenger* Lewisburg WV

72 Conn death index. Social Security index.

73 Conn death index. Social Security index

74 1930 census Wyoming DE

§• c1909 *Arthur Vandenberg Register* {11 Sep 1889~5 Apr 1956}[75] [div c1925]
§•• _ *Price* {}
Anne married second _ Price. Odd Fellows Camden
Arthur was born in Berlin, the son of Samuel Jarvis Register and Wilhelmina Harris. He was a telegraph operator in Wyoming in 1910 and a railroad agent there in 1920. He and Anne divorced in the 1920s, for by 1930 he was a single boarder working as a railroad freight agent in Laurel. When he registered for WWII he was still working for the Penn RR and the Railway Express Agency in Laurel and married to Pauline Hearn. Laurel Hills Cem [Did Arthur go by "Ralph?]

i. **Anna Brook Register** {8 Aug 1911~d}[76] [7 Aug 1911~Oct 1980 Dover]
§ _ *Spence* {}
a. **Judith B. Spence** {} [Fowler]

ii. **Arthur Vandenberg Register Jr**. {22 Aug 1914~30 Jan 1989}
§ 22 Apr 1940 *Sue McKnett* {1915~1973} bu>Cambridge
Dau of Joseph Ennalls McKnett Jr and Nellie Hooper
a. **Arthur V. Register III** {[Mar 1941]~} Lewes

iii. **Caleb Jackson Register** {1 Aug 1919~16 Nov 2007}[77] Camden/Wyoming
§ c1943 *Anne Maude Truitt* {30 Sep 1921~16 Aug 2008}[78]
Caleb served with the US Army in WWII. He worked at Dover AFB in refrigeration, retiring in 1980. Odd Fellows Camden
Born in Milford, dau of William Truitt and Sara Sharp. She worked as a clerk for Pierce's Pharmacy and was a realtor for Spence Realty.
a. **Sharon Lee Register** {} b>DE
§ *Merle Thomas* {} Son of Merle and Viola Thomas
1. **Brent A. Thomas** {} Birmingham
§ *Sacha* {}
2. **Shane R. Thomas** {} Newport News VA
§ *Connie* {}

b. **Kevin L. Register** {} Hartly
& Kathleen Forsman {}
1. Alyssa Forsman {}

c. **Gary J. Register** {28 Jun 1952~8 May 1994}
[twins Dylan Jackson Register & Phobe Annette Register, children of Rhonda Fibelkorn Register]
[Three great-grandchildren: Hailey R. Thomas, Jackson Reece Thomas, Chase Allan Thomas; niece Sally J. Rigby]

Caleb & Florence

E. **Caleb Jackson** {15 Apr 1896~29 Apr 1948}[79]
§ 26 Dec 1928 *Mary I Johnson* {c1896~}[80]
Caleb was a dispatcher for Delaware Electric Power Co
Dau of Harry C and Elizabeth W Johnson

F. **Florence Clark Jackson** {21 Mar 1898~Jul 1972}[81] lv>Wilmington
§ 2 Dec 1922 *John Earl Whitehead* {1 Oct 1899~10 Feb 1930}[82] div
Florence was born in Wyoming DE. She took a Caribbean cruise from NYC in Aug 1938 aboard the “Munargo,” stopping in Miami and Havana.
Born in Wilmington, son of John Edward Whitehead and Florence L Barney

2. **Isaac Register Jackson** {26 Sep 1854~9 May 1941} Wyoming DE
§• 2 Dec 1880 *Anna M Wallen* {29 Apr 1854~27 Jun 1914} born in NJ
§•• 26 Feb 1917 *Georgia Hammond* {19 Nov 1863~1 Jul 1967}[83]

---

75 WWI & WWII draft reg. 1900 census Georgetown, 1910, 1920 census Wyoming, 1930 census Wyoming and Laurel.
76 DE birth cert. 1930 census Wyoming.
77 Social Security index. Obit *News Journal* 18 Nov 2007
78 Socal Security index. Obit *Dover Post* 19 Aug 2008.
79 DE birth cert. WWI reg card. 1930 census Wilmington
80 DE marr cert 28.1041. 1910, 1920 census Clayton DE
81 Will of Mollie Jakes. Social Security Index
82 DE marr cert 22.1301. DE death cert 30.316.
83 DE marr cert 17.468. Tombstone

Isaac and Anna

A. **Amanda Wallen Jackson** {Oct 1881~1938} Odd Fellows
§ 9 May 1910 *Frederick Bradford Emerson* {2 Feb 1880~Apr 1963}[84]

B. **Royal Wallen Jackson** {23 Feb 1886~Apr 1964}[85] b>Delaware City d>Phil

In 1917, Royal was a pullman conductor for the Pullman Palace Car Co of Philadelphia. He was a clerk in a dye works and boarding at 719 Adams in Wilmington in 1920. In 1930, Royal was asst manager of a farm in Milford. In 1942, he was working at the Philadelphia General Hospital, 30th & Spruce.

? Thomas Jackson & Sarah Ann Register

3. **Mary Elizabeth Jackson** "Mollie" {27 Jan 1857~9 Feb 1932}[86] Odd Fellows
§ 2 Feb 1881 *William Hargadine Jakes* {31 Aug 1855~23 Oct 1939}[87]

The couple lived on Railroad Ave in Wyoming. The Kent estate of Mollie was noteworthy for its size. It contained many holdings, including the bonds of the governments of numerous countries.

William was the son of John Thomas Jakes and Mary B. Townsend, daughter of Benjamin B. Townsend. William worked for many years as an ad solicitor for the *State Sentinel* and *State News* newspapers in Dover. He served one term as a state legislator. The Jakes family is of French Huguenot extraction; the name originally was Jacque and they are descended from Henry Jacques, who was the immigrant. In a biography of John Thomas Jakes it was noted that he was one of the few men in Kent County who voted for Abraham Lincoln in 1860. He is credited with forming the town of Wyoming in 1856 when the Delaware Railroad was laid. He was agent for the railroad, as well as the Adams Express Co.

A. **John T. Jakes** {6 Dec 1883~17 Jan 1912}[88] typhoid Odd Fellows
§ 17 Aug 1908 *Mary Esther Downie* {Feb 1888~}[89]

1. **John T. Jakes Jr.** {28 Mar 1912~13 Apr 1912}

? Thomas Jackson & Sarah Ann Register

4. **Alexander Jackson** {23 Apr 1859~16 Mar 1924}[90] Lived in Wyoming area
§ 11 Feb 1887 *Alberta B. Downes* {May 1866~1957}

A. **Mary Evelyn Jackson** {29 Dec 1888~Feb 1973}[91] Odd Fellows Camden
§ 1911 *Edward Henry Tubbs Jr* {8 May 1881~1942}[92]

Edward was the son of Edward Henry Tubbs and Emma Marie Wilgus

i. **Evelyn Jackson Tubbs** {9 Jan 1913~4 Jul 2004}[93] b>Washington DC
§ 1964 *Gottfried Metzler Jr* {2 Sep 1903~9 May 1993}

s/o Dr. Gottfried Metzler Sr and Rosa Roth

Evelyn received a BA from Madison College and an MA from George Washington UN. She was studying for her doctorate at American University when she married Dr. Metzler and moved to Bridgeville where he practiced for 50 years. She was an Army veteran, serving with the Military Intelligence Service in England and France during WWII and at Supreme Headquarters Allied Powers Europe during the Korean War.

When Dr. Metzler retired in 1979, they moved to Ocean City NJ and she began genealogical research that eventually filed 29 volumes. Evelyn was of the school of genealogy that revels in tracing ancestors back to crowned heads of Europe and other historical figures. She claimed direct descent from Muhammad, Charlemagne, Alfred the Great and William the Conqueror.

---

84 Social Security Index

85 WWI & WWII re cards. 1920 census Wilmington, 1930 census Milford

86 DE death cert 32.448. *Dill* pg636. Kent estate - DPA film.

87 Obit *Journal Every Evening* 23 Oct 1939 pg1

88 1900 census Wyoming DE. DE Register of deaths #86080.

89 DE Register of Marr #48781. 1910 census Wilmington

90 Kent estate - DPA film. 1900 census North Murderkill 100

91 DE birth cert delayed #8327. Social Security Index. 1920, 1930 census Wyoming

92 WWI draft reg.

93 Social Security index. Obit *News Journal* 9 Jul 2004

ii. **Edward Henry Tubbs** {28 Aug 1917~16 Mar 1999}[94] New Castle
§ *Winifred J* {Sep 1926~}
a. **Charles E. Tubbs** {} Wilmington [21 May
Call sign WN3J for amateur radio
b. **John G. Tubbs** {} New Castle
c. **Janice A. Tubbs** {24 Jun 1964~} New Castle

B. **Bessie Parmley Jackson** {17 Jul 1891~Jan 1980}[95] Georgetown
§ 5 Jun 1915 *Ralph I. Richardson* {26 Sep 1888~}[96] b>Snow Hill
Bessie was born near Hazlettville.
Ralph was the son of John M and Hannah R Richardson of Georgetown. Ralph and Bessie were living with his parents in 1920 and 1930. In 1917 Ralph was a "rodman" with the US Geological Survey. He was later a dealer in wholesale meats.
i. **John M. Richardson Jr.** {cOct 1916~}
ii. **Ralph I. Richardson Jr**. {2 Nov 1923~22 Nov 1996} Georgetown
§ *Violet T. Richardson* {26 Jan 1924~}
[From obit of Lois White Smith: husband Richard, dau Gloria Richardson died (28 Jan 1951)~20 Apr 1999. son-in-law Ralph Richardson III of Georgetown, grson Ralph IV]

C. **Alexander L. Jackson** {10 Feb 1894~31 Mar 1977}[97]
§ 11 May1918 *Eugenia Raughly* {6 Oct 1895~Dec 1977}[98]
U.S. Army
Dau of George Raughly and Lizzie P Talbot
i. **Emily Jackson** {c1919~}
ii. **Alexander Jackson** {c1922~} [SS: 25 Sep 1921~7 Jun 2008 Moorestown]
iii. **Alberta Jackson** {c1925~}
iv. **Andrew Jackson** {1927~Jul 1969}

? Alexander Jackson and his first wife, Sarah Elizabeth Layton
? Thomas Jackson & Sarah Ann Register

5. **Thomas Layton Jackson** {18 Aug 1861~7 Aug 1943}[99] Darby PA
§ c1888 *Clara Harrison* {1860~1958} b>England
A. **Mollie E. Jackson** {2 Aug 1890~11 Dec 1987}[100] b>DE d>Los Angeles
§ __ *Angood* {} CA
B. **Thomas Layton Jackson Jr.** {29 Sep 1893~}[101] b>PA lv>Darby PA
§ *Marian* {}
Thomas worked for the Pennsylvania RR
6. **Surrena Jackson** {25 Jan 1864~2 Aug 1870}
7. **William Jackson** {21 Jun 1866~22 Jul 1870}
8. **George Herring Jackson** {15 Jan 1869~15 Jan 1959} Overbrook PA
§ c1905 *Viola Lynch _?_* {1870~1960}
George was a conductor on the steam railroad
A. **George Herring Jackson Jr.** {c1908~} b>PA
9 **Sarah Lorena Jackson** "Sallie" {26 Sep 1871~6 Apr 1906}
In 1900, she was living with her sister Molly and her brother-in-law William H. Jakes in the Wyoming area.
10. **John Francis Jackson** {17 Jan 1874~}[102] Springfield VA
§ *Maria A / Nettie* {c1874~}
A. **Maria A. Jackson** {c1894~} b>VA

---

94 Social Security index.
95 DE birth cert. DE marr cert 15.786. Social Security index.
96 WWI reg card. 1910, 1920, 1930 census Georgetown.
97 DE Register of Births #4. WWI draft reg. 1930 census
98 DE marr cert. Social Security Index
99 DE Register of Births #6. 1900 census Philadelphia, 1910 census Darby
100 CA death index. Social Security index.
101 WWI & WWII draft reg. He gave Sep as month of birth for WWI and Jun for WWII.
102 DE birth cert. 1910, 1920 census

B. **Charles Jackson** {c1898~} b>DC
C **John F. Jackson Jr.** {c1902~} b>DC
D. **Margaret E. Jackson** {c1904~}
E. **William H. Jackson** {c1905~} b>DC
F. **Sarah L Jackson** "Sallie" {}
§ __ *Freischt* {}
G. **Ernest A. Jackson** {}
H **Antonette M. Jackson** {c1914~}

11. **Edward Farrell Jackson** {12 Oct 1877~17 Jun 1939}[103]
§ 2 May 1908 *Elizabeth Robbins Morris* {18 Apr 1883~14 Jul 1972} b>St Louis
Dau of John Fielding Morris and Mary Jane Robbins

A. **Elizabeth Ann Jackson** {22 Nov 1911~1 Dec 2006}[104] d>Frankfort IN
§ 16 Jul 1935 *Karl R Grimm* {31 May 1907~26 Apr 1993}[105]
Son of Lorenz C Grimm and Maud Rittenhouse
i. **Katrina Grimm** {} Colchester CT
§ _ *Moore* {}
+ 4 grch; 7 grt grdaus; 1 grt-grt grson

B. **Mary Jackson** {5 Jul 1913~}[106]
§ *Canby Cox Mammele* {18 Mar 1912~9 Apr 1965}[107]
Son of Canby Cox Mammele Sr and Eva Lee Lane
i. **Jackson Canby Mammele** {26 Feb 1943~} Boulder CO
§ *You Gore* {}
Jackson played bass and sang with "The Four Trends," a band popular on the Un of DE campus from 1963 to 1969. The band was the house band at a popular Rehoboth Beach dance hall. After a 33-year career as an airline pilot, Jackson has returned to playing bass guitar in the Boulder band "Bandit."
Dau of Fred Gore
a. **Amanda Sage Mammele** {19 Apr 1978~} b>Denver
She graduated in 1996 from Shining Mountain Waldorf School in Boulder. She is now an artist based in Vienna, Austria.
b. **Jonathan Jackson Mammele** {}
c. **James Cordon Mammele** {}
Class of 2002 at Shining Mountain Waldorf School. Un of Colorado at Boulder Class of 2007
ii. **Frederick L Mammele** {1946~}
iii. **Jeffrey C Mammele** {Mar 1953~}
§ *Susan [Hames]* {Sep 1953~}
Susan is office administrator for the Wilmington law office of Skadden, Arps, Slate, Meagher & Flom.

C. **Edward Farrell Jackson Jr.** {23 Apr 1916~2 Mar 2009}[108]
§• *Doris H* {}
§•• *Barbara W* {}
Farrell was born in Wyoming DE, where he graduated from Caesar Rodney HS. He also graduated from Goldey-Beacom College. He served with the US Army in Europe during WWII. He worked for Kent County Mutual Insurance Co. and later was treasurer of Farmers Mutual Insurance Co in Wilmington. Farrell was an avid sailor.
i. **John Jackson** {}

? Tilghman Layton & Sarah Masten
? Hughlett & Mary Layton
? Sarah Elizabeth Layton & Alexander Jackson

---

103 WWI draft reg. 1920, 1930 census Wyoming
104 Obit *Carroll County Comet* (IN) 3 Jan 2007. Social Security index.
105 Birth index Orange Co IN. Social Security index.
106 DE birth cert 13.1687.
107 DE Register of Births #63476. WWII reg card. Social Security index.
108 Social Security index. Obit *News Journal* 4 Mar 2009

c. **Mary Jane Jackson** {12 Jan 1831~2 Sep 1913}
§ 16 Dec 1854 *Henry Ridgley Draper* {3 Sep 1831~15 Mar 1907}[109]
Avery Draper III {1792~1873} & Elizabeth Green {1804~1873}.
Avery Draper Jr {1761~1813} & Sarah Davis {1767~1846}
Avery Draper {1720~1777} & Esther Dewees {c1725~}
Henry Draper {1685~1736} & Sarah Kipshaven {c1690~1743}
Alexander Draper {c1630~c1690} & Rebecca Boston {c1633~

1. **Sarah E Draper** {9 Dec 1855~27 Mar 1896} nm
2. **Anna Jones Draper** {5 Jun 1857~1936}
§ 18 Oct 1900 *Walter Booker* {Apr 1846~1931}[110]
Walter married first Amanda M Broadaway 10 Nov 1880.
3. **Alexander Jackson Draper** {13 May 1859~18 Jan 1934}[111]
§ 18 Jan 1882 *Clara Cooper* {14 Feb 1861~20 May 1934}[112]
Lived on Layton Ave in Wyoming in 1920. He attended Dickinson College and was a scrivener, surveyor and money lender in Camden DE. According to William Henry Draper, Alexander was disliked because he allowed his African-American servants to eat at table with him. It is said that neither Camden nor Wyoming had need of a bank while he lived; both founded banks shortly after his death. Odd Fellows Cem Camden
Dau of Ezekiel and Elizabeth Cooper

A. **Byron Jackson Draper** {14 Oct 1882~30 Jan 1961}[113] nc
§ 19 Jun 1920 *Nellie A. Cook* {24 Jul 1885~21 Oct 1972}[114]
Byron was born in Wyoming. He and Nellie lived in Wilmington at 818 W 6th St by 1921. In 1930-31, Byron was at 505 N. Grant Ave. About 1940, he moved to 3219 Washington St. He worked for the Pennsylvania Railroad for more than 40 years. He was an active Mason.
Dau of R W Reynolds Cook and Annie Moore. Nellie was a widow who married first Harry W Ennis on 30 Sep 1908.

B. **Claude Lahroy Draper** {1 Apr 1885~1961}[115] of Philadelphia nc
§ 27 Nov 1912 *Frances Edna Dill* {12 Sep 1886~1964}[116] [or Edna Florence Dill]
In 1930 the couple was living in Collingswood NJ, where he was a bread salesman.
Dau of John C. Dill and Mary S. Cooper. Odd Fellows Camden

C. **Alexander Jackson Draper** {13 Nov 1896~6 Apr 1898}

D. **Milton Lowber Draper** "Chic" {14 May 1899~28 Jun 1992}[117] of Newark
§ 15 Jun 1929 *Sarah Mabelle Springer* {15 Mar 1903~2 Oct 1997}[118]
Chic graduated from the Un of DE in 1922 with a BS in mechanical engineering. The university's Student-Alumni Relations scholarship is named in his honor, acknowledging his commitment to the university. He was president of the Alumni Association and was a member of Sigma Nu fraternity.
Dau of Elwell and Jennie Springer

i. **Dorothy Mabelle Draper** {25 May 1930~28 Mar 1996}[119] bu>Nashville
§ 14 Mar 1953 *Benjamin Franklin Adams* {20 Mar 1928~}
Benjamin was born in Lancaster PA, son of Benjamin Franklin and Katherine Adams

a. **Jeffrey Holbrook Adams** {24 Mar 1955~}
§ *Ann Louise Sargent* {1960~}

---

109 1860, 1870 census North Murderkill; 1900, 1910 1930 census Camden. Marriage from family Bible and notes of William Draper Jr. Dates from tombstones. Family structure also confirmed by will of Mary Jackson Draper. Kent estate. Kent Co. Society of Colonial Wars - Delaware

110 1900 census Hillsboro. 1910, 1920, 1930 census Camden

111 1900 census Wyoming DE Kent estate

112 DE marr index

113 DE Register of Births 4.7889. 1930 census Wilmington. WWI & WWII draft reg

114 DE marr cert 20.1398.

115 WWI & WWII draft reg. 1920 census Kent Co #6, 1930 census Collingswood NJ

116 1900 census North Murderkill 100

117 Social Security Index. WWI draft reg, which says Milton was a student in Newark at the time of registration.

118 Social Security index, which lists her name as "Mabelle S. Draper."

119 Family group: Letter 20 Dec 2000 Donna Parker Draper to William Henry Draper to JMoore

1. **Alyssa Louise Adams** {1986~}
2. **Cory Christopher Adams** {1988~}

b. **Julie Mendenhall Adams** {30 Nov 1956~}
§• *Charles Martin Michie III* {1954~}
§•• *Francis Vincent Brooks* {1953~}

ii. **Milton Lowber Draper Jr.** {4 Sep 1933~}
§ 26 May 1962 *Donna Lee Parker* {21 Sep 1939~}
Dau of Walter C. Parker and Sarah Reid b>Saginaw MI

a. **Milton Lowber Draper III** {25 Feb 1963~}
§ 30 Jun 1990 *Marylou Patton* {25 Aug 1967~}
MaryLou was born in Rota, Spain, daughter of Frank Patton and Mary Johanna Flicker.

1. **Rebecca Clare Draper** {7 Jun 1992~}
2. **Colleen Jennifer Draper** {13 Dec 1997~}
3. **Elizabeth Ann Draper** {1 Sep 1999~}

b. **Darryl Parker Draper** {1 Mar 1965~} b>Wilmington
§ *Sally Jean Snow* {}

c. **Douglas Claire Draper** {12 Jan 1970~}

iii. **James Alexander Draper** {28 May 1934~}
§• 16 Apr 1962 *Nancy Elizabeth Lang* {26 Jul 1933~} div
§•• 31 Dec 1994 *Mary Evans* {22 Jan ~}

a. **Victoria Ann Draper** {22 Nov 1962~}
b. **Alexander Christopher Draper** {8 Mar 1966~}

? Mary Jane Jackson & Henry Ridgely Draper

4. **Eliza Green Draper** "Lida" {24 Oct 1861~14 Apr 1946}
§ 1 Dec 1887 *John Archibald Downham* {10 Jul 1861~16 Apr 1917}[120]
Lida was born near Willow Grove DE. Odd Fellows Cem Camden
John was the son of Thomas Downham and Nancy Cahall. Born in Willow Grove DE. He was a wheelwright in his early years in Dover. He owned a canning factory and coal yard next to his home in Wyoming.

A. **Henry Draper Downham** {20 Sep 1888~17 Nov 1943}[121]
§ 10 Nov 1923 *Alice Leah Finney* {7 Jan 1893~19 Jan 1968}[122]
Henry was born in Dover. He graduated from Goldey College, then managed the family canning factory. Later, he worked in the DE Motor Vehicle Dept.
Alice -- dau of John Custis Finney and Nannie Susan West -- was from Johnsontown VA. She graduated from Mary Washington College, then taught elemetary school in Virginia, Florida and Delaware. She also worked at the Motor Vehicle Dept.

i. **John Finney Downham** {14 Jun 1929~27 Jul 2008}[123]
§ 1 Dec 1951 *Katherine Morgan Leggett* {7 Aug 1930~}
He was born in Franktown VA. He graduated from Caesar Rodney HS and the Un of Delaware. Served as an artillery officer in the Korean War. Worked in investments for DuPont and Delaware Trust Bank. Odd Fellows Cem Camden
Katherine was born in Westfield NJ, where they married. She was the daughter of Lindley Hoag Leggett and Katherine Morgan Pearsall.

a. **John Finney Downham Jr.** {11 Feb 1953~}
§ 28 Aug 1982 *Marquerita Carmela Eulo* {18 Aug 1951~}
He was born in Anchorage. Graduate of the University of Delaware. Is a CPA for CIGNA in Philadelphia. Westmont NJ
Marquerita was born in Camden NJ

1. David Ronald Downham {20 Jun 1976~}
Adopted Oct 1982 in Camden NJ

120 Kent estate. *Dill* pg 603. WWI draft reg. DE marr index.

121 Birthdate: WWI draft reg. Family info: Letter 1 Jan 1997 John Finney Downham to William Henry Draper. Copy to JMoore

122 Social Security Index.

123 Social Security index. Obit *Dover Post* 28 Jul 2008

2. **Matthew Chase Downham** {21 Jul 1989~}

b. **Thomas West Downham** {30 Dec 1954~}
§ *Helen Shorey* {17 Dec 1954~}
He was born in Attleboro MA. Graduate of the University of Delaware. Works for Bank of America in San Francisco.
Helen was born in Detroit.

? John Archibald Downham & Eliza G. Draper

B. **Edith Downham** {20 Feb 1891~23 May 1985}
§12 Dec 1917 *John Olin Raughley* {14 Apr 1894~7 Feb 1971}[124]
Edith was of Dover Bap 29 Mar 1893 Odd Fellows Cem Camden

i. **John Olin Raughley Jr.** {23 Mar 1921~25 Mar 1921}

ii. **Carolyn Raughley** {21 Jun 1927~25 Jan 2001}
§• 8 Aug 1946 *John W. Sipple* {} div
§•• 8 Jul 1951 *William Rentz Wilson* {27 Oct 1917~9 Apr 1961}

a. **Joan Carolyn Wilson** {17 Aug 1954~}
§ 18 Jul 1981 *Mark G. Davis* {} div

1. **Brandon Wilson Davis** {8 Jun 1984~}
2. **Stacy Pamela Davis** {4 May 1989~}

b. **Pamela Edith Wilson** {13 Jun 1956~}

C. **Lester Archibald Downham** {15 Dec 1896~25 Aug 1978}[125]
§ c1920 *Mildred Jacobs* {5 Feb 1898~11 Dec 1989}
Lester was an insurance agent in Wyoming. He also was postmaster.
Mildred was dau of Morton Jacobs and Ella Haney. b>Felton

i. **James Cantwell Downham** {23 Aug 1921~14 Nov 2003}[126]
§ 7 Dec 1947 *Margaret S. Sharp* {15 Sep 1921~11 May 1991}[127]
Of Milford/Prime Hook. He was an insurance agent, owned a Dairy Queen and a car wash

a. **Bonnie Bea Downham** {21 Jul 1954~}
§ 7 Apr 1979 *Donald Fletcher* {}

1. **Douglas J. Fletcher** {12 Feb 1985~}
2. **Lindsey Fletcher** {18 Jan 1987~}

ii. **William Howard Downham** {11 Jul 1923~}[128] lv>Oklahoma City
§ 22 Dec 1946 *Elizabeth Sue Shirley* {2 Feb 1926~} of Shawnee OK
He is retired USAF

a. **Dr. William Howard Downham Jr.** {10 Nov 1947~}
§ 9 Jul 1971 *Susan Claire Beeney* {25 Aug 1947~}
He is a physician in Tulsa

1. **Laura Elizabeth Downham** {2 Aug 1974~}
§ 11 Sep 1999 *Lewis Kyle Beard* {}
2. **William Todd Downham** {31 Dec 1976~}
3. **Emily Claire Downham** {16 Sep 1982~}
4. **Christopher Howard Downham** {16 Sep 1982~}

b. **Steve Alan Downham** {15 Nov 1951~}
§ 17 Oct 1980 *Deidre Zaffos* {}
He is a medical technologist and physical therapist

? Tilghman Layton & Sarah Masten
? Hughlett & Mary Layton
? Sarah Elizabeth Layton & Alexander Jackson
? Mary Jane Jackson & Henry Ridgely Draper

5. **Avery Draper** {8 Jul 1863~6 Sep 1941}[129] Odd Fellow Cem Camden

---

124 WWI draft reg. 1930 census Wyoming

125 DE Register of Births 4.10893. WWI & WWII draft reg. Obit *Morning News* 27 Aug 1978. Social Security Index.

126 Obit *Morning News* 18 Nov 2003. Social Security index.

127 Social Security Index

128 Family of W H Downham: Letter of 27 Mar 1995 to William Henry Draper, copy to JMoore

§19 Jan 1898 *Ada Augusta Cook* {22 Jun 1876~7 Jan 1960}

Avery was born on the family farm, "Tomahawk," near Willow Grove. He attended Wyoming Academy and Wesley Collegiate Institute (now Wesley College) before returning to "Tomahawk" to farm.

Ada was the dughter of William Cook and Susan Priscilla Johnson.

A. **Avery Draper** {24 Dec 1899~26 Nov 1923}[130]

B. **William Henry Draper** {8 Sep 1904~21 Feb 1986}

§ 8 May 1926 *Mary Elizabeth Phillips* {17 Sep 1904~19 Feb 2005}[131]

Dau of Samuel George Phillips and Katie Sterner Brown b>Magnolia. She was a graduate of Caesar Rodney HS and attended Blackstone College in VA. She was a member of Wyoming Un Meth Ch. Odd Fellows Camden

i. **William Henry Draper** {27 Sep 1930~22 Apr 2008}[132]

§ 17 Jan 1959 *Jane Massey* {5 Jul 1931~} b>Crisfield MD

Bill graduated from Caesar Rodney HS in 1948, the Un of Delaware in 1952 and Washington & Lee Law School in 1955. He started his law practice in Dover with the Terry law firm then moved into solo practice for 20 years. He moved to Fairport NY and became claims examiner with the State Insurance Fund. Odd Fellows Camden

Dau of Walter Thompson Massey and Elsie Ladoux Christopher.

a. Avery William Draper {17 Jun 1964~} living in Atlanta (adopted)
   § *Theresa Dallas* {}
   1. Megan Elizabeth Draper {18 Sept 1995~}
   2. Sean Patrick Draper {18 Apr 1997~}
   3. Ryan Williams Draper {6 Jul 2000~}

b. Hannah Elizabeth Draper {14 Sep 1966~} (adopted) Newark DE

c. Walter Massey Draper {15 May 1969~} (adopted) Canton OH
   § 25 Jun 1998 Melissa Wright {9 May 1967~}
   1. Hannah Jane Draper {22 Dec 1999~}

ii. **Mary Jane Draper** {27 Feb 1940~} of CO

§• 28 Jun 1962 *Graham Norris Lowden* {3 Jul 1938~28 Jun 1967}

Son of George Norris and Dorothy Lowden. Killed in Vietnam bu>Arlington

§•• 19 Oct 1971 *Thomas Scott Cantine* {17 May 1937~}

Son of Thomas Robinson Cantine and Sigrid Riddell b>Portland OR

Mary Jane and Graham

a. **Todd Hunter Lowdon** {21 Sep 1963~} b>Dover lv>California
   § 1 Oct 1994 *Catherine Victoria Bowman* {1 Apr 1960~}
   1. **Todd Hunter Lowdon Jr.** {4 May 1995~}
   2. **Catherine Bowman Lowdon** {4 May 1995~}
   3. **William Bowman Lowdon** {13 Nov 1997~} b>San Francisco
   4. **James Graham Lowdon** {15 Sep 2000~}

b. **Holly Draper Lowdon** {22 Dec 1966~} lv>NC
   § 12 Sep 1998 *Matthew Scott Thomas* {12 May 1970~}
   Son of Jerry Lee and Beverly Thomas. b>Huntington WVA
   1. **Emily Draper Thomas** {25 Apr 2000~} b>Charlotte NC

? Sarah Elizabeth Layton & Alexander Jackson

? Mary Jane Jackson & Henry Ridgely Draper

6. **Harry Draper** {28 Jul 1871~6 Nov 1891} nm Odd Fellows Camden
7. **Mary Draper** {8 Mar 1875~6 Feb 1961} Odd Fellows Camden

? Sarah Elizabeth Layton & Alexander Jackson

d. **Caleb Jackson** {2 July 1832~4 Sept 1832}

e. **Sarah Elizabeth Jackson** {3 Dec 1834~21 Aug 1835}

? Tilghman Layton & Sarah Masten

---

129 *Dill* pg603

130 WWI draft reg.

131 Obit *De State News* 22 Feb 2005. Social Security index

132 Social Security index. Obit Delmarvaobits.com

? Hughlett & Mary Layton

ii. **Louder T. Layton** {2 Oct 1814~21 Apr 1876}[133]

§ 2 Apr 1838 *Elmina Lindale* {3 Mar 1816~24 Apr 1884}[134]

Lived in the Felton area in 1870. Barrett's Chapel Cem

Elmina is buried beside John F. Lindale {5 Jan 1814~24 Aug 1865}, most likely a brother.

Buried beside John is Peter Lindale {c1852~27 Feb 1877}

Possibly, Louder and Elmina had another son, Asbury, who died 4 Jul 1843 in S. Milford.

a. **Albert Tilney Layton** {19 Jul 1842~18 Jan 1900}[135]

§ 22 Feb 1869 *Eunity B. Chambers* {23 Oct 1846~17 Feb 1923}[136]

Albert enlisted in the Union Army 29 Feb 1864 at Relay House MD, company of Capt. Bailey; 3rd Reg, Co D Inf. He was a Sgt Major. The family was living next to his parents in 1870. In 1880, his family was living in East South Murderkill 100. By 1900, his wife and sons were living at 900 Van Burin Street in Wilmington.

Eunity, the daughter of Mark G. and Ann Chambers of Kent Co DE, was living at 825 W. 9th, Wilmington, in 1904. Lakeside Cem, Dover

1. **Louder Tilney Layton** {Nov 1869~20 Apr 1940}[137]

§ c1904 *Sarah M* {c1874~} b>Ohio

Louder was an investment banker and member of the Philadelphia Stock Exchange. He and Sarah lived in Merion PA at the time of his death, but had lived in Wilmington, where he was a telegraph operator for the B&O Railroad.

2. **Emmett D. Layton** {Mar 1880~12 May 1942}[138]

Emmett lived the last 42 years of his life at the State Hospital, Farnhurst.

b. **Amanda Melissa Layton** {Jan 1843~Jan 1925}

§•17 Feb 1863 *William John Wharton* {10 May 1839~3 Aug 1870}[139]

§•• 2 Oct 1879 *William Ashcraft* {25 Jul 1825~7 Jun 1902}[140] b> NJ physician

• William was the son of Charles M. Wharton and Eunity Bostwick. In 1870, the family was living in Felton.

•• In 1900 William Ashcraft and wife Amanda were living on South Main Street in Smyrna. Her sons were living with them. William married first Lydia L. Allston {1830~1878}. Odd Fellows Smyrna

1. **William Walter Wharton** {Oct 1867~}[141] Lansdowne PA

§ 14 May 1908 *Mary Stout Martin* {Sep 1885~} b>PA

Daughter of James Martin and Mary Stout

2. **Charles M. Wharton** {Nov 1868~16 Nov 1949}[142] dentist

§ c1906 *Margaret Page* {c1868/70~10 Dec 1947} b>MD

In the 1920 census, Charles was listed as a physician at the Un of Penn. He was the unsuccessful Democratic nominee for governor of Delaware in 1928, losing to C Douglass Buck. Charles was a delegate to the 1933 Delaware convention to ratify the 21st amendment. The couple sailed as first-class passengers aboard the "SS Minnetonka" 18 Jun 1904 from London to New York City. Odd Fellows Smyrna

c. **John Fisher Layton** {c1846~1913}

? Hughett Layton & Mary Tilney

? Lowder T. Layton & Elmina Lindale

d. **Peter Lindale Layton** {29 Jul 1846~30 Jul 1913}[143]

---

133 1850 census Murderkill 100

134 DE death DPA 1884.10770. 1870 census Felton.

135 DPA film of Kent Co death registration book #18055. Application for Civil War pension.

136 *Del Gazette* 12 Mar 1869. 1850, 1860 census Camden DE, 1880 census S Murderkill, 1900 census Wilmington

137 Obit *Morning News* 22 Apr 1940 pg18. No DE death cert. 1920 census Columbia SC, 1930 census Lower Meriod PA

138 DE death cert 42.1332. WWI draft reg.

139 Will of Louder T. Layton. DPA Kent Co marr vol90 pg62; vol31 pg9; *Del Gazette* 3 Mar 1863. William Wharton died intestate, but his Kent estate was Opened by son Charles in 1870. Kent estate of Amanda Ashcraft.

140 1880, 1900 census Smyrna

141 1880 census Dover. 1910, 1930 census Lansdowne PA

142 1910, 1930 census Dover. 1920 census Philadelphia

§ 5 Jun 1870 *Anna Bowers Fleming* {Nov 1852~5 Mar 1943}[144]

He was born in Wyoming and lived in the Magnolia area, but by 1900, he was living at 900 Orange Street in Wilmington. They moved to 610 E 7th by 1904. At the time of Peter's death, they were living at 1027 W 7th. Peter's death was somewhat mysterious. He disappeared from his son Fisher's home, then was found drowned near Christiana.

Anna was born in Jacksonville FL. She moved to Flint, Mich after Peter's death. Silverbrook Cem, Wilm

1. **John Fleming Layton** {16 Jan 1871~30 Jul 1941}[145]

§ c1895 *Millicent M. Burke* {8 Jun 1873~20 Jun 1952}[146]

John was born in Clarksville. In 1904, the couple lived at 314 S. Jackson St., Wilmington. By 1930, Fleming and Millie were living at 503 W. 9th.

Millicent was the daughter of Rev. Asbury Burke and Margaret Ackerman Burke. Margaret was living with Millicent and James in 1920 in New Castle Co. Barratt's Chapel

A. **Merritt A. Layton** {cFeb 1896~11 Dec 1897}[147] Riverview Cem

B. **Asbury Burke Layton** {17 Oct 1898~2 Sep 1962}[148] b>VA

§• *Eleanor Scott* [div]

§•• 7 Apr 1932 *Madeline Dickinson Black* {7 Mar 1908~28 Apr 1962}[149]

§••• cAug 1962 *Lillie Weir Waters* {20 Jul 1885~Sept 1980}

He was a graduate of the Un of Del. Asbury was New Castle County engineer, then by 1936, he was chief of New Castle Co rural police. He died intestate in St. Petersburg FL

•• Madeline was dau of George Black and Susanna Mary Dickinson. Barratt's Chapel

i. **David Burke Layton Sr** {19 Sept 1921~11 Apr 1982}[150]

§• *Dorathy King* {1922~18 Sep 2008}[151]

§•• *Josephine*

David was born Wash DC It is believed that David was raised by an uncle at Bayview, between Odessa and Port Penn DE; later lived in Roxana DE. Roxana Cem

- Dorothy was the dau of Romie and Dorathy King. She married second Burt Wells.

David and Dorothy

a. **David Burke Layton Jr.** {} Newark DE

§• 14 Feb 1970 *Norma Jean Knotts* {}[152]

1. **Kimberly Layton** {] Germantown MD

§ 2002 *Neil Scott Weingarten* {}[153]

Kim graduated from the Un of Delaware in 1994. She is a toxicologist for Therlmmune Research Corporation.

Neil, son of Neil Weingarten of West Islip, graduated in 1996 from the Un of Notre Dame.

A. **Catherine Dorathy Weingarten** {}

B. **Alexandra Weingarten** {}

2. **Stephenie Layton** {}

---

143 *Morning News* 31 Jul 1913. DE death cert 13.491

144 Kelso Rec'ds HSD Lib. Obit *Morning News* 6 Mar 1943

145 1900 census listed birthdate as Jan 1872. Tombstone says 1865. A DE birth cert (A1443) written 18 Mar 1936 lists 16 Jan 1871 as date of birth. Mother's middle name is taken from this same cert. DE marr cert 32.181; Obit *Morning News* 2 Aug 1941

146 Obit *Morning News* 5 Sep 1917. DE death cert 52.1628. The death cert gave her name as "Margaret."

147 DE death cert DPA film 1897 f#18

148 NCCo estate #45451. WWI draft reg. Obit *Morning News* 3 Sep 1962

149 DE marr cert 32.181. DE death cert 62.1294. Barratt's Chapel

150 E-mail Sept 1996 Nancy Rose Finney (Cornish) to J Moore. When David Burke Layton Sr. applied for SS, he listed parents as Asbury Layton and Eleanor Scott. His death cert lists David and Eleanor Layton. The estate of Asbury lists a son David, who was living in Norfolk in 1962.

151 Obit *Dover Post* 24 Sep 2008

152 Marr records of Asbury United Meth Ch, Smyrna

153 Engagement announcement www.babylonbeacon.com

3. **Ella Mae Layton** {}

b. **John Romie Layton** {28 Sept 1949~17 Aug 2002}
§• 24 Sept 1970 *Nancy Rose Finney* {18 Dec 1952~} b>Wilmington [div]
§•• *Wendy Gillis* {} Camden[154]
John was an Army veteran of Vietnam. He worked for Vossell Brothers Construction. Delaware Veterans Memorial Cem, Bear
John and Nancy
1. **Angela Rose Layton** {3 Feb 1971~} b>Baltimore

c. **Robert T. Layton Sr** {} Grand Coteau LA
§ *Joyce C* {}
1. **Robert T. Layton Jr.** {}

? Peter Lowder Layton & Annie B. Fleming

2. **William Wharton Layton** {13 Dec 1872/3~18 Sep 1949}[155]
§ c1896 *Clara Jane Clough* {23 Apr 1875~22 Mar 1943}[156]
In 1904, William and Clara were living at 910 Orange St. Wilmington. They had moved to 108 Concord Ave by 1908. In 1920, they lived at 2211 Market St., Wilmington. By 1938, the couple had moved to Elsmere. He was a plumber.
Clara was the dau of Joseph Clough, b>Lancashire, England, and Ellen Maria Brainard, b>Webster, MA Riverview Cem
[Living with William and Clara in 1930 was "grandson William H King 5 7/12" He and his mother were born in Delaware, but his father was born in IN. SS: 14 Aug 1924~14 Aug 2000 in Marydel]

A. **Charles Dean Layton** {14 Feb 1898~8 Oct 1933}[157] div
Charles' WWI registration card gives his middle name as "Dean" and the 1930 census shows the initial "D." However, his death cert uses "Wharton." At the time of his death, he was a steamfitter living in Richardson Park, Wilm. Riverview Cem

B. **Leonara Isabel Layton** {9 Aug 1900~17 Jan 1901}[158]

C. **William Wharton Layton** {22 Aug 1903~17 Jan 1905}[159]

D. **Anna B. Layton** {23 Sep 1905~29 Feb 1920}[160] Riverview Cem

E. **Ellen Marie Layton** {9 Dec 1907~}
§ c1928 *Leslie G. Bull* {c1903~}[161]

F. **John Clough Layton** {7 Feb 1910~23 Mar 1911}[162] measles

3. **Lindale Layton** {c1878~}

4. **Fisher Lindale Layton** {18 Feb 1881~}[163]
§ 19 Nov 1902 *Mary Minerva Berry* {c1882~}[164]
Fisher was born in Magnolia. He was an ironworker and machinst. The couple lived at 1014 Bennett St., Wilmington, in 1904. 1908 found them at 728 Pine St. In 1913, they were living at 1025 W 7th St. They moved to Flint Mich about 1920.

A. Harry S. Price {c1902~} adopted

B. **Elizabeth F. Layton** {c1906~}

C. **Fisher Lindale Layton Jr.** "Lin" {29 Jul 1908~May 1981}[165]
Lin graduated from Flint Central HS in 1928.

D. **Vivian L. Layton** {1 May1911~}[166]

---

154 John Romie Layton Obit *Del State News* 19 Aug 2002. Obit *News Journal* 20 Aug 2002. E-mails Sep 2002 Nancy Finney and JMoore.

155 WWI draft reg. DE death cert 49.2315. 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930 census Wilmington

156 DE death cert 43.878

157 DE Return of Birth. WWI reg card. DE death cert 33.3284

158 DE Return of Birth. DE Return of Death.

159 DE Register of Births 3.48631. DE Register of Deaths 4.67343.

160 DE death cert 20.364

161 1930 census Wilmington

162 DE Return of Birth, Register #62680. DE Return of Death, Register #80599. 1910 census Wilmington

163 DE birth cert 81.5105. 1910 census Wilmington, 1920, 1930 census Flint

164 DE marr DPA 1902.37160. DPA vol36 pg220; vol81 pg10; vol85 pg187.

165 DE birth cert A4913 (delayed) Mother's name given as "Minnie Mable Berry." Soc Sec death index
Prospectus HS Yearbook 1928 pg47 Flint Central HS, Flint, Genesee, Michigan.

166 DE Register of Births 3 #62800

E. **Jane D Layton** {c1924~}

? Hughett Layton & Mary Tilney
? Lowder T. Layton & Elmina Lindale

e. **Mary Elizabeth Layton** {4 Jan 1851~26 Apr 1878} Odd Fellows Camden
§ 29 Sep 1868 *Dr. Thomas Clayton Frame* {9 Jan 1840~3 Oct 1921}[167]

The 1870 census shows Mary and Thomas living a few doors down the street from her sister Amanda in Felton. Thomas, Mary and son Thomas were living in Wyoming in 1880. 1900 finds Thomas Jr. and Sr. living together on State St in Dover. By 1920, Thomas Jr and his family are living on The Green in Dover, along with Thomas Sr. and Mary, apparently a second wife for Sr. Thomas Sr. was a prominent Kent Co physician.

Dr. Robert Frame {1800~1847} & Jeanette Macomb Clayton {1805~1848}
Robert Frame & Mary Vaughan
Jeanette Macomb Clayton
Thomas Clayton {1777~1854} & Elizabeth McComb
Dr. Joshua Clayton {1744~1798} & Rachel McCleary {1751~1821}
James Clayton {c1725~1761} & Grace
Capt. John Clayton {1700~1759}[168]

1. **Robert Frame** {2 Jun 1869~20 Oct 1878}
2. **Thomas Clayton Frame Jr.** {10 Aug 1871~2 Dec 1945}[169] b>Camden Attorney
§ 24 Nov 1897 *Adella Cann Clayton* {16 Dec 1868~30 Nov 1958}[170] b>St. Georges DE

Dau of Richard Clayton and Clara L. Cann; grdau of Joshua Clayton and Lydia A Clayton; grt-grdau of Thomas Clayton and Jeanette Macomb, as well as Richard Clayton and Araminta Lewis.

A. **Clara Adella Clayton Frame** {7 Sep 1902~}[171] b>Middletown
§• 21 Jan 1926 *George Hale Harrison* {10 Nov 1894~}[172] b> Berlin MD
§•• *Oliver William Farrow* {} Georgetown

• Son of Orlando and Addie Harrison, both born DE George worked in the family nursery business in Wor Co

i. **Thomas Clayton Frame Harrison** {17 Nov 1926~11 Aug 2009}[173]
§ *Evelyn T.* {c1926~}

ii. **Oliver William Farrow Jr.** "Bud" {9 Jul 1934~25 May 2007}[174] Camp Hill PA
§ c1982 *Ruth Jackson* {}

Bud was born in Richmond, but grew up in Dover. He received a Bachelor's degree in civil engineering from the Un of DE and a Bachelor's degree in mechanical engineering from the Un of Miami. He enlisted in the Us Marine Corps, serving in the Korean War.

iii. **Richard Robert Farrow** {11 Jun 1935~8 Nov 1999}[175] Smyrna
§ c1963 *Ann Welch* {}

Richard was born in Cape May NJ, but grew up in Dover, graduating from Dover HS and Washington College. He also attended Temple Law School. He was vice president of human resources of the American Chicle Group of Warner Lambert Co., Morris Plains NJ for 14 years, retiring in 1990. He started his career with Playtex in Dover, then worked for Playtex International in Glasgow, Scotland, and New York City. He also worked for Revlon in NYC. He was a member of Annapolis Yacht Club. Old St. Anne's Cem Middletown

iv. **Clara Adella Farrow** {23 Mar 1938~13 Feb 2005} Litchfield Park AZ
§ *Wallace G. Putnam* {27 Sep 1931~}

---

167 DE death cert 21.2515

168 *Hamm & Allied Families* J M Brumbley Jr Wilmington De 1981. Runk pg1244. Society of Colonial Wars in Delaware

169 Kent estate C-3-416. *Who's Who in Delaware* 1932. 1930 census Dover.

170 DE marr index

171 DE Register of Birth 2 #46780 and birth cert. 1930 census Dover

172 DE marr cert 26.54. WWI & WWII reg cards.

173 Social Security index.

174 Social Secuirty index

175 Obit *Dover Post online*

v. **Mary Elizabeth Farrow** {} Gladwynne PA
§ __ *Evans // McDonald*

B. **Jeanette Clayton Frame** {31 Jan 1907~2 Jul 1997}[176] The Green, Dover

? Lowder T. Layton & Elmina Lindale

f. **William Lindale Layton** {18 May 1855~11 Aug 1900}[177]
§ c1881 *Annie Cain* {30 Dec 1858~4 May 1945}[178] Hollywood Cem
Annie was the dau of John Cain and Elizabeth Brown. She lived in the State Hospital, Farnhurst, for nearly 13 years.

1. **William Earl Layton** {Sep 1889~20 May 1930} Hollywood Cem[179]
Earl died in the State Hospital, Farnhurst, of epilepsy

? Tilghman Layton & Sarah Masten
? Hughlett & Mary Layton

iii. **Elizabeth Layton** {c1815~}
§ 16 May 1837 *James H. Prettyman* {c1801~31 Dec 1863}[180]
James was the son of John Prettyman and Ann Millis. James married first Sina Wilson, by whom he had son James, who married Rebecca Cannon and had six children. James Sr. and Elizabeth were living in Bridgeville in 1860

a. **Hughett S. Prettyman** {c1838~}
b. **Mary A. Prettyman** {c1843/9~}
c? **Charles Prettyman** {} merchant of Dover

? Louder Layton & Tabitha Laws
? Tilghman Layton & Sarah Masten

B. **Tilghman Layton** {23 Apr 1783~16 Sept 1849}[181]
§ 5 Jan 1815 *Kitturah Williams Marine* {1787~3 Feb 1846}
Kitturah was the daughter of Job and Charity Williams. She was the widow of David Marine, by whom she had two children: Mary Marine, whose first husband was Henry Cannon; and John Marine, who died without issue.

Tilghman Layton and Kitturah Williams Marine had six children: Sarah Ann, Catherine Jane, Tilghman M, Thomas William, William Joseph and James Henry. As noted later in the chronological listing of the children, it's possible they had another baby named Thomas W who died as an infant.

i. **Sarah Ann Layton** {31 Dec 1816~15 Jan 1904}[182]
§ 19 Dec 1837 *Dr. John Ralston Sudler* {31 Aug 1797~3 Apr 1871}
John Ralston Sudler was the son of Dr. Joseph Sudler and Sarah Benn Ralston {1779~1802} of Milford. He was first married in Greenwood 22 Apr 1828 to Mary Ann Garrison, daughter of Jonathon Garrison and Nancy Selby of Worcester Co. Their children were James Selby, Joseph and Ann. Mary Ann Sudler is buried in the old Bridgeville Cem. John R. Sudler died on his farm and was buried at the M.E. Church in Bridgeville.

Sarah Benn Ralston's father, Dr. James B. Ralston, built a dwelling and office at the northwest corner of Northwest Front and Church streets in Milford; son-in-law Joseph Sudler later lived in the dwelling and the use of the office. In his will, Dr. Ralston provided for the two surviving children of his deceased daughter, Sarah Ralston Sudler, by willing them the house and lot with the provision that should Dr. Sudler try to bill Ralston or his family for medical services, the shop rent of ten pounds per year should become retroactive. This house still stands is known as the Sudler Building.

---

176 Social Security index. Estate filed in New Castle Co #121218

177 Kent estate C-2-275. Apparently wrote a will while living in Sussex, but was living in Mispillion 100 when he died. 1900 census Harrington

178 DE death cert 45.1364

179 DE death cert 30.1269

180 Sus Co estate #12-180 There is no mention of a Mary or Charles in the will. Mary is found in the 1850 census for Sussex Co.
DE marr bond DPA vol37 pg16. *Del Gaz* 24 Nov 1863

181 Family group from Sussex Orphans Court petition V-436 for division of Tilghman's land.
Bible of Tilghman Layton Sr.

182 Dates from tombstone Bridgeville Cem. "Milford and the Milford Delaware Area After 1776" pg. 127.

Sarah Ann Layton and husband John Ralston Sudler moved to Bridgeville, where they built the house that sits on the north side of Bridge Branch on Bus Rt. 13. Appropriately known as the Sudler House, it has just recently been restored.

The Ralston Connection

Sarah Benn Ralston was the sister of Margaret Logan Ralston and daughter of John Ralston and Mary Benn. Margaret married Henry Davis and, in turn, their daughter, Maria Rebecca Davis, married Dr. Garrett Sipple Layton. Therefore, in addition to sharing a Layton heritage, the Richards family group of Wilmington and the Grier family of Milford also are all descendants of John Ralston and Mary Benn.

Sarah Ann Layton and Dr. John Ralston Sudler had nine children: Elizabeth, John E., Dr. William T., Sarah B., Mary Catherine, Laura, Joseph, Joseph II and Horace.

a. **Elizabeth Sudler** {12 Jan 1838~15 Jan 1852}[183]

b. **John E. Sudler** {Oct 1840~20 Apr 1907}
§ 5 Nov 1866 *Susan A. Camm* {Jun 1843~20 Aug 1911} nc
John served as a First Sergeant in Company I under Captain Charles Heydrick in the Sixth Reg of Delaware Volunteers in the War of Rebellion. John was a manufacturer of patent medicine and a broker. In 1880, John and Susan were living in Norristown PA with her father, George Camm, along with her sister Emma and brother William. John and Susan were still living there in 1900. Susan's niece Edith Richards also was living with the couple at the time of the census. By 1910, Susan was a widow and was living with Emma in Norristown. Montgomery Cem, Norristown

c. **Dr. William Tilghman Sudler** {25/29 Oct 1840~14 Jun 1912}[184]
§ 2 Dec 1868 *Matilda F. Camm* {4 Dec 1845~1932}
William was born in Bridgeville and attended the public schools there. He read medicine under his father's preceptorship, entered Jefferson Medical College in 1861, and was graduated with honors in 1864. Returning to Bridgeville, he practiced with his father for four years before continuing the practice alone. His farm of 140 acres in Nanticoke 100 was devoted to fruit culture and raising fine horses. He was a Republican, but not active in politics. In 1870 and 1880 William and Matilda were living in Seaford but apparently had moved a bit north to the Bridgeville area by 1900. By 1910, William and Matilda had an adopted daughter, Lillie May Sudler, 19. In 1920, the widow Matilda was living by herself next door to her son John, who had lost his wife Helen the previous year. Matilda was living with son Edward and his wife Rachel in Georgetown in 1930.
Matilda was the daughter of John C. Camm of Newtown, Bucks Co PA.
William, Matilda and the first three children are buried in Bridgeville Cem

1. **Edward Camm Sudler** {7 Jun 1873~19 Nov 1938}[185]
§ 5 Apr 1911 *Rachel Jennings Henderson* {Aug 1879~1947}
Edward Camm Sudler was born in Bridgeville and the local public schools. He later entered Wilmington Conference Academy in Dover and Lafayette College in Easton Pa. After college, he was a fruit broker for four years in Bridgeville before becoming a salesman for National Drug Co. in 1901. A Republican, he was a member and trustee of the Georgetown Presbyterian Church.
Rachel was born in Pennsylvania, the daughter of Rev. John R. Henderson and Eleanor B. Jennings. He was minister of the Georgetown Presbyterian Church.

? William T. Sudler & Matilda F. Camm
2. **Martha F. Sudler** (1876~1886}
3. **William T. Sudler** {1879~1880}
4. **John Ralston Sudler** {30 Dec 1881~6 Mar 1936}[186]

183 *Del Gazette* 3 Feb 1852

184 Bevans Vol III p100. 1900, 1910 census Bridgeville

185 Sus will #11251938 No other heirs listed. Bevans Vol IV p256. WWI draft reg. 1920, 1930 census Georgetown

§• 21 Apr 1910 *Helen V. Layton* {18 Oct 1887~1919}
§•• 1920 *Cora Edith Archer* {Aug 1885~1959} b> Norristown PA.

John Ralston Sudler was born in Bridgeville, where he attended the public schools, before attending school in Wilmington. He attended Conference Academy in Dover, then Ursinus College, graduating with a BA in 1901. He received his medical education at the University of Maryland. He practiced medicine in Bridgeville for 20 years before moving to Middletown in 1924. He lived last in Hockessin. St. Anne's Middletown

• Helen was the daughter of Wilbert and Luetta M. Layton of Bridgeville. She was John Ralston's fifth cousin. (See Index for her line)

•• Cora was the daughter of William Archer and Charlotte Mylum. She was a graduate of Johns Hopkins Un School of Nursing. In 1937, she was living in Charleston, W. VA

John Ralston Sudler and Helen V. Layton

A. **Rebecca Layton Sudler** {1912~1918} Bridgeville Cem
B. **Jeannette Sudler** {Jul 1915~}
   § 18 Aug 1937 *Carlton G. Ruoss* {c1917~}[187]
   Son of Charles and Reba Ruoss of Hammonton PA
C. **John Layton Sudler** {5 Sep 1919~18 Jul 1996}[188]
   § *Fawn Madison* {8 Sep 1923~}[189] Vero Beach FL

? Sarah Ann Layton & John R. Sudler

d. **Sarah Benn Sudler** {20 Dec 1842~24 Jul 1864} unmarried

Capt. Charles Heydrick wrote in his diary for July 24, 1864: "This morning called to see Sallie B. Sudler, found her quite ill. Insensible to all around her. She lay on her bed as one asleep, breathing heavily and expired about 9a.m. Her death was a complete surprise to all. I think she was the loveliest girl in Bridgeville. She is to be buried on Tuesday 26st. I gave directions and assisted in placing ice about her."

e. **Mary Catherine Sudler** {12 Dec 1844~Mar 1926}
   § 5 Dec 1870 *Charles Fleming Richards* {15 Jun 1846~23 Dec 1905}

C F Richards was born in Sussex Co, son of John Richards {1804~1853} and Ann Polk Carey {1807~1874}. He lost his father at the age of seven, at which time his mother moved the family from a farm into Bridgeville. Although too young for service in the Civil War, he enlisted in the Sixth Delaware Regiment, which was organized as state guards. However, the unit was ordered to the front during the second invasion of Pennsylvania by Robert E. Lee. Returning at the close of the war, he choose to enter the legal profession, pursuing studies at the Albany (NY) Law School, graduated with the class of 1868.. He was admitted to the bar at Georgetown, where he practiced for the remainder of his life from his home on the northwest corner of Bedford Street and The Circle. Charles Fleming Richards was a member of the Constitutional Convention of 1897, where he had a part in framing a new constitution for Delaware. He was a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

ABOUT THE RICHARDS FAMILY

The Richards family has deep roots in Delaware. In 1675, Joanna Richards, widow of John Richards, came to Delaware with her son John from Maryland. John was born in Maryland and was a planter. He married 14 March 1676 Grace Dickson. They had several children, including a son John. He also was a planter and owned a large tract of land in Sussex County, part of which had been granted to his father by Sir Edmund Andros. This John also had a son John, who served as a lieutenant in the Revolutionary War. He married Jane White and among their children was David. He also was a planter and slave owner, like his father and grandfather. David married Tamsey Eaton and they had a son John. In 1801, this John married Anna Wilson and their son John married Ann Polk Carey in 1824.

---

186 DE death cert 36.799. WWI draft reg. *Who's Who in Delaware* 1935

187 1930 census Kennett Square.

188 Florida Death Index 1877-1998. Social Security index.

189 US Public Records Index

Charles Fleming Richards was the youngest of seven children born to John and Ann. The sixth was Mary E. Richards, who married Elbert Wilson Layton. [See index]

Charles Fleming Richards grew up in a home near Adamsville, Delaware, called Locust Grove. It is the subject of the 1980 Columbia University master's thesis of Theresa Catherine Adams, a copy of which can be found at the Historical Society of Delaware. In addition to the obvious significance to the Richards branch of the family, this property is important to all Delaware Laytons because it is the same exact locale as the property of the early Layton settlers in the Adamsville area.

Charles Fleming Richards' mother, Ann Polk Carey, also came from early English immigrants to Sussex County.[190]

Dr. John Carey {1779~1832} & Sinah Polk {1783~1807}
Nehemiah Carey {1753~1808} and Elizabeth Houston
Thomas Carey {1716~1795} & Elizabeth Waples {1713~1795}

[For an extensive look at the Carey line, see *Some of the Carey Lines of Sussex County, Delaware who Descended from Thomas Cary,* as compiled by Alfred B. Carey. Delaware Historical Society Library]

Mary Catherine Sudler and Charles Fleming Richards

1. **John Sudler Richards** {12 Feb 1872~25 Jun 1872}

2. **Robert Haven Richards** {15 Nov 1873~27 Aug 1951}
§ 26 Jun 1901 *Lydia Newsham Haddock* {17 Apr 1876~}

Robert was born in Georgetown. He attended Dickinson College, graduating in the class of 1895. He was admitted to the bar in April 1897 and began practice in Georgetown. In November 1898, he moved his practice to Wilmington. In 1901, he was made deputy attorney general, serving through 1904. Robert was elected Attorney General of Delaware in 1904 for a four-year term. He was a founder of the firm Richards, Layton & Fingers.

He was counsel for the state of Delaware in the 1905 suit brought in the U.S. Supreme Court by the state of New Jersey to determine the boundary between the two states and he was a member of the commission representing Delaware to negotiate a compact. He was president of the Delaware Bar Association and a director of the Wilmington Trust Co, Equitable Trust Co, Wilmington Morris Bank, Continential American Life Insurance Co and Electric Hose & Rubber Co. His social organizations were the Union League of Philadelphia, the Bankers' Club of New York, the Wilmington Club and the Wilmington Country Club. Wilmington & Brandywine Cem

Lydia was from Carlisle PA, dau of Orison Lull Haddock and Catherine Newsham; granddaughter of John A Haddock and Mary F. Lull.

? Robert Haven Richards & Lydia Newsham Haddock

A. **Jane Rebecca Richards** {27 Apr 1902~15 Sep 1988}[191]
§ 6 Jan 1927 *William Alexander Worth* {19 Oct 1902~2 Jul 1983}[192]

William Alexander Worth was born in Coatesville, PA, son of William Penn Worth and Caroline Hallowell; grandson of Sheshbazzer Bentley Worth and E. Sharpless, as well as John E. Hallowell and Anna W. Townsend. He attended Swarthmore Preparatory School and Swarthmore College. In 1913, he started in the steel industry at the plant of the Worth Brothers Co., Coatesville. Following the sale of the company in 1915 to the Midvale Steel and Ordnance Co., he, with other members of the Worth family, founded a new steel firm in Claymont. He was secretary of the Worth Steel Co until 1923, when he became vice president and treasurer and served in this capacity until 1947, when he was elected president.

During World War I, William enlisted as a lieutenant in the Ordnance Department and served 11 months overseas.

He was a director of of the Wilmington Trust Co., the Claymont Trust Co., the Continental-American Life Insurance Co. and the Memorial Hospital of Wilmington.

190 Society of Colonial Wars in Delaware

191 NCCo estate #93572. Passport app

192 NCCo estate #82093. *News Journal* 20 Feb 1994 . WWII draft reg. Passport app #67005 20 Jul 1921

He was a member of the Union League Club of Philadelphia, the Wilmington Club and the Wilmington Country Club. William was a member of the Society of Friends.

The family lived at "Scarlett Oaks" on Hoopes Reservoir near Wilmington.[193]

i. **William Alexander Worth Jr** {8 Dec 1927~}
He was admitted to the Bar in 1952, later moved to New York City

ii. **Katherine Jane Worth** {25 Jul 1929~} Tucson
§ *Dabney Rocher Altaffer* {20 Jan 1928~} Lawyer
Katherine graduated from Swarthmore College in 1952.
Dabney is the son of Maurice Willard and Jeanne Rocher Altaffer
a. **William Worth Altaffer** {May 1958~}
§ *Collette M* {1958~}
b. **Thomas Dabney Altaffer** {}
+ grch Alexander M Altaffer and Katherine E Altaffer

iii. **Robert Richards Worth** {28 Feb 1931~} NYC
§ *Mary Blaikie Forsyth* {}
Dau of George Howard Forsyth and Eleanor Marquand
Worth Publishing
Three children

iv. **James Hallowell Worth** {24 May 1933~} NYC

B. **Charles Fleming Richards** {11 Dec 1903~11 Jun 1962}[194]
§ 7 Feb 1929 *Helen Scovill* {9 Jun 1905~13 Nov 1996}[195]
Charles was educated at the Taft School, Watertown Conn, Yale Un and Yale Law School (1927). As a student, he traveled throughout South America in 1923. He practiced law with Richards, Layton and Fingers and served as deputy attorney general of Delaware. From 1936-39, he was a member of the Delaware State Racing Commission. He was a director of the Bank of Delaware.

Helen was the daughter of Edward Ely Scovill and Medora [Platt?] of NYC. In 1930, she joined the board of Children's Bureau Inc, now Family & Children Services of Delaware Inc. She was one of the early leaders of the Wilmington Flower Market and was president of the Garden Club of Wilmington from 1940 to 1942.

Helen was active in the Society of Colonial Dames, particularly its work of rescuing and restoring historic structures. She and her sister-in-law, Janes Worth, helped save the John Dickinson Mansion.

i. **Robert Scovill Richards** {15 Nov 1934~} of Boise Idaho
§ *Sarah Bramstedt* {}
He graduated from the Taft School and Princeton University
a. **Sarah Sudler Richards** {}
b. **Hilary S. Richards** {15 Jan 1974~}

ii. **Charles Fleming Richards Jr.** {11 Nov 1937~}
§ 28 Aug 1961 *Pamela Sands Milliken* {Jul 1940~}
He graduated from Princeton Un and Yale Law School (1962)
Daughter of John Harriman Milliken of New Vernon
a. **Heather Scovill Richards** {}
§ *Michael Evans* {}
b. **Bettina Castle Richards** {May 1965~}
c. **Charles Fleming Richards IV** {}

iii. **Helen Medora Richards** "Lana" {24 Jan 1941~}
Graduated 1962 from Smith College. Attorney with Richards, Layton and Finger

193 Bevans Vol III pg81
194 NCCo estate #44447. Helen Medora Richards to J Moore 30 Oct 1995. Passport app #313574 20 Jun 1923
195

? Mary Catherine Sudler & Charles Fleming Richards
? Robert Haven Richards & Lydia Newsham Haddock

C. **Robert Henry Richards** {14 Nov 1905~Nov 1977}
§ 1 Jan 1930 *Harriett Elisabeth Kellond* {18 Mar 1907~Aug 1986}

They were married in Cristobal, Canal Zone. D/o Col. Frederic G. and Katherine S. Kellond.

Born in Wilmington, Robert attended Wilmington Friends School 1910-20; Taft School, 1920-24; the University of Delaware, Class of 1928, then Harvard University (Class of 1931) for his law degree. Admitted to the bar in 1931, he was a member of the law firm Richards, Layton and Fingers. He was a director of the Equitable Trust Co. of Wilmington, and vice president and director of the Claymont Trust Co. He served as deputy attorney general in 1933 and chief deputy for the state 1933-37. He was chairman of the Republic State Convention of 1936.

He was a member of the State House of Representatives and served as Director of Public Safety for Wilmington.

Robert was a director of the Homeopathic Hospital and the Family Society of Wilmington. His clubs included the Wilmington Club, the Wilmington Country Club, the Rehoboth Country Club, and the Concord Country Club.

i. **Lydia Anne Richards** {1 Sep 1932~}
§ 3 Jun 1953 *David Creighton Boyer* {1 Oct 1930~}

a. **Margaret Selfridge Boyer** "Maggie" {12 May 1954~}[196]
§ 27 May 1978 *Vernon Robert Proctor* {24 Jun 1954~} Centerville DE

Vernon was born in Bryn Mawr PA. He graduated from Harvard College in 1976 and Harvard Law School in 1979. He is a partner in the Wilmington law firm Proctor Heyman LLP.

1. **Edward Ford Proctor** {24 Nov 1982~}
Wilmington Friends School Class of 2001
2. **Elizabeth Hammond Proctor** {25 May 1985~}

b. **Amy Richards Boyer** {16 May 1956~} Vermont
§ *Mark Wayne McElroy* {}

1. **Mark Wayne McElroy Jr** {10 May 1983~}
2. **Liza Kellond McElroy** {20 Aug 1985~}

c. **David Creighton Boyer Jr** {29 Apr 1958~} Portland, Maine
§ 4 Aug 1984 *Catherine Moffat Mueller* {}[197]
Dau of Paul A Mueller of Lancaster PA

1. **Abigal Cochran Boyer** {Jan 1993~}
2. **Katherine Boyer** {Oct 1993~}

ii. **Jane Kellond Richards** {16 Jun 1935~}
§ 9 Oct 1965 *William Victor Roth Jr.* {22 Jul 1921~13 Dec 2003}

Jane's career is chronicled in *The Delaware Bar in the Twentieth Century* in the chapter entitled "Diversity in the Law."[198]

"The first woman appointed to the Delaware District Court also became Delaware's first woman to be named a judge on the Third Circuit Court of Appeals. Jane K. Richards graduated from Harvard University School of Law in 1965 and became the ninth woman admitted to the Delaware bar. A member of one of Delaware's oldest families, she was influenced to practice law from two different sources. The first, and most obvious, was her father, Robert H. Richards Jr. As the daughter of one of Delaware's leading lawyers of the 1950s and 1960s, Richards was exposed to the courtroom at an early age. It was a case she observed in England, however, that made the greatest impression upon her. She recounts the story with such vivid clarity that it is no wonder she became a lawyer.

196 Family group by phone: Margaret Boyer Proctor and J Moore 16 Dec 1994

197 *NY Times* 5 Aug 1984.

198 *The Delaware Bar in the Twentieth Century* Edited by Helen L. Winslow. Delaware State Bar Association 1994

"In her junior year in college Jane Richards spent a year abroad during which she observed a trial in the British courts. The plantiff in the case was a handyman who, while cleaning an attic window, fell several floors to the ground, severely injuring his leg. The issue before the court was whether the window frame had been damaged by bombs during World War II or whether the handyman was careless in cleaning the window. Had his disability been caused by the wartime bomb damage, the handyman would receive a lifetime state pension. If the accident was caused by his own carelessness, however, the handyman would receive only national health care benfits. Judge Roth recalls that as she listened to the parties argue both sides of the case, she felt a surge of interest in the issues. At that moment, she began to consider a career in law.

At the age of 26, Jane Richards entered Harvard University School of Law. She was one of 25 women in a class of more than 500 students. During the early 1960s a professor of property at Harvard maintained a practice referred to as 'Ladies's Day.' According to Judge Roth, this professor refused to call on women in his class except two days a year. On these two days, the women were required to field his endless questions in front of the class. Her tolerance and perserverance in the face of this archaic form of teaching were due at least in part to her determination to better her earlier career with the State Department as a typist-administrator. "After graduation from Harvard, Richards passed the Delaware bar examination, married William V. Roth Jr. and became an associate at Richards, Layton & Finger, all in the same year. In the early days of her career, her work focused almost exclusively upon domestic relations, the perception at the time being that a woman would be well suited to deal with domestic issues. She found her niche, however, in medical malpractice law. She recalled one particular medical malpractice case involving a rather notorious Philadelphia lawyer. Unnerved by a female adversary, the Philadelphia lawyer became belligerent and abusive. During the trial, after three of Roth's objections to the same question had been sustained, the Philadelphia lawyer turned to Roth and shouted, "Stop yelling at me like a fishwife.' Unabashed by these histrionics, Roth methodically pursued and won the case."

Bill Roth was born in Great Falls, Montana. He attended the public schools of Helana and graduated from the University of Oregon 1943, Harvard Business School 1947, and Harvard Law School 1949. Served in the US Army 1943-46. Elected as a Republican to the 90th and 91st Congresses and served from 3 January 1967 to 31 December 1970. He served from January 1971 to January 2001 as a U.S. Senator for Delaware. The Roth IRA was named in his honor.

Jane Kellond Richards and William Victor Roth

a. **William Victor Roth III** {Nov 1965~}
b. **Katharine Kellond Roth** {Aug 1969~}

iii. **Robert Henry Richards 3rd** {26 Jan 1938~}[199]
§ 14 Mar 1964 *Marianna du Pont Silliman* {1941~}

He graduated Tower Hill School, Wilmington; Princeton Un 1959; Harvard Law 1962. Member Richards, Layton and Fingers

Dau of Henry Harper Silliman and granddaughter of Irene du Pont.

a. **Robert Henry Richards IV** {}
b. **David H. Richards** {}
c. **Edward I. Richards** {}

? Sarah Ann Layton & Dr. John R. Sudler
? Mary Catherine Sudler & Charles Fleming Richards

3. **Sarah Anne Richards** {14 Jun 1876~19 Dec 1961}[200] Union Cem Georgetown

199 *Who's Who in American Law* 6th ed 1990-91

200 DE death cert 61.4216.

§ 12 Dec 1900 *Frank M. Jones* {Sep 1871~}[201]
Son of George A. and Eunice M Jones. Lawyer and judge of Georgetown

A. **Mary Catherine Jones** {2 Sep 1901~Mar 1984}[202] n/m nurse
On 27 Aug 1932 sisters Mary and Eunice sailed aboard the "SS Pennland" from Le Havre to NYC. Mary died in Annapolis.

B. **Eunice M. Jones** {20 Oct 1904~Apr 1981}[203] Annapolis
§ *William H. Russell* {} n/c

4. **Charles Sudler Richards** "Sud" {29 Aug 1878~8 Oct 1971} n/m
Born in Georgetown. He was a 1899 graduate of Wesley Collegiate Institute, Dover and the Un of Pennsylvania Law School. Admitted to the Delaware Bar 1904 and began practice in Georgetown. He was deputy attorney general 1907-1909; Secretary of State 1911-1913; attorney for the state legislature in the 1919 session and special session of 1920; deputy attorney general 1921; resident associate judge Superior Court for Sussex County 1921-1933; and a justice of the Delaware Supreme Court 1933-1945. On August 14, 1945, Governor Bacon selected Judge Richards as the Chief Justice of the state Supreme Court. When the state constitution was amended in 1951, he became President Judge of the Superior Court and Orphans' Court where he served until his resignation January 1, 1956.

"As a judge," records *The Delaware Bar in the Twentieth Century*, "Richards established a reputation as a quiet and somewhat distant person whp possessed a trait common to all good judges: he was a good listener. To those who did not know him, said Chief Judge Caleb M. Wright of the U.S. District Court for the District of Delaware, at proceedings in memory of Judge Richards, he '... might have conveyed the impression of being a rather cold and formidable person. However, this was not the case. I will admit he was not one to waste words or to confide in others to any great degree. In private conversations he was a good listener — a virtue hard to come by these days. He might ask a few pertinent questions in order to get a full and complete expression from you of your opinion of the subject matter under discussion, but would not express himself if he did not believe it necessary or unless specifically called upon to do so, in which case this was done as succinctly as possible. he exhibited this same trait, but to a lesser degree, when sitting as a judge. He had what I must describe, for no better term that comes to mind, as a "puckish sense of humor.'"

Speaking at the memorial proceedings, Justice James B. Carey remembered him as '"...very deliberate in making decisions. He would try to get to the bottom of every point. Many people looked upon him as a conservative man, yet it was during his term first as Chief Justice and then President Judge of the Superior Court, that numerous changes were made in our substantive and adjective law. The outmoded civil rules of practice in this Court were fully revised. The criminal rules were likewise modernized through a committee which he appointed. He concurred in all these changes.'

During the same memorial proceedings, William S. Potter, speaking on behalf of the state bar, captured Chief Justice Richards' judicial philosophy and temperament. "As a judge, Charles Sudler Richards was guided by basic principles. A conservative by nature and training, he was a strong adherent to strict construction. He was a common law judge firmly and steadfastly following the rule of *stare decisis*. Lawyers who appeared before him knew what would be required of them — comforting knowledge to the advocate. Above all else, he was a judge of outstanding patience and consideration to both lawyers and laymen. Throughout his 34 years on the bench he discharged his duties as Resident Judge, Associate Justice, Chief Justice and President Judge ably with dignity and firmness.'"

? Sarah Ann Layton& Dr. John R. Sudler
? Mary Catherine Sudler & Charles Fleming Richards

5. **Laura Sudler Richards** {27 Feb 1882~11 Sep 1950} n/m

---

201 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930 census Georgetown

202 Ship's manifest "SS Pennland." Social Security index.

203 Social Security index.

She was born in Georgetown, where she lived her entire life. For many years, she was a member of the State Archives Commission. She also was a member of the Delaware Commission for the Blind and the Colonial Dames Society.

6. **Mary Edith Richards** {27 Oct 1884~23 Dec 1967}
   § 3 Jun 1916 *Walker Lyle Mifflin* {15 Nov 1883~8 Oct 1963} Quaker Cem Camden
   Walker was the son of Daniel Mifflin Jr and Patience M. Madden, who was the daughter of Thomas L. Madden. Patience and Daniel were married at her home in a Friends ceremony 21 November 1876. Walker was a graduate of Dover HS, Swarthmore Prep School (1902) and Drexel Institute (1905).[204]
   A. **Walker Lyle Mifflin Jr.** {25 Mar 1918~8 Jun 2004}[205] Little Creek DE
      Walker and his twin brother, Charles, graduated from St. Andrews School, Middletown, DE, in 1936, and Swarthmore College in 1940. Walker was an architect, working as an associate in Washington and Baltimore architectural firms.
   B. **Charles Fleming R. Mifflin** {25 Mar 1918~19 Sept 2005}[206] Dover
      § 11 Dec 1971 *Dr. Katherine Sanford* {19 Jul 1915~12 Sep 2005} n/i
      After graduating from Swarthmore, Charles received a Bachelor of Law degree from American Un. He served in the Army in WWII. Afterward, he worked for the Veteran's Administration in Washington. He was a member of Wesley United Methodist Church , Dover. Camden Friends Meeting Cem

      Dr. Katherine Mifflin was born in Chicago, daughter of the late William James and Atta Koontz Sanford. In 1942 she earned a Ph.D. in biology from Brown Un. Dr. Mifflin, after teaching biology, immunology and comparative anatomy at two colleges, became assistant director of the science program at Johns Hopkins University Nursing School, Baltimore, in 1943. In 1947 she joined the tissue-culture section in the National Cancer Institute at the National Institutes of Health in Bethesda, Md. In 1974 she became head of NCI's cell-physiology and oncogenesis section Laboratory of Biochemistry. From 1977 until her retirement, she was chief of the *in vitro* carcinogenesis section at NCI's Laboratory of Cellular and Molecular Biology. She became world-renowned as a research scientist when she became the first person to clone a single isolated mammalian cell. In the mid-90s, while she was researching genetic predispositions to cancer and DNA repair deficiencies, she developed the first laboratory test that distinguishes persons with Alzheimer's disease, and persons predisposed to cancer. She was a founding member of the American Association for Cancer Research. She enjoyed practicing the violin and had been a concertmaster of the NIH Community Orchestra.[207]
   C. **Laura Sudler Mifflin** {21 May 1921~2 Aug 1999}[208] n/m
      She attended the George School in Newtown, PA and the universities of Arizona and North Carolina. She worked briefly for the Army Map Service at Ft. Belvoir and then at the Wilmington Central Library and at the Dover Library before retiring to live in Dover. She was a longtime active member of Christ Episcopal Church in Dover. She belonged to the Friends of Old Dover and enjoyed participating in Old Dover Days. In addition, she was interested in genealogy and in Quaker history, her father having been a Quaker.

? Louder Layton & Tabitha Laws
? Tilghman Layton & Sarah Masten
? Tilghman Layton & Kitturah Williams Marine
? Sarah Ann Layton & Dr John R. Sudler

f. **Laura Sudler** {Feb 1847~31 Jan 1882}[209]
   § 25 Nov 1869 *M. Alexander Ball* {3 Feb 1847~}
   1. **Laura Ball** {Mar 1874~4 Jul 1874}

g. **Joseph Sudler** {21 May 1849~4 Sep 1849}

---

204 DE death cert 63.3437. Wilmington *Daily Commercial* 1 Dec 1876. 1920 DE census. *Who's Who in Delaware* 1932.

205 By phone: W L Mifflin Jr and J Moore 18 Feb 1998. Obit *De State News* 11 Jun 2004.

206 By phone: C F Mifflin and J Moore 18 Feb 1998. Obit *De State News* 21 Sept 2005.

207 Obit *De State News* 14 Sep 2005

208 Obit *News Journal* 4 Aug 1999

209 Tombstone Bridgeville Cem

h. **Joseph Sudler II** {19 Nov 1852~19 Aug 1870}

i. **Horace Sudler** {22 Aug 1858~24 Jul 1922} Farmer on the homestead
§ 21 Mar 1883 *Mamie Ricards* {18 May 1861~4 Jan 1956}[210]
She was the daughter of John Robert Ricards and Margaret Ann Cannon[211].

1. **Sara Benn Sudler** {21 Dec 1889~9 May 1962}[212] Am Legion marker
§ 4 Mar 1922 *Thane Whitehall* {c1885~8 Aug 1932} b>London nc
Sarah went to Europe in 1917 as a nurse for the American Ambulance Hospital in Paris, remaining there until 1920. She returned to Europe in 1921 to do Red Cross work.

2. **Maud Sudler** {26 Jul 1888~26 Feb 1964}[213] Lived in Saybrook Point, Conn
§ 14 Feb 1929 *Mather Ingraham Rankin* {23 Feb 1882~17 Dec 1953}[214] b>Saybrook Point
Mather, son of George S. Rankin and Julia Trumbull Ingraham, married first Pauline G. and had daughters Elizabeth {1918~} and Julia I. {c1920~}.

3. **Lillian Sudler** {13 Aug 1894~17 Oct 2001}[215]
§ 14 Oct 1922 *Prospere Shelton Virden* {12 Feb 1897~Jun 1974}[216] Syracuse NY
Prospere was the son of George S Virden and Ellen E Oirdin. George was the son of Peter Lowber Virden and Emma Amelia Closey.
On at least two occasions, Lillian and Prospere sailed to Bermuda. In Jan 1927 they returned to NYC aboard the "Fort Victoria." In Mar 1939 they returned to NYC aboard "Monarch of Bermuda."

A. **Suzanne Sudler Virden** {21 Nov 1923~1970s} of Syracuse NY
§14 Jan 1950 *Henry Stuart Patterson II* {15 Jun 1922~1 Dec 2002}[217]
Born in New York City the son of Arthur Coxe Patterson, Henry was an economics major at Princeton, Class of 1944. He served with the US Army field artillery during WWII. In 1946 he joined Dun & Bradstreet, moving in 1950 to the Elizabethtown Water Co. He served as its president until his retirement in 1985. He was Chairman of the First National Bank of Princeton. He served four terms as mayor of Princeton Borough from 1962 to 1969. He served as a commissioner for the New Jersey State Commission of Investigation. He was a member of Rutgers Un Board of Overseers. For many years the couple maintained a summer residence at Seven Gates Farm in West Tisbury, MA.

i. **Abby Ann Newbold Patterson** {12 Feb 1951~} Newton
§ __ *Cammann* {}
Abby was a research technician in the department of surgery at Duke Un.
a. **Nicholas Fairfax Cammann** {} {24 Dec 1981~}
b. **Cortland Sudler Cammann** {15 Apr 1985~}
c. **Katharine Newbold Cammann** {19 Apr 1988~}
Katharine is a licensed cosmetologist in Danvers MA

ii. **Henry Stuart Patterson III** {2 Sep 1952~} Rocky Hill
With Elizabethtown Water

iii. **Lucy Sudler Patterson** {16 May 1955~} Monroe CT
§• 23 May 1981 *Robert Crooks Stanley 3d* {}[218]
§ 1986 *Peter B Cox* {}
Lucy is a graduate of St. Mark's School and attended Wheaton College.
a. **Madeline Suzanne Cox** {14 Dec 1986~}
b. **Kelsey Crimmins Cox** {26 Jul 1989~}

iv. **Michael Virden Patterson** {2 Mar 1958~} Ridgewood
§ 6 Sep 1986 *Margaret Ann Sutherland* {}[219]

---

210 Obit *Bridgeville News* 13 Jan 1956. Tombstone Bridgeville Cem

211 "History & Genealogy of the Richards Family" Harold Andrew Richards Jr.

212 Obit *Bridgeville News* 18 May 1962. Tombstone says sara was born in 1884. US passport app #58624 7 Jul 1917.

213 Tombstone Bridgeville Cem

214 WWI & WWII reg cards. 1880, 1900, 1910 census Old Saybrook. 1920, 1930 census West Hartford. CT Death Index 1949-2001.

215 Death notice *NY Times* 19 Oct 2001. Social Security index.

216 NY City Births 1891-1902. Social Security index. 1920 census Bronx NY. 1930 census North Hampstead NY. New York Passenger Lists 1902-1957.

217 Marr *NY Times* 15 Jan 1950Obit *Vineyard Gazette* 6 Dec 2002. *Princetown Alumni Weekly* 12 Mar 2003

218 *NY Times* 24 May 1981

Graduate of Princeton Day School and Rider College.

Dau of John Arthur Sutherland.

a. **Michael Virden Patterson Jr.** {26 Jan 1989~}
b. **Nina Elizabeth Patterson** {2 Jun 1993~}

B. **Prospere Shelton Virden Jr.** {17 Dec 1928~27 Aug 1985}[220] b>NY
§ 18 Dec 1954 *Joanna E. Smith* {14 Feb 1931~}

i. **Prospere Shelton Virden III** {5 Jan 1956~}
§ 9 Oct 1982 *Brenda Lippert* {}
a. **Prospere Shelton Virden IV** {8 Jul 1991~}[221]
b. **Genevieve Lillian Virden** {20 Aug 1994~}

ii. **Thomas William Virden** {1958~}
§ 27 May 1990 *Lois Shannon* {}

iii. **Dianna Jane Virden** {9 Oct 1959~}
§ 2 Jul 1994 *Christopher J. Raxworthy* {}

He is associate curator of herpetology at the American Museum of Natural History, NYC. His research is focused on Old World reptile systematics and biogeography, especially in Madagascar and the Indian Ocean.

C. **Ellen Virden** {1 Sep 1931~}
§ 5 Aug 1954 *Robert King White* {}[222] New Canaan CT

A graduate of Yale Un.

i. **Robert Hooper White 2d** {20 Jun 1955~}
§ 17 Nov 1984 *Katherine Scott West* {}[223]

A graduate of St. George's School in Newport RI and Colgate Un. A former member of the New York Stock Exchange, he is president of White & Co, investment consultants in New Canaan.

Dau of Ralph O'Neal West of Wellesley MA. She graduated from Dana Hall School and Princeton.

a.
b.
c.

ii. **Elizabeth Virden White** {8 Aug 1957~}
§• 19 Jun 1981 *David Bigelow Herter* {}[224]
§•• *Donald Smith* {}

A member of the Class of 1980 of Wheaton College in Norton MA.

- Son of E Miles Herter of Manchester MA and grandson of Christian A Herter, Sec of State in the Eisenhower Administration and a governor of Massachusetts.

a.
b.

iii. **Elsie White** {16 Jun 1961~}
§ 12 Jun 1987 *Michael Miller* {}
a.
b.

iv. **Katherine King Sudler White** {18 Feb 1963~}

v. **Andrew Sudler White** {4 May 1967~}
§ 1 Jul 1995 *Heather Kreibal* {}

vi. **David Dwyer White** {4 May 1967~}
§ 11 May 1996 ??

? Louder Layton & Tabitha Laws
? Tilghman Layton & Sarah Masten
? Tilghman Layton & Kitturah Williams Marine

---

219 *New York Times* 7 Sep 1986
220 Social Security index
221 California Birth Index 1905-1995 San Mateo County.
222 *NY Times* 6 Aug 1954
223 *NY Times* 18 Nov 1984
224 *NY Times* 11 Jan 1981. *NY Times* 20 Jun 1981.

ii. **Robert Layton** {25 Aug 1819~}[225]

iii. **Thomas W. Layton** {13 May 1820~?}
This baby is listed in the DE birth records. Since Tilghman and Kitturah named a son Thomas William in 1826, it's likely that this first Thomas W died as an infant. There is no mention of this baby in the DAR Bible record cited above for Robert.

iv. **Catherine Jane Layton** "Kate" {14 Jan 1823~1912} b>Sussex Co
§ 29 Oct 1857 *Dr. Joseph Alexander Holton* {10 Jun 1825~22 Feb 1913}[226]
Joseph was the son of Thomas Holton, who married Mary Alexander, d/o Joseph Alexander, gd/o Theophilus Alexander, g-grd/o James Alexander. Thomas Holton was the son of Thomas Holton. The senior Thomas was born in the north of Ireland of Scotch-Irish ancestory. About 1780, he settled in Chester Co, PA, where he farmed until he died in 1831. His son Thomas, Joseph's father, was born 4 May 1799 in Oxford, Chester Co. He came to Cecil Co, MD, about 1822, then returned to Oxford area farm in 1843 where he lived until his death in Sep 1875.
Joseph was the second of eight children. He was born in Cecil Co, MD, seven miles from Elkton. In 1852, he graduated from the Philadelphia College of Medicine. He began his practice in Landisburg, Perry Co, PA, but immediately moved in Aug 1852 to Chestertown, Kent Co, MD. The following year he moved to Centreville MD, where he remained in practice. Chesterfield Cem Centreville MD

a. **William Layton Holton** {25 Jun 1859~11 Sep 1921}
§ c1889 *Henrietta McKenney* {14 Sep 1866~21 May 1937}[227]
William Holton began his business career as a teller in the Centreville National Bank. Chesterfield Cem
Fourth dau of Gen. William McKenney.
1. **William Layton Holton** {16 May 1890~ 27 Dec 1961}[228]
§ c1923 *Grace Burris* {12 Dec 1895~26 Feb 1981}
William was born in Centerville MD. He served in the Army from 1 June 1917 until 13 May 1919. He served overseas May 1918 to April 1919. Chesterfield Cem
2. **Henrietta Maria Holton** {Mar 1892~}
§ c1914 *John Goshorn Shearer* {1 Feb 1887~}[229] of Cumberland. Oil salesman
Son of Robert H. and Margaret Shearer
A. **Margaret G. Shearer** {c1915~}
B. **Robert H. Shearer** {12 Apr 1919~6 Jun 1983}[230]

? Louder Layton & Tabitha Laws
? Tilghman Layton & Sarah Masten
? Tilghman Layton & Kitturah Williams Marine

v. **Tilghman M. Layton** {17 Mar 1824~by 1910}
§ *Nancy M.* {c1836/41~30 Dec 1927}[231] b>GA d>LA
In 1850 Tilghman was living with his sister Sarah and her husband, Dr. John R. Sudler. Most important, the census lists him as "student," suggesting the 26-year-old was studying medicine under the tutelage of his brother-in-law. Tilghman next appears in Adairsville, Georgia. In 1860, he was listed as "M.D," and "physician" in 1870 and 1880. In each census his state of birth was Delaware. It should be noted that the 1860 census calls him "Thomas," but the 1870 census calls him "Tilghman M" while listing the same wife and son in both.
Tilghman appears in the 1860 Slave Schedule for Adairsville as the owner of a 40-year-old black male. On 26 Sep 1862 the Congress of the Confederates States of America nominated Tilghman M Layton of Georgia -- along with several hundred other men -- to be assistant surgeons with the rank of first lieutenant, according to the Journal of the Congress. He served

---

225 DAR Magazine Vol 66 pg674 "Copied from record of Bible of Tilghman Layton Jr. of Sussex County Del."
226 *Del Gaz* 17 Nov 1857. 1860 census Centreville
227 1900, 1910, 1920 census Centreville MD.
228 *Maryland in the World War, 1917-1919* Military and Naval Service Records, Vol. I-II Twentieth Century Press, Baltimore 1933. WWII reg card.
229 1900, 1910, 1930 census Cumberland MD. 1920 census Centreville MD. WWI & WWII reg card.
230 Social Security index
231 LA death index

with the 8th Battalion, Georgia Infantry. Tilghman also appears in the Sep-Dec 1865 GA tax assessment for Adairsville.

a. **Orville Layton** {Apr 1860~by 1920}
§ c1894 *Lelah Sherrod* {Aug 1874~17 May 1931}[232] b>Arkansas
Orville, Lelah and Arthur were living in Vian, Cherokee Nation, Indian Territory in 1900, which was where Arthur was born. In the 1920 census of Shreveport LA, we learn that this term meant the new state of Oklahoma. Orville was an engineer. Lelah was a widow by 1920. She was living in Shreveport with her mother-in-law, Nancy, and son Arthur. Nancy also was a widow. In 1930, Lelah was living in Arthur's Shreveport home.
Lelah is believed to have been the dau of Samuel W Sherrod and Nancy Jane Cloud.

i. **Arthur Lionel Layton** {24 Jun 1895~Apr 1979}[233] lv>Shreveport
§ c1928 *Anne Sanders* {9 Mar 1902~Feb 1985}
Anne might have been Arthur's second wife. The 1930 census asked the age of each parent at the time of their first marriage. Arthur said his age was 34 and he was 29 when first married. Annie said she was 28 years old and was 26 when first married.

A. **Annie M. Layton** {c1927~} b>LA

B. **Orville W. Layton** {c1928~} b>LA
[An Orville W Layton, {c1928~}, divorced Doris H in Harris Co TX on 14 May 1973. They were married 12 Nov 1965. Orville W Layton married Helen Majors {c1924~} 7 Aug 1973 in Harris Co TX]

C. **Robert L. Layton** {Feb 1930~} b>LA
[A Robert L Layton {c1930~} married Virginia L May {c1930~} on 27 Mar 1993 in Dallas Co TX.]

b. **Willard McD Layton** {c1866~} b>GA

c. **Lena Layton** {c1872} b>GA
Quite possible this was the unmarried "Irens Layton" who died in Caddo County 11 Mar 1919. The very-hard-to-read 1910 census of Caddo seems to show an "Irens" -- born GA -- living with Nannie M as "dau."

? Tilghman Layton & Kitturah Williams Marine

vi. **Thomas Williams Layton** {13 Apr 1826~7 Jun 1908}[234]
§ 17 May 1853 *Mary Wilson Kinder* {13 Apr 1833~12 May 1899}[235].
She was the daughter of John Kinder {18 Jun 1803~17 Jul 1883} and Castelia Davis {3 Jan 1828~17 Sep 1857} Castelia was the daughter of Tilghman Davis and Mary Wilson.

a. **Ida Kitturah Layton** {21 Oct 1855~4 Aug 1909} Bridgeville Cem
§ 18 Feb 1884 *Elias E Ward* {11 Apr 1853~20 Mar 1939}[236]
Elias was the son of William Ward and Pauline/Mary King; grandson of John and Priscilla Ward. He operated a general store in Bridgeville with partner John E. Davis during latter part of the 19th and early 20th century. He was postmaster in 1889.

1. **Edna Layton Ward** {15 Sep 1886~25 Jan 1953}
§ 5 Jun 1912 *Edwin Herbert Clark Jr* {13 May 1887~20 Jan 1953}[237]

A. **Edwin Herbert Clark III** {9 Jan 1916~14 Feb 1945}
§ 19 Oct 1940 *Frances Livington* {}

i. **Donald Livington Clark** {14 Sep 1943~}

2. **Nellie Ward** {30 Jan 1890~7 Oct 1926}[238]
§ 21 Dec 1923 *William Porter Whitaker* {30 Sep 1889~Nov 1968}[239]

3. **Minnie Ward** {10 Apr 1892~Oct 1981}
§ 12 Jun 1912 *Swain Orvalee Neal* {27 Feb 1888~Jun 1982}[240] MD

---

232 LA death index

233 WWI reg card Shreveport LA. Social Security index.

234 1860, 1870 Sussex census. Family group of T. W. Layton expanded from LDS files and the proceedings of the Davis-Kinder-Noble family reunions. *Delaware Gazette* 24 May 1853 Marriage of Thomas and Mary by Rev Isaac Merrill.

235 Marriage and parents *Del Gaz* 24 May 1853

236 DE death cert 39.613. Hearne History pg 180.

237 WWI reg card - "of Philadelphia."

238 Sus birth reg DPA film

239 WWI & WWII reg card. 1920 census Wilmington. Social Security index. Tombstone

240 WWI reg card. 1920, 1930 census Hurlock. Social Security index.

Son of William Henry Neal and Ann Eliza Hubbert

A. **Evelyn Layton Neal** {27 Dec 1913~}
§ 5 Aug 1939 *David Green Rittenhouse* {28 Apr 1916~5 Oct 2003}[241]
Evelyn graduated from Hurlock HS. David was son of Albert Rittenhouse.
i. **Albert Ward Rittenhouse** {14 Mar 1941~}
§ 30 Jul 1966 *Janet Theresa Mackawski* {25 Jan 1943~}
a. **Stephanie Lynn Rittenhouse** {14 Oct 1967~}
§ 29 Oct 1994 *Michael Christopher Mitchell* {}
ii. **Martha Randall Rittenhouse** {20 Oct 1943~}

B. **Anne Lee Neal** {30 Jul 1916~}
§ 4 Oct 1939 *Charles Frederic Tinkham* {24 Jan 1914~20 Aug 1979}[242] b>Michigan
i. **Marcia Ann Tinkham** {25 Sep 1941~}
§ 26 Dec 1959 *Robert Walter Reilly*
a. **James Patrick Reilly** {11 Jun 1961~}
b. **Jennifer Lyn Reilly** {4 Jul 1963~}
c. **Timothy Matthew Reilly** {1 Jan 1965~}
ii. **Frederick Lee Tinkham** {9 Sep 1942~}
iii. **Jane Lynn Tinkham** {25 Oct 1944~}
§ 18 May 1963 *Warren Owen Kale*
a. **Christa Lyn Kale** {7 Nov 1964~}
b. **Shannon Leigh Kale** {31 Mar 1969~}
c. **Kelly Ann Kale** {20 Jun 1975~}
iv. **Mary Patricia Tinkham** {11 Nov 1946~}
§ *Albert Giancola*
a. **Michael Anthony Giancola** {20 Aug 1965~}
b. **Albert Scott Giancola** {6 Oct 1967~}
c. **Bobbi Jo Giancola** {28 Nov 1970~}

4. **Lois Ward** {5 May 1894~}

? Thomas William Layton & Mary Wilson Kinder

b. **Mary Thomas Layton** "Mollie" {11 Jul 1858~10 May 1953} Odd Fellows Cem Seaford
§ 19 Oct 1880 *George Frederic Callaway* {26 Jan 1847~14 Apr 1934}[243]
The three girls were born in Delaware, but Howard was born in Colorado. Since the description of Minnie's death mentions a trip to Colorado in late 1887-early 1888, the family obviously was there at that time. But Mary was born in Delaware in Aug 1888, so there must have been a trip home that year. By 1900, the family was living near Seaford. In 1920, the family was living on Pennsylvania Ave in Seaford. All four children were still at home.
1. **Marion Vaughan Callaway** {20 Apr 1882~4 May 1965} nm
2. **Mary Layton Callaway** {29 Aug 1888~19 Aug 1977} nm
3. **Howard Frederic Callaway** {10 Oct 1890~4 Dec 1987} b>Colorado nc
§ 25 Sep 1926 *Fannie Long Jones* {12 Nov 1902~Aug 1985}[244]
4. **Laura Adele Callaway** {6 Dec 1894~23 May 1985} nm

c. **Minnie Castelia Layton** {6 Nov 1861~10 Apr 1888}
Her last year was described in the proceedings of the family reunion: "Being in somewhat delicate health, she left her home in the early part of October 1887 to visit her sister, Mrs. Fred Callaway of Denver, Colorado, hoping a change of scenery and climate to recuperate and regain her wonted strength. For a time her health improved, frequently writing her friends that she was much better and all the time gaining in weight. Thus she continued through the winter, but in the spring time she was seized with a fever which, after two short weeks, affected her brain, and notwithstanding the intervention of the highest order of

241 Social Security index. 1920, 1930 census Baltimore
242 CA death index. Social Security index
243 DPA Marr vol 50 p273
244 Social Security index

medical skill and all that loving hearts and tender hands could do, on the 10th day of April, 1888, the pale horse and his rider strode right on, and seized the shining mark for his own."

d. **Frederick Kinder Layton** {26 Apr 1867~27 Jul 1869}

? Tilghman Layton & Kitturah Williams Marine
? Thomas William Layton & Mary Wilson Kinder

e. **Oscar Linwood Layton** {10 Sep 1868~2 Jun 1946}[245]
§ 29 Nov 1899 *Mary Caroline Turpin* {13 Sep 1875~4 Mar 1957} DAR[246]

Oscar was born in Seaford. The 1913 *Farm Journal* directory of Sussex shows the family living on Main St., Bridgeville, with six children. They lived in Washington DC after November 1919. Md death certificate records Anne Arundel Co as place of residence at time of death. Washington Cem, Hurlock

Mary was he daughter of Francis Thomas Turpin and Lovey Ross Hackett. Gdau of Francis B.C. and Mary Adline Smoot Turpin/Tilghman and Caroline Adams Hackett. Mary was an ardent genealogist. She was a founder and honorary life member of the District of Columbia Society of The Daughters of Colonial Wars, the Lords of Maryland Manors and the Nanticoke Chapter of the DAR.

1. **Myra DeMotte Layton** {15 Sep 1900~30 Apr 1962}[247] Chevy Chase
§ 17 Aug 1921 *John H Goodwin* {}

2. **Minnie Frances Layton** {3 Feb 1903~Dec 1975}[248]
§• 2 Feb 1933 *Thomas Henry Lawton* {~6 Oct 1936}
§•• 26 Oct 1938 *Orville Gantt* {18 May 1912~25 Jan 1988}[249] Falls Church VA
   A. **Frances Orville Gantt** {21 Mar 1940~}
   § 1 Nov 1966 *Ick (Ann) Song Han* of Korea
      i. **Walter William Gantt** {25 Jan 1968~}
   B. **Joan Marylyn Gantt** {2 Mar 1942~} Colorado
   § *Robert Allen Massengale* {15 Dec 1942~}
      i. **Rochelle Lynn Massengale** {1 Mar 1971~}
      ii. **Sonja Marie Massengale** {25 Feb 1965~26 Feb 1965}
      iii. **Robert Bruce Massengale** {26 Feb 1965~26 Feb 1965}
      iv. **Christine Michele Massengale** {7 Feb 1967~}

? Oscar Linwood Layton & Mary Caroline Turpin

3. **Madeline Love Layton** {28 Jun 1905~16 Jan 1942}[250]
§• 9 Aug 1922 *Raymond Thomas Sisler* {3 May 1895~9 Dec 1966}
§•• *James R. Nichols*

Raymond was born in Washington DC., son of John Henry Sisler and Mary Ann McPherson. In 1920 Raymond was a prisoner in the Wash DC federal prison. In 1930 he listed his occupation as "huckster, own business."

   A. **Mary Madeline Sisler** {20 Feb 1923~31 Jan 1964}
   § 18 Feb 1946 *Robert Tucker Abbott* {28 Sep 1919~3 Nov 1995}[251]

Mary was a malacologist.

Tucker was one of the most prominent conchologists of the 20th century. He was the author of more than 30 books on seashells. He was born in Watertown MA, spent part of his youth in Montreal, then attended Harvard Un. He was first a Navy bomber pilot in WWII, then worked for the Medical Research Unit doing research on schistosomiasis. He worked at the National Museum of Natural History, Smithsonian Institution. He next went to the Academy of Natural Sciences in

245 1910 census Bridgeville. 1920, 1930 census Wash DC.
246 DAR Magazne Vol 65 p225. Virkus Vol VI pg357
247 DE birth cert A13917 (delayed)
248 DE birth reg DPA 1903.20162.
249 Social Security index
250 DE birth cert A4883 (delayed). 1930 census Wash DC.
251 Wikipedia

Philadelphia, where he was chair of the Department of Mollusks. He went on a number of shelling expeditins to the Indo-Pacific region. In 1969 he accepted the DuPont Chair of Malacology at the Delaware Museum of Natural History. He was the founding director of the Bailey-Matthews Shell Museum on Sanibel Island. Arlington Nat Cem

i. **Robert Tucker Abbott Jr.** {23 May 1947~}
ii. **Carolyn Tucker Abbott** {4 Jul 1949~}
iii. **Cynthia Douglas Abbott** {14 Dec 1950~}

B. **Margaret Turpin Sisler** {25 Apr 1930~}
§ 27 Aug 1950 *Dr. Hillard Jennings Hayzlett* {Jun 1928~}[252] b>OH
Son of Hillard A. Hayzlett and Mary Stephen Thacker. He is a dentist in Hagerstown

i. **Steven Douglas Hayzlett** {27 May 1954~} Antioch TN
§ *Julie Ann Davis* {3 Jan 1957~}
a. **Ian Douglas Hayzlett** {16 Sep 1976~}
b. **Kari L. Hayzlett** {Mar 1978~}

ii. **Jeffrey Thacker Hayzlett** {8 Feb 1956~} l>Greencastle PA
§ *Dawn L* {Aug 1964~}

iii. **Alan Layton Hayzlett** {16 May 1958~} York PA

4. **Edith Turpin Layton** {10 Sep 1907~}[253]
§• 11 Oct 1927 *LeRoy William Browning* {c1905~}[254] b>DC
§•• 20 Oct 1973 *Millard John Bamber* {24 Feb 1898~4 Aug 1983}[255] Silver Spring MD
• LeRoy and Edith were living next door to Madeline and Raymond Sisler in 1930 in Wash DC. Like Raymond, LeRoy listed himself as "huckster."
•• Millard was born in Oceola, Mich, son of William and Carrie Bamber. He married first Elizabeth Mayo Landon in 1929.

A. **Barbara Ann Browning** {1 Dec 1929~}
§ *Elmer Charles Wurdeman* {17 Feb 1928~14 Apr 2000}[256] Silver Spring

i. **Richard Douglas Wurdeman** {6 Dec 1953~}
§ 8 Jan 1977 *Carolyn Laurette Jones* {}

ii. **Robert Charles Wurdeman** {9 Oct 1955~}

B. **Richard LeRoy Browning** {11 Sep 1932~20 Jan 1993} Rockville MD
§ *Beverly Ann Smith*

i. **Julianne Browning** {15 Jul 1957~}

5. **Richard Turpin Layton** {15 Nov 1909~17 Oct 1991}[257]
§ 25 Apr 1941 *Annie Marian Cusick* {28 Oct 1906~}

6. **Mary Kinder Layton** {10 Mar 1912~30 May 2001}[258]
§ *Daniel Goodwin Downer* {26 Feb 1911~28 Jun 1994}

A. **Daniel Goodwin Downer** {23 Apr 1949~}
§ 23 Jun 1973 *Eloise Teresa Velie* {}[259]

i. **Daniel Goodwin Downer** {6 Feb 1978~}
ii. **Bradshaw P. Downer** {28 Nov 1979

? Oscar Linwood Layton & Mary Caroline Turpin

7. **Horace Linwood Layton** {21 Aug 1915~Dec 1983} Falls Church VA
§ 17 Jun 1944 *Myrtle Jean Killingsworth* {7 Sep 1921~16 Apr 1999}[260]

---

252 1930 census Lexington KY
253 DE birth reg DPA 1907.20751.
254 1930 census Washington DC.
255 WWI reg card.
256 Social Security index
257 Florida Death index 1877-1998. Social Security index.
258 DE birth reg DPA 1912.22222. Social Security index
259 Florida Marriage collection

A. **Thomas Linwood Layton** {3 Jun 1947~}
§ *Donna Millan*
B. **Robert James Layton** {28 Aug 1955~}

? Thomas William Layton and Mary Wilson Kinder
f. **Madeline White Layton** {17 Dec 1872~7 Jul 1873}

? Louder Layton & Tabitha Laws
? Tilghman Layton & Sarah Masten
? Tilghman Layton & Kitturah Williams Marine
vii. **William Joseph Layton** {7 Mar 1828~9 Jul 1852}[261]

viii. **James Henry Layton** {13 Apr 1830~by 1866}
§ 20 Dec 1859 *Sarah M Miners* {c1834~8 Dec 1896}[262]
Sarah was the daughter of George Polk Minors and Elizabeth Minors. She married second William Thornton Vaules in July 1866. Their daughter Ella Vaules married Garrett Layton Grier *[see index].*
a. **William Tilghman Layton** {c1861~}[263]
x. **William T. Layton** {} Milford
§ 31 Jan 1883 *Annie Mills* {}[264] Kent Co Dau of "Rixon" Mills.
This marriage re-certified 9 Aug 1905 before Kent Co Rec'd of Deeds. No trace of couple found in 1900 or beyond except 9 Aug 1905 document.

? Louder Layton & Tabitha Laws
? Tilghman Layton & Sarah Masten
C. **Deborah Layton** {2 Nov 1787~14 Jan 1862}[265]
§• *Thomas B? Layton* {(1785?)~by Nov 1812}
§•• c1813 *John Carney* {~by 1830}
§••• 14 May 1830 *John W. Layton* {1788~12 Jul 1847} Asbury M.E. Cem, Smyrna
In 1860, Deborah was living with her daughter Sarah Stevenson in Smyrna.
After Thomas died, John Carney was appointed guardian of Maria and Phebe on 9 August 1813 by the Kent Co Orphans Court. "Petition of John Carney who intermarried with Deborah Layton, widow of Thomas Layton … "
In 1862, William Bishop Collins of Kent petitioned Kent County Orphan's Court, saying that his daughter Mary C. Collins is entitled to 200 dollars, a legacy left her by her grandmother Deborah Layton, dec'd. "...That she has no real estate; that said daughter is now at school in the city of Wilmington ... She is a minor over the age of 14 years, about 16 years."

Deborah Layton and Thomas Layton
i. **Phebe Layton** {23 Dec 1809~}

ii. **Maria Layton** {1 Dec 1811~12 Apr 1891}[266] Odd Fellows Cem Smyrna
§• 2 Dec 1833 *Robert Denney* {1810~1841}[267] Odd Fellows Cem Smyrna
§•• 24 Sep 1844 *William Bishop Collins* {5 Apr 1820~11 Jan 1902} of Smyrna.
• Robert Denney was the son of Robert Denney and Mary A. Pennington
•• William Collins was born in Milford, the son of John Wesley Collins and Mary Cheshire. His grandfather was Thomas Collins, a native of Stillpond MD, who married Sarah Henderson of Leesburg NJ. At 13, he was apprenticed to a tailor, who went west in 1836, taking his apprentice with him. They visited Springfield IL and St. Louis before returning. William and Mary were married in Wilmington by Rev. John Kennedy. In 1848, he became a merchant

---

260 Social Security index

261 Original obit in *Del Gaz* 16 Jul said "William Joseph, aged about 23," but four days later the paper said "Joseph William, aged 24." Orphan's Court case file at DHR contains petition with name "William Joseph." He died at the home of Dr. John Sudler

262 DE marr DPA 1859.12994. 1880 census Cedar Cr 100

263 1865 Sussex Orphans Court petition by Sallie M Layton. 1880 census Cedar Cr 100

264 DE Return of Marr Vol 70 p134. DE marr DPA 1883.16802 & 20776.

265 Sussex Orphans Court petition: Lib N f19, 22 Jul 1823. This petition established the names of the children of Tilghman, listing Deborah as "… now the wife of John Carney." The complex structure of the family is established from the wills of John W. Layton and Deborah Layton.

266 *Dill* pg102

267 DE marr bond DPA vol 14 p154. Tombstone

tailor in Smyrna, then entered the hardware business in 1867. He was a trustee of the Presbyterian Church of Smryna. Active in civic affairs, he was a member of the board of town commissioners 1867-1870. In November 1874, he was elected a member of the 78th Delaware General Assembly as a Kent County Democrat.

Maria Layton and Robert Denney

a. **Susan Denney** {}
b. **Deborah Denney** {}
c. **John Wesley Denney** {1839~8 Mar 1900}[268] Druggist. Odd Fellows Cem Smyrna
   § 17 Jul 1860 *Mary A. Deakyne* {1836~1906}[269]
   John was a member of the Grand Army of the Republic. Druggist in Smyrna
   Mary was the dau of Thomas Deakyne and Ann Barlow

Maria Layton and William Bishop Collins[270]

a. **Mary Cheshire Collins** {29 Dec 1845~}
   § 27 Dec 1864 *James Wesley Reedy* {25 Jul 1841~28 Apr 1869}[271] Odd Fellows Cem Smyrna
   Born in Milford, son of James and Mary Reedy

   In 1862, William Bishop Collins petitioned the Kent Co Orphans Court, asking that he be appointed guardian for his daughter Mary. The petition said Mary was entitled to a legacy of $200 from her grandmother Deborah, deceased. The petition said Mary was about 16 years of age and could not appear in court because she was a student in Wilmington. John E. Collins was surety for the petition. In 1880 Mary and daughter Florence were living with William B. in Smyrna. In 1900 Mary was still with father William, although listed as Mary C. Collins. And the census reports that she had been married 18 years at that point. In 1910 Mary (wd) and Helen (s) were living in Philadelphia.

   1. **Florence Layton Reedy** {23 Jun 1867~} b>Milford
      § 22 Nov 1888 *Charles J. Allen* {Oct 1867~}[272]
      Son of Benjamin B. and Josephine Allen, dry goods merchant of Smyrna. Charles was an insurance solicitor in 1900

      A. **Charles Layton Allen** {14 Jun 1893~May 1975}[273] b>Ridley Park PA
         § 12 Feb 1918 *Elizabeth Southerland* {c1895~}[274]
         Charles received a BS in Chemical Engineering from the Un of PA in 1916. At the time of WWI draft registration, Charles was a chemical engineer for DuPont at Carney's Point, NJ. By the outbreak of WWII, he was an insurance broker for Traveler's Insurance. He was living in Kennett Square PA at the time of his death.

         i. **Layton Southerland Allen** {8 Feb 1919~7 Jan 2008 }[275]
            § 25 May 1943 *Anne Taylor Landon* {}
            Layton attended Wilm Friends School and graduated from Severn School before receiving an appointment to the US Naval Academy, entering in the summer of 1938. He saw active duty in WWII aboard the USS Colorado, USS Iowa, USS Ranger and USS Lexington. He earned a Purple Heart in November 1944 and a Presidential Unit Citation for his service aboard the Lexington. After the war he worked briefly for National Vulcanized Fiber before joining Travelers Insurance Co. In 1968 he formed a brokerage with Charles R Conner and George Prouse. He retired from the firm in 1982.

            a. **Layton Southerland Allen Jr.** "Skip" {Nov 1944~} Smithfield VA
               § *Alison* {}

---

268 Kent estate. DE death cert. Tombstone

269 DE Register of Marr 1 #13097. Tombstone

270 DAR DE Bible Records Vol. IV pg232-233. Bibles of William Bishop Collins and Maggie S. Price. Historical and Biographical Encyclopedia of Delaware p452

271 DE marr index

272 DE marr bond DPA vol35 pg261. 1870, 1880 census Smyrna,1900, 1910, 1920, 1930 census Wilmington

273 WWI & WWII draft reg. Social Security index

274 DE marr cert 18.1081.

275 1920 census Wilmington. Obit *De State News* 9 Jan 2008. Social Security index.

Skip graduated from Wilmington Friends School and the US Naval Academy, class of 1966. He was coxswain for the Academy lightweight crews.

b. **George L Allen** {}
§ *Linda* {}
c. **Martha Bragg Allen** {c1945~}
§• _ McFaull {}
§•• 30 Jul 1989 John Maynard Salmonson {23 Dec 1942~}[276] b>CA
d. **Richard Lockwood Allen** {}
§ *Kim* {}
+ grch: Beth, Eric, George and Andrew;
+ gr-grch: Ian, Eric, Landon, Marisol and Joaquin

ii. Deborah S Allen {}
§ _ Apple {}

?x. **Helen Collins Reedy** {20 Aug 1882~} b>Smyrna

b. **Thomas Layton Collins** {29 June 1848~30 Jun 1848}
c. **Maria Deborah Collins** {4 July 1849~11 Jul 1849}
d. **Henry Layton Collins** "Harry" {19 Aug 1850~29 Mar 1890} Telegraph operator in Smyrna
§ 22 Jan 1877 *Margaret E. Price* {c1854~}[277]

She was the daughter of Moses Price and Emmeline Wallace. Margaret lived with Ernest and his family, as indicated by the 1920 and 1930 census of Smyrna.

1. **Ernest Price Collins** {1 Oct 1878~}[278]
§ 18 Dec 1912 *Ann Jane Darrah "Jennie"* {24 Sep1887~}[279]

Born in Smyrna. He received his training as an optometrist at Philadelphia Optical College, then returned to Smyrna to open a practice. He sailed from NYC to Miami and back to NYC May 1930 aboard the "S.S. Munargo."

Jennie was the daughter of Robert H. Darrah and Margaret Patterson of Kenton; granddaughter of Alexander Darrah, immigrant from Ireland, and William Howard Patterson and Margaret Weir.

A. **Margaret Victoria Collins** {29 Jan 1914~} [twins]
B. **Roberta Darrah Collins** {29 Jan 1914~}

Deborah Layton and John Carney

i. **Mary Ann Carney** {c1819~20 Aug 1854}[280]
§ 7 Jun 1838 *Isaac Hatfield Register* {c1812~23 Dec 1879}[281] Hotelkeeper. New Castle

Mary apparently died as the result of the birth of Francis. The *Delaware Gazette* of 12 Sep 1854 said she died "in her 30th year," which would indicate a birthyear of 1824. In turn, this would mean she married at 14, which is unlikely.

Isaac was born in Camden DE, son of Isaac Register {1765~1815} and Mary Ann Hatfield. Isaac married second 15 Apr 1858 Mrs. Susan B. Purnell of Elkton, where he was living in 1860.

a. **Isaac Layton Register** {3 Apr 1842~29 Sep 1913} [282]
§• *Cornelia Elizabeth Croft* {c1847~by 1870}[283]
§•• 22 Dec 1870 *Emma Vollmer* {10/28 Oct 1845~} m>Philadelphia

Layton was in the insurance business in Philadelphia. In Sept 1896, Layton, Emma and daughter Louise sailed from Southampton to NYC aboard the "S.S. St. Paul." In Sept 1906, Layton and Emma sailed from Liverpool to NYC aboard the "S.S. Umbria." Of Philadelphia in 1888, but Ardmore in Lower Merion at the time of his death. In 1903 Layton applied to the US legation in Stockholm for a visa to go to Russia with Emma. [284]

---

276 CA birth index. VT marr index.
277 DE marr index
278 *Who's Who in Delaware* 1932 National Biographical Society, Philadelphia PA. WWI & WWII draft reg. 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930 census Smyrna
279 DE birth cert delayed #13781.
280 *Del Gaz* 12 Sep 1854. *Del Gaz* 16 Jan 1855
281 *Del Gaz* 4 May 1858
282 US passport app 12644, issued 2 Jun 1896. 1870 census Camden NJ. 1880 census Philadelphia. 1900, 1910 census Lower Merion.
283 1850 census Philadelphia
284 Scharf pg303-304. *Cecil Whig* 14 Jan 1888. Kent estate, DPA film.

• Cornelia was the daughter of Samuel and Candace Croft, with whom Layton and his two-year-old twin sons were living in 1870 in Camden NJ.

•• Emma was born in PA, her father in Prussia.

Isaac Layton & Cornelia

1. **Albert Layton Register** {12 Dec 1867~}[285]
   § 3 Nov 1895 *Mabel Alice Simmons* {c1872~} b>Massachusetts m>New Castle
   Albert crossed the Atlantic numerous times, apparently always alone. In Oct 1927 he was aboard the "Leviathan" from Cherbourg to NYC. Two years later, the "President Adams" carried him from Marseille to NYC. And the "Bremen" brought him home from Europe in Aug 1930. The census of that year shows Albert as a boarder with Ellis and Jane Lit in Lower Merion. He was living in St. Michaels MD in 1935 when he took a three-month Mediterranean winter cruise aboard the "Konigstein."
   A. **Catherine Register** {c1897~}
   B. **Albert Layton Register** {15 Nov 1898~Oct 1972}[286] b>New Castle d>NYC
      § cMay 1926 *Marjorie Waller* {17 Oct 1900~15 Jan 1990} d>NYC[287]
      Born In Kansas City, dau of John Waller. Albert and Marjorie sailed from Le Havre to NYC in May 1926 aboard the "Lancastria," apparently returning from their honeymoon. In Feb 1941 the couple sailed from Nassau, Bahamas to NYC aboard the "Evangeline."
      i. **Cornelia Register** {cMar 1927~}
      ii. **Albert Register** {cSept 1928~}
      [SocSec index: Albert L. Register 4 Sep 1928-15 Jul 1999 lv>Edgartown Mass]
   C. **Barbara Simmons Register** {14 Oct 1901~}[288] b>Ardmore
   D. **Samuel Register** {c1907~}
2. **Samuel Croft Register** {12 Dec 1867~6 Oct 1934/5}[289] New Castle
   § c1888/99 *Olive C Boughton* {15 Sept 1867~1931} b>Summit NJ
   Croft was born in Camden NJ. He was an 1888 graduate of Cornell Un. He was a Philadelphia architect. He sailed from Liverpool to Philadelphia in May 1891 on the "British Princess." The couple took to the seas often. They sailed from Bermuda to NYC in May 1913 aboard the "Bermudian." They were aboard the "De Grasse" when she sailed from Le Havre for NYC in Jul 1926. In late Nov 1929, the couple sailed from Boulogne Sur Mer, France, to NYC aboard the "St. Louis." Christ Episcopal Ch Graveyard, St Michaels MD

Isaac Layton & Emma

3. **Henry Vollmer Register** {13 Sep 1871~c1932}[290]
   § *Mary Smith* {}
   Born in Philadelphia; died in Smithtown NY. An 1892 graduate of Cornell Un, he was in the insurance business.
4. **Mary Louise Register** {30 May 1878~}[291] b>Philadelphia
   § 22 Nov 1899 *Matthew Baird Jr.* {8 Jun 1877~1955}[292] b>Darby PA d>Devon PA
   Matthew was the son of Matthew Baird and Anna Wright. He and his family left the US in July 1907 for Vevey, Switzerland. In Jan 1908 he applied for a passport extension so his children could be educated in that country.
   A. **Matthew Baird 3rd** {28 Dec 1901~Oct 1972}[293] b>Ardmore d>Bethany Beach
      §• *Mary Stuart Stevens* {}
      §•• *Audrey Lewishon* {22 Dec 1908~}
   B. **Mary Louise Baird** {25 Apr 1905~1956}
      § *Thomas Graham* {1894~1970}

---

285 1910 census Lower Merion PA. 1930 census Lower Merion.

286 1930 census Plainfield NJ

287 Social Security index.

288 US passport app#385228 29 Mar 1924

289 1920, 1930 census Atlantic City.

290 *Cornell Alumni News* 24 Mar 1932

291 Father's 1896 passport app #12644.

292 1920 census Lower Merion. US passport app #45636

293 US passport app 1 Jun 1923

Three sons

5. **Emma C Register** {c1881~}

b. **Dr. Henry Carney Register** {18 Aug 1844~1921}[294] of Philadelphia 1888, Lower Merion 1910.
§ 10 Jan 1876 *Emma Teresa Bartol* "Sita" {31 Nov 1852~29 Apr 1937}[295]

Henry enlisted with the Fifth Reg, Maryland Volunteers, of the Union Army in 1861. He graduated from the Pennsylvania Dental College in 1866. Henry began his dental pratice in Milford, but moved to Philadelphia in 1870. He graduated from Jefferson Medical College in 1872., a dentist, and Sita sailed aboard the "S.S. Victoria Luise" in Sept 1912 from Cherbourg to NYC. Died in Haverford

Sita was the daughter of Barnabas H Bartol and Emma Jemima Welchman of Philadelphia. [Reportedly, Sita was a 7th gen descendant of George Soule, Mayflower passenger]

1. **Florence Bartol Register** {13 Dec 1878~1971}
§ 3 Jun 1902 *Henry Allen Dalley* {31 May 1879~Aug 1969}[296] Ardmore

Florence was aboard the "SS Bermuda" when she sailed from Hamilton, Bermuda, to New Yor 30 Apr 1929. She sailed aboard the "SS Pilsudski" 3 Sep 1936 from Gdynia, Poland to New York. She sailed aboard the "SS Vulcania" on 3 Apr 1948 from Naples to New York.

Born in NY, Son of Henry Dalley and Evelyn Maynard Allen. [An H A Dalley, 50, B>NY, is listed in the 1930 Miami census as divorced]

A. **John Alden Register Dalley** {31 Jan 1906~10 Nov 1961} d>NYC
§• *Margaret Dixon Stroud* "Peggy" {24 Mar 1915~}
§•• *Doris Warland* {}
- Dau of Morris Wistar Stroud Jr and Willia Boulton Dixon of Philadelphia.

B. **Teresita Bartol Dalley** "Terry" {2 Jun 1911~}[297]
§3 Aug 1935 *Edward Page Jr.* {31 Jul 1905~2 Nov 1965}

Born in Ardmore to Edward Page and Olga von Bendler. Edward was a foreign service officer, serving as US vice consul in Harbin, China 1930-31 and Paris 1932. He was US consul in Moscow in 1943 and US minister to Bulgaria 1959-1962.

2. **Layton Bartol Register** {30 May 1882~20 Sep 1961}[298] Attorney
§ 14 Feb 1920 *Margaret Duval Bostwick* {21 Feb 1882~28 Dec 1968}

Layton was born in Philadelphia. In April 1919, he applied for a new passport -- to replaced one he lost – for the purpose of going to France for a "will contest." In 1924 he applied for yet another passport to travel with his wife to Italy, France and Portugal. They sailed aboard "Tuscania." Died in Haverford

Margaret was the daughter of George Augustus Bostwick and Emilie D Merrick.

A. **David Layton Register** {6 Feb 1925~18 May 1983}

Born in Bryn Mawr, died in South Bristol ME. [Possibly the co-author of "Two Feet to Tidewater:The Wiscasset, Waterville & Farmington Railway"]

3. **Henry Bartol Register** {24 Jan 1886~10 Dec 1956}[299]
§ *Rose Marie Germain de Montauzan* {5 Nov 1894~31 Mar 1966}

Henry received a BS in architecture from the Un of PA in 1910. He was a Philadelphia architect.

Rose was born in Arenas, Rhone, France. She married first Halls Pleasants Pennington, a prominant New York architect. She died in San Luis Potosi, Mexico.

A. **Henry Bartol Register Jr** {15 Mar 1920~4 May 1934}
B. **Philippe de Montauzan Register** {13 Dec 1921~17 Aug 2006}[300]
§ *[Jody] Morgan* {}

---

294 US passport app #2358 3 Jul 1877. US passport app #28859 5 Jun 1891. Full name from passenger list "SS Victoria Luise" Sept 1912

295 Will of Barnabas H Bartol

296 US passport app 29 Mar 1900. 1910 census Lower Merion PA

297 Manifest of "SS Lancastria" sailing from Le Havre 8 Sep 1928 to New York.

298 US passport app #64367 29 Dec 1911.

299 US passport app #63762 12 Jul 1921

300 Social Security index.

Born in Pennsylvania, died in Santa Fe NM, where he was an architect

i. dau Register {}

ii. **Catherine Michelle Register** {1968~1980}

c. **Dr. John Elijah Register** {1846~8 Nov 1892}[301] Christ Episcopal Cem - Dover. A dentist.
§ 5 Feb 1874 *Wilhelmina Duhamel* {1850~1884}[302]
Dau of William Duhamel {1798~1868} and Mary Pleasanton

1. **Mary Duhamel Register** {30 Sep 1875~}[303]
§ 5 Jun 1900 *George Delavan Truitt* {27 Apr 1875~Dec 1968}[304]
Mary signed her sister's delayed birth cert in 1941 "Mary Register Browne"
Son of Isaac Short Truitt and Helen Delavan. George was living in Marshfield MA at the time of his death.
2. **Emmasita Register** {23 Nov 1880~Aug 1971}[305]
§ c1906 *Walter Corson* {}
Emmasita was a landscape painter of some renown. She was a founding member of the New Hope (PA) Art Colony, where she was living in 1910. The 1910 census indicates she married about 1906 and had one living child, but there was no mention of Walter or a child living with her. She studied under Redfield, Chase and Anshutz. Her works -- in the impressionistic style – were featured at least twice in major galleries and remain for sale today. She was a member of the Philadelphia Water Color Club. b>Milford d>Brooklyn

d. **Deborah Layton Register** {c1853~}

e. **Francis Cooch Register** {10 Aug 1854~2 Jan 1855}

Deborah Layton and John Carney

ii. **Sarah Sipple Gray Carney** {cFeb 1819~9 Dec 1904}[306]
§ *James A. Severson* {c1819~27 Nov 1885}[307] b>PA
James was town commissioner of Smyrna in 1864. By 1880, the family was living in Haverford, DE Co, PA. The name was "Stevenson" in the 1860 census and Sarah was "Susan."

a. **Susan Raymond Severson** {c1842~}

b. **Mary Florence Severson** {c1854~} b>NY

c. **Layton B. Severson** {Nov 1858~by 1910}[308] b>DE
§ *Melvina F* "Mellie" {Oct 1858~}[309] b>PA

1. **Emma F Severson** {Jun 1882~} music teacher
2. **Alice Sarah Severson** {Aug 1886~} stenographer
3. **John L Severson** {c1890~}
4. **Charles H Severson** {Dec 1892~}
5. **Jane F Severson** "Jennie" {c1894~} hairdresser
6. **Marion M Severson** "Maggie" {Aug 1898~}

Deborah Layton and John W. Layton

i. **Susan W. Layton** {16 Jul 1830~2 Dec 1831}[310]

? Louder Layton & Tabitha Laws
? Tilghman Layton & Sarah Masten

D. **Sarah Layton** {9 Apr 1790~4 Jun 1823}
§ *Parker Robinson* {11 Mar 1785~21 Feb 1843}[311]

---

301 DE death cert. Kent estate; brother Isaac was appointed guardian of John's two daughters.

302 DPA marr record vol 90 p121. DE marr register 1 #16118.

303 DE birth delayed #1846.

304 DE birth cert delayed #1631. DPA marr record vol 90 p200. Social Security index.

305 DE birth cert delayed #5382.
Who's Who in American Art 2nd ed. 3 vols 1999. *Dictionary of Women Artists before 1900* Chris Petteys. GK Hall & Co.Boston

306 Return of Death cert - Philadelphia.

307 Scharf pg1100. 1880 census PA. DE Register of Deaths 2 #38173

308 1880 census Havorford PA, 1900 census Chester PA,

309 1900 census Chester PA, 1910 census Philadelphia, 1930 census Upper Darby PA

310 Wilds/Layton/Morris Bible DPA Bible record collection folder #308

311 Orphans Court petition Lib N f19

Parker, the son of Thomas and Mary Robinson, married second Mary Ann, who married Amos Simpler following Parker's death.

i. **Mary Robinson** {}

ii. **Kitturah Robinson** {}
[Possible: § 2 May 1808 *Thomas Bramble* "Marr Lic of Dorchester Co, bk 1 pg 104"]

iii. **Parker Robinson** {c1815~12 Feb 1873}[312]
§• [?8 Jan 1842 *Sarah Burton*]
§•• [?*Mary* {c1832~}
Parker & §•

a. **Peter P. Robinson** {c1846~}
[In 1880 census Indian River, a few houses from Tilghman:
Peter B. Robinson, 30
Mary A. Robinson 52 wife
Frederick A Johnson 25 stepson
Frank E Johnson 19 stepson
Maggie F. Johnson 11 stepdaughter
Mary A was the widow of Henry R. Johnson, who lived in the same neighborhood as the the Robinsons]
[DE death cert 26.3340 -- Peter B Robinson {c1850~5 Nov 1926} s/o Henry Robinson, no name for mother. Harbeson]
[DE death cert 41.1687 -- Clara Robinson {8 Jun 1867~10 May 1941} d/oGeorge Wilson and Prudent Simpler]

b. **Tilghman Layton Robinson** {Jan 1847~}[313]
§ 29 May 1873 *Mary Annie Joseph* {May 1856~}[314]
By 1900, Annie had given birth to four children, three of whom were still living at that time.
[In 1900, Calvin T. Robinson, grandson born May 1897, was living with Tilghman and Annie]

1. **William Rodney Robinson** {14 Jun 1875~14 Mar 1933}[315] b>Angola. Lewes carpenter
§ c1896 *Addie Elizabeth Lingo* {12 Aug 1875~1960} b>Fall River Mass
In 1930 nephew Martin Robinson, 28, was living with the family. Lewes ME Cem

A. **Calvin Tilghman Robinson** {4 May 1897~Feb 1965}[316]
§ 25 Feb 1917 *Carrie W Hollett* {c1898~}[317]
Dau of James S Hollett and Catherine Trainer

i. **Calvin H Robinson** {2 Feb 1915~20 Sep 1969}[318] d>Ventura CA

B. **George Rodney Robinson** {24 Jan 1899~25 Aug 1988}[319] b>DE d>Galveston
§ c1927 *Mary Oliva Gordon* {} of Port Arthur TX
Seaman in 1918, master of merchant ship in 1930.

i. **Gordon Rodney Robinson** {12 Mar 1929~}[320]
b>Jefferson Co TX Class of 1950 Un of TX

ii. **James Stuart Robinson** {7 Dec 1930~29 Mar 1998}[321]
Un of Texas

iii. **Thomas Wesley Robinson** {10 Aug 1932~}[322]

C. **Frank Ellis Robinson** {27 Dec 1903/7~}[323]

2. **Alfred L. Robinson** {Apr 1878~}[324]

---

312 1850, 1860, 1870 census Indian River

313 1850, 1860, 1880, 1900 census Indian River

314 DPA marr index vol 49 p184.

315 WWI reg card. 1900, 1920, 1930 census Lewes. DE death cert 33.853.

316 DE birth cert delayed #2342. WWI reg card. 1920 census Wilmington. Social Security index.

317 DE marr cert 17.1388.

318 CA death index

319 DE birth cert delayed #2341. WWI reg card. 1930 census. Social Security index.

320 TX vital stats

321 TX birth index. Social Security index.

322 TX birth index

323 DE birth delayed #1821

324 1900 census Indian River, 1920, 1930 census Philadelphia

§ 31 Mar 1897 *Emma R. Lawson* {Sep 1878~}[325]
In 1930 Alfred was a street inspector in Philadelphia
Emma was the dau of John and Lydia Lawson

A. **Alice M. Robinson** {Mar 1899~}

Parker & Mary

c. **William S/T Robinson** {c1851~}
d. **Eliza A. Robinson** {c1854~}
e. **John W. Robinson** {Aug 1854~}[326]
§
In 1880 John was still single and living by himself. By 1900 he was a widower. [Maybe ... A John W Robinson died 4 Mar 1924 at Farnhurst. He was c70 years old. He was taken back to Lewes for burial. Hospital had no records of parents or firm age DE death cert 24.803]
1. **Clarence N. Robinson** {Oct 1884~}[327]
[§ c1909 Abbie {c1887~} b>NY living in NJ. Clarence was a steam fitter 1910 census Jersey City]]
f. **Lydia E. Robinson** {c1856~}
g. **Robert Robinson** {c1858~}
h. **Mary E. Robinson** {1861~}
§ 23 Dec 1879 *Robert A. Ellis* {}
i. **Amanda Robinson** {c1867~}
j. **Arcada Robinson** {c1869~}
k. **Sallie Robinson** {c1870~}

? Sarah Layton & Parker Robinson
[Arcadia is suggested by a Bible record and the census of 1880 which includes a Peter R Ennis, with Rhoda A, 40, living next door to all these Robinson families. According to DE marr records, Rhoda Ann Marvel married Peter Ennis 25 Dec 1850. Same records say "Catherine" Robinson.]
x. Arcadia Robinson {}
§ 31 Oct 1839 Peter R. Ennis {c1819~}

? Louder Layton & Tabitha Laws
? Tilghman Layton & Sarah Masten
E. **John Masten Layton** {8 May 1793~}

F. **John Layton** {4 Oct 1795~}[328]
§ 22 Feb 1821 *Elizabeth White* {c1800~c1850}
Elizabeth was the third daughter of John White and Amy Riggan.[329]
i. **Caleb B. Layton** {c17 Oct 1820~20 Mar 1884}[330]
§ 21 Dec 1848 *Jane A Hollyman* {c1832~}[331]
Caleb was born in Delaware, but married Jane in Shelby Co Missouri. Jane was born in Kentucky. Caleb was a teacher. The 1850 Missouri Slave Schedule indicates Caleb owned a 16-year-old male and 12-year-old female. All his children born in Missouri. Warren Cem
a. **Belle L. Layton** {1856~1940}
§ 12 Dec 1881 Dr. W W Moore {c1841~23 Oct 1887}
It is possible that Belle married second Frank Payne
b. **Anna E. Layton** {c1858~}
c. **Agnes Layton** {1861~10 May 1928}[332]
§ 23 Jul 1882 *Lorenzo G Gupton* {1862~1919}
d. **Fannie Layton** {c1862~}
e. **William S. Layton** {1866~1867}

---

325 DE Return of Marr. DE Register of Marr 1 #6428
326 1900 census Indian River
327 1900 census Indian River
328 DAR DE Bible Records vol VI.
329 Family of John & Elizabeth: E-mail Roy Booker, Rock Island, IL, to JMoore 28 Jan 2006.
330 1850, 1870, 1880 census Warren Missouri. MS death records.
331 Missouri marr index
332 1910 census Warren Missouri

f. **John C. Layton** {1868~1889}
g. **Ella B. Layton** {Aug 1871~25 Dec 1928}[333]
§ 28 Mar 1888 *John F. Longacre* {Oct 1863~} b>OH
1. **Eugene L. Longacre** {Sep 1889~}
Enlisted in theArmy 12 Feb 1912; Honorably discharged Feb 1915
2. **Lela J. Longacre** {Feb 1893~}

ii. **John White Layton** {c1825~}
§ *Mary Jane Malone* {}
John and Mary had six children, but they all died young.

iii. **Henry Layton** {c1828~}

iv. **Samuel White Layton** {Mar 1831~aft1920}[334]
§ 1 Nov 1868 *Mary J Henderson* {Nov 1849~}
In 1880, Samuel was county superintendent in Carthage IL. In 1900 he was a Justice of the Peace in Cooke Co TX. Samuel and Mary were married in Adams Co Illinois. Mary and the seven children were born in Illinois. In 1910 Samuel and Mary were living with son Robert and his family.

a. **Charles A Layton** {Feb 1872~}[335]
§ c1901 *Hannah L* {} b>Missouri
In 1900 Charles was teaching school in Lincoln Co OK. He was teaching in Vernon, Utah, in 1910.
1. **Mary E Layton** {c1902~} b>TX

b. **Robert Lee Layton** {13 Jul 1874~9 Jan 1948}[336] lv>Whitesboro TX
§ c1901 *Minnie* {c1879~10 Jan 1940} b>AR
1. **John Guy Layton** {c1904~30 Mar 1962}[337] b>TX
§ c1926 *Susie Elizabeth Clark* {29 Jul 1909~17 Nov 1986}
Sussie married second Fred Taylor Turpin. She died in Euless TX
A. **Carmen Layton** {c1927~}
B. **Mary Sue Layton** {5 Sep 1927~}[338]
C(t) **Bettie Lou Layton** {5 Sep 1927~}[339]
D. **Guy Aubrey Layton** {10 Apr 1929~}[340]
2. **Maud Layton** {c1906~} b>TX
3. **Edith Layton** {c1908~} b>TX
4. **Lucille Layton** {c1911~6 Mar 1922}
5. **Lois Layton** {c1913~}

c. **James Guy Layton** {2 Feb 1877~}[341]
§ c1910 *Bertha* {c1890~} b>TX
James was a brickmason in Oklahoma City in 1910. In 1930, James was managing a grocery store in Denison was brother Samuel was working for him.
1. **James Guy Layton Jr** {c1929~} b>TX

d. **Samuel W. Layton** {Dec 1881~}
§ c 1922 *Mattie* {c1899~} b>TX
1. **Bertha Ruth Layton** {c1924~}

e. **Walter Layton** {Sep 1884~}

f. **Frances Maud Layton** {13 Aug 1887~24 Feb 1985}[342] d>Pomona CA
§ *James Elbert Harris* {29 Aug 1877~} b>Pea Ridge AR lv>AZ
1. **Valline Harris** {16 Sep 1918~15 May 2003}[343] b>TX d>Baldwin Park CA

---

333 1900, 1910, 1920 census Warren
334 1880 census Carthage IL. 1900, 1910, 1920 census Cooke Co TX
335 1900 census Lincoln CO OK
336 WWI reg card. 1920, 1930 census Cooke Co TX. TX death index
337 1930 census Cooke Co TX. TX death index.
338 TX vital stats
339 TX vital stats
340 TX vital stats
341 WWI reg card. 1910 census Oklahoma City. 1930 census Denison TX.
342 CA death index
343 Social Security index

§ *Elmer F. Edner* {c1913~Jul 1974}
A. dau

g. **Julia P Layton** {c1879~}

? Louder Layton & Tabitha Laws

2. **Hughet Layton** {c1758~early 1802}[344]
§• *Nancy Ann Bradley* Nancy was the administrix of Thomas Bradley
§•• 24 Apr 1790 *Avus Brown* {}

THE RECORD

1 Jan 1802<>26 April 1802 Sussex Co will Book F – 58
• Will of Huitt Layton
Son: Robert – all my lands
Dau: Phoebe
Exe: bro Tilghman

1802 Sussex Orphans Court IJ-84 NWFork 100
• Hughitt Layton, for child Robert
… one hundred pannels of fence in good repair eight hundred pannels in bad repair seven hundred pannels in midling repair thirty one apple trees, one framed house twenty two feet by sixteen, two brick chimneys in midling repair, loged cook house twenty feet by sixteen in bad repair loged barn sixteen feet by twelve in bad repair smoak house in bad repair … annual value $40.00

1802 Sussex Orphans Court H-374 Cedar Creek 100
• Hughitt Layton, for child Phebe
… one house and Lott in the village of Milford … which haus is built of wooden materials and two stories high/divided by partititons into three rooms on the lowermost florr with a fire place in each room, and two rooms on the second floor without any fire place in either with a small wooden meat house and larged poled garden the polls or fence very indifferent … annual value $24.00

20 Feb 1812 Kent Co Orphans Court L-74
• Lowder Layton, guardian to Phebe Layton, a minor dau of Hughett Layton, dec'd. Property is a lot in Milford situated between Front and Second Sts 120 ft front 110 ft back. Two story frame house with kitchen adjoining, bad repair and a new frame hatters shop, old smoke house value $70

20 Feb 1812 Kent Co Orphans Court L-74
• Lowder Layton, guardian to Phebe Layton, a minor dau of Hughett Layton, dec'd. Property is a lot in Milford situated between Front and Second Sts 120 ft front 110 ft back. Two story frame house with kitchen adjoining, bad repair and a new frame hatters shop, old smoke house value $70

1812 Sussex Orphans Court L-88 NWFork 100
• Hughitt Layton, child Phebe
… on the farm a framed dwelling twenty two by sixteen feet in tolerable repair One old kitchen very sorry, 1350 pannell of fence in bad repair, 100 small apple trees, 20 ordinary Peach trees, one old Wattled garden … annual value $40.00

Hughet and Nancy
A. **Robert Layton** {11 Jan 1784~4 May 1805}

Hughet and Avus
B. **Israel B. Layton** {5 Mar 1791~24 Dec 1792}
C. **Nancy Layton** {4 Sep 1793~10 Aug 1794}
D. **Sarah Brown Layton** {4 Sep 1793~15 Dec 1794}
E. **Phebe Layton** {14 Oct 1795~by 1823}
§ c1813 *Cary Frazier* {1793~1849}

On 11 February 1812, in Orphans Court proceedings L-74, Phebe, listed as aged 16, chose Louder Layton as her guardian.

At the Delaware Public Archives, a Bible Record[345] contains a copy of a one-page text that details this family group from Hughet down through Phebe's sons-in-law.

344 Sussex Will book F-58 1 Jan 1802/26 Apr 1802 exe: brother Tilghman wit: Isaac Clifton, Tilghman Layton, Joseph Gray.

Cary, or Carey, was the son of William Frazier and Rhoda Tomlinson[346]. Following Phebe's death, Cary married in 1823 Lydia Draper[347], by whom he had ten children.

i. **Mary S. Frazier** {21 Dec 1813~14 Oct 1890}[348] b>DE Greensboro MD Cem
§ c1831 *Samuel M. Carter* {16 Dec 1810~5 Oct 1892}[349]
Samuel was born in Kent Co DE and died in Denton MD. He was the son of Noah Carter and Elizabeth McClyment.
a. **James Carter** {c1832~}
b. **Elizabeth Carter** {21 Oct 1839~12 Apr 1936}[350] b>DE Greensboro Cem
§ *Isaac Pennewell* {}
Elizabeth, a teacher, apparently married after she was 40. She was a widow by 1910, working as a "city missionary" in Paterson NJ. In 1920 she was back in Denton, living with her sister Sallie and family.
c. **Roxanna Carter** {9 Apr 1845~1 Jun 1925} Greensboro Cem
§• *Job W Butterworth* {c1841~}[351] in NJ
§•• 26 Jan 1868 *James B Draper* {8 Nov 1843~6 Mar 1904}[352] b>DE
James was a ship captain. During the Civil War he was a seaman aboard "Ironsides," serving from 2 Aug 1864 to 10 Jun 1865.
Roxanna & Job
1. **Mary Elizabeth Butterworth** {5 Jun 1863~27 Sep 1931}[353] school teacher.
Mary apparently lived with her mother her entire life.
Roxanna & James
2. **Oliver R Draper** {c1869~}[354]
3. **Sallie C Draper** {c1872~}
4. **Abbie L Draper** {Dec 1878~}
§ 12 Oct 1899 *Joseph H. Vansant* {c1872~}[355]
He was the son of James P. Vansant and Henrietta Chance. Abbie and Joseph lived in Philadelphia, where he was a post office clerk.
5. **William Purdy Draper** {4 Jul 1877~1930(?)}[356]
§ c1900 *Lora Anna Downs* {Jun 1879~1966(?)}
The couple lived in Denton. In 1930, the widowed Lora and her single son were living in Baltimore with Edwin Downs, most likely her brother.
A. **William Bateman Draper** {29 Jan 1905~6 May 1971}[357]
Served in WWII and Korea
d. **Samuel J Carter** {c1848~} per 1860 [25 Jun 18x7~27 Sep 1862]
e. **Anne Carter** {c1851~}
x. **Samuel H. Carter** {Nov 1869~}
Annie and Samuel appear twice in the 1880 census. It is not clear that this Samuel matches this family group. And it is not clear this Russell is the right Russell to go with Samuel and Edith
§ c1891 Edith V {Jul 1868~} b>MD
In 1920 a person who fits Samuel's profile was a mail carrier in St Tammany Parish LA
In 1910 Edith and Russell were still living in Philadelphia. She listed herself as a widow, a custom in that era for a woman who has been abandoned. In 1920 she listed herself as married. [1900, 1910, 1920 census Philadelphia
A. Russell Samuel Carter {11 Dec 1891~22 Jul 1977} b>Pitman NJ d>Dade Co FL

---

345 Vol 87A #77
346 DPA A 50, p193. Probate of James Tomlinson.
347 DPA records Vol 42 p188; A38 p239.
348 Dates for Carter family group from "Beneath These Stones - Cemeteries of Caroline County Maryland" vol I p148
349 1860, 1870, 1880 census Denton/Greensboro
350 1910 census Paterson NJ, 1920 census Denton,
351 1850 census Pemberton NJ, 1860 census Murderkill 100
352 DPA marr rec'ds Vol 32 p88, vol 90 p84. 1880, 1890 census Greensboro, 1900 census Caroline Co. Special Schedule of Survivors.
353 1880, 1900 census Greensboro
354 1870 census Greensboro
355 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930 census Philadelphia
356 WWI draft reg. 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920 census Denton
357 Social Security index. Tombstone Greensboro Cem.

§ Ethel P {}
{married + child on WWI re card; WWII contractor in Riverdale MD]

f. **Mary Layton Carter** {Jul 1853~1922} b>DE
§ c1882 *Ralph Waldo Emerson* {Jul 1853~1919}[358]
Ralph was the son of John H and Sarah Emerson of Denton. John was a printer. In 1880, Ralph was living with a brother in New Haven. Ralph also was a printer at that time. He was back in Denton by 1900, where he remained. In 1900 he was a manufacturer of shirts.

g. **Sallie Sipple Carter** {16 Apr 1855~29 Nov 1937}[359] Greensboro Cem
§ 4 Dec 1878 *Harry Alexis Roe* {18 Aug 1857~18 May 1934}[360]
Sallie graduated from Felton Academy, then taught in Caroline Co schools.
Harry was born in Winona, Minn, son of Andrew Baggs Roe and Katherine Skirven. He was a state senator, commissioner of motor vehicles, chairman of the Eastern Shore Draft Board during WWI, and president of the Caroline Co Board of Education.

1. **Helen Roe** {17 Feb 1892~2 Jan 1976}
§ 14 Oct 1922 *Jonathan Longfellow Hughes* {28 Feb 1888~16 Jan 1968}[361] Denton
Born in Whitleysburg, the son of Henry White Hughes and Ida Belle Longfellow. Henry was the son of Alexander W Hughes and Lydia Harrington Carter. Ida Belle was the daughter of Jonathan Longfellow and Sarah E Conner. In 1917 Jonathan was working as a "trolleyman" for DuPont Powder Co in Wilmington. By 1930 he and his young family were living with his in-laws in Denton. Greensboro Cem

A. **Jonathan Longfellow Hughes** {1 Jul 1923~} b>Easton

B. **Harry Roe Hughes** {13 Nov 1926~}
§ 30 Jun 1951 *Patricia Donoho* {}
Harry was born in Easton, then attended public schools in Denton. He attended Mercersburg Academy, then served in the US Navy Air Corps during WWII. He attended Mt. St. Mary's College, the University of Maryland, and George Washington Un School of Law. He was a member of the Maryland House of Delegates 1955-1958, the Maryland State Senate 1959-1970, secretary of the Maryland Department of Transportation 1970-1977, and Governor of Maryland from 1979 to 1987.
Patricia is the daughter of William Cleggett Dorsey Donoho and Blanche Workman. She is the granddaughter of Alexander Donoho and Beulah Mae Dorsey, as well as Charles and Conolia Workman.

i. **Ann Hughes** {}

ii. **Elizabeth Hughes** {}

? Hughet Layton & Avus Brown
? Phebe Layton & Cary Frazier

ii. **Sarah Ann Frazier** "Sallie" {1817~1882}[362] Hollywood Cem
§ *John Quillen* {1811~4 Jan 1886}[363]
John farmed in the Milford area. He was the son of William Quillen {1777~1834} and Sarah Calloway {1775~1870}.

a. **Phoebe L. Quillen** {1835~1861}[364] Hollywood Cem
§ 23 Jan 1850 *Zadoc Postles* {8 Feb 1829~9 Mar 1895}[365] Barratt's Chapel [Dill: 1832~1895]
Zadoc was the son of Shadrach Postles {1801~1857} and his first wife, Sarah Spence {1797~1838}; Shadrach was the son of Zadoc Postles {1777~1812} and Eleanor Parker {1776~1829}. In 1865 Zadoc married second Phoebe T. Carter and they had Nellie in 1866.

---

358 1880 census New Haven; 1870, 1900, 1910 census Denton.
359 Obit *Denton Journal* 4 Dec 1937
360 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930 census Denton & Greensboro
361 *Denton Journal* 21 Oct 1922. WWI & WWII reg card. Social Security index. 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930 census Denton
362 1850, 1860, 1870, 1880 census Milford
363 DE death cert. DE Register of Deaths 5.11310
364 1850, 1860 census Milford
365 DPA vol 27 p50; vol 90 p24.

Nellie married Edwin S. Fry c1902. He was a Baptist minister, born in Kansas. They were living in Hopewell NJ in 1910.

1. **Mark Quillen Postles** {22 Dec 1855~17 Feb 1882} Barratt's Chapel
   § 2 Jul 1878 *Elizabeth A Mitten* {16 Sep 1855~15 Feb 1882}[366]
   Daughter of James C Mitten and Sarah A Cullen.
   A. **Herman Mitten Postles** {8 Dec 1878~22 Mar 1958}[367] Barratt's Chapel
2. **Sallie Q. Postles** {Aug 1859~}
   § 9 Feb 1886 *Silas Conkling Lake* {Jul 1846~}[368]
   Silas was born in Westerloo NY, son of Andrew Lake and Maria B. Conkling. Silas bought numerous lots at the auction of John Quillen's estate in 1886. The family was living in New Baltimore NY in 1900.
   A. **Helen M/P Lake** {May 1887~}
3. **Caroline F Postles** "Caddie" {25 Nov 1859~23 Dec 1911}[369] died of TB
   § 28 Dec 1880 *James Bell Postles* {30 Aug 1854~10 Sep 1902}[370] Milford
   James was the son of James Henry Postles and Margaret Lowber Davis; grandson of Shadrach Postles and Sarah Spence (see above). Caroline and James were first cousins. Barratt's Chapel
   A. **Lelia M Postles** {13 Aug 1881~25 May 1980}
      §18 Nov 1902 *Harry Franklin Merrick* {30 Jan 1880~6 Sep 1947}[371]
      Son of Benjamin and Maggie Merrick. Family was living in Philadelphia in 1920. Odd Fellows Camden
      i. **James Benjamin Merrick** {10 Nov 1904~Sep 1971} b>Milford lv>Ardmore 1950
         § c1926 *Elizabeth Marion Thompson* {Apr 1904~Sep 1957} b>Philadelphia
         a. **Anne P. Merrick** {c1927~} b>Philadelphia
         b. **Janet Merrick** {22 Feb ~}
            § _ *Anderson* {}
            § Son of Troyer Steele Anderson and Mary Gerould
            1. son Anderson {}
               § _ *Thompson* {}
               A. **Kevin Anderson** {}
      ii. **Alton M. Merrick** {15 Feb 1905~Dec 1976} b>Hurlock MD last lived in Pitman NJ
         § 17 Dec 1927 *Ellen M. Alderfer* {1 Jul 1904~Apr 1975} b>PA
         Dau of Isaac L Alderfer and Ella O Moyer
         a. **Alton Merrick Jr** {}
         b. **Margaret E Merrick** {}
         c. **Evelyn C Merrick** {}
      iii. **Margaret L Merrick** {11 Dec 1907~}
         § *George Norman Penn* {6 Nov 1895~Jan 1973}[372] Baltimore
   B. **Albert G Postles** {24 Mar 1889~15 Jan 1959}[373] Lincoln Odd Fellows Milford
      § 16 Dec 1914 *Lulu Downs* {2 Oct 1887~4 Apr 1963}[374]
      Daughter of George A and Clementine Downs
      i. **Florence Postles** {17 Jun 1918~19 Nov 1986}[375]
         § 25 Jul 1941 *Mariner Wagemaker* {}
         a. **Carol M Wagemaker** {25 Oct 1948~}
         b. **Phyllis A Wagemaker** {5 Jul 1951~}
   C. **Mary L Postles** {18 Dec 1893~1951}
      § *Raymond Handley Goebner* {8 Oct 1896~}[376]

366 DPA vol 33 p281; vol 90 p114; vol 70 p12.

367 WWI & WWII reg card. 1930 census Frederica. DE death cert 58.858

368 DPA vol 89 p67-68; vol 35 p160; vol 75 p99. 1850 census Westerloo NY, 1900 census New Baltimore NY

369 DE Register of Deaths

370 DPA vol 90 p120; vol 82 p127; vol 34 p118; vol 70 p34.

371 DE vital stat folder #3 1902. 1910 census Hurlock, 1920 census Philadelphia. Tombstone *Dill*. Kelso Meth records.

372 WWI draft reg. Social Security index.

373 DE birth cert. WWI draft reg. DE death cert 59.336. Tombstone *Dill*.

374 DE marr cert 14.340.

375 Social Security index, which puts her in Greenville SC. Tombstone *Dill*.

Mary was living with her sister Lelia in Philadelphia in 1920.

Raymond was the son of Julius C. (b>Germany) and Mary B Goebner. He was working for the Baldwin Locomotive Co in 1918 and the B&O Railroad in 1942.

i. **Mary Louise Goebner** {}
ii. **Edith L Goebner** {}
iii. **Raymond Goebner** {}

D. **Laura Belle Postles** {15 Jul 1896~1943}[377] Odd Fellows Milford
§ 17 Jul 1919 *Oscar Edgar Maloney* {21 Nov 1894~14 Jan 1972}[378] Milford
Son of Andrew J Maloney and Mary H Scott
i. **James Pierce Maloney** {11 Nov 1919~11 May 1970}[379]

? Phebe Layton & Cary Frazier
? Sallie Ann Frazier & John Quillen

b. **William G Quillen** {28 Mar 1838~28 Feb 1924}[380] Hollywood Cem
§ 28 Nov 1867 *Sarah T Cane* {1848~30 Jun 1898}[381]

c. **James Quillen** {c1843~}
§ 21 Nov 1867 *Susan A Brown* {c1843~}[382]
1. **Fanny Brown Quillen** {6 Oct 1868~}[383]
2. **Emma S Quillen** {c1872~}
3. **Mary L Quillen** {c1875~}

d. **Sarah Quillen** {Oct 1845~1941}[384] Hollywood Cem
§ 8 Jan 1862 *John Wesley Hammond* {24 Jan 1832~2 Aug 1915}[385] Rising Sun
Son of Eli F Hammond and Rebecca B Spence
1. **Georgie Hammond** {c1864~}
2. **Mae Hammond** {18 Nov 1868~18 May 1960}[386] Hollywood Cem
§22 Jul 1885 *Harry W Dickerson* {29 Aug 1862~3 Oct 1924}[387]
A. **Josiah Wolcott Dickerson** {11 Nov 1886~4 Dec 1967}[388] Hollywood Cem
§ 25 Dec 1929 *Maude Katherine Short* {19 Sep 1898~9 Feb 1988}[389]
Dau of William Henry Short and Edith Annie Buckmaster. Little Creek
B. **Mary Quillen Dickerson** {6 Apr 1892~Jun 1971}[390] Hollywood Cem
§• [1914] *Robert Augustus Rapalje* {28 Nov 1878~[Jan 1920]}[391]
§•• 2 Nov 1925 *Albert Thistlewood* {22 Feb 1894~Nov 1977}[392]
• Robert was born in Queens NY, the son of Nicholas Van Antwerp Rapalje and Anna Augusta Boerem. When he registered for WWI, he was living in Harrington and not working. He said he had TB. In 1920 Mary and her three children were living with her parents, Robert apparently having died by the time of the census.
•• Albert was the son of Albert Thistlewood and Maria Smith
x. Elizabeth Rapalje {c1913~}
i. **Ellen Rapalje** {29 Jul 1914~14 Sep 1925}[393] Hollywood Cem

---

376 WWI & WWII reg cards.
377 DE birth cert delayed #5451.
378 DE birth cert delayed #8355. DE marr cert 19.115. WWI reg card, Tombstone *Dill*.
WWI card and tombstone say birthyear is 1895, Social Security index and birth cert say 1894.
379 1920, 1930 census Milford. Social Security index.
380 DE death cert 24.537.
381 DPA Vol 31 p245
382 1870, 1880 census Milford. DPA vol 31 p210
383 DE baptism #3069 Meth Ep Ch of Harrington
384 1850, 1860 census Milford. 1870 census Frederica. 1880, 1900 census Milford 100. 1910, 1930 census Harrington
385 DE Register of Marr #13338. DE death cert 15.2633. Runk p919.
386 It is not clear what name should be assigned May. Various records use Mae, May and Mary.
387 DPA vol 35 p75
388 DE birt cert delayed #1635. WWI draft reg. Social Security index.
389 DE birth cert delayed #10690. DE marr cert 29.1293.
390 DE birth cert delayed #1644. Social Security index.
391 WWI reg card.
392 WWI & WWII reg cards. DE marr cert 25.1013. 1930 census Kent #9. Social Security index.
393 DE death cert 25.2387, which provides her father's first name.

ii. **Mary C Rapalje** {c1915~}
iii. **Robert A Rapalje** {25 Nov 1917~Apr 1979}[394]
[May have become a pastor in the Church of the Nazarene]

3. **John Quillen Hammond** {14 Nov 1867~1944}[395]
§ 29 Dec 1891 *Mary Eliza Wix* {Nov 1869~1944}[396]
Daughter of William H Wix and Elmina Smith
A. **John Conrad Hammond** {20 Dec 1892~1944}[397] Hollywood Cem
B. **Robert Wix Hammond** {7 Sep 1899~Mar 1966}[398] Greenwood
§ *Pearl J* {23 Sep 1899~Nov 1975}
i. **Sara M Hammond** {c1929~}
4. **Sarah Quillen Hammond** {28 Sep 1867~}[399] Rising Sun
§ 19 Apr 1894 *William G Spencer* {Jan 1866~}[400]
Son of William J and Rachel Spencer
A. **Mildred Rachel Spencer** {24 Jan 1899~Sep 1980}[401]
5. **T Coursey Hammond** {13 Jul 1873~13 Nov 1953}[402] Hollywood Cem
§ 4 Dec 1895 *Ida Clemons Thawley* {2 Jan 1873~20 Oct 1953}[403]
Coursey was a Harrington area grain farmer
Ida was the daughter of James Wesley Thawley {1833~1893} and Mary Elizabeth Porter {1836~1910}.

e. **Lydia Quillen** {1848~1876} Hollywood Cem

? Louder Layton & Tabitha Laws

3. **unknown Layton** {c1762~by1784}
§ *Joseph Polk/Pollock Jr* {1758~Feb 1824}
Joseph was the third son of Joseph Polk and Sarah Coverdale. After the death of "Miss Layton," he married Margaret Neal of Sussex Co, by whom he had five or six children.[404] He moved from Delaware to Lewis Co KY in the late 1790s. About 1813 he moved to Campaign Co Ohio. Layton moved his family with them.

A. **Layton Polk** {1781~4 Mar 1849} Born in MD, Layton lived in Logan Co Ohio. Springhill Cem
§ 22 May 1806 *Martha "Patty" Thistlewood* {1781~11 Feb 1850}[405] b>Sussex Co DE
i. **James T S Pollock** {26 May 1808~11 Feb 1880}
§ 9 Sep 1830 *Sophrona Jackson* {13 Jun 1807~15 Dec 1867} b>Quebec
James was born in Mason KY and died in Van Buren Co Iowa
Dau of Stephen Jackson and Hannah Hawley. Stephen was from Rochester NH
a. **John T. Pollock** {6 Jun 1831~24 Aug 1910} b>Ohio d>DeWitt IL
§• 14 Apr 1853 *Mahulda Jenkins* {18 May 1827~28 Aug 1874}
§•• 24 Sep 1876 *Virginia Raines* {3 Nov 1841~15 Aug 1935}
Mahulda was the daughter of Thomas Jenkins and Lucinda Smith
Virginia was the daughter of Joshua Raines and Rebecca Spellman

<u>John and Mahulda</u>
1. **John J. Pollock** {~12 Feb 1867} d>DeWitt Woodlawn Cem
2. **Eliza Pollock** {1854~1854}
3. **Thomas L. Pollock** {14 May 1855~29 Jun 1945}[406] b>DeWitt

---

394 Social Security index, which lists Mass as last residence.
395 DE birth cert delayed #1621.
396 DE marr lic
397 DE birth cert delayed #1697. WWI draft reg
398 WWI reg card. Social Security index.
399 DE baptism #3063 Harrington.
400 DE vital stat folder #3 1894; DPA rec'ds vol 90 p165, vol 72 p81. 1900 DE census
401 DE birth cert delayed #155. Social Security index.
402 DE death cert 53.3165. WWI draft reg.
403 DE death cert 53.2861
404 *Polk Family and Kinsmen* WH Polk. Aneta Cantrell of Los Luna NM has graciously shared her extensive research on the Layton Polk line.
405 Probate records (Kent 1815-1821) of John Thistlewood. The Tthistlewood family owned a mill at the head of Murderkill Creek.
406 1900, 1910, 1920 census Clinton IL

§ 4 Apr 1884 *Mary Jane Hall* {Jan 1855~}
Thomas and Mary Jane were living with son John and wife Belle in 1930, next door to brother Samuel.

A. **Montie L. Pollock** {Feb 1880~}
B. **Fred Newton Pollock** "Noot" {14 Aug 1882~Jul 1966}[407]
§ c1907 *Viola Elizabeth Marriott* {21 Jul 1883~22 Dec 1937} b>Browns IL d>Clinton IL
Dau of Charles Jarvis Marriott and Elizabeth Belle Dilday
i. **Vern Pollock** {cJan 1910~} b>MN dau
ii. **Glenn N. Pollock** {c1913~} b>MN
C. **Ara N. Pollock** {Aug 1883~}
D. **Laura E. Pollock** {Jul 1885~}
E. **John W. Pollock** {10 Feb 1894~Jan 1987}[408]
§ c1920 *Belle* {}

4. **Laura Pollock** {1857~1858}
5. **Emaziah Pollock** {20 Nov 1858~14 Feb 1949}
§• 10 Apr 1884 *Hattie Roberts* {Jul 1863~11 Mar 1903}
§•• c1905 *Mary E.* {c1872~}
A. **Harry Pollock** {Jan 1885~} b>IL
B. **Grant Ellis Pollock** {2 Apr 1887~}[409]
C. **Edward Artz Pollock** (10 Jan 1890~10 Jul 1960}[410]
§ c1918 *Fern May Campbell* {7 Oct 1889/91~25 Jul 1951}
Dau of Samuel N. Campbell and Mary Katherine Ferguson
i. **Dorothy L. Pollock** {Feb 1919~}
ii. **Mildred Pollock** {c1921~}
iii. **Edward Campbell Pollock** {14 Nov 1922~14 Jun 1973} Clinton IL
§ *Rita Duanne Nall* {}
Dau of Arlo Victor Nall and Susie Mae Hooker. She was married first to James E Corrington.
a. son {}
§ *Linda Sue Furian* {1948~1990}
Two daus
iv. **Walton Pollock** {6 Nov 1924~Jan 1976}
v. **Marie Pollock** {c1928~}

? John T. Pollock and §· Mahulda Jenkins

6. **Samuel Martin Pollock** {11 Feb 1861~1 Aug 1944}
§ c1883 *Mary M.* {Jun 1862~}
A. **Mason Pollock** {1885~by1910}
B. **John Lloyd Pollock** {Jul 1892~}
[Lloyd F. Pollock {6 Jul 1892~Sep 1965
§ Gwyneth H. {c1894~}
i. Harriett C. Pollock {cDec 1916~}]
7. **Robert Pollock** {1863~1867}
8. **Ira O Pollock** {20 Jun 1868~17 Aug 1961}[411] b>DeWitt
§ c1894 *Julia R* {Nov 1870~}
A. **Leila E Pollock** {Feb 1897~}
9. **Clara Pollock** {26 Apr 1872~3 Jun 1948}

John T. Pollock and §•• Virginia Raines

10. **Nettie Pollock** {1878~1879}
11. **Mamie Pollock** {11 Jun 1880~9 Apr 1927}
12. **Ethel Mae Pollock** {19 Aug 1883~22 Jun 1948} b>IL

---

407 Social Security index. WWI reg card. 1915 Estherville IA, 1920 census Ramsey Co MN

408 WWI reg card. Social Security index.

409 WWI reg card.

410 WWI reg card. 1910, 1920, 1930 census Clinton IL

411 1900, 1910 census Barnett IL

§ c1903 *William Harvey Parris* {c1857~}
Son of Joseph Peter Parris. This was William's second marriage

A. **Hazel Venita Parris** {28 Dec 1904~11 Feb 1993} b>Clinton IL
§ *James Lafayette Williams* {24 Oct 1900~10 Sep 1966} IL
i. **Wilma E. Williams** {2 Apr 1925~15 Oct 1969}
§ *Charles Bateson* {15 Mar 1925~17 Sep 1999}
a. **Charles Wesley Bateson** {} Peoria
b. dau
ii. **James Williams Jr.** {c1927~}

? James T S Pollock & Sophrona Jackson

b. **Martha Pollock** {24 Sep 1832~} b>OH
§ 13 Dec 1851 *Henry B Robert Brock* {13 Dec 1820~} b>NY lv>KS mail carrier
1. **Almira Brock** {c1853~}
2. **Sophrona Brock** {}
3. **Harriett Brock** {c1858~}
4. **Elizabeth Brock** {c1860~} b>IA
5. **Helen Brock** {c1863~}
6. **Josephine Brock** {c1865~}
7. **H. L Brock** {c1867~} apparently dy
8. **Horace Augustus Brock** {21 Dec 1871~19 Jan 1950}[412]
§ c1894 *May E.* {Sep 1878~} b>OR
A. **Harry Adrian Brock** {28 May 1895~Mar 1996}[413] miller
§ c1918 *Dorris Beulah Nolder* {c1900~}
Dau of Arthur A Nolder and Ivy Nora Smith
i. **Murrell Maria Brock** {c1919~} b>OR
ii. **Louise D. Brock** {c1925~} b>WA
§ *Elmer Howard Edson* {12 Dec 1926~7 Jun 1986} b>KS d>WA
Son of Charles W Edson and Lottie Bell Meeks
Six children
iii. **Adrian Harry Brock** {11 Jan 1928~c1947} b>WA
iv. **Donald Arnold Brock** {30 May 1933~c1997}
B. **Cecil Augustus Brock** {30 Dec 1896~17 Nov 1979}[414]
§ c1920 *Agnes Cook* {c1897~}
i. **Dorothy Brock** {c1921~}
ii. **Robert D. Brock** {1923~Sep 1984}
C. **Maud Brock** {Mar 1899~}
D. **Helen D. Brock** {c1907~}
§ c1923 _ *Frink* {}
i. **Collen J. Frink** {c1925~}
E. **Ruth Brock** {c1909~}
F. **Alfred J. Brock** {c1915~}
9. **Henry B Robert Brock Jr** "Harry" {14 Nov 1873~5 May 1950}[415]
§ c1905 *Mary O. Erickson* {12 Jul 1887~19 Oct 1967}
Harry was living and working with brother Horace and his family in Portland in 1900. Although Harry is a "Junior," He is listed as "Harry," not Henry, on all examined records
A. **Erma M. Brock** {c1906~} b>OR
B. **Ethel M. Brock** {c1906~} b>OR

? James T S Pollock & Sophrona Jackson

c. **Hannah Lucinda Pollock** {28 Jan 1835~6 Jun 1915}[416] b>Logan Co OH d>DeWitt Co IL
§ 12 Sep 1852 *James Jenkins* {1825~}

---

412 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930 census Portland OR. CA death index.

413 WWI reg card. Social Security index. 1930 census Everett WA

414 WWI reg card. OR death index.

415 1910 census Portland, 1920, 1930 census Stanislaus Co CA. CA death index

416 1870, 1880 census Barnett IL

1. **Warner Jenkins** {c1854~}
2. **Joseph Jenkins** {c1857~}
3. **Sophronia Jenkins** {c1859~}
4. **John Jenkins** {c1861~}
5. **Lucinda Jenkins** {c1864~}
6. **Mahulda J. Jenkins** {c1866~}
7. **Robert Jenkins** {c1869~}
8. **Isiah Jenkins** {c1872~}
9. **Aba Jenkins** {c1876~}

? James T S Pollock & Sophrona Jackson

d. **Sarah Jane Pollock** {18 Feb 1836~ 5 Jun 1882} b>Logan City OH d>Missouri
§• 17 Jul 1853 *Strawder Amos Ballard* {1830~4 Dec 1865}
§•• 16 Mar 1870 *Robert Eddington Hollen* {16 Jul 1824~15 Dec 1891} b>PA d>MO
Strawder son of Medley Ballard and Catherine Miller of VA
Robert son of Samuel Hollen and Elizabeth Eddington. He was born in Cambria PA and died in Eagleville MO. He married first Isabell H Franklin, second Sarah Pollock and third Nancy J. Waitte.

Sarah and Strawder

1. **James Marion Ballard** {30 Aug 1854~1 Oct 1928} d>Cushing OK
§• 21 May 1876 *Josephine Winters* {c1860~c1883}
§•• 14 Jul 1887 *Naomi Idas Williams* {22 Dec 1864~29 Jul 1896}
§••• 1 Apr 1897 *Elizabeth Swartz* {1 Feb 1871~}
Nineteen children by the three wives
2. **Martha Jane Ballard** {12 Aug 1856~29 Nov 1935} d>Coffey MO
§ 2 Feb 1873 *James Isaac Courter* {11 Feb 1851~6 Aug 1910} d>Kansas City MO
Eight children
3. **John Henry Ballard** {13 Mar 1858~18 Aug 1919} b>Van Buren Co IA d>Stillwater OK
§ Clara Jennett Wilkins {9 Jan 1862~}
A. **Fred Ballard** {9 Nov 1883~} b>KS
4. **Louder Layton Ballard** {12 Apr 1860~9 May 1936} Keosagum IA d>Bethany MO
§• 25 Nov 1880 *Martha I Dennis* {}
§•• ???
Ten children with Martha
5. **George W. Ballard** {16 Oct 1864~3 Sep 1944} d>Kingman KS

Sarah and Robert

6. **Charles Edward Hollen** {30 Dec 1870~9 Jun 1951} b>Van Buren Co IA d>MO
§ c1902 *Lottie M.* {c1884~} b>MO
A. **Edna M. Hollen** {c1917~} b>MO
7. **Rosella S. Hollen** {Oct 1875~}[417] b>MO
§• 1 Nov 1893 *Eli Willis Scotten* {13 Jan 1868~25 May 1917} Van Buren Co IA
§•• 16 Jun 1933 *Andrew William Morrison* {31 Oct 1857~3 Apr 1942} b>OH d>IA
Andrew was married first to Hester Ann Hollen, Rosella's half-sister.
A. **Robert W. Scotten** {Aug 1894~}
B. **Berald Edward Scotten** {1 Jan 1899~1 Sep 1965}[418] b>Pittsburg IA
§ 7 Oct 1923 *Hazel Marie Jennings* {}
Berald moved to Ft. Madison in 1942. He was a guard at the Iowa State Penitentiary.
i. **Jerry Edward Scotten** {Sep 1936~}
C. **Della E Scotten** {c1903~} nurse [{11 Aug 1902~12 Dec 1994}]
§ _ *Harlan* {}
D. **Delta M. Scotten** {c1910~} Ft Madison
§ c1929 *Marion T. Douglas* {c1909~}

417 1920 census Jackson IA, 1930 census Milton IA

418 WWI reg card. Social Security index (issued by RR board). Obit

E. **Hazel B. Scotten** {c1913~}
§ _ *Hauser* {}
F. **Hollis R. Scotten** {c1916~} Mason City

? James T S Pollock & Sophrona Jackson

e. **Joseph Pollock** {16 Feb 1842~11 Feb 1908} b>DeWitt d>Portland OR
§ c1862 *Jennett Mattheson* {1844~}
1. **Sophrana Pollock** {c1864~}
2. **Jemima Pollock** {c1867~}
3. **Dennison Pollock** {c1870~}

f. **Nancy Margaret Pollock** {8 Dec 1848~21 Oct 1909} b>Clinton IL d>Kendrick OK
§ 26 Sep 1867 *Andrew Jackson Foglesong* {16 May 1843~20 May 1910}[419]
Andrew was born in Schuyler Co MO and died in Kendrick OK. He was the son of Charles Foglesong and Anna Marie Kinder.
1. **Charles W. Foglesong** {14 Oct 1868~5 Feb 1951}[420] b>IA d>Clackamas OR
§ c1894 *Julia Wartzel* {Mar 1878~} b>KS
A. **Otis George Fogleson** {30 Jun 1896~31 Jan 1973} d>Clackamas OR
§ *Beulah Lee* {30 Mar 1896~17 Nov 1974} b>KY
i. **Julia Foglesong** {1919~} b>OR
B. **Arthur William Foglesong** {2 Apr 1899~17 Nov 1950} d>Marion OR
§ c1920 *Leda* {26 Sep 1895~19 May 1978} b>CO
i. **Arthur Foglesong** {c1925~} b>OR
C. **Sylvia L. Foglesong** {c1901~} b>OK
D. **Goldie C. Foglesong** {c1907~} b>KS
E. **Opal Foglesong** {c1912~} b>OK
F. **Cleo C Foglesong** {9 Dec 1914~7 Mar 2000} b>OK d>Albany OR
G. **Ruby M. Foglesong** {c1917~} b>OR

2. **Mary Caroline Foglesong** "Molly" {25 Sep 1870~5 Aug 1961} b>IA d>Oklahoma City
§ 20 Aug 1885 *Albert Jorns* {23 May 1863~10 Oct 1925}
Born in St. Louis, son of Wilhelm Burghard Jorns "Gustav" of Osterode Germany, and Julia Ann Jones of West Virginia. Albert died in Yale OK
A. **Charles Frederick Jorns** {1886~1887}
B. **Lena Mae Jorns** {24 Jul 1888~17 Aug 1988}
§ 12 Apr 1914 *Benjamin Harrison Elsey* {3 Jan 1889~13 Sep 1983}
Born in Stroud OK, son of William Harvey Elsey and Mary Jane Nance
i. **Meryl Elsey** {30 Oct 1919~20 May 2004}
§• 13 Oct 1938 *Vollie Milton North* {1907~1988}
§•• 3 Nov 1947 *Kenneth Edward James* {15 Sep 1917~} b>Jenks OK
Four James children
ii. **Gladys Elizabeth Elsey** {10 Jun 1921~10 Jan 1985} OK
§ 28 Sep 1942 *Ophard L. Baker* {27 Nov 1911~2 Dec 1968} b>Wayne KY d>WY
Dau and son
C. **Jesse Jorns** {1891~1891}
D. **Elza Lee Jorns** {2 Mar 1895~16 Aug 1986}
§• 7 Jun 1916 *Gladys Foster* {4 Dec 1894~3 Feb 1918}
§•• 27 Nov 1919 *Lola Mae Ford* {31 Oct 1893~23 Sep 1989}
i. **Victor Lee Jorns** {17 Jan 1918~6 Apr 2008} d>Tarrant TX
§ *Nancy Jane Pollard* {18 May 1921~}
Three sons
ii. **Dr. Kenneth Lloyd Jorns** {16 Apr 1923~4 Dec 2008}
§ 20 Jun 1949 *Gwendolyn Genevieve Cassel* {14 Aug 1917~28 May 1993}
a. **Kenneth Lloyd Jorns** {19 Jul 1951~} b>Tarrant TX
§ 1 Mar 1980 *Janet M. Johnson* {c1956~} div
b. **James Michael Jorns** {4 Aug 1952~}

419 1900 census OK territory
420 1920 census Molalla OR

§ *Kim Deann Blakely* {}
1. **Rachel Michelle Jorns** {23 Aug 1980~}
2. **Janell Christine Jorns** {10 Apr 1985~}
3. **Corrie Ranae Jorns** {28 Jan 1988~}

c. **Timothy Cassel Jorns** {25 Aug 1958~}
§• 11 Sep 1982 *Teresa E. Mikwee* {c1960~} div
§•• 3 Jul 1987 *Cilinda A Beatty* {c1960~} div
§••• 25 Mar 1995 *Paula King* {c1960~} div
Tim & Cilinda(sic)
i. **Cilisa Ann Jorns** {13 Sep 1978~}
ii. **Christopher Cassel Jorns** {24 Jun 1988~}

iii. **Robert Donald Jorns** {12 Oct 1924~} d>Forth Worth
§ 20 Aug 1969 *Margaret Frances Davis* {}
Son and dau

? Nancy Margaret Pollock & Andrew Jackson Foglesong
? Mary Caroline Foglesong & Albert Jorns

E. **Effie Etta Jorns** {25 May1898~8 Feb 1990}
§ 21 Jan 1938 *Robert Z. Carlisle* {23 Jul 1900~5 Oct 1978}
Son of Torquato Tasso Carlisle and Suda Alice West
i. son {}
§ _ *Shelby* {}
Two daus, two sons

F. **Minnie Elizabeth Jorns** {30 Nov 1901~22 Aug 1995}
§ 11 Jun 1941 *Foley D. Collins* {26 Aug 1895~19 Dec 1985}
Foley was the son of John F Collins and Daisy L Bishop. He was born in Indian Territory, now OK. Died in Okalahoma City. He married first Jeannie Lou McCurty, by whom he had three children.
i. son {}
§ _ *Nay* {}
Three daus

G. **Alta Leola Jorns** {12 Feb 1912~16 May 2007} b>Perkins OK d>Phoenix AZ
§ 20 Aug 1931 *Buster Eugene Wilcoxon* {26 Aug 1909~1 Oct 1991}
Son of James Nute Wilcoxon and Ethel Clover. Born in Crowburg KS, died Phoenix
Two daus

? James T S Pollock & Sophrona Jackson
? Nancy Margaret Pollock & Andrew Jackson Foglesong

3. **Effie May Foglesong** {19 Aug 1874~} b>IA
§ *Albert Rude* {}
4. **Sophrona Foglesong** {31 May 1881~}
5. **John Alvy Foglesong** {18 Oct 1882~25 Dec 1951}[421] b>IA
§ c1910 *L. Mae* {2 Jan 1885~Aug 1975} b>KS
A. **Aileen Laura Foglesong** {c1915~} b>OK
B. **Ivetta Foglesong** {c1918~} b>OK

? Layton Pollock & Martha Thistlewood

ii. **William V. Pollock** {20 Oct 1809~1842} b>Mason KY d>Clinton IL
§ 13 Nov 1829 *Cynthia Ann Cantrell* {3 Jun 1806~19 Jan 1867} Upton Cem Des Moines
Dau of Zebulon Cantrell and Mary Morrow

a. **Layton O. Pollock** {26 Sep 1832~19 Apr 1862} b<OH d>Hudson City MO carpenter
§ *Mary E. Ramcy* {1840~}
1. **William R. Pollock** {1857~}
2. **Cyrus W. Pollock** {Jul 1860~11 Mar 1943}

b **Thomas Cantrell Pollock** {10 Aug 1833~23 Mar 1915} b>OH d>Sterling KS
§ 13 Mar 1859 *Cynthia Woodin* {19 Feb 1834~13 Jan 1916} b>CT d>Sterling

421 1920, 1930 census Okemah OK. WWI reg card.

1. **Henry Pollock** {21 Feb 1860~29 Oct 1943} b>Van Buren Co IA d>Sterling
   § 20 Jan 1904 *Della McKee* {14 Apr 1874~12 Apr 1955}
2. **Lucy Pollock** {19 Dec 1861~} b>Van Buren Co IA
3. **Rosanna Pollock** {2 Apr 1864~} b>Van Buren Co IA
4. **William Pollock** {16 Aug 1866~} b>Van Buren Co IA
5. **Matthew Pollock** {4 Jul 1872~4 Jul 1872} Texas MO
6. **Thomas Pollock** {19 Aug 1873~22 Oct 1925} b>Scotland MO d>Hutchinson KS
   § 25 Jul 1925 *Eva May Dengler* {8 Jan 1869~18 Nov 1920}

c. **George P. Pollock** {23 Oct 1835~}
   § *Mary Ellen Crown* {cJan 1838~15 Mar 1868}
d. **Polly Ann C Pollock** {10 Dec 1837~}
e. **William C Pollock** {30 Oct 1840~}

? Layton Pollock & Martha Thistlewood

iii. **Joseph Pollock** {4 May 1811~19 Dec 1879}
   §• 2 Oct 1845 *Lucinda Jenkins* {1824~Sep 1860}
   §•• 21 Sep 1864 *Nancy S A* {}
   Lucinda was born in OH, daughter of Thomas Jenkins and Lucinda Smith. Died in Barnett IL
   Nancy was married first to a Pary.

a. **Rose Ann Pollock** {Aug 1846~} b>DeWitt IL
   § by 1870 *John T. Lane* {}
b. **Mary Jane Pollock** {1858~}
   § 21 Mar 1881 *George M. Saylor* {}

vi. **John T. Pollock** {15 Apr 1813~by 1850}

v. **Mary Pollock** {10 May 1815~31 Aug 1905}
   § 7 Apr 1842 *Joseph Longfellow* {5 Apr 1804~1878}[422] b>KY d>OH
   Son of Joseph Longfellow and Mary Fowler. Joseph was born in Queen Annes Co Md, son of John Longfellow and Elizabeth Bradley. Mary Fowler was born in Kent Co DE c1780.
   Before marrying Mary Pollock, Joseph married first Anna Sullivan, by whom he had six children: Mary Jane, Joshua Milton, Joseph Parker, Richard Moses, Aaron Jackson and William Henry Harrison.

a.? Isaac Newton Longfellow {}
b.? James Morris Longfellow {}
c. **Oliver Perry Longfellow** {30 Jan 1843~}[423] grocer
   § *Bridget A Muzzy* {c1839~}
   1. **Joseph Longfellow** {c1869~}
   2. **Bertha Longfellow** {c1875~}
d. **Nancy Ann Longfellow** {22 Jul 1844~} b>OH
   § 12 Jan 1863 *James Phillip Roush* {5 Mar 1843~7 Oct 1916} b>PA
e. **Sarah Elizabeth Longfellow** {26 Jan 1847~}[424]
   §• 24 Jun 1869 *Luther Ellis* {~Apr 1872}
   §•• 1876 *Hugh H. Barr* {Apr 1846~}
   The 1900 census says Sarah had given birth five times but only three children were still living. She and Hugh were living next door to her brother James.
   1. **Lulella F. Barr** {Feb 1877~}
   2. **Jessie G. Barr** {Dec 1882~}

? Mary Pollock & Joseph Longfellow

f. **John Layton Longfellow** {9 Apr 1848~}[425]
   § 6 Jun 1872 *Elizabeth A Neer* {Mar 1851~28 Sep 1929}
   1. **Ottie Mary Longfellow** {Mar 1874~}
      § c1902 *Herbert Osborne* {Sep 1874~by1920}
      A. **LeRoy L. Osborn** {c1905~} b>OH

422 1850 census Union OH
423 1870 census Harrison OH, 1880 census West Liberty OH,
424 1900 census Miami OH,
425 1900, 1910 census Harrison OH

§ c1929 *Evelyn* {c1904~} b>WV
i. **Mary E. Longfellow** {c1929~} b>WV
B. **Robert E. Osborn** {c1908~}

2. **William Orra Longfellow** {4 Sep 1875~15 Dec 1963}[426] b>OH
§•• c1909 *Lillie Maude [?Smart]* {c1877~}
William and Lillie appear twice in the 1920 census, once in Ohio and a second time as boarders in Pasadena CA. The surveys were taken only a week apart in January 1920.
3. **Joseph Clarence Longfellow** {11 Dec 1879~27 Jul 1964}[427]
§ c1903 *Florence Edith Curl* {c1882~}
A. **Josephine Longfellow** {c1910~}
B. **Martha Longfellow** {c1914~}
4. **Lawrence Layton Longfellow** {26 Oct 1880/1~27 Mar 1964} Dayton
§ c1907 *Charlotte* {c1880/1~21 Nov 1961}
Lawrence apparently could not decide his year of birth. His WWI registration card says "1880," while the WWII card says "1881;" he signed both cards. Social Security records say "1880."
It should be noted that the first and second names of the first three children were transposed between the 1920 and 1930 census reports, so it is unclear what is correct.
A. **John Robert Longfellow** {c1909~}
B. **Helen Louise Longfellow** {c1915~}
C. **Lawrence Richard Longfellow** {c1916~}
[SS:25 Dec 1915~28 Jan 2002 Killeen TX;
[US Vets gravesites -- Longfellow private cem Round Rock TX; WWII, Korea]
D. **Nancy Longfellow** {c1917~}

? Layton Pollock & Martha Thistlewood
? Mary Pollock & Joseph Longfellow

g. **George Andrew Longfellow** {May 1850~27 Jun 1900} b>OH d>IL RR brakeman
§ *Mary Ellen Shofstall* {c1855~23 Sep 1904}
1. **Elmer Longfellow** {c1873~}
h. **James M Longfellow** {Jul 1851~27 Nov 1921}[428] [Morrison]
§ c1877 *Florence Jane Ross* {24 Nov 1854~27 Jul 1926}
1. **Ross Longfellow** {cMay 1880~by1900}
2. **Harry James Longfellow** {10 Jan 1883~24 Jul 1948}[429] d>Covington KY
§ cNov 1909 *Lillian Oldham-Herbert* {Sep 1889~6 Feb 1964} b>KY
In 1917 Harry was a billiard hall operator. In 1948 he was Yardmaster for the C&O RR
A. dau
§ *Alphonse A. Amon* {13 Aug 1910~28 Mar 1995}
3. **Lindsey R. Longfellow** {2 Feb 1887~22 Jan 1963}
§ c1910 *Ellen Marie Twomey* {2 Apr 1883~29 Apr 1940}
By 1910 Lindsey was working in San Francisco as a newspaper circulation manager. He had moved to Marin Co by 1920 and was a bookkeeper for a printing company.
Ellen was born in Ireland. She immigrated to the US in 1901 and became a naturalized citizen in 1910
A. **Clifford James Longfellow** {10 Oct 1914~7 Apr 1980}[430] b>CA
4. **Wallace Waldo Longfellow** {11 Mar 1891~}[431]
§ c1917 *Edna Holmgren* {c1894~}
The 1900 census and WWI registration card use the middle name "Waldo," but the WWII card uses "W" and specifically says "Middle Initial Only." He also wavered about his birthday, reporting in 1917 that it was 10 May, but in 1942 it was 11 May.

---

426 1910 census Crawford OH, 1920 census Fostoria #3 OH, WWI reg card. OH death index.
427 1920, 1930 census Bellefontaine OH. WWI & WWII reg card. OH death index. Social Security index.
428 1880 census Logan Co OH, 1900, 1910 census Miami OH
429 KY death cert 1948 #14860. 1910 census Covington. WWI reg card
430 CA birth index. CA death index. Social Security index.
431 WWI & WWII reg cards.

Wallace fought with the American Expeditionary Force in Europe in WWI. In 1920 Wallace was bookkeeper for a steel drum manufacturer. By 1930 he had moved to being a salesman for the drum company.

Edna was the dau of Charles A and Sophia Holmgren of Sweden. Edna and Wallace were living with her parents in 1920 and 1930.

i. **Elias Longfellow** {c1857~}

? Layton Pollock & Martha Thistlewood

vi. **Lowder Layton Pollock** {29 Nov 1816~5 May 1888}
§ c1839 *Sarah A* {c1828~} b>OH
a. **Israel Pollock** {c1840~} b>OH
b. **Lucinda Pollock** {c1844~} b>IA
c. **Robert H. Pollock** {c1855~} b>IA
d. **Mary A. Pollock** {c1858~} b>IA

vii **Sarah Pollock** {22 Aug 1818~by 1850}
§ *Adam Neer* {c1815~}[432] b>OH
a. **Samuel Neer** {c1835~}
b. **George Neer** {c1841~}
c. **Rachel Neer** {c 1844~}
d. **Isaac Neer** {c1848~}

viii. **Robert Layton Pollock** {25 Dec 1819~16 Jan 1898}[433]
§ 25 Jul 1844 *Eliza Jane Crookston* {c1825~by 1850} b>PA d>Logan Co OH
a. **Thomas L. Pollock** {c1846~} b>OH
b. **Mary K. Pollock** {c1847~} b>OH
c. **Charles H. Pollock** {c1849~} b>OH
d. **Hattie Pollock** {c1859~}

? Louder Layton & Tabitha Laws

4. **Tabitha Layton** {c1766~}
§ __ *Fowler* {}

? Louder Layton & Tabitha Laws

5. **Selah (Priscilla) Layton** {c1769~by 1811}
§ *Joseph Gray*

Apparently, this is the Joseph Gray who married his sister-in-law, Sarah, wife of Tilghman, following Tilghman's death in 1811.

? Louder Layton & Tabitha Laws

6. **Louder Layton** {21 Aug 1770~26 June 1849} bu> Milford DE[434]
§ 27 Apr 1797 *Sarah Ann Sipple* {26 Apr 1779~20 Dec 1850}

The Sipple Line
Sarah Ann Sipple
Caleb Sipple {1750~1822} & Alice Walker
Caleb Sipple
Waitman Sipple {c1702~1762} & Mary Hunn {1706~1774}
Waitman Sipple {1673~1772} & Elizabeth Cole {c1678~
Garrett Sipple {c1650~} & Mary Calvert

The will of Louder Layton

Causey Mansion Louder purchased the property in 1812 from the heirs of Daniel Rogers. In 1847, Louder sold portions of the property to his son Joshua. It appears two full families then lived in the home until 1849, when Louder died. Since Joshua had died in 1848, this left two widows living in the home. So the Louder who died in 1849 willed to his son Louder all the rights and privileges that he

---

432 1850 census Miami OH

433 1860 census Monroe OH

434 Louder Layton family group, including childrens' names and dates, from Daniel J. Layton Bible held at DE Public Archives
Death *Delaware State Journal* 3 Jul 1849. Sussex will #10-400 Cedar Creek 100.

didn't reserve for his wife Sarah. He willed Sarah $200 annually, to be arranged from the sale of 220 acres on the St. Jones River, and "...all those three several houses and lots..." in the town of Milford on the west side of North Street were to be sold and the proceeds given to the executor of Joshua's estate to satisfy debts against him.

Because Louder had reserved rights for himself and Sarah when he sold the Mansion property to son Joshua in 1847, it took two deeds to dispose of the property after the death of Louder in 1849. In November 1849, Peter F. Causey bought from Sarah Layton all the rights and privileges in the property Louder and Sarah had reserved for themselves. Causey paid Sarah $500. The second deed was filed March 27, 1850. Henderson Collins, as administrator of the estate of Joshua, sold Causey the mansion and 81 acres for $8,378.

The buying and selling of what is known today as the Causey Mansion property is important because it marks the expansion of the village of Milford into what was then called the village of South Milford. During the nearly four decades the large tract was owned by Louder, it was marked off into lots that were sold in small parcels. The property once ran along the Mispillion River on the west side of what is today South Walnut Street. That property was sold, as well as lots at the southern end of the tract.

To Henry Louder, Margaret S., Frederick and James Layton, children of the late Garrett Layton, he willed a house and lot where Rhoads and Nancy Hemmons lived, known as the Purdue property. The children also received two houses and lots known as the Hudson property, one near Front Street and one on Second Street in Milford. Louder appointed Rhoads Hemmons as the children's agent to collect the rents, make repairs and to invest the profits in a safe bank stock until the children reached 21. Then the properties were to be shared by the children.

Louder directed that 200 acres in Cedar Creek 100, purchased of William Williams, be sold to pay his debts. In conclusion, he gave $1 each to the children of his son Joshua, deceased, "...and no more considering that I gave Joshua his equal share of my estate with my other children of the tract of land on which I reside that I sold him at an under value."[435]

[Estate papers were granted to widow, Sarah, as a result of her petition to Orphans Court, V-342.]

THE RECORD

14 May 1801 Sussex Land Vol X f228

- Grantor: Lowder Layton, Sarah Layton, wife of Lowder
- Grantee: Peter F. Causey farmer

For the consideration of 448 pounds 2 shillings specie, Layton and wife convey and make over to Causey all that part of a tract of land called **Good Luck** and also part of a tract called **Addition to Good Luck** which land was devised to the said Lowder by his father and also part of a tract of land called **Tilghman's Regulation** which the aforesaid Lowder purchased from Tilghman Layton, his brother, beginning for the ought lines of the whole land at a marked white oak being the original bounder of **Addition to Good Luck** and thence … to a division between the said Lowder and the land of John Nutter and thence … to a marked tree by the Shop Branch thence … running the division line between Lowder Layton and Huitt Layton as laid off by their father's will thence … to the first beginning cont. 199 acres and 25 perches. And the said Lowder and Sarah nominate and constitute Kendle Batson, esq, as their lawful attorney to acknowledge the above in open court.

- Signed: Lowder Layton, Sarah Layton
- Wits: Elias Shockley, William Ross

The children of Louder Layton and Sarah Ann Sipple

A. **Caleb Sipple Layton** {12 Apr 1798~3 Oct 1882} Episcopal CY Lewes
   §• 14 Oct 1819 *Penelope Rodney* {31 Aug 1799~29 July 1855}[436]
   §•• 3 Mar 1859 *Anna Maria Morris* {c1815~14 Sep 1886}[437] Presbyterian Cem Dover

   • Penelope was the daughter of Governor Caleb Rodney and Elizabeth West of Lewes. Elizabeth was the daughter of William and Hester West and niece of Governor Daniel Rodney, who was a cousin of Caesar Rodney, signer of the Declaration of Independence.

   •• Anna Maria was the daughter of Dr. William Winder Morris and Mary Ridgely of Dover. William was the son of James F Morris and Leah Winder. Mary was the daughter of Charles Greenbury Ridgely and Ann Moore.

435 Wills DPA volA83 pg186-7

436 Bible of Daniel J. Layton

437 DE marr DPA 1859.12848.

Caleb was born on the family homestead, but the family moved soon after his birth to Milford. He attended local schools, then the Philadelphia Grammar School. He first entered business with his father, then married Penelope in 1819. A year later, he was appointed Clerk of the Peace for Sussex County. Resigning this office in 1822, he began the study of law with Thomas Cooper of Georgetown, then one of the leaders of the Sussex bar.

Caleb served as Clerk of the Assembly in the Legislature of 1824-5. He was admitted to the bar in 1826 and was elected a member of the Assembly the same year. He was reelected to the same seat through 1829 and in 1830 was chosen for the Senate. During the administration of Governor David Hazzard from 1830 to 1833, he served as Secretary of State, and in 1836 Governor Charles Polk reappointed him.

In 1833, Caleb was one of four incorporators of a company "...for the purpose of cutting and making a canal between the waters of the Nanticoke River and Broadkiln Creek. The importance to the County of Sussex of a direct, safe and convenient communication from the waters of the Chesapeake to those of the Delaware Bay, has been long felt and acknowledged; and cannot be overrated in the advantages it would afford to all parts of the county." Although, at first glance, this might seem to be an outlandish undertaking, a study of old maps indicates these two bodies of water were navigable at that time to within 12-14 miles of each other.

He was made Associate Justice of the Superior Court of Delaware in 1836, a position he held until July 1844, when he resigned to reenter private practice. He cited the meager salary of the postion as hs reason for resigning. On May 21, 1846, he was appointed aide-de-camp by Governor William Temple.

According to Conrad's history of the state, Caleb exercised wide influence in politics from about 1825 until his death in 1882. Early in his career, he was a Federalist, then he moved to the forefront of the Old Line Whig movement. When it merged in the late 1850s into the Republican Party, he shifted his loyalties, as well. He was a lifelong friend of John M. Clayton. Continues Conrad: "To Judge Layton is assigned the high honor of being the author of the free school system of the State, for he introduced the bill which created it . . . To him also should be accorded another and yet loftier meed of praise, that of introducing, when a member of the Delaware Legislature, the first bill to abolish slavery that ennobles its annals. Judge Layton possessed to a large degree the rare and in a man, truly lovable, quality of amiability; was of pleasing manners and polished address; his conversation so intelligent and agreeable that his presence was everywhere socially welcomed, while at his own fireside his delightful ways and loving words made him with his won a very idol of affectionate esteem and reverence."[438]

The Rodney Line
Caleb Rodney {1767~} & Elizabeth West {1774~}
John Rodney {1725~1792} & Ruth Hunn {~1806}
William Rodney {1689~1752} & Ruth Curtis
William Rodney {1652~1708} & Mary Hollyman

Nine children are listed here for Caleb Sipple Layton and Penelope Rodney: Dr. Joseph Rodney, William Louder, Samuel Henry, Caleb Rodney, Sarah Elizabeth, Hester Ann, Daniel John, Penelope Rodney and Lavinia Jane.

Caleb Sipple Layton and Penelope Rodney

i. **Dr. Joseph Rodney Layton** {20 Sept 1820~}
§ 11 Nov 1847 *Mary Ann Irons* {9 Nov 1829~22 Nov 1887}[439]
Mary was the eldest dau of Capt Joshua H. and Mary A. Irons
[Joseph may have served as an acting assistant surgeon for the US Navy during the Civil War.] In 1870, Joseph and Mary were living in a boarding house in Lawrenceburg IN. He graduated from the University of Georgia Medical Department in 1874. By 1880, the couple was back in Millsboro. Joseph was an “allopath” and renewed his license to practice in Millsboro in 1886, 1890, 1893, 1896, 1900, 1902 and 1904. It is believed that he joined the medical faculty of McGill University in Montreal in 1906.[440]
a. **William D. Layton** {25 Aug 1848~5 Dec 1848}
b. **Mary T. Layton** {5 Sep 1849~}

438 *History of the State of Delaware* Henry C. Conrad. Scharf pg538-9

439 Bible of Dr. J.R. Layton, now owned by Charles B. Houston Sr. Del DAR Bible Recs Vol X p92
DE marr DPA 1847.13. *Del Gaz* 19 Nov 1847

440 Directory of Deceased American Physicians 1804-1929

c. **Hester A. Layton** {6 Apr 1853~}
d. **Mary Burton Layton** "Bertie" {8 Nov 1871~20/26 May 1916}[441]
§ 1891 *Robert Bell Houston* {22 Jun 1872~1958}[442]
Son of John Mitchellmore* Houston and his second wife, Adeline Lamonte Hickman/grson of Robert Bell Houston and Lydia Wharton/grt-gs of Robert M. Houston Jr and Anne Thoroughgood. Georgetown Union Cem
* Named for Rev. John Mitchellmore, who was born in England, studied at Princeton Seminary and came to Lewes as a missionary in 1825.

1. **Mitchellmore Layton Houston** {20 Jun 1893~25 Aug 1955}[443] of Millsboro
§ 25 Dec 1915 *Mabel G Welch* {9 Nov 1894~}[444]
In 1920, Layton and his new family were living in Millsboro, but by 1930 they were living in Philadelphia, where he was a barber.
Mabel was born in Wilmington, the daughter of Charles F. Welch and Josephine Prettyman

A. **Mary Rodney Houston** {3 Sep 1917~3 Oct 1995}
§ *William M. McEwing* {26 Nov 1913~18 Oct 2005}[445]
Born in Philadelphia, son of William Garfield and Mary Stein McEwing. He served with the US Navy during WWII. He was a member of the Arch Street Presbyterian Church. He retired from The Fidelity Bank, Philadelphia, in 1976 as a vice president of the Trust Department. West Laurel Hill Mem Cem Bala Cynwyd

i. **William M. McEwing Jr.** {Jan 1944~} Fishkill NY
§ *Brenda* {}
William grew up in Wayne PA. He graduated from Grove City College. He served seven years in the US Air Force as a pilot and now is a corporate pilot.

a. **Shannon McEwing** {} Eastchester NY
§ *Timothy Tyler* {}
1. **Lily Tyler** {}
2. **Sydney Tyler** {}

b. **Ryan McEwing** {} East Andover MA
1. **Owen McEwing** {}
2. **Ethan McEwing** {}

ii. **Carol Rodney McEwing** {}
§ *Joseph C Harding* {} Chicago

B. **Kathryn W Houston** {c1923~}
C. **Phillis Elaine Houston** {}
§ *John Earl* {}
i.
ii.

2. **Charles Bell Houston** {22 Oct 1899~}[446] lived in Selbyville DE
§ c1920 *Alice Virginia Carey* {c1903~}
In 1930 the family was living in Philadelphia, where Charles was a trolley car operator.

A. **Charles Bell Houston Jr.** {11 Aug 1924~4 Sep 1988}[447] b>DE
B. **Roxy Theodore Houston** {}
C. **Colene Houston** {}
D. **Cary Houston** {}
E. **Elizabeth Houston** {}
F. **Dawn Lynn Houston** {}

ii. **William Louder Layton** {9 Nov 1822~1 Jul 1823}

---

441 DE death cert '16-3802

442 *The Houstons of the Eastern Shore* by William Robert Montgomery Houston. Printed privately 1994. WWI draft reg.

443 Layton and brother Charles B. listed in estate of Daniel J. Layton, brother of their grandfather, Joseph Rodney Layton

444 DE birth cert DE marr cert 15.1056. 1900 census Wilm.

445 Obit *Intelligencer Journa*l Lancaster PA 20 Oct 2005. Social Security index.

446 WWI draft reg. 1900, 1910 census Millsboro, 1930 census Philadelphia

447 DE birth cert 24.2791. Social Security index.

? Caleb Sipple Layton and Penelope Rodney

iii. **Samuel Henry Layton** {10 May 1824~5 May 1892}
§ 24 June 1848 *Sarah Elizabeth Ann Long* {1 Nov 1831~12 Oct 1924}[448]

Samuel Henry was a landowner and served one term as sheriff of Sussex County. Also held the office of Justice of the Peace. According to the 1870 census, which listed Samuel as "jailor," the family all lived in the building containing the jail.

Sarah Elizabeth Ann was the daughter of John Long and Elizabeth Grey of Frankford DE and granddaughter of Col. Arnell Long of the Revolutionary War. Long private cemetery in Frankford was part of a 3,000 acre grant made to Col. Long by King George. It was called "Long's Discovery." She was living with her daughter Lillian in 1920.

a. **Sarah Elizabeth Layton** {1848~1854}

b. **Dr. Caleb Rodney Layton** {8 Sept 1851~11 Nov 1930}[449]
§• 28 Dec 1876 *Anna Elizabeth Sipple* {18 July 1849~12 Aug 1925}[450]
§•• 2 Oct 1926 *Fannie S. Herrington* {1869~1931} Barratt's Chapel

• Daughter of Thomas Barker Sipple and Mary Wrench of Lewes and Georgetown. She was born in Georgetown, and died there.

•• Fannie Herrington Layton served as chief clerk in the Secretary of State's office for 28 years. She was Secretary of State of Delaware from November 1925 until March 1926. The *Journal Every Evening*[451] wrote at the time of her death: "She was considered by the lawyers of Delaware to be the best informed person on the corporation laws of Delaware, Her interpretation of the corporation law was generally accepted by the lawyers who conferred with her about legal questions. It is said that her keen knowledge of the law very frequently saved the state from being involved in suits and also prevented attempts being made by unscrupulous persons to take advantage of this law."

—

Caleb Rodney Layton was born on the old Long farm near Frankford and spent his boyhood with his grandfather, Judge Caleb Sipple Layton, in Georgetown He was a 1873 graduate of Amherst and the medical department of the Un of Pennsylvania (1876).

He was appointed Secretary of State of Delaware in 1900 and in 1906 was appointed auditor of the state. He attempted to get into the Medical Corps during World War I, but was barred because of age. However, he was stationed at Indian Head with engineers of the Du Pont Co., while a powder plant was built.

Caleb Rodney Layton was active politically his entire adult life. He became leader of the Union Republican Party for John Edward Addicks, and was active in the campaign of Addicks to capture a U.S. Senate seat. President Theodore Roosevelt appointed him auditor of the State Department and other departments, a position he held for five years. He returned to his medical practice in Georgetown, but then was elected a member of Congress in 1918, where he served two terms. He reportedly was defeated for a third term because of his opposition to the Dyer Anti-Lynching legislation.

He served on the Georgetown City Council and the Georgetown School Board. He also had a newspaper career. In 1891, he helped to start the *Union Republican* for Addicks. It was a weekly paper in Georgetown for which he was editor from 1891 to 1905. While serving as Secretary of State, he edited the *State Sentinel* of Dover.

He was a member of Franklin Lodge, No. 12, A.F. & A.M. St. Paul's Cem Georgetown

? Caleb Sipple Layton & Penelope Rodney
? Samuel Henry Layton & Sarah Elizabeth Ann Long
Caleb Rodney Layton and Anna Elizabeth Sipple

1. **Rachel Sipple Layton** {11 Dec 1876~14 Nov 1959} b>Georgetown[452]
§ 21 Nov 1901 *Robert Reese Layton* {Oct 1871~10 Feb 1941}[453]

448 DE marr DPA 1848.221. *Del Gaz* 18 Jul 1848.
449 DE death cert 20.2933
450 DE death cert 25.2159
451 Obit 19 Jan 1931 pg1
452 Sus Co estate #49-284

s/o Elbert Wilson Layton & Mary Elizabeth Richards of Bridgeville.

A. **Dr. Robert Reese Layton Jr.** {27 May 1906~3 Feb 1979}
[See entry for Robert Reese Layton]

2. **Daniel John Layton** {1 Aug 1879~13 May 1960}[454] b>Georgetown
§ 1906 *Laura Huber Schimpf* {13 Oct 1884~28 Feb 1960}[455] of Philadelphia
Laura was the daughter of Joseph Schimpf and Amanda Bookhammer

He attended Georgetown public schools, then the Wilmington Conference Academy. He graduated from the University of Pennsylvania (Class of 1900) and law school (1902) and began law practice in Georgetown in 1905. He was deputy Attorney General 1919-22 and in 1932, he was elected Attorney General of Delaware. In July 1933, he was appointed Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Delaware, serving until 1945.

"In 12 years on the bench," notes the book *The Delaware Bar in the Twentieth Century*, "Layton wrote 221 of the 511 opinions handed down by the law courts, including 49 of the 106 opinions issued by the Supreme Court. One of Layton's landmark decisions was *Guth v. Loft*. In powerful and uplifting language, Chief Justice Layton defined for the court the duties imposed upon directors of Delaware corporations. The duty was that of a fiduciary, that is, the highest duty that the law creates. And in no uncertain terms he outlined the penalties for violation of that duty. While there are differing views as to whether Guth is or is not applicable to a specific fact setting, the law of the case is written in stone in Delaware corporation law. There is no dissent from its principles.

"As William Prickett Sr. stated at the proceedings in memory of Chief Justice Layton: 'The Chief Justice wrote English, not a jargon of legalese. No 'saids', 'to-wits', 'hereinaboves' or 'aforementioneds' appear in any of his opinions. His language was striking in it clarity and in its picturesqueness.'

"Unquestionably," continued the book, "Chief Justice Layton was a brilliant judge with a genius for defining fundamental concepts in corporate law. But, unfortunately, his aggressive domination of a proceeding at oral argument frequently silenced even his strong-willed colleagues. Worse still, Layton's air of apparent hostility extended to the lawyers arguing before him, whom he would repeatedly challenge in a combative manner.

"Indeed, as an eminent lawyer remembers, Chief Justice Layton seemed to feel the 'need to destroy you if he didn't agree with you.' As a consequence, and despite his achievements, Layton failed to be reappointed in 1945 in one of the most painful episodes in Delaware judicial history. The story is recounted by Professor Carol Hoffecker in her recent book, *Federal Justice in the First State*."

St. Paul's Cem Georgetown

Daniel John Layton and Laura Huber Schimpf

A. **Caleb Rodney Layton III** {4 Jul 1907~6 May 1988}[456]
§ 4 Dec 1934 *Marion Marie Brooke* {20 Jun 1911~5 Oct 1991}[457]
She was the daughter of Francis Mark Brooke and Nanna Sturges, granddaughter of Edward B. Sturges. She was a graduate of Agnes Irwin School, Bryn Mawr. She and her family sailed from Bermuda to NYC aboard the "SS Araguaya" in April 1922. The family took to the seas again in August 1924, sailing from Southampton to NYC aboard the "SS Leviathan." A skilled needleworker, she illustrated the book, "American Crewel Work," published in 1962. She was a member of Vicmead Hunt Club and Colonial Dames of America. She enjoyed gardening and was a president of the Garden Club of Wilmington.

---

453 DE marr DPA 1901.20038.

454 Sus Co estate #50-62. DE death cert 60.1862

455 Sus Co estate #49-465. DE death cert 60.754. Obit *Salisbury Times* 29 Feb 1960

456 Social Security index. Wikipedia.

457 NCCo estate #100693. Social Security index

He was born in Georgetown, where he attended school until moving on to Phillips Andover Academy, where he graduated in 1926. He attended Princeton (1930) where he was a pitcher on the baseball team, and the University of Pennsylvania Law School before he began law practice in Georgetown in 1933. In 1936, he moved his family to Wilmington to join Hastings, Stockley and Duffy, becoming a partner in 1940. He was an Associate Justice of the Delaware Superior Court. He was a member of the board of directors of the Wilmington General Hospital and of the Children's Bureau and the Delaware Curative Workshop.

Caleb Rodney Layton and Marion Marie Brooke

i. **Marion Sturges Layton** "Marnie" {21 Dec 1936~}[458]
§ 24 Sep 1955 *Richard Henry Lee Laird* {30 Jul 1929~24 Oct 2005}[459]
Richard was son of Walter Jones Laird, born in MD, and Rebecca A. Sedberry, born in Tennessee. He attended Tower Hill Sch and Cranbrook Sch in Bloomfield Hills MI and earned a BS at UVA in 1952; served in U.S. Army Reserves; He joined the Wilmington Trust Co in 1952 and retired from the trust dept in 1992 as a senior vice president. He was a board member of the Boys and Girls Club of DE, the Children's Beach House and the Delaware Curative Workshop. He was a member of the Wilmington Club, the Vicmead Hunt Club, and the Rehoboth Beach Country Club. He was a past chairman of the Delaware chapter of Ducks Unlimited. St. Georges Chapel, Harbeson DE[460]
Walter Jones Laird {1883~1957} was son of William Henry Laird and Rosina Jones Packard; grandson of William Winder Laird and Wilhelmina Elizabeth Cadwalader Goldsborough, the dau of Gov Charles Golsborough and Sarah Yerbury. Walter Jones Laird was great-grandson of Rev. James Laird and Arietta Winder.

a. **Richard Lee Laird Jr.** {17 July 1957~} Chadds Ford PA
§ 8 Oct 1888 *Lucinda Joan Costin* {14 Feb 1957~}
He earned BA at New England College in 1983.
She is director of PR at Brandywine River Museum
1. **Felicity Brooke Laird** {8 May 1990~}
2008 graduate of The Tatnall School, Wilmington

b. **Peter Brooke Laird** {25 Feb 1960~} Coconut Grove FL
§ 12 Feb 1983 *Patricia Eileen Norton* {19 May 1960~}
He earned BA at UVa in 1982
1. **Mary Virginia Laird** "Ginny" {30 Dec 1988~}
2. **Andrew Norton Laird** {30 Nov 1993~}

ii. **Caleb Rodney Layton IV** {22 Feb 1940~}

iii. **Daniel Brooke Layton** {30 Sep 1941~} Onancock, VA
§16 Jun 1964 *Elizabeth W. Bours* {26 Aug 1942~}[461]
Dau of William A and Elizabeth W. Bours.
a. **Jennifer Stuart Layton** {} Lake Oswego OR
b. **Elizabeth Wigton Layton** {} Lake Oswego OR

????§ *Ethel Keating* {}
a. **Lorna Trowbridge Layton** {}
b. **Natasha Kellogg Layton** {}

? Daniel John Layton and Laura Huber Schimpf

B. **Daniel John Layton Jr.** {2 Jul 1910~4 Aug 1963}[462]
§• 11 Dec 1933 *Mary Tharp Nuttle* {14 Nov 1909~2 Jul 1986} of Denton MD div

458 Family group: Note - Marion Sturges to Ann Sipple Layton Scott, then to J Moore 23 Dec 1994. DE non-res birth cert 36.74

459 DE marr cert 55.1585

460 Obit *News Journal* 28 Oct 2005. "The Littleton Heritge" by Matthew M. Wise, Wentworth Printing Corp, West Columbia SC 1997

461 DE marr cert 64.1283.

462 DE birth cert A11950 (delayed); DE death cert 63.3108; Sus Co estate 54.277

§•• 29 Apr 1949 *Marguerite June McDermott* {6 Dec 1923~23 Mar 1979}[463]
Daniel attended Phillips Andover Academy, Lehigh University and the University of Pennsylvania Law School. He began his law practice in Georgetown in 1936 and served as deputy attorney general in 1937. All Saints Cem Lewes
• Mary was the daughter of Frederick Burdette Nuttle and Mary Hopkins. Graduate of Caroline H.S. and Washington College
•• Marguerite was the dau of Matthew James and Marguerite Davis McDermott.

i. **Daniel John Layton III** {31 May 1950~} McLean VA
§ 23 Jul 1982 *Priscilla Ann Walton* {9 Jul 1951~}
Raised in Rehoboth Beach DE, Daniel graduated from the Un of Virginia in 1973. He now is a partner with his brother Peter in the Layton Corp., demolition contractors based in McLean VA.[464]
a. **Zoe Tilghman Layton** {25 Jul 1983~}
b. **Daniel John Layton IV** {7 May 1986~}

ii. **Peter McDermott Layton** {19 Jun 1952~} lv>Goldsboro MD
§•
§•• 20 Mar 1992 *Barbara Sue Lindsay* {21 Apr 1951~}
of Hagerstown MD
a. **Kathleen Claire Layton** {18 Jul 1981~}

iii. **Caleb Sipple Layton II** {27 May 1957~} Lewes DE
§ *Marilyn Murphy* {12 Jul 1957~}
Caleb attended Perkiomen Prep, Pennsburg PA, and the University of South Carolina. He served in the merchant marines for 10 years, primarily on freighters in the Middle East. He now owns and operates a charter boat service in Ocean City MD.
Marilyn, originally of Washington DC, manages the Joss Gift Shop in Rehoboth Beach.[465]
a. **Casey Louise Layton** {25 Mar 1986~}
b. **Laura Anne Layton** {1 Jul 1988~}
c. **Rachel Sipple Layton** {9 Jul 1993~}

? Samuel Henry Layton & Sarah Elizabeth Ann Long
? Caleb Rodney Layton & Anna Elizabeth Sipple

3. **Caleb Sipple Layton** {1 April 1886~30 Dec 1969}[466] b>Georgetown
§ 31 Dec 1913 *Helene Hickman Mustard* {3 Aug 1889~28 Sept 1964}[467]
Daughter of Lewis West Mustard and Virginia Lee Hickman of Lewes. She was the granddaughter of David Lewis Mustard and Martha Ann Tunnell, and Harbeson Hickman and Eliza C. Dickinson, as well as g-gd of Cornelius Mustard.

Caleb graduated from Mercersburg Academy and the University of Pennsylvania. He was the original Layton in the Wilmington law firm Richards, Layton and Fingers. He first practiced in Dover, where Henry Ridgely gave him office space and the use of his law library. In exchange, Caleb assisted Ridgely, who had become blind. In 1913, Caleb was asked by Josiah and David Marvel of Georgetown and Josiah Wolcott of Dover to practice law with them in Wilmington. He replied that he would have to ask his fiancee is she would be willing to live in Wilmington, and he would not come move for less than $1,200 a year. He served several years as city solicitor.

C. Douglas Buck and Frank duPont asked Caleb to head the Trust Dept. of the Equitable Trust Co. Later, Robert Richards said to Frank duPont: "Women don't steal each other's cooks and lawyers don't steal from other law firms, but I won't mind robbing a bank. Cale Layton is wasted in your bank." And so Richards, Layton and Fingers was formed.

---

463 DE marr cert 49.972

464 Family group by phone: Daniel John Layton III and J Moore 11 Dec 1994

465 Family group by phone: Caleb Sipple Layton II and J Moore 11 Dec 1994

466 DE birth cert A17264 (delayed). DE death cert 69.4859. NCCo estate # xx

467 DE marriage cert 13.922. DE death cert 64.3164. NCCo estate #47668.

Caleb and Helene are buried in St. Peters Churchyard, Lewes.

Caleb Sipple Layton and Helene Hickman Mustard

A. **Virginia Lee Layton** "Jinny" {24 Nov 1914~18 Nov 1997}[468]
§• 2 Jul 1938 *William Barnes* {c1915~}[469]
§•• 1948 *Robert Hunter Orr* {30 Jan 1915~30 Nov 2005}[470]

• William was the son of T.W. and Elizabeth Glover Barnes. He was in the foreign service in Washington DC.

•• Bob grew up in Lewes, the son of Dr. William Paynter Orr II and Claudia Bender Beck. He was a member of the first graduating class from St. Andrew's School. He graduated from Princeton Un. He took his first job with DuPont in Parlyn NJ and concurrently attended law school in Brooklyn, graduating with a degree from Rutgers Un. He moved to Wilmington and worked in labor relations for the Atomic Energy division of DuPont. He retired after 38 years of service and moved back to Lewes, where he and Jinny bought and restored the Hunter House and Fisher's Paradise. Bob served on the boards of Tatnall School, Yorklyn School and the Cystic Fibrosis Foundation. He was a member of the Wilmington Club and the Society of Colonial Wars. He and Jinny were founding members of the Lewes Historical Society. He was a warden of St. Peter's Church and served on the vestry. While serving on Lewes Town Council, he was instrumental in preserving The Great Marsh, which buffers Cape Henlopen State Park, and also served on the Lewes Board of Adjustment. St. Peter's Episcopal churchyard, Lewes

Virginia and William

i. **Virginia Lee Barnes** {30 Jan 1942~}
§ 23 Dec 1963 *Andrew Griswold Dean* {4 Apr 1938~}

Lee graduated from Westover School, Middlebury, Conn, in 1958, and Mt Holyoke College in 1962. She received her PhD in anthopology from the Un of Hawaii.

Andrew, son of Dr. George A. and Louise Dean, graduated from Oberlin College and Harvard Medical School. The couple went to Seattle for Andrew's internship while Lee taught Latin in a private girls school. They joined the Peace Corps and served two years in Somalia. He joined the Public Health Service and was sent to a Honolulu research lab. He later joined the Minnesota Health Department.

a. **Jeffery Dean** {July 1968~}[471] b>Honolulu
§ *Heidi Hopper* {26 Aug 1968~}

Heidi was born in Provo, Utah, daughter of Richard Butler Hopper and Susana Shalea Young.

Virginia and Robert Hunter Orr

ii. **Penelope Hunter Orr** {19 Oct 1948~} Charden, Ohio[472]
§ 30 Jul 1977 *Robert Harold Hawkes* {15 Sep 1948~} [div 1988]
a. **Sebastian Hawkes Orr** {22 Jun 1984~}
iii. **Claudia West Orr** {4 June 1950~} Bozman MD
iv. **Helene Mustard Orr** {7 Mar 1952~} Denver
§ __ *Kennison* {}

+ Grandson Jeffrey Dean and two great-granddaughters

? Caleb Sipple Layton & Helene Hickman Mustard

B. **Ann Sipple Layton** {17 Apr 1916~21 Oct 2002}[473]
§• 31 Dec 1941 *Thomas McFarland Skelly* {c1914~11 Mar 1945}
§•• 22 Feb 1947 *Harlan Scott* {15 Mar 1918~}

468 DE birth cert 14.3396. Social Security index. Tombstone

469 DE marr cert 38.813

470 Obit *De State News* 3 Dec 2005. Tombstone

471 Letter: Jeffery and Heidi Dean to Jinny and Bob Orr 12 Oct 1994

472 Family group: Letter - Penelope Hunter Orr to Ann Sipple Layton Scott 20 Nov 1994, then to J Moore

473 Family group: Ann Sipple Layton Scott to J Moore 23 Dec 1994. Obit *News Journal* 25 Oct 2002. Social Security index.

Ann attended schools in Belgium, the Miss Hebbs School, Tower Hill and the Westover School in Middlebury CT. She was actrive for many years in the Wilmington Studio Group and the Rehoboth Art League. She taught classes in crewel embroidery and decoupage.

Thomas was born in Wilmington NC, the son of James T. Skelly and Gertrude McFarland. Major Skelly was killed in Germany in WWII.

Ann Sipple Layton and Thomas Skelly

i. **Ann Layton Skelly** {1 Jan 1944~} b> Fort Sill OK l>Rehoboth
   § 29 Oct 1968 *Preston Coleman Townsend* {26 Dec 1945~} [div]
   a. **Laura McFarland Townsend** {23 Sep 1970~}
      § 18 Jun 1994 *Thomas Faver* {}
   b. **John Morris Townsend** {23 Nov 1972~}

ii. **Thomas McFarland Skelly Jr** {8 Dec 1944~} b>Wilmington l>West Palm Beach
   § 9 Sep 1968 *Patricia Fairfield Peterson* {}
   a. **Thomas McFarland Skelly 3rd** {9 May 1970~}
      § 17 Apr 1993 *Inga* {}
   b. **Christopher Lowder Skelly** "Piper" {8 Nov 1977~}
   c. **Mariner Layton Nord Skelly** {12 Feb 1979~}

THE HARLAN SCOTT FAMILY

Harlan Scott is the son of Harlan George Scott and Mrs. Deborah Brewster (Halsey) Turnbull, who was the daughter of Capt. William F. Halsey of the U.S. Navy and sister of Adm. William F. "Bull" Halsey.

Ancestors of the Scott family came to the U.S. from the North of Ireland. For easy reference, here are five generations of Scotts:

John and Lydia Scott
Thomas Scott and Ann March Lattomus, a widow
Bishop Levi Scott and Sarah Ann Smith
Alfred T. Scott and Rebecca W. Pinkerton
Harland G. Scott and Deborah Brewster Halsey

John and Lydia settled in Appoquinomink 100 in New Castle County. Their son Thomas was a minister of the Methodist Episcopal Ch. and died while away from home preaching on the circuit. Thomas' wife Ann, from an English family that settled near Chestertown MD, took over management of the family farm after his death, freed it from debt, bought more land, and was able to give them the education available at that time.

Son Levi was born 11 October 1802 on a farm near Odessa. When he was about 17, he began work as a cabinet maker with his cousin, John Janvier, in Odessa. But a religious conversion led him to a life of ministry and he was accepted at the age of 23 to become an itinerant minister. In 1840, Wesleyan University gave him a Master of Arts degree, and in 1846, Delaware College gave him a Doctor of Divinity degree. He was delegate to the Methodist General Conference from 1836 until his death. At the gathering of 1852, he was elected to the highest position in the church, the Methodist Episcopacy. Shortly afterward, he mad ethe first official visitation to the church in Liberia, Africa. Bishop Scott died 13 Jul 1882 in the house where he was born and was buried nearby at Old Union Methodist Episcopal Church.

Alfred T. Scott, born 16 June 1832, was first interested in the study of art and became professor of art at the Wesleyan Female Academy in Wilmington. But he followed his father's steps into the ministry of the Methodist Episcopal Church about 1856. He held numerous posts as an itinerant minister until 1866, when he returned to Wilmington to continue preaching and work with publications. He married Rebecca W. Pinkerton in December 1856.

Harlan G. Scott was born 7 August 1866 in Wilmington, where he attended school. After graduating from Delaware College, he began work in banking and public service. He was a director of Union National Bank 1900 to 1908 and was an organizer of the Wilmington Trust Co in 1903. In 1907 he was appointed Jury Commissioner of New Castle Co and helped organize a new system for drawing

juries. In 1913, he was appointed to a commission to plan and build a new municipal building in Wilmington. He married Mrs. Deborah Brewster Halsey Turnbull in April 1915.

Ann Sipple Layton and Harlan Scott

i. **Harlan Rodney Scott** {5 Feb 1948~} Wilmington
§ 27 Dec 1969 *Mary Howard Baumann* {27 Dec 1947~}
Dau of Wilbur Nelson Baumann and Mary Howard Simmons
a. **Mary Harlan Scott** {15 May 1977~}
b. **Brewster Nelson Scott** {19 Jun 1979~}
c. **Susanna Rodney Scott** {15 Apr 1984~}

ii. **Caleb Layton Scott** {3 July 1949~} Tinmouth VT
§ May 1973 *Louise Wall Ladew Blagden* {1950~}[474]
Dau of Augustus Silliman Blagden
a. **Agustus Blagden Scott** {18 Apr 1978~}
b. **Winslow Harlan Scott** {31 Jul 1980~}
c. **Lila Ladew Scott** {23 Feb 1982~}

iii **Halsey King Scott** {22 Sept 1951~} Crozet VA
§ Aug 1980 *Carol Blake* {}
a. **Calloway Brewster Scott** {23 Apr 1985~}
b. **Noel Rutledge Scott** {21 Feb 1988~}

? Caleb Sipple Layton & Helene Hickman Mustard

C. **Rodney Mustard Layton** {9 July 1921~14 Apr 1983}[475]
§ 2 Oct 1948 *Greta du Pont Barksdale Brown* {24 Nov 1924~}
He was a bomber pilot in WWII. The *Journal Every Evening* of 4 Apr 1945 ran this item: "A fifth oak leaf cluster for his Air Medal has been given to First Lieut. Rodney M. Layton of DuPont Road, Westover Hills, pilot of a B-17 Flying Fortress of the Eighth Air Force based in England for meritorious achievement in aerial combat."

Rodney continued his shipboard travels in Aug 1940 aboard the "S.S. Chiriqui" to Cuba. Rodney and Greta honeymooned aboard the "S.S. Alcoa Patriot" to Trinidad and Cuba, which apparently was a freighter that carried five passengers.

The daughter of Greta duPont Barksdale and Frank Donaldson Brown, granddaughter of Hamilton Macfarland Barksdale and Ethel duPont. Greta married second Charles Porter Schutt on 22 Dec 1991.

i. **Susan Barksdale Layton** {14 Jan 1950~}
§ 10 Jun 1972 *William Anthony Bartovics* {10 May 1949~}
a. **Foster Macfarland Bartovics** {14 Jun 1983~}
b. **Serena Rodney Bartovics** {31 Jan 1985~}

ii. **Marian Lee Layton** {26 Sept 1951~}
§ 6 Aug 1977 *Frederick Gillespie Mann* {28 Nov 1950~} [div]
a. **Jason Layton Mann** {5 Sep 1980~}
b. **Edward Martin Mann** {5 Sep 1980~}
c. **Lindsay Steven Mann** {22 Mar 1983~}
d. **Susan Caitlin Mann** {28 Jun 1985~}

iii **John Rodney Layton** {1 Sept 1954~}
§ 23 Jun 1984 *Pamela Ann Gadboys* {9 Mar 1957~}
a. **Margaret Howard Layton** {27 Sep 1987~}
b. **Alexander Macfarland Layton** {22 Jun 1989~}
c. **Sophie Barksdale Layton** {15 Oct 1993~}

? Louder Layton & Tabitha Laws
? Louder Layton & Sarah Ann Sipple
? Caleb Sipple Layton & Penelope Rodney
? Samuel Henry Layton & Sarah Long

474 *NY Times* 20 May 1973

475 Family group: duPont family chart #5. *New York Ship Passenger Lists 1820-1957.*

c. **Lillian L. Layton** {Mar 1854~1934} Hollywood Cem
§ 20 Dec 1883 *George Dallas Harrington* {12 Mar 1844~13 Oct 1930}[476] of Farmington DE
Son of Moses Harrington and Ann Jane Tharp. George married first Mary Elizabeth Walters in 1870. According to the *Delaware Gazette* of 13 Sep 1864, Thomas Dale of NJ was a substitute for George in the Civil War.

1. **Marian Lee Harrington** {28 Apr 1892~Feb 1971}[477] b>Farmington
§ 3 Jun 1914 *Ernest Brinton Wright* {2 Apr 1888~16 Nov 1934}[478] of Newark
S/o Samuel John Wright and Isabel Pilling of Newark. Isabel was the dau of John Pilling of Atherton, Lancashire, England, and Elizabeth Brinton of Chester Co PA
According to Social Security records, Marian last lived in Big Horn WY.

A. **Ernest Brinton Wright** {26 May 1915~15 Feb 1997} b>Newark d>Vero Beach FL
§ 25 Jun 1936 *Marjorie Pryor Cowherd* {4 Sep 1914~} b>Harrisburg VA
Dau of Benjamin Rush Cowherd and Gypsy Pryor

i. **Ernest Brinton Wright** {11 Jun 1938~} b>Wilm
§ (?) *Paula F.* {14 Jul 1936~}
a. **Ernest Brinton Wright III** {}
?? Lisa D. Wright {8 Apr 1966~}
?? Rachel H. Wright {3 Jun 1970~}

ii. **Gypsy Pryor Wright** {30 Mar 1940~} b>Wilm

B. **Samuel John Wright** {28 Oct 1924~} b>Wilm

? Samuel Henry Layton & Sarah Long

d. **John Henry Layton** {23 Apr 1859~30 Jun 1938}[479] Long Cem Frankford
§ 22 Feb 1882/3 *Gertrude Irene Stagg* {28 Aug 1863~31 Ma? 1945}
b>Cedar Grove NJ d>Newtown PA

1. **Samuel Leroy Layton** {10 Oct 1883~10 Apr 1937}[480] b>Horntown, VA
§ 23 Jan 1922 *Clotilde Honorine Marie Ozange* {15 Mar 1894~31 Dec 1972}[481]
In 1915-16, he worked as vice-consul in Halifax and served in consuls in Cuba and Columbia. He met Clotilde in France working with the Red Cross in WWI. He was chief censor of letters and telegraphs for the AEF in Paris and later was an inspector of prison camps in Germany. He was consul to Mexico during the Wilson administration was cited for leading Americans to safety aboard a battleship in Tampico harbor.
Clotilde was born in LaFerte-Bernard, France, the daughter of Eugene Ozange and Marie Jeanne Rabilhac. After Samuel's death, Clotilde was owner of a preschool. She was known in the Wilmington area as Madame Layton. The school remained on 18th at least through 1957, when Clotilde no longer is listed in the Wilmington city directory. Her last residence was in Lewes.

A. **Caesar Rodney Layton** {3 Sep 1926~18 Dec 1992}[482]
§ *Edwina __* {}
Rod lived in Milford on Seabury Avenue. He was a marine conservationist. During WWII, he was a naval aviator.

i. **Peter Layton** {} Lewes
ii. **Caesar Layton** {} Milford
iii. **Lauren Layton** {} San Rafael CA
§ _ *Copans*
iv. **Barbara Layton** {} Milton
§ _ *Parker*

B. **Pierre X. Layton** {22 Jun 1933~17 Jan 2004}[483]
§ 29 Feb 1964 *Monique M. Colpron* {c1938~}[484]

476 DE death cert 30.2642.
477 Virdin *DE Bible Records* vol5 pg54
478 WWI draft reg. 1910, 1930 census Newark
479 DE death cert 38.1615
480 Obit *Journal Every Evening* 13 Apr 1937. Passport app 2 Feb 1920
481 Social Security index.
482 Obit *News Journal* 19 Dec 1992. Social Security index.
483 DE birth cert 33.2109. Social Security index.

i. **Martin A. Layton** {Oct 1964~}
ii. **Pierre Layton** {1969~}
iii. **Eric P. Layton** {}

2. **Gertrude Penelope Layton** {26 Oct 1885~Dec 1963}[485] last lived in NJ
§ 24 Oct 1906 *George Purnell Hudson* {25 Oct 1885~1953} Lakeside ME Cem
A. **Gladys Irene Hudson** {4 Oct 1907~9 Jun 1993}[486] lived last Spring Grove PA
§• 2 Jan 1926 *Orvel Lee Gregory* {1907~1977} div
§•• *Howard Stanley Judd* {1898~1955} from Conn.
§••• *Walter Johnson* {1895~1973} from NY

Gladys and Orvel
i. **Ethel Clark Gregory** "Didsy" {17 May 1927~} York PA
§ *John Dorman McFadden* {}
a. **Marjorie McFadden** {} Cliftwood Beach NJ
b. **John Dorman McFadden Jr.** {}

Gladys and H. Stanley
ii. **Howard Stanley Judd Jr.** {11 Aug 1936~}
§ *Ingrid Mueller* {}
He is a writer living in Palo Alto CA
a. **Jennifer Judd** {}
iii. **Rodney Layton Judd** {21 Nov 1940~}
§ 21 Dec 1963 *Dorsett Montelius* {31 Jul 1942~}
Raised in Cranbury NJ. He graduated from Syracuse University. He now lives in Baltimore, where he is a real estate professional.
a. **Amanda Clark Judd** {26 May 1965~}
§ Oct 1992 *Conway Hilyard* {}
Amanda is a graduate of the University of Massachusetts
1. **Alexandra Judd Hilyard** {13 Aug 1994~}
b. **Melanie Wells Judd** {2 Oct 1967~}
University of Pennsylvania
c. **Rodney Layton Judd Jr.** {2 Dec 1968~}

? John Henry Layton & Gertrude Irene Stagg
3 **John Lynn Layton** {8 Oct 1887~20 Jul 1952}[487] nm
Still living at home in 1930. In 1942 at the time of the WWII draft reg, he was living in Kings, NY, and listed brother Willard as his closest contact. Long's Cem, Frankford
4. **Elizabeth May Layton** {29 Oct 1889~24 Oct 1890}
5. **Clifton Rodney Layton** {16 Aug 1891~12 Apr 1893/8}
6. **Paxton Gould Layton** {10 Jan 1894~12 Feb 1911}
7. **Alice Long Layton** {28 Jun 1896~21 Jan 1900}
8. **Audrey Elizabeth Layton** {5 Nov 1898~20 Sep 1987}[488]
§ 5 Jan 1922 *Henry Barton Shepherd* {4 Apr 1888~24 Jul 1962}
Henry was the son of Henry Pattison Shepherd and Isabel Barton of Cambridge MD, and grandson of Caleb Shepherd and Priscilla Elizabeth Pattison.
In 1920, she was a boarder with Clifford Simpler on Church St in Felton
A. **Isabel Irene Shepherd** {21 Feb 1923~13 Sep 1924}
B. **Louise Barton Shepherd** {3 Jan 1931~} b>Salisbury Lv>Dover
§ 1959 *William Edwin Russell* {24 Oct 1930~} of Morgantown WVA
i. **Audrey Shepherd Russell** {18 May 1961~} b>San Bernandino CA
§ 20 Oct 1992 *Paul Michael Jungling* {5 Dec 1960~}
ii. **William Barton Russell** {13 Sep 1962~} b>San Bernandino CA

---

484 CA marr lic
485 DE birth cert A15763 (delayed). Social Security index.
486 Social Security index
487 WWI & WWII draft reg. DE death cert 52.2041
488 DE birth reg DPA 1898.21529.

? John Henry Layton & Gertrude Irene Stagg

9. **Willard Saulsbury Layton** {20 Mar 1901~}[489]
   § *Alice Vogt* {}
   Willard has proved elusive. He was still living at home in Dagsboro in 1920. In 1942, at the time of the WWII registration of American men, he was living on Long Island. In Feb 1946, he sailed from Southampton to NYC aboard the "Queen Mary." He apparently was alone on that voyage. He gave his home address as M & Bristol Sts in Philadelphia. [On 20 Jan 1933, a Willard S Layton, an immigration inspector at Ellis Island, testified in an immigration hearing.]
   A. **Richard John Layton** {18 Nov 1933~14 Mar 1974}
      Richard served with the Air Force in Korea. Long Island Nat Cem
   B. **Nancy Layton** {} Lv>Kissimmee FL
      § *Patrick Biller* {} div

? John Henry Layton & Gertrude Irene Stagg

10. **Vera Stuart Layton** {19 Mar 1904~19 Sep 1996}[490]
    § 26 Jun 1923 *James Clarence Usilton* {8 Mar 1897~Aug 1972}[491] of Chestertown MD
    Son of John Gale (b>MD) and Lucy M. (b>TX) Usilton. At the time of the WWI draft reg in 1918, James was working for Ford Motor in Highland Park, Mich. James and Vera last lived in Doylestown PA. St Andrews Catholic Cem Newtown PA
    A. **Audrey Elaine Usilton** {31 May 1924~Oct 1990} St Andrews Catholic Cem
       § _ *Fabian* {}
    B. **John Gale Usilton** {25 Nov 1927~1941} St Andrews Catholic Cem
    C. **Herbert Layton Usilton** {10 Aug 1930~7 Aug 2007}[492]
       § *Nancy Kresge* {20 Aug 1927~19 Jan 2001}[493]
       He was born in Doylestown PA. He retired from Bucks Farm Equipment in Furlong PA, a business he owned and operated from 1956 until 1974. In 1976 he moved to Killington, where he lived until 1987, when he returned to Chestertown. St Johns Cem Newtown PA
       i. **Herbert Layton Usilton Jr** {Apr 1960~} of Pomfret VT
          § 24 Aug 1991 *Elizabeth W. Stack* {Oct 1957~}[494] b>NY
          a. **Haley L. Usilton** {}
       ii. **Grover Kresge Usilton** {c1964~} Cornwall VT
          § 26 Oct 1991 *Ellen J. Kershko* {Apr 1965~}[495]
          a. **Samuel Grover Usilton** {28 Nov 1995~}[496] b>Burlington VT
          b. **Grace Kresge Usilton** {30 Sep 1998~}[497]
    D. **Patricia Ann Usilton** {30 Apr 1932~20 Jun 2005} [498] Bradenton FL
       § *Otto M Bundy* {25 Jun 1926~4 May 2009}[499]
       Otto was born in Sidney, Montana. He served in the US Navy during WWII in the Pacific theater. The Bundy family moved from Illinois to Manatee County, FL in 1970 to start EcoGroup International Corp and Horticultural Systems Inc. Otto began growing sea oats to be transplanted on beaches to prevent erosion. The mass production of sea oats made Otto's company one of the leading native plant nurseries and restoration landscape businesses in the world.
       i. **Linda Lee Bundy** {Sept 1956~}
       ii. **Michael M Bundy** {} Ocala FL

---

489 1910 census Frankford, 1920 census Dagsboro

490 DE birth reg DPA 1904.21517. Social Security index. Tombstone

491 WWI draft reg. 1900, 1910 census Chestertown MD. 1930 census Doylestown PA. Social Security index. Tombstone

492 Obit *Addison County Independent* 14 Aug 2007.

493 Social Security index.

494 Vermont marr index

495 Vermont marr index

496 Vermont birth index

497 Vermont birth index

498 Social Security index

499 Sarasota *Herald Tribune* 16 Nov 2006. Obit *Herald Tribune* 7 May 2009.

iii. **John G Bundy** {Nov 1960~} Palmetto FL
iv. **Otto S Bundy** {Nov 1964~} NJ

? Louder Layton & Tabitha Laws
? Louder Layton & Sarah Ann Sipple
? Caleb Sipple Layton & Penelope Rodney
? Samuel Henry Layton & Sarah Long

e. **Landreth Lee Layton** {1 Nov 1860~14 June 1934} St. Paul's Cem Georgetown
§ *Anna Hartung Patterson* {17 Jun 1862~1 Apr 1951}[500]

Landreth Lee Layton was born in Georgetown and attended the public schools there and in Bridgeville. He was president of the Georgetown Trust Co., the Georgetown Gas Co., the Layton Cold Storage Co. and the firm of Layton and Layton, Inc., wholesale grocery distributors. He started his business career selling drugs in the Wagamon Block of Georgetown, then expanded the firm into the seed business at Market and North Race Streets in Georgetown.

He was extremely active in Delaware Democractic politics, but his only run for public office was as Democratic nominee for governor of Delaware in 1932, a race he lost to Gov. Clayton Douglas Buck. He was a member of the State Emergency Relief Commission.

Anna was the dau of Dr. James V. Patterson and Margaret W. Forbes of Germantown PA.

1. **Margaret Elizabeth Layton** {14 Aug 1888~28 Oct 1974} St. Paul's Cem

2. **Landreth Lee Layton Jr** {22 Dec 1889~1 Apr 1985}[501]
§ 9 June 1920 *Marianne Everard Skelton Gibbs* {9 Aug 1891~1 Feb 1984}[502] of Wayne PA

L. Lee Layton graduated with a BS in Civil Engineering from the Un of Penn in 1911. He worked as a draftsman for the Pennsylvania RR Maintenance of Way Dept. 1911-12, then joined his father's wholesale seed distribution business, Layton & Layton, in Georgetown. He joined the National Guard and served in Delaware's contingent that saw active duty on the Mexican border in 1916. In 1917 he joined the US Army and served as a 2nd Lt with the 314th Field Artillery from Ft. Lee Va. In 1926 he formed his own wholesale grocery company, Layton & Co, of Dover. He was a delegate to the Democratic National Convention in 1932.

He was known throughout the Delmarva Peninsula as a prolific writer of letters to the editor of newspapers, first to local Sussex and Kent County papers, then the larger Wilmington and Philadelphia papers. He even contributed to *Time* Magazine. His topics usually were politics and economics with heavy emphasis on his conservative views. When the weekly papers of Sussex tried to limit the number of letters a single writer could contribute, the compiler of this family history - then an eighth grader - felt compelled to write a letter to the editor defending L. Lee Layton's right to express his views, which happened to be diametrically opposed to the author's. Some years later, the author was assigned as a newspaper reporter to cover organizations on the extreme right side of the political spectrum, which certainly included L. Lee Layton's positions. He was a leader of the local John Birch Society chapter and the American Party. While some of his fellow members tended toward the disheveled, he always appeared in public dressed in a three-piece suit complete with watch chain. His family and business papers are housed in the Special Collections Room at the Un of DE library, Newark. These papers afford remarkable insight into the life and times of L L Layton. Silverbrook Cem, Dover

Marianne S G Layton was born in Virginia, the daughter of Alfred W. Gibbs and Marianne Skelton. Her grandfather, Gen. Alfred Gibbs, saw action in the Mexican War and was a member of the Aztec Society. Silverbrook Cem

A. **Marianne Gibbs Layton** {c1921~} Wellesley Mass

---

500 DE death cert 51.1163

501 DE birth cert A7952 (delayed). WWI draft reg. 1930 census Dover. Kent estate W-5-270 and DE death certificate.

502 Kent estate S-5-291 and death certificate

§ *Morrison W. Brinker* {Apr 1922~}
i. **Quinta Brinker** {}
ii. **Madelyn Brinker** {}
iii. **Ellen Brinker** {}

B. **Penelope Rodney Layton** {20 Feb 1923~} St. Paul Ark
§• 22 Oct 1949 *William Robert Fox III* {4 Apr 1918~}[503]
§•• *Clarence Henrickson* {30 Jan 1920~17 Mar 2002}
• William was son of Albert Claughton Fox and Margaret Alice Hoey.
•• Born in Heilwood PA, son of Clare and Mary davidson Henrickson. He served in the US Air Force. Died in Fayetteville AR
i. **Blair Fox** {}
ii. **William Robert Fox IV** {}

C. **Alfred Wolcott Gibbs Layton** {17 Jun 1926~} Acton MA
§ 22 May 1954 *Linnea Stille Farquhar* {22 Jan 1925~15 Nov 2008}[504]
Linnea was born in Huntington NY, the dau of Edward Yale Farquhar and Linnea Elizabeth Johnson. She graduated in 1946 from Simmons Colege, where she studied print production. She then managed production of corporate publications at DuPont, where she met Al. The family moved to Boxborough MA in 1964. She worked in the English Dept at Acton-Boxborough Regional HS in the 1970s and at MITRE Corp, where she debeloped the company library. From 1981 to 1991 she worked at MIT in the Provost's office. She was extremely interested in history. Christ Ch Cem, Dover.
i. **Elizabeth Gibbs Layton** {} Stow
§ *Jose Leal* {}
ii. **Virginia Farquhar Layton** {} Cambridge MA
+ Two grchildren; three grt-grdaughters

? Landreth Lee Layton & Anna Hartung Patterson

3. **Halsted Patterson Layton** {25 Dec 1891~8 Feb 1963}[505]
§ 1920 *Jennie Harvie Jones* {21 Mar 1900~10 Jan 2000}[506]
He was president of Georgetown Trust Co. and ran the Layton Cold Storage Co. of Georgetown. St. Paul's Cem
She was born in Greensboro NC, the dau of Rev. Horace Weeks Jones and Pattie Harvie. She was a member of St. Agnes Chapter of St. Pauls Episcopal Ch.

A. **Patricia Meade Layton** {14 Apr 1922~22 Apr 1995}[507]
§ *W. Howard Thompson* {3 May 1917~}
i. **Patricia Meade Thompson** {6 Apr 1945~} Georgetown
§ *Merritt Burke III* {28 Oct 19xx~}
1. **Merritt Burke IV** {9 Oct 1979~}
2. **Laurence Layton Burke** {19 Jan 1977~}
3. **Thompson Asbury Burke** {17 Jun 1979~}
4. **Christopher Meade Burke** {19 Aug 1981~}
ii. **Suzanne Blair Thompson** {21 Aug 1947~} Tallahassee FL
§ *Archibald Legare Watkins* {16 Sep 1946?~}
1. **Archibald Legare Watkins Jr.** {28 Mar 1976~}
2. **Elizabeth Blair Watkins** {8 Jul 1978~}

B. **Anne Landreth Layton** {24 Nov 1927~} nm

C. **Laurence Coe Layton** {17 Sept 1928~}[508]

---

503 DE marr cert 49.2078. Social Security index.
504 DE marr cert 54.832. Obit *Beacon-Villager* (MA) 25 Nov 2008
505 Sus birth reg DPA 1891.2417. Sus estate - DPA film
506 Obit *News Journal* 10 Jan 2000. Social Security index.
507 Family group: Note Patricia Meade Layton Thompson to Ann Sipple Layton Scott, then to J Moore 23 Dec 1994. Social Security index
508 DE birth cert 28.3007. *News Journal* 17 Oct 1993

He grew up in Georgetown, attending St. Andrew's School, Middletown, DE, and the University of Virginia. He enlisted in the Air Force and went to Korea as a fighter pilot. He flew 28 combat missions over North Korea and was awarded the Distinguished Flying Cross. He was last seen parachuting out of his stricken F-86 into the Chongchon-Gang River, Korea, September 2, 1951. May have been one of 59 Americans secretly moved from Korea to Russia for interrogation.

? Landreth Lee Layton & Anna Hartung Patterson

4. **John Laurence Layton** {17 Feb 1894~18 Jul 1918}[509]

Laurence was a lieutenant in the U.S. Army Air Corps assigned to the French Escadrille in WWI. He was killed in action in an air raid across the German border at Cutchy le Chateau. He is buried in France.

? Louder Layton & Tabitha Laws

? Louder Layton & Sarah Ann Sipple

? Caleb Sipple Layton & Penelope Rodney

iv. **Caleb Rodney Layton** {10 Mar 1826~20 Aug 1887}[510]

§• 16 Apr 1862 *Mary Hemphill Bush* {1840~18 Sep 1865}[511]

§•• 12 Mar 1873 *Clara Howard Benedict* {c1846~28 Feb 1887}[512]

He was appointed to West Point June 1843 and resigned June 1845. In July 1845, he became a law student in the office of his father in Georgetown and was admitted to the bar in 1848. After practicing a number of years with his father, he was elected clerk of the House of Representatives for 1860-61.

In response to the first call for troops for the Civil War, on May 7, 1861 he recruited a company for three months service in the First Delaware Regiment, serving as captain. He later was made Major and served as such until August 5, when he was apppointed Captain in the regular army and was assigned to the 11th U.S. Infantry. He then served in the 16th and 20th Infantry. He was promoted to Major while in the 16th and made Lt. Colonel in the 20th. He saw much active service and was engaged in some of the hardest fought battles of the war, including Fredericksburg and Gettysburg.

His health remained good until 1882, when he began suffering in the heat of the southwest. From the southwest, he was removed about the winter of 1883 to Fort Keogh, Montana, and this great change also was thought to have injured his health. From there, he was sent to Fort Dodge, Kansas, and then Fort Hays, Kansas, where he was seized with paralysis in April 1884. He remained in command of that fort until November 1884, when he began sick-leave that continued until he was retired from the army in October 1885. He returned to Georgetown in June 1886 and died there. St. Pauls' Cem, Georgetown. No spouse is buried near him.

• Mary Hemphill Bush was the daughter of Dr. Lewis Potter Bush and Maria Jones of Wilmington.

•• Clara Howard Benedict was the daughter of Dr. Nathan Dow Benedict and Emma Ewing Harris of Philadelphia. Clara and Caleb married in Saint Johns, Florida.

Caleb Rodney Layton and Clara Howard Benedict

a. **Clara Benedict Layton** {26 Oct 1874~}[513] b>Frankfort KY

§ 7 Apr 1897 *Charles Frederick Ward* {5 Nov 1874~}[514] Winter Park, Florida

Clara started the Lakemont Dairy in Winter Park because she was concerned that her family might not have enough milk. She purchased a cow, and when neighbors learned of the purchase, asked if they might purchase surplus milk. So she purchased another cow. The Dairy was established in 1906 with four cows. The cows were milked by hand, then the bottled milk delivered from a horse and wagon twice each day because they had no refrigeration equipment in which to store it. By 1912, the Wards had bought out two other

509 Sus birth reg DPA 1894.2967. WWI draft reg

510 Scharf pg587. DE death 87.1093.

511 *Del Gaz* and *Peninsular News & Advertiser* 18 Apr 1862. DE marr return DPA vol44 pg166.
Death and relationship to "Capt. C.R. Layton:" *Del State Journal & Statesman* 22 Sept 1865. *Del Gazette* 22 Sep 1865.

512 Records of LDS: Batch #M513261; DE death DPA 1887 f #15 838. Clara's DAR ID # 25602

513 A history of Lakemont Dairy, Winter Park Library.

514 DAR Lineage Books ID#25602. 1920 census Winter Park. WWI reg card. The William Ward Genealogy 1925 pg593-594

dairies and installed milk coolers, reducing the deliveries to once a day. Son Carroll Layton Ward took over the dairy in 1917 and ran it for 40 years. In the late 40s the herd numbered over 200, providing 700 gallons of milk a day. Carroll Jr returned home from WWII to become the third generation of Wards to work in the dairy.

Born in Berlin VT, son of Charles Hezekiah Ward and Emma Ruth Chubb; grandson of Hezekiah Ward and Adeline Walbridge, all of Vermont. He completed his education at Rollins College, FL. He served as Winter Park alderman and mayor.

1. **Frederic Harris Ward** {3 Apr 1899~Nov 1975}[515] b>Montpelier VT
   § 18 Oct 1922 *Margaret Alice Mulholland* {17 Sep 1898~12 Sep 1989}
   Born in St. Louis, dau of Lyman R. Mulholland and Anna Grace Thompson. Married in Winter Park FL.
   A. **Patricia Anne Ward** {29 Aug 1924~} b>Winter Park
2. **Carroll Layton Ward** {28 Dec 1900~31 Aug 1983}[516] b>Montpelier VT
   § 14 Jun 1921 *Henrietta Parsons* {4 Dec 1901~}
   The family lived in Winter Park, where Carroll was a dairyman.
   Henrietta was born in Lincoln, Nebraska, dau of Prentiss M. Parsons and Mary Elizabeth Golf
   A. **Carroll Layton Ward** {26 Dec 1921~3 May 2008}[517] b> FL lv>Astatula FL
      § *Elaine E* {26 May 1928~}
   B. **Harriette Jean Ward** {15 Apr 1923~} b>FL
      § 1944 *John A. Kent Jr.* {12 May 1924~24 May 1997}
   C. **Doris Evelyn Ward** {17 Jun 1924~} b>FL
3. **Charles Rodney Ward** {11 Jul 1903~3 Dec 1986}[518] b>Littleton NH
   § 30 Aug 1924 *Myrtle Evelyn Clattenburg* {}
4. **Orrin Hezekiah Ward** {2 Oct 1911~4 Sep 2000}[519] b>Winter Park

b. **Caleb Rodney Layton** {12 Jan 1877~6 Nov 1941}[520] b>Alabama
   § c1905 *Margaret Hill* "Maggie" {21 Feb 1882~30 Mar 1964}[521]
   Caleb Rodney served with the Florida National Guard as a Lt. Colonel. He practiced law in Gainesville. Evergreen Cem, Gainesville
   Maggie was born in Abbeville SC, dau of Robert E Hill and Mary Hamilton
   1. **Margaret Hill Layton** {3 Apr 1905~Dec 1986}[522] Gainesville. d>Mitchell NC
      § 1929 *Phillip Jameson Mank* {19 Dec 1904~19 Mar 1995}[523]
      Born in Warren, Maine, son of Frederick Elburn Mank and Angie B Jameson.
   2. **Clara Rodney Layton** {10 Aug 1908~9 Sep 1985}[524]
      § 1932 *Howard Wayne Bishop* {20 Oct 1905~23 Nov 1979}[525]
      Son of John C and Olie W Bishop

c. **Harriett B. Layton** {20 Feb 1879~}[526]
   Harriett was born at Fort Gibson, OK ("Indian Territory"). She was a County Demonstration Agent for university extension programs. In the 1912-13 school year, she was hired by the president of Rock Hill mills to do "welfare and social work" in mill communities of South Carolina. She was doing the same job for the Un of Florida in 1918. She was living back in Rock Hill SC when she sailed from Southampton to NYC in August 1927 aboard the "Majestic."

? Caleb Sipple Layton & Penelope Rodney
? Caleb Rodney Layton & Clara Howard Benedict

---

515 Social Security index
516 1930 census Florida, 1935 Florida state census. Florida Death Index
517 Social Security index.
518 Volusia Co (FL) Marriage Book "H" part 1. FL death index. Social Security index.
519 Social Security index
520 1900, 1910, 1920 census Gainesville. Florida Death index 1877-1998. Tombstone.
521 SC birth cert (delayed) 6 Jan 1942. 1945 FL state census. FL death index. Tombstone.
522 FL marr collection. Social Security index
523 1920 census Miami. FL marr collection. FL death index. Social Security index.
524 FL death index.
525 1920, 1930 census Alachua FL. Florida Marriage Collection vol 179 cert#6520. Florida Death Index
526 1900 census Montpelier VT, 1920 census Tallahassee, 1930 census Rock Hill SC. New York Ship Passenger Lists 1820-1957

d. **Lewis Bush Layton** {12 Sep 1880~Sep 1910}[527]
§ 28 Jun 1907 *Ora Lura Dennis* { 15 Apr 1875~2 May 1972} of Canastota NY[528]
Lewis, Ora and baby Rodney were living with her parents in 1910. Ora and Rodney were with Laura Dennis in Winter Park in 1920 and Ora was with her mother in 1930 in Pinecastle. Ora married second in 1934 Charles S. Moore {1877~8 Mar 1954}
Ora Lura was born in Jasper NY, daughter of George Dennis {1844-1909} and Lura Ann Woodbury {1844~1933}. George Dennis was son of Samuel Frye Dennis {1811~1902} and Sarah S. Woodward {1814~1880}; grandson of Moses Frye Dennis Jr {1782~1827} and Lois Eaton {1786~1816}.

1. **Caleb Rodney Layton** {16 Aug 1908~13 Dec 1977}
§ 11 Jun 1931 *Elsie Louise Crouse* {16 Aug 1910~1 Nov 2002} b>Denton
He graduated from Washington College, Chestertown MD, 1931. Graduated Un of Maryland Medical School 1935. Lived in Centreville MD. Caleb Rodney and Louise met at Washington College and married in Elkton MD
Louise was the daughter of Phares Gibble Crouse and Bessie Robertson Smith of Denton; granddaughter of Daniel K. Crouse and Emma D Gibble, as well as George Washington Smith and Lena Jane Robertson. Educated in the Denton schools, she was a graduate of Washington College. She taught high school English, history and French in Ridgely and later was a substitute teacher in the Queen Anne's County schools and at Gunston School. She worked closely with her husband in his practice as a bookkeeper and occasional nurse. She was a member of St. Paul's Episcopal Church. Chesterfield Cem Centreville MD[529]

A. **Dr. Caleb Rodney Layton Jr** {20 Oct 1938~}
§ 17 June 1961 *Patricia Carr* {24 Sept 1938~} of Richmond
He is a 1964 graduate of Un of Pennsylvania Medical School. Now practicing medicine in Salisbury MD
Pat is a librarian at Wicomico Co Library

i. **Caleb Rodney Layton** {3 Jun 1965~} Austin TX
Possible: § 21 Mar 1994 *Melissa M. Forbis* {c1966~}[530]

ii. **Dr. Christopher Thomas Layton** {25 Dec 1966~} Salisbury
§ 25 Jun 1993 *Hendrica Sieker Mueller* {}

iii. **Dr. Katherine Louise Layton** {23 Feb 1969~} Ann Arbor MI
§ __ *Hofmann* {}

a. **Annabel Hofmann** {}

B. **Nancy Louise Layton** {7 Oct 1941~} Chapel Hill NC
§ 24 Aug 1963 *Walter William Tunnessen Jr* {25 Jul 1939~11 Nov 2001}
Nancy received her BA from Goucher College, Baltimore.
Walter, son of Walter Tunnessen and Grace Schaller, received his BA from Lafayette Un and his MD from the University of Penn. At the time of his death, he was senior vp of the American Board of Pediatrics. He has been honored posthumously by having many awards and scholarships named for him. [531]

i. **Walter William Tunnessen III** {31 Aug 1966~} Washington DC
§ 23 Aug 1998 *Dr. Aviva Deborah Zyskind* {1968~}
Walter received his BA from the Un of Penn and graduated from Vermont Law School in South Royalton, Vermont. He works for the Business and Environment Program, National Environmental Education and Training Foundation, Washington DC.

a. **Nerissa Tunnessen** {May 2000~}

ii. **Anne Layton Tunnessen** {25 Apr 1968~}
§ 15 Jun 1991 *Robert Moyer Good* {30 Jun 1959~}
She received her BA from Clarion University of Pennsylvania, Clarion PA; MA in Library Science from McGill Un, Montreal; and law degree from Mercer Un,

527 1910 census Canisteo NY.
528 DAR ID #: 122374. 1920 census Winter Park FL. 1930 census Pinecastle FL.
529 Obit *The Daily Times; Denton Journal* 14 Jul 1934.
530 Texas Marriage index
531 *ABPN Update* Winter 2002 Vol 8 #1 Newsletter of the Am Board of Psychiatry & Neurology

where she was the 1998 recipient of the George Waldo Woodruff Award of Excellence.

He is a Professor of History, Mercer Un in Macon GA

a. **Lydia Good** {}

? Louder Layton & Sarah Ann Sipple

? Caleb Sipple Layton & Penelope Rodney

v. **Sarah Elizabeth Layton** {30 Aug 1828~31 July 1845}[532]

vi. **Hester Ann Layton** {19 Dec 1830~5 Oct 1850} St. Peter's, Lewes

vii **Daniel John Layton** {14 Nov 1833~19 Jan 1916}[533]

Prominent resident of Georgetown. St. Paul's Cem

? Caleb Sipple Layton & Penelope Rodney

viii **Penelope Rodney Layton** {22 Apr 1836~28 Sep 1917}[534] St. Paul's Cem

§ 17 Oct 1876 *Rev John Lynn McKim* {20 Jul 1813~1909}

Penelope was McKim's second wife. He is buried beside his first wife, Susan Agnes McGill {~12 Oct 1874}, in Hollymount PE Ch, St. George's, which is west of Rd 285, 1 mile north of Rd 48, ssw of Five Points in Sussex County. John and Susan had a son, J. Leighton McKim, in 1835.

McKim — the son of James McKim and Catherine Miller — was a member of the class of 1830 at Dickinson. He was active in churches in the Georgetown-Lewes area. In 1844 he was called to the rectorship of Christ Church, Milford; "...a rare scholar and a man of unusual ability, he was much loved and respected."[535] His son, Rev. John Leighton McKim, succeeded in 1863. He was rector of St. George's Chapel 1868-73 and St. Peter's Church, Lewes 1882-83.[536] While serving as rector of Christ Church, he also was appointed principal of Milford Academy in 1844.

ix. **Lavinia Jane Layton** {1 Oct 1838~28 May 1897}[537] b> DE d>Corvallis, Oregon

§ 16 Dec 1867 *Rev George Fayette Plummer* {31 Aug 1840~26 Sep 1908}[538] Cambridge Cem

Son of Edward and Mary Plummer

a. **Nellie R. Plummer** {c1869~} b>NY

§ __ *Richardson*

b. **Amy Willis Plummer** {31 Nov 1877~}[539] b>Batavia NY

§ 23 Jun 1898 *Ulysses Prentiss Hedrick* {15 Jan 1870~14 Nov 1951}[540]

Amy 's DAR number is 52695

Prentiss – or UP, as he was known -- was born in Independence, Iowa, the son of Benjamin Franklin Hedrick and Mary Catherine Myers. He would describe them as "restless parents" because they moved the family to the woodlands of northern Michigan where they created a farm. He received his BS in 1893 from nearby Michigan Agricultural College (now Michigan State). For the next two years he served as an assistant horticulturalist while working on his master's. He spent 1895-97 as a professor of botany and horticulture at Oregon Agricultural College (now Oregon State), followed by two years as a Michigan state inspector of orchards and nurseries. He then devoted five years as a Professor of Horticulture at his alma mater. In 1905 he accepted a position at the New York State Agricultural Experimental Station in Geneva as a horticulturalist. He also worked toward his D.Sc. degree from Hobart College, which he received in 1913. He was horticulturalist at the Station from 1905 to 1930. He became Director of the Station in 1928 and remained in the

---

532 Death *Del Gaz* 5 Aug 1845 (died on a visit to Lewes). Bible of DJLayton

533 DE death cert 16.3499

534 DE death cert 17.3553. 1910 census Georgetown

535 *Historical Etchings of Milford* pg95

536 *Daily Commercial* 20 Oct 1876; Scharf; Sussex Graves; Runk pg1042

537 Lavinia's three children listed in estate of her brother, Daniel J.

538 1860 census Cambridge MD, 1870 census Batavia NY, 1880 census Portland OR

539 DAR Lineage Books ID#52695. Lineage book gives husband's initials as W.P. 1920, 1930 census Geneva NY

540 *Who Was Who in America* vol III. Passport app #187035 2 Jun 1922

position until his retirement in 1937. UP was very interested in apple breeding as a part of the Geneva Research Program. He was an extremely active pomologist and his influence on the field is still being felt through his dozens of books and papers. His last book dealt with the history of horticulture in America and it remains the standard reference on the subject.

1. **Catherine Layton Hedrick** {c1900~}
2. **Penelope Rodney Hedrick** {}
3. **Ulysses Prentiss Hedrick** {17 Feb 1907//7 Feb 1909~}[541]
   § *Mary Celestia Palmer* {15 Aug 1909~}
   A. **Mary C. Hedrick** {17 Sep 1937~}

c. **George Layton Plummer** {7 Dec 1878~}[542] b>Oregon
§ c1924 *Myrtle W. Smith* {c1906~} b>Wyoming
In 1900, 1920 Layton was performing various government jobs in Nevada. By 1930 he was a deputy US Marshal.

? Louder Layton & Tabitha Laws
? Louder Layton & Sarah Ann Sipple

B. **Joshua Spry Layton** {11 Jan 1801~5 Mar 1849}[543]
§• 20 Dec 1821 *Sarah Ann Draper "Sally"* {2 Feb 1804~25 Apr 1844}[544]
She was the daughter of Henry Draper and Harriett Ann Smith of Smyrna
§•• 24 Mar 1845 *Harriett Ann Mansfield* {26 Dec 1807~10 Sept 1855} b>Smyrna
They were married in Smyrna. She was the daughter of Piner and Ann Mansfield[545]

Joshua Spry Layton was a merchant and a builder. Among the structures he erected are the Episcopal Church and the Courthouse on the circle in Georgetown. Also noteworthy is the Brick Hotel in Georgetown, which he built for the Prohibition Party to further his ideal to see if a hotel could operate successfully without a bar. He was strongly opposed to the sale of liquor and gave liberally of his time and means to the prohibition cause. He also was quite active in the Masonic Lodge, being a 32nd degree Mason. He made the long and slow journey to Cincinnati to participate in the opening of a new lodge in that city. In 1837, he was considered to be a prominent member of the Whig Party.

In 1845, Joshua was an incorporator of the Milton Manufacturing Co., which was formed by an act of the state legislature to process cotton, paper, wool, linen and iron.

Born in Milford; buried in the churchyard of the St. Paul's Episcopal Ch, Georgetown.

Joshua Spry Layton and Sarah Ann Draper

i. **Harriett Ann Layton** {11 Oct 1822~7 Nov 1824} St. Paul's Cem

ii. **Sarah Elisha Layton** {20 Jan 1825~5 June 1864}
§ 30 Oct 1848 *Joseph Stedham Matthews* {17 Sept 1818~6 Apr 1895}
She was born in the "Holland House" in Milford, died in Philadelphia, buried Episcopal Churchyard, Delaware City.

Joseph was the son of William Matthews and Honour Stidham of Delaware City. Honour was the daughter of Capt. Joseph Stidham and his second wife, Elizabeth Bowling.[546]

The marriage of Sarah and Joseph, performed by Rev. John L. McKim of Georgetown, took place in South Milford.[547] Joseph Stedham Matthews was born in Port Penn DE and died in Bellevue, Campbell County, KY. He is buried in Evergreen Cemetery at Newport, KY. Matthews was a commercial merchant in Camden, NJ and Philadelphia prior to his retirement, when he moved west to join his son Harry in Cincinnati. On the death of Sarah Elisha, he married his sister-in-law, Laura Spry Layton, who was living with Joseph and Sarah as early as 1850. (see below).

---

541 1920 census Ely NV WWI draft reg.

542 WWI reg card. 1900, 1920, 1930 census Nevada

543 Bible of DJ Layton. Death *Del Gaz* 3 Apr 1849. *Del St Journal* 6 Apr 1849
Sussex will Book K p363 21 Jun 1848/2 Apr 1849 wit: Lowder, Caleb S. & S.M. Layton Cedar Creek 100

544 Marr: *Del Gaz* 25 Dec 1821. Married in Smyrna by Rev Rider. Death: *Del Gaz* 30 Apr 1844

545 Sussex Chancery Case L #11

546 *The Descendants of Dr. Tymen Stidden* Fannie Lane Lewis, Pocatello, Idaho

547 *Del Gaz* 10 Nov 1848.

Sarah Elisha Layton and Joseph Stedham Matthews

a. **Laura Elizabeth Matthews** {b&d 30 July 1849}
b. **Henry Layton Matthews** "Harry" {10 Oct 1850~15 Nov 1909}[548]
§ 10 May 1882 *Sarah Eliza Egbert* "Lida" {14 Sept 1857~} b>IN
He was born in Delaware City, DE and died in Bellevue, KY.
Harry and Lida were married in Morgantown, Indiana. After leaving his father's business in Philadelphia, went west and as a young man was engaged in the railroading business. Shortly thereafter, with his brother Walter Matthews, went into the interior decorating business, operating under the name Matthews Decorative Co.

1. **Garnett Alicia Matthews** {3 Apr 1883~28 Apr 1970}[549] b>IN. Lived in Columbus OH
§ 25 Dec 1907 *James Syer Gibson* {27 Oct 1878~11 Aug 1944}[550]
Son of Charles L and Jennie S. Gibson
A. **Elizabeth Wood Gibson** {8 Jan 1909~} b>Dayton KY
§• 28 Jul 1929 *Claude Joseph LaDriere* {22 Jan 1890~20 Dec 1941} of Detroit [Div]
§•• 28 Apr 1938 *Frederick Brackett Hill* {5 Nov 1903~} of Boston and Columbus.
i. **James Gibson LaDriere** {}
2. **Egbert Sherwood Matthews** {30 Nov 1884~}[551] b>Covington KY
3. **Gilbert Matthews** {26 Dec 1866~12 Jan 1887} b>IN
4. **Mary Adonna Matthews** {8 June 1889~} b>Indianapolis
5. **Darrell Dwight Matthews** {2 Aug 1891~Feb 1955}[552] b>Bellevue KY
§ *Ann N* {c1899~} b>KY
Darrell and Ann sailed from Southampton to NYC aboard the "Queen Mary" Dec 1952.
6. **Forrest Layton Matthews** {14 Mar 1894~} b>Bellevue
7. **Clara Verda Matthews** {21 Oct 1897~} b>Bellevue
8. **Dallas Richard Matthews** {24 Sept 1902~Sep 1974} b>Bellevue

? Sarah Elisha Layton & Joseph Stedham Matthews

c. **Clara Amanda Matthews** {23 Nov 1852~3 Mar 1936}[553] nm b>DE d>Cincinnati
d. **Walter Matthews** {19 Mar 1856~} b>Bridgeville DE
§ c1880 *Ella* {c1862~} b>NJ
1. **Harry T. Matthews** {c1882~[?*20 Apr 1956]} b>KY
§ c1902 *Edna B.* {c1883~} b>KY
A. **Elmira Matthews** {c1903~}
B. **Ellsworth C. Matthews** {28 Feb1905~10 Dec 1986}[554] b>KY
2.
e. **Arthur Dunlap Matthews** "Dosh" {29 Jun 1858~1 Oct 1943} b>DE
§ *Elmira Taylor* "Ella" {c1861~by 1900}
Dosh b> Camden DE d>Silverton Ohio
f. **Oscar Matthews** {22 Dec 1860~}[555] paper hanger
§ 1885 *Flora A* {Jul 1864~by1930} b>Ind
1. **Charles Karst Matthews** {9 Feb 1886~}[556] b>IN tailor "deaf & dumb"
§ c1916 *Matie E Newman* {c1892~}
Daughter of James H. Newman
A. **Odile A Matthews** {c1918~}
B. **Charles Karst Matthews Jr.** {c1919~} [SS:16 Mar 1919~12 Jan 2001 d>AL]
C. **Norbert Matthews** {c1927~}
g. **Cora Matthews** {17 Feb 1863~19 Jul 1864}

548 1900 census Campbell KY
549 OH death index. Social Security index.
550 1880, 1900 census Dayton KY. 1910, 1930 census Columbus Ohio.
551 Passport app 24 Jan 1919.
552 WWI reg card.
553 1910 census Campbell
554 OH death index. Social Security index.
555 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930 census Cincinnati
556 WWI reg card. 1930 census Cincinnati

? Louder Layton & Tabitha Laws
? Louder Layton & Sarah Ann Sipple
? Joshua Spry Layton & Sarah Ann Draper

iii. **Henry Alexander Layton** {9 Nov 1829~} b>Georgetown
§ 1 Dec 1852 *Sarah Elizabeth Smith* {}[557] div
Married in Georgetown by Rev J L McKim

Henry wrote the following letter home to his sister Laura. It was tucked into the Matthews Family Bible and remains there today.

"Arlington Heights
Near Washington
May 14, 1865
My Darling Sis,

You will perceive by my endorsement that we are on our way home. We broke camp about a week ago, and have been marching continually since, both day and night, with but little rest, but a great deal of exposure, waiding streams, plunging through mud, scratched almost to pieces by the briars through forests, until we have at last arrived safely here, where we are now encamped on field of grass with our shelter tents pitched apparently with a prospect of enjoying a day or two's recreation, which I will pledge you my honour is most acceptable. As to the time we shall leave here, there are various conjectures, but the probability is that we shall march in a day or two more into the city of Washingtob which is only four miles, and there take transportation by cars homeward. I shall come down to see you immeditely upon my arrival, but cannot stay but a day or so, as I shall wish to get into business as soon as possible. I want to see you so badly that as the time approaches nearer, it seems to me to be an age. I was not at all impatient, when there was no probability of my getting back before the expiration of my time, but as the fighting is all over, and a report here that Jeff davis and his staff captured, therefore no probability of hostilities being resumed, I feel quite uncomfortable in the army. I have no news to communicate. My health is extremely good and my spirits of course high and cheerful. The sight of civilization once more is sufficient to cheer a weary soldier beyond discription. You can scarcely discern the difference between me and one of the Southern Negros as fas as complexion is concerned, for the sun and heavy exposure to the wintry blasts has not only rendered my skin black, but rough. Sometimes I can scrape pieces of dead skin off with my knife. Give my love to Joseph and kiss the little ones for me, and ever believe me to be your most affectionate brother.
H.A. Layton"

? Louder Layton & Tabitha Laws
? Louder Layton & Sarah Ann Sipple
? Joshua Spry Layton & Sarah Ann Draper

iv. **Laura Spry Layton** {6 Mar 1838~24 May 1839} St. Paul's Cem

v. **Laura Spry Layton** {21 June 1841~13 Jan 1908} b>Georgetown
§ 27 Dec 1865 *Joseph Stedham Matthews* {17 Sep 1818~6 Apr 1895}[558] her brother-in-law
Laura and Joseph were married in North Milford by Rev. McKim. (See above) In 1880, Joseph, Laura and their son, William, as well as his sons by first wife Sarah Elishe (Laura's sister), Walter, Arthur and Oscar, were living in Camden NJ. The older boys were all paper hangers. They then moved to the Cincinnati, Ohio/Covington, Kentucky, area. [559]

a. **Layton Matthews** {10 May 1867~24 Jul 1867}
b. **William Warwick Matthews** {25 Feb 1870~7 Aug 1934} b>Camden NJ d>Olitica IN
c. **Elisha Mable Matthews** {13 May 1877~8 Jul 1878} b&d>Camden NJ
d. **Erma Virginia Matthews** {b&d 1879}
e. **Earl Rodney Matthews** {21 Oct 1884~12 Feb 1964}[560] b>Covington Ky
§ 25 Sep 1912 *Edna Harrison Griffin* {c1885~} d/o Charles F. Griffin

---

557 DE marr DPA 1852.974. *Del Gaz* 10 Dec 1852. DE Laws DPA volXI 377 16 Feb 1857;

558 *Delaware Gazette* 10 Nov 1848. Lewis

559 1880 census Camden NJ. E-mail 5 Jan 2002 Gail Anne Matthews Wilson to JMoore.

560 1920, 1930 census Cincinnati

From at least 1910 onward, Earl's much older half-brother Arthur and half-sister Clara lived with him, first in Bellevue KY and then Cincinnati. Earl was an advertising manager in 1930

1. **Quay Victor Rose Matthews** {26 Nov 1906~19 Dec 1957}[561] b>OH d>TX
   §• *Thelma Meyers* {}
   §•• *Nina May Green* {}
   §••• *Margaret Hastings* {}
   Quay & Thelma
   A. **Martin Urner Matthews** {}
      § *Donna*
   B. **Patricia Renee Matthews** {}
      §• *Sherman Hoffman* {}
      §•• *Dwayne Davis* {}
   C. **Victor Norbert Matthews** {2 Jan 1943~24 May 2002}[562] Texas
      § *Lucille Maryann Ochl* {12 Jun 1942~}
   Quay & Nina
   D. **Ruth Ellen Green Matthews** {}
      §• *George San Angelo*
      §•• *Arthur Glen Fairchild*
2. **Laura Bernice Matthews** {8 Jul 1913~29 Jul 2007}[563] b>KY d>Cincinnati
   § *Harvey Walter Jemison* {20 Jul 1909~14 Oct 1985}[564]
   A. **James Arthur Jemison** {c1937~}[565]
      §• *Kathleen Welzel*
      §•• 4 May 1965 *Judith A. McCrail* {c1938~} div 1972
      §••• 22 Jun 1979 *Joann Petrick* {c1939~}
      Grchildren: Michael, Daniel, Thomas, Donald, Rodney, Susan
   B. **Mina Ruth Jemison** {17 Dec 1942~26 Mar 2007}[566] d>Cincinnati
      § *Joseph Harold Levitz* {30 Nov 1939~19 Dec 1995}
         i. **Cynthia Levitz** {}
         ii. **Laura Lee Levitz** {}
            § *Brett Thompson* {}
            Grchildren: Stephen, Timothy, Rachel
3. **Ruth Amanda Matthews** {12 Sep 1916~21 Aug 1987} b>OH
   §• *Jack M Telford* {}
   §•• *Norman Brinkman* {}
   Ruth & Jack
   A. **Bettilee Telford** {1938~} Cincinnati
      §• *Joseph Beaudry*
      §•• *Guy Robert Perkins* {Jul 1924~}

? Laura Spry Layton & Joseph Stedham Matthews
? Earl Rodney Matthews & Edna Harrison Griffin

4. **Emily Elmyra Matthews** {19 Feb 1915~30 Aug 1987} b>OH
   § 25 Jul 1936 *Paul Bernard Mooney* {20 Apr 1911~16 Apr 1982}
   A. **Paul Bernard Mooney** {9 Sep 1937~Jan 1939}
   B. **William Rodney Mooney**
      § *Renee Jameson*
   C. **Robert Bernard Mooney** {9 Oct 1942~31 Jan 2003}
      §• *Jane Morlidge*
      §•• *Dorothy Dean*
      §••• *Charlene Harmon*
5. **Earl Rodney Matthews** {28 Sep 1921~3 Nov 1984} b>Cincinnati d>Sylvania OH
   § 25 Sep 1944 *Anna Retter* {}

---

561 1920, 1930 census Cincinnati

562 Social Security index

563 KY birth cert Campbell Co. vol 71 #35086. Social Security index. Death notice *Cincinnati Enquirer* 31 Jul 2007

564 1910, 1920, 1930 census Cincinnati. Ohio death index. Social Security index.

565 CA marr index Orange Co

566 Death notice *Cincinnati Enquirer* 28 Mar 2007

A. **Susan Emily Matthews**
§ *Charles Leroy Adrian*
Three children
B. **Gail Anne Matthews** {} Sylvania Ohio
§ __ *Wilson* {}
C. **Melissa Edna Matthews** {1948~} San Marcos, Texas
§ *Art Millecam* {Jun 1945~}
i. **Christine Leah Millecam** {27 Feb 1975~}[567]
ii. **Joshua Ryan Millecam** {9 May 1982~}[568]
D. **Deborah Elishe Matthews** {c1950~} TX
§ 25 May 1974 *Jay Fenton Brakefield* {20 Feb 1945~}[569] div
Jay was the son of Shirley Brakefield and Aetna Mae Heinson
i. **Deborah Brakefield** {7 Oct 1972~}
ii. **Jesse Hollis Brakefield** {23 Feb 1977~}
E. **Earl Rodney Matthews** {12 May 1953~} McKinney TX
§ *Cathy Lynn Weber* {}
F. **Barbara Lynn Matthews** {Aug 1958~} Grove City OH or Stafford VA
§ *Bruce Patrick Bendele* {Jun 1955~}

Joshua Spry Layton and his second wife, Harriett Ann Mansfield

i. **Joseph Spry Layton Jr** {15 Feb 1847~10 May 1847} b>Georgetown St. Paul's Cem
ii. **Richard Mansfield Layton** {23 Jan 1848~17 Sept 1848} b>MIlford

? Louder Layton & Tabitha Laws
? Louder Layton & Sarah Ann Sipple
C. **Nancy Ann Layton** {2 Nov 1803~15 Feb 1853}[570] Meth Ep Milford
§ 5 Feb 1829 *Rhoads Shanklin Hemmons* {27 Feb 1806~23 Nov 1878}[571]
Rhoads was the son of Thomas Hemmons and Patience Stockley/ gdson of John Hemmons and Elizabeth Leatherbury/ g-gdson of John W. Hemmons/ gg-gdson of Thomas Hemmons.[572]
Rhoads apparently remarried by 1860. The census shows Henrietta, 50, living in the household with Mary and Elizabeth. Meth-Eps Cem Milford
Louder Layton left daughter Nancy Hemmons 200 acres of land known as the Parrimore farm in Cedar Creek 100 and a house and lot on Front Street in Milford purchased at public sale of Elias Shockley.
i. **Sarah Ann Hemmons** {c1830~}
§ 16 Jul 1855 *Samuel Counsel* {c1815~}[573] Greensboro MD carriage maker
Sarah Hemmons was Samuel's second wife. He married first on 20 Feb 1838 Elesha A L Fowler and had daughters Sarah and Mary.
a. **Anne Counsel** {c1856~}
b. **Henry Counsel** {c1858~}
c. **Adda Counsel** {c1865~} [Addie C Counsel in Wilm in 1880]
ii. **Mary J.S. Hemmons** {16 Dec 1835~6 Dec 1923}[574] Meth Epis Cem Milford
§ 23 Oct 1878 *McIlroy McIlvaine* {13 Jan 1814~28 Sep 1901} Barratt's Chapel[575]
This was a second marriage for McIlroy. He married first Elizabeth White Wilson.
iii **Elizabeth A. Hemmons** {5 Jul 1839~15 Jan 1923}
§ 20 Apr 1869 *Luther Eli Noel* {6 Mar 1846~14 Feb 1902}[576]
Elizabeth was born in Milford and died in Clarksdale, Mississippi.

---

567 Texas birth index roll #1975.0010 Travis Co
568 Texas birth index roll #1982.0013 Travis Co
569 Texas birth index roll #1945.0001 Harris Co. Texas marr coll. Texas div index.
570 Bible of DJLayton. "Milford and the Milford Delaware Area after 1776" pg 318.
571 *Delaware Journal* 17 Feb 1829
572 Hemmon line from Helen, as forwarded by Howard Dickerson of Delmar.
573 DE marr records Kent. 1850 census Caroline Co, 1860, 1870 census Greensboro
574 DE death cert 23.3242. The dates on Mary's death certificate and tombstone vary significantly.
575 Web site:: *The McIlvains, A Delaware Branch* compiled by Donald Lee McIlvain Jr.
576 DE marr index. Descendants of Elizabeth and Luther from Helen

Luther, son of William L Noel/Nowell and Hester Ann Coalscott (married 18 Dec 1837 in DE), was born in Caroline Co. MD and died in Philadelphia. The family was living in Milford in 1880. Odd Fellows Cem Milford

a. **William H. Noel** {cMar 1870~}[577] b>DE printer
§ c1895 *Florence J* {c1878~}
The family was living in Philadelphia in 1910, 1920 and 1930
1. **William L. Noel** {c1896~} b>PA

b. **Anna Virginia Noel** {c1873~}

c. **Layton Coalscott Noel** {20 Sep 1879~23 Aug 1955}[578] b>DE banker Odd Fellows Milford
§ c1926 *Mary Bayley* {15 Apr 1885~8 Dec 1953}
The family was living in Merion PA in 1942
1. **Layton Noel Jr**. {[SS:30 Sep 1926~Oct 1986]} b>FL

d. **Elizabeth Hemmons Noel** {1 Sep 1880~11 Oct 1957}
§ c1903 *Andrew Alexander Walker* {23 Apr 1873~13 Nov 1947} minister
Elizabeth was born in Philadelphia and died in Delray Beach FL. The 1880 census indicates Elizabeth was born about 1877 and was 2+ years older than Layton. Andrew was born in Lonaconing MD and died in Charlotte NC. In 1910 the family was living in Butte, Montana. 1920 found them in Clarksdale, Miss.
1. **Andrew Alexander Walker Jr.** {26 Jan 1905~7 Apr 1981}[579] b>WVa d>Rockingham NC
§ *Jen*
A. **Thomas Walker**
§
i. **Marion Walker**
ii. **?? Walker**
2. **Elizabeth Noel Walker** {4 May 1906~18 Jul 1959}
§ *Henry Haywood Robbins Jr.* {16 Nov 1909~20 May 1969}
Elizabeth was born in Monterey VA and died in Boynton Beach FL. Henry was born in Statesville NC and died in Charlotte NC.
A. **Henry Haywood Robbins III** {18 Oct 1944~15 Nov 1997}
§ *Shirley Ann Van Vlierden* {15 Oct 1946~}
Henry was born in St. Petersburg FL and died in League City TX. Shirley was born in Kingston NY.
B. Noel Elizabeth Robbins {16 Sep 1948~} adopted
§ *Anthony Earl Martin* div

e. **Anna Rippey Noel** {}

? Louder Layton & Tabitha Laws
? Louder Layton & Sarah Ann Sipple

D. **Elishe Sipple Layton** {16 Apr 1806~26 Mar 1828}[580]
§ 22 May 1827 *William Hill* {3 Jan 1805~18 Nov 1877} Christ Episcopal Ch Cem

The Hill Family

William was the son of Robert Hill and Rhoda Davis {~1862}. [Christ Episcopal Ch Cem, Milford.] Rhoda was the daughter of Jehu Davis and Rhoda Laws and the sister of Henry Davis, who married Margaret Logan Ralston. Henry and Margaret's daughter, Maria Rebecca Davis, married Elishe's brother, Garrett Sipple Layton [see next].

Robert had numerous business dealings with Louder Layton and served with him as a director of the Commerce Bank of Delaware branch in Milford in 1812. Several histories of Milford include sections on Robert and William Hill. Robert is described as "a wealthy farmer who lived opposite the Wyncoop farm" two miles S.E. of Milford. William married a daughter of John Wallace and was a brother of Robert Hill of Smyrna and "the capitalist" Henry Hill of Philadelphia. His sisters were Ann (Mrs. Governor Burton), Sally (Mrs. Henry Hudson) and Eliza (Mrs. Thomas Clark), the mother of Dr. Robert Hill Clark. He owned nearly all the tillable lots out Walnut Street to and including the Odd Fellows Cemetery and the farm where his father, resided beyond Marshall's Mill that had a

577 1870 census Milford, 1910, 1920, 1930 census Philadelphia
578 WWII reg card. Social Security index.
579 Social Secuirty index
580 DPA vol87A #421.7; Bible of DJLayton

frontage on the road leading to the 'Brick Granary' of nearly one mile. (The site of successive mills on the Marshall Mill Pond east of town on Route 14.) "He was a gentleman of the old school, jovial, dignified and universally beloved."[581]

After the death of Elishe, William married second Margaret Wallace {3 Nov 1806~25 Feb 1879}, dau of John Wallace and Cynthia Virden. William and Margaret had five children: Margaret, William, Thomas, Robert J., and Mary, wife of Dr. Nathan Pratt.[582] Dr. Pratt maintained a drugstore at the corner of North Front and North Sts. in Milford is a large house, which was the home of Cynthia Wallace in her widowhood.

Robert J., son of William and Margaret, was profiled in *Biographical Encyclopedia*, which said, "His father, William Hill, was born in Cedar Creek Hundred, Sussex County, near Milford. William Hill's opportunities for obtaining an education were limited, but the active healthful life of the farmer's assistant fostered in him sturdy characteristics of body and mind, which made him a good and useful citizen. He remained on the farm until 1849, and in that year removed to Milford and engaged in the general merchandise business in partnership with his son, Robert J. Their association continued until 1868, when they disposed of this store and Robert J. removed to his wife's estate near Farmington." He married Martina, daughter of ex-governor William Tharp. Their fourth child was named Henry.

Elishe Sipple Layton and William Hill

i. **Henry Layton Hill** {1824/8~3 Mar 1888}
§ 5 Jul 1862 *Jane Craig* {1 Jun 1836~17 Dec 1912}

Henry's mother, Elishe, most likely died in childbirth or soon after. Judging by the names he gave his children, it would appear he was then raised in the home of Garrett Sipple Layton and Maria Rebecca Davis. This makes sense because he was a blood relative of both, his father William and Aunt Maria Rebecca being first cousins. Henry left Delaware for Australia.

Jane Craig was born in Dalmellington, Ayrshire, Scotland, daughter of James Craig and Agnes Wallace. She arrived in Australia 24 Aug 1857 aboard the "Vocalist."[583]

a. **Margaret Logan Hill** {28 Oct 1864~21 Jun 1947}
§• 2 Dec 1885 *William McGregor* {1862~1912}
§•• *Albert Griffiths*

Children of Margaret Logan Hill and William McGregor

1. **Evelyn Isabella Jane McGregor** {1886~12 Nov 1944}
§ 1904 *Alfred Carlisle Bardsley* {~6 Jun 1947}
   A. **Lillian Myrtle Bardsley** {1904~}
   §• 1925 *William J. Farrell* {~2 Apr 1965}
   §•• *Allan S. Benetsson* {~20 Oct 1980}
   B. **Annie M. Bardsley** {1905~}
   § 1922 *Francis Walsh*
   C. **Eva Margaret Bardsley** {1907~15 Aug 1979}
   §• 1931 *James G. Smith*
   §•• __ *Fagan*
   D. **Walter Alfred Bardsley** {1909~23 Feb 1966}
   E. **Alfred W. Bardsley** {1910~}
   F. **Thomas Alfred Bardsley** {1913~}
   § 1940 *Margaret M. McNamara*
   G. **Phillis Mary Bardsley** {1918~24 Mar 1979}
   § 1939 *James Kenneth Lambert* {~5 Sep 1983} They were first cousins.
2. **Violet M. McGregor** {1889~}
§ 1906 *William McLeod*
3. **Kenneth L. McGregor** {1892~}
4. **Myrtle J. McGregor** {1893~}
§ 1908 *Percy G. Lambert*
   A. **George W. Lambert** {1909~}

581 *Nineteenth Century Milford* Harold B. Hancock. *Historical Etchings of Milford* Edited by George B. Hynson, Hyson & Mears, Milford 1899

582 Kent Co. estate of William Hill

583 E-mails: Maxine Hill to J Moore April 1998

B. **James Kenneth Lambert** {1911~5 Sep 1983}
§ 1939 *Phillis Mary Bardsley* They were first cousins [see above]

b. **James Henry Hill** {11 Aug 1866~12 May 1902} Sydney
He was born in the Benevolent Asslym. According to his mother, as stated in the Asslym records, his father was in the country looking for work. nm bootmaker

c. **Robert Ralston Hill** {5 Nov 1869~12 Aug 1871} Woolloomooloo, NSW

[Note the order of e and d for reader clarity]

e. **Robert Ralston Hill II** {16 Aug 1876~20 Jan 1877}

d. **Frederick Layton Davis Hill** {10 Jun 1872~19 Mar 1937} Woolloomooloo, NSW
§• 3 Sep 1898 *Margaretta Eveline Matthews* {1 Nov 1876~6 Jun 1919}
§•• 11 Jun 1921 *Agnes Ellen Davis* {}

Children of Frederick and Margaretta

1. **Gladys Evelyn Hill** {1897~1983}
2. **Henry (Harry) Layton Hill** {1899~1919}
§ 1919 *Isabella Fisher*

Children of Frederick and Agnes Ellen

3. **Oliver Hill** {24 Dec 1902~3 Oct 1982}
§ 9 Jul 1938 *Marion Elizabeth Cremen* {Aug 1904~29 Oct 1956}
Marion was the dau of William Patrick Cremen and Emily Pearce.
A. **Roy Kenneth Hill** {2 Dec 1939~}
§ 23 Nov 1968 *Maxine Cecille Race* {12 Jun 1945~}
Maxine is the dau of Cecil Walter Race and Dorothy Alice Banks.
i. **Nicholas John Hill** {18 May 1976~}
ii. **Sally Jane Hill** {30 Jul 1979~}
4. **Frederick Layton Hill** {1906~1917}
5. **Edward Hill** {1908~}
6. **Agnes Janet Hill** {1911~}
§ 1933 *George E. Harris*
7. **Robert William Hill** {1912~}
8. **Ada Maud Hill** {1913~} She had a twin brother who died.
§• 1933 *William H. Roberts*
§•• *Douglas H. Young*
9. **Albert Arthur Hill** {1915~}
10. **Frederick Rawson(Ralston) Hill** {1918~}
§ *Jessie __*
11. **Dorothy Alice Hill** {1919~}
§ 1942 *Claude K. Charlton*
12. **Rita Phillis Hill** {1921~1923}
13. **Marion Hilda Hill** {1924~1993}
§ 1939 *Arthur Reynolds* {}
A. **Jan Reynolds** {21 Oct 1942~}
§ *Neil Bevan* {}
i. **Damon DeForest Bevan** {c1969~}
ii. **Natasha Nicole Bevan** {c1971~}
§ 1997 *Leo Lagis*
B. **John Reynolds**
14. **Leslie Mervyn Hill** {1926~} nm

? Louder Layton & Tabitha Laws
? Louder Layton & Sarah Ann Sipple

E. **Dr. Garrett Sipple Layton** {5 Dec 1808~18 Feb 1848}[584] Methodist Cem Milford
§12 Jan 1833 *Maria Rebecca Davis* {7 Feb 1816~3 Mar 1887}[585]

584 Bible of DJLayton

585 Sussex marriages, DPA vol56 pg293

Dau of Henry Davis and Margaret Logan Ralston. Margaret was the sister of Sarah Ralston, who married Dr. Joseph Sudler. For an explanation of the Ralston connection to the Layton and Grier lines, see the entry for Sarah Ann Layton and Dr. John Ralston Sudler.

Dr. Garrett Sipple Layton and Maria Rebecca Davis had four children: Henry Louder, Margaret Logan Davis, Frederick and James Asbury. Simply for reader clarity, the sections on Frederick and James Asbury are placed here ahead of the massive section on Margaret Logan Davis.

i. **Henry Louder Layton** {c1836~}
Possible: "Henry Layton, formerly of Milford, died at Galveston, Texas of the yellow fever on the 23rd (Sept)." [*Delaware Republican* 18 Oct 1858 p2 col 3]

[Note order]

iii. **Frederick Layton** {25 Jan 1843~20 Apr 1911}[586] salesman
§ *Mary Moyes King* {10 Dec 1845~1928}[587]
He was born in Milford, died in Brooklyn. bu>Methodist Episcopal, Milford
Daughter of Edwin King {1801~1878}, a Philadelphia merchant, and Sara C. Smith {1813~1886}

a. **Frederick Sherman Layton** {Jan 1868~by1920}[588] book keeper
§ c1895 *Bertha Goddard* {Jul 1871~}[589]
Bertha was living with a cousin in Brockton MA in 1930

1. **Sherman Goddard Layton** {7 Jun 1896~31 Jan 1935}[590] b>Chicago d>NYC
§ c1920 *Muriel Bernier* {17 May 1896~} b>Mass

A. **Frederick S. Layton** {14 Apr 1921~26 Sep 2004}[591] b>Mass. l>Dedham Mass
§ *Charlotte Winifred Spicer* {14 Sep 1922~}

i. **Nancy Sharon Layton**
§ *Peter J. Murphy*

ii. **Joanne Spicer Layton**
§• *Louis Steven Adams*
§•• *Ronald Tucker*
a. **David Preston Adams**
b. **Stefanie Faye Adams**

iii. **Judith Marie Layton** {13 Oct 1949~} l>Medfield MA
§ *William Francis Mohan* {5 Jul 1943~}
a. **Jeffrey Thomas Mohan** {14 Jan 1978~}
b. **Jason Frederick Mohan** {14 Jan 1978~}
c. **Jennifer Lynn Mohan** {21 Jun 1979~}

iv. **Marcia Lea Layton** {28 Mar 1951~} Debham MA
§ *Raymond Bernard Capobianco* {14 Jan 1950~}
a. **Russell Bernard Capobianco** {?*28 May 1971~}
b. **Nicholas Raymond Capobianco** {1 Nov 1976~}

v. **Sherman Goddard Layton** {6 Apr 1952~} Norton MA
§ *Susan Jeanne Coyle* {12 May 1960~}
a. **Matthew John Layton**

vi. **Christopher James Layton** {28 Oct 1954~} Stoughton MA
§ *Jeanne Marie Fullerton* {7 Jan 1955~}
a. **Kevin Christopher Layton** {11 Jan 1980~}
?*§ *Tammy L* {1978~}
b. **Julie Ann Layton** {27 Dec 1985~}

vii. **Margaret Mary Layton**

---

586 1880 census Columbia township Ohio.

587 Family group from *The Story of a Family* by Elizabeth Thomason Eames. DPA

588 1900 census Chicago, 1910 census Norwood MA

589 1920 census Norwood MA. 1930 census Brockton MA

590 1930 census Queens NY. WWI Draft reg.

591 1930 census Queens NY. Social Security index.

viii. **Cynthia Ann Layton**
§ *Harris Andrew Fishman*
a. **Nathan Layton Fishman**
ix. **Catherine Layton**
§ *Reuben Otero*
a. **Christina Otero**
b. **Kimberly Amanda Otero**
x. **Gwendolyn Jeanne Layton** {14 Oct 1961~} Mansfield MA
§ *Raymond E. Allen* {Feb 1959~}
a. **Jessica Allen**
b. **Jacqueline Louise Allen**

B. **Muriel Bernier Layton** {26 Nov 1922~} b>Brooklyn NY
§ *Hugh W. Browne* {26 Apr 1922~3 Sep 1992}[592] b>Norwood MA
All children born in Norwood MA
i. **William Hugh Browne** {14 Mar 1944~}
ii. **Thomas Frederick Browne** {7 Apr 1945~}
iii. **Linda Muriel Browne** {31 Mar 1948~}
iv. **Alan John Browne** {24 May 1949~}
v. **Dianne Catherine Browne** {26 May 1951~}
vi. **Melanie Yvonne Browne** {29 Sep 1953~}
vii. **Pamela Anne Browne** {13 Feb 1956~}
viii. **Frederick Charles Browne** {14 Jun 1960~}

? Dr. Garrett Sipple Layton & Maria Rebecca Davis
? Frederick Layton & Mary Moyes King
? Frederick Sherman Layton & Bertha Goddard

2. **Elisabeth Layton** {15 Nov 1899~} b>Chicago
§ *Frederick Warren Dyer Goddard* {18 Mar 1889~2 Jul 1945}
A. **John Goddard** {} Died in WWII
B. **Edith Virginia Goddard** {30 Dec 1923~}
§ *Laurence P. Pangaro* {30 Jul 1924~}
All four children born in Greenwich CO
i. **David Laurence Pangaro** {19 Jul 1951~}
ii. **Deidre Elisabeth Pangaro** {23 May 1952~}
iii. **Dana Goddard Pangaro** {20 Apr 1954~}
iv. **Diana Virginia Pangaro** {11 Apr 1956~}
C. **Burnham Layton Goddard** {30 May 1928~21 Feb 2005}[593]
§ *Barbara C. Hopkins* {17 Jun 1928~}
i. **John Frederick Goddard** {30 Jul 1952~} b>Flushing NY
ii. **Stephen Hopkins Goddard** {7 Apr 1954~} b>White Plains NY
iii. **Carol Elisabeth Goddard** {10 Nov 1959~} b>Plainfield NJ

3. **John Goddard Layton** {24 Sep 1903~Dec 1983}[594] b>Chicago d>Massschusetts
§ *Grace Evelyn Leason* {17 Jun 1904~17 Feb 1999}[595] b>Westwood MA
A. **Richard Burnham Layton** {4 Nov 1927~23 Jan 2003}[596] d>Silver Springs FL
§ *Katherine Mary Wallace* {26 Mar 1934~}
i. **Richard Goddard Layton** {22 Dec 1964~}
ii. **John Emmet Layton** {30 Apr 1966~}
B. **Roger Cooper Layton** {9 Jun 1931~14 Jul 2003}[597] d>Buzzards Bay MA
§ *Monica Mary Robins* {6 Dec 1933~}
i. **Deborah Ann Layton** {14 Dec 1953~}
ii. **Robert Dale Layton** {5 Apr 1957~}

592 Social Security index
593 Social Security index
594 Social Security index.
595 Social Security index.
596 Social Security index
597 Social Security index

4. **Virginia Layton** {c1906~}

? Dr. Garrett Sipple Layton & Maria Rebecca Davis
? Frederick Layton & Mary Moyes King

b. **Sara Marguerite Layton** {c1876~} b>Ohio
§ c1900 *Louis Stevenson Thomason* {c1872~}[598] b>Wash DC
Louis' parents were born in Canada. He was a mechanical engineer

1. **Frederick Layton Thomason** {25 Sep 1900~Sep 1968} b>Chicago d>Roosevelt NY
§ *Frances Chesebro* {25 Dec 1905~May 1971}[599] d>Tustin CA
A. **George Chesebro Thomason** {11 Aug 1926~} Brooklyn NY
§• *Jane Domanski* {1 Jul 1926~11 Nov 1999} b>Ithaca NY d>Riverside CA
§•• 1 Oct 2003 *Phyllis Jean Vought* {}
George attended Tilton Preparatory School and Williams College.
Jane attended Stephens College and Cornell Un
i. **William Stephen Thomason** {28 Feb 1949~} b>North Adams MA
ii. **Deborah Jane Thomason** {20 Nov 1950~} b>Cumberland MD
iii. **Penelope Sue Thomason** {24 Jun 1953~} b>Rochester NY
iv. **Gregory Ross Thomason** {28 Jun 1954~} b>Canandaigua NY
B. **Carol Thomason** {17 Apr 1932~} b>Brooklyn NY
§ *William James Green* {30 Jul 1930~} b>Medford MA
i. **Kenneth James Green** {28 Mar 1955~} b>Newton MA
ii. **Jeffery Layton Green** {7 Jan 1958~} b>Newton
iii. **Donald Chalmers Green** {30 Jul 1959~} b>Newton
C. **Robert Layton Thomason** {22 Sep 1934~} b>Englewood NJ
§ *Mary Jane Faugust* {26 Jun 1934~} b>Kansas City MO
i. **John Frederick Thomason** {22 Nov 1958~} b>Arcadia CA
ii. **Jane Catherine Thomason** {2 Jun 1960~} b>Lone Pine CA
iii. **George Edward Thomason** {18 Apr 1962~} b>Newport Beach CA
iv. **James Lawrence Thomason** {1963~1972}

[George Chesebro Thomason married Phyllis Jean Vought, both of CA, on 1 Oct 2003 in Clark Co Nevada. NV marr index]

? Sara Marguerite Layton & Louis Stevenson Thomason

2. **Elizabeth Thomason** {22 Jun 1906~22 May 2002}[600] b>Brooklyn
§• *Armin W. Muhlert* {25 Feb 1905~Mar 1985}
§•• *Hamilton Eames* {27 Feb 1902~Mar 1982}
A. **Christopher Layton Muhlert** {24 Mar 1933~} b>Brooklyn
§ *Jan Isabelle Keene* {4 Oct 1942~} b>Oak Park IL
i. **Michael Keene Muhlert** {23 May 1972~} b>Arlington VA

3. **Louis Stevenson Thomason Jr** {25 Oct 1908~17 Feb 1981} b>Brooklyn
§• *Marjorie Anne Trowbridge* {} div
§••*Virginia Dougall Metz* {3 Mar 1912~11 Nov 1989} b>Salt Lake City
Louis and Virginia are buried in Sarasota Co FL
Louis and Marjorie
A. **Barbara Thomason** {29 Oct 1939~} b>NYC
§ *James Corbett* {} div
i. **Jeffrey Arthur Corbett** {19 Jul 1959~} b>Norfolk
ii. **Marjorie Anne Corbett** {18 Jul 1961~} b>San Diego
iii. **Peter James Corbett** {22 Feb 1963~} b>New Haven
Louis and Virginia
B. **Stephen Scott Thomason** {2 Feb 1950~}

---

598 1910, 1920, 1930 census Brooklyn
599 Social Security index
600 Social Security index

? Garrett Sipple Layton & Maria Rebecca Davis

iv. **James Asbury Layton** {1845~1929} Odd Fellows, Milford

§ c1865 *Susan C. Caldwell* {1847~1934}

The 1891 business directory of Milford says James had a general merchandise store in Milford, which had been in business for nine years. It was located in Magnolia before coming to Milford.

In 1920, this entire extended family was living together in Philadelphia

a. **Albert Layton** {10 Jan 1882~11 Jul 1882}

b. **Howard Layton** {c1884~by1930}

§ *Laura H* {c1887~}

1. **Franklin M Layton** {c1907~}
2. **Laura H Layton** {c1910~}

c. **Edgar Sudler Layton** {19 Mar 1886~}[601] b>Magnolia

§ *Margaret L.[Synder?]* {1890~1947} Odd Fellows Milford

When he registered for WWI, Edgar was working on Hog Island in the Delaware River for the American International Shipbuilding Corp as "head counter."

d. **Lizzie Layton** {4 Jun 1889~22 Oct 1889}[602]

e. **Margaret L Layton** {c1891~}

[Note order of children. Margaret is placed below Frederick and James Asbury because her section is so long.]

? Louder Layton & Tabitha Laws

? Louder Layton & Sarah Ann Sipple

? Garrett Sipple Layton & Maria Rebecca Davis

ii. **Margaret Logan Davis Layton** "Maggie" {17 Nov 1838~21 May 1906}

§• Jan 1860 *Edward K. Bramble* {8 Jun 1822~3 Jan 1861}

§•• 13 Feb 1865 *George Smith Grier* {11 Aug 1820~8 Jun 1907}[603] Odd Fellows Milford

Edward K. Bramble

Edward Bramble was not a lucky man. Buried on one side of him in the East New Market Cem (MD) is his first wife, Sarah J, who died in 1856 at the age of 25. On the other side is Sarah Lizzie, his consort, who died in June 1859. Six months later, he married Maggie Layton,[604] and then he was dead less than a year after that.

Two documents in Bramble's estate[605] provide an interesting look at 19th century life and the social status of the Layton and Davis families of Milford. They are petitions — one by Maggie, the other by her mother — seeking the return of items that belonged to Maggie before her marriage. These documents were necessary because, by law, everything belonged to the husband and did not automatically pass to the widow on his death. Both petitions were written 12 Jan 1861 in East New Market.

Maggie's petition To the Honorable Orphans Court of Dorchester County, Maryland. The following is a list of articles owned by me before my marriage to Mr. Edward K. Bramble and used in my business — or vocation as milliner — which business I expect to resume. 1 carpet - 17 yards, 1 rocking chair, 1 glass lamp, 1 fluid can, 1 bleach box, 1 large trunk, 1 small work-box. The above items can all be strictly identified.

The following articles were bought after my marriage (whilst in the city) with fifty dollars of my own money. 1 sofa and sewing (or rocking) chair, $32; 1 chamber carpet - 27 yards at 31 cts p. yard, $8.37; 3 small gilt frames 60 cts a piece (drawings presented by my cousins) $1.80; 1 globe lamp, $2.50; 24 yards of curtain muslin at 25 cts p. yard, $6. There were some other trivial articles bought, amounting to between fifity and sixty dollars, which I think is unnecessary to mention, as I only claim $50 worth. This money I gave to my husband to pay in connexion with his own for all the articles bought. I have no way to identify the particular articles paid for with my money - with the exception of the sofa - which fact can be attested by Doctr. Edmondson, who heard my husband say that fifty dollars of my money went to pay for the articles bought and particularly designated the sofa to him.

---

601 DE birth cert A8042 (delayed) Edgar's cert says he was the third child born to James and Susan, but only one was now living. WWI & WWII reg card

602 DE death DPA 1889.13127.

603 Kent marriages DPA vol90 pg66

604 *Cambridge Herald* 28 Jan 1860

605 Dor Co estate #0-550. The documents remain on file in the Dorchester Co courthouse in Cambridge

I also claim the watch he (my husband) wore as a bridal present to me (sic). I have no way to establish it, but by my husband's own declaration to Dr. Edmundson. I also owned a pr. of silver salt spoons with the initials of my former name (ML) marked on them presented as a bridal present a few days before my marriage - by my aunt Mrs. Judge Layton. I bought the sewing chair by my mother's special direction. The salt spoons can be positively identified.

The following are books all presented (or loaned) to me before my marriage: *Mrs. Heman's Poems*, *Great Truths by Great Authors*, *Carvosso* (sic), *Book of Politeness*, *Pilgrims Progress*, *Power of Illustration*, all presented by my deceased brother, Henry L. Layton. *The Old Farm and the New Farm*, borrowed bro. James Layton; *Hodgson on Predestination*, a book of my deceased brothers; *The True Woman*, presented by my husband, Mr. EKB, *Etiquette for Ladies*, presented by a friend; *Pollock's Course of Time*, purchased myself before marriage, *The Christian's Gift*, loaned my by bro. Frederic L.; *Gift for Mourners*, borrowed; my Bible and prayer book. Also 16 Amrotypes of myself and friends. All on this page can be designated or identified. (Signed) Maggie L. D. Bramble widow of the late E. K. Bramble.

I have been this explicit in having had named all the above articles, endeavoring to avoid all hard feelings with my husband's friends. I humbly submit it to the Honorable Court, willing to abide with pleasure their decision, hoping and believing that they will deal as favorably as possible. I will just say that my mother and I are both widows and, as it were, isolated from our friends, who reside in another state. Having no special or interested advisors. If witness is required, please state the day, if not, please return this list to me with the articles decided to be mine designated.

The petition of Maggie's mother To the Honorable, to the Orphans Court of Dorchester County, Maryland. The following are a list of articles owned by me and loaned to my daughter Mrs. Maggie L.D. Bramble. 3 bed quilts, 2 white counterpanes, 1 dark double counterpane, 1 dozen dining plates, 1 large waiter, 1 large dish, 2 glass preserve plates, 2 glass salt sellers, 1 large damask table cloth, 3 glass lamps (making four in all), 5 large silver table spoons (marked in my parents name), 5 middle sized silver dessert spoons, 6 silver tea-spoons - marked R, (my mother's maiden name), 1 silver cream cup, 1 p. silver sugar tongs. This silver was all received from my parents and grand-parents, and are old precious family relics. Can be strictly identified with all the other articles mentioned on this page. (Signed) Maria R. Layton, widow of Doctr. G. S. Layton.

I would just say to the honorable Court that I am a stranger in New Market, my native place being Milford, Delaware. I came down here about two weeks since to attend Mr. E K Bramble (my son-in-law) in his last sickness — feel friendless and alone. I shall, with my daughter, deeply deplore any hard feelings that may arise. We shall, on our part, endeavor to avoid by word or action, any and everything that may tend to excite it. In regard to the sewing (or rocking chair) just such a chair as I described to her the night before they went to the city — was bought — and I have every reason that it was bought with her money, as the sofa and chair was included in the same bill. She has this bill. MRL.

[Author's note:. . . to be continued.]

George Smith Grier

He was born in North Shields, England, and came to the U.S. in 1845. In 1849, he established a machine shop and foundry on Haven Lake, Milford, that produced machinery and other foundry products. This first shop burned and in 1851 he built a foundry and machine shops on the river about a half mile from town. He later “expanded this business to include the repair of steam engines and the manufacture of fruit evaporators and corn shellers.”[606] Maggie and George are buried in Odd Fellows Cem, Milford.

This also was a second marriage for George. Also buried in Odd Fellows Cemetery under a stone that reads "wife of George Smith Grier, born in North Shields, England" is Ann Younger Smith Grier {18 May 1821~25 May 1863}, who married George 29 Jun 1840 in England. Beside her is buried her daughter, Lizzie Grier, age 12 hours, who died 23 May 1863.

George was the son of William Grier (1776~2 Mar 1849) and Isabella Smith, who married 17 Nov 1807 in All Saints Church, New Castle-upon-Tyne, England. William was born in Dumfriesshire, Scotland, and died in Frederica, DE. He is buried at Barrett’s Chapel. Before

606 *A History of Milford*, Milford Historical Society 1962

Isabella, he married first 27 May 1797 Jannet Bell of Gearth, Dumfriesshire. William's father is believed to be John Grier of Scotland.[607]

Children of Margaret Logan Davis Layton and George Smith Grier

a. **Margaret Grier** {b&d 16 Nov 1865}

b. **Dr. Garrett Layton Grier** {3 Aug 1867~17 Mar 1944}[608] Odd Fellows Cem Milford
§ 30 Oct 1895 *Ella Lightbourne Vaules* {14 Mar 1871~3 Apr 1929}[609]

Ella died at the Hotel Traymore in Atlantic City. She was the daughter of William Thornton Vaules and Sarah Minors Layton, daughter of George and Elizabeth Minors and widow of James Henry Layton [see index]. Sarah was William's second wife, his first, Clementine H. Todd, having died in 1865. William was the son of John R. Vaules and Ann Thornton, grandson of William Vaules and a Miss Davis.

G. Layton Grier was born in Milford and received his education in the local schools. He received his Doctor of Dental Surgery degree from the University of Pennsylvania, class of 1891. He first opened his practice in Milford, but later moved to Dover, his brother Frank taking over the practice.

Layton Grier became friends with Dr. Levin D. Caulk, who began his dental practice in Wilmington in 1863. Dr. Caulk's interests turned to the production side of dentistry and by 1877 he decided to give up his practice to devote all his time to the manufacture of dental products. These materials were produced in a small shed in back of his home in Camden, Delaware. As the friendship between Drs. Grier and Caulk grew, Dr. Caulk often rode on horseback from Camden to Dover to exchange ideas with Dr. Grier. On one of these rides, Dr. Caulk was injured in a fall from his horse and he died of pneumonia April 17, 1896.

Mrs. Caulk and her daughter, Florence, persuaded Layton Grier to give up his practice and manage the business. In March 1897, Florence married Layton's brother Frank. Shortly afterward, the brothers bought the business from Mrs. Caulk and continued to manufacture dental materials in Camden. They soon opened a retail office in Philadelphia.

The business prospered, creating a need for new facilities. In 1900, the laboratories of the Caulk Co. were moved to a new building in Milford. Because of the continued growth, a sales organization was needed, so another Grier brother, Davis, was trained in the Caulk line and he began selling.

In 1910, while traveling on a trip to Europe, Layton visited the DeTrey brothers and learned about a new silicate cement called Syntrex and Synthetic Porcelain. The next year, Layton obtained the manufacturing and sales rights for these products for North and South America and Japan. Yet another Grier brother, Walter, who was practicing denistry in Milford, was induced to give up his practice to take charge of the production of this new product line.

In 1912, the company was incorporated, with Layton as president and Frank as vice president. Two other brothers — Harry and George — also joined the company at this time. The company then started expanded its sales reach. Offices were opened in Toronto; Huntington, West Virginia; Harrisburg; Pittsburgh; Chicago and San Francisco.

While serving as president of Caulk, Layton traveled extensively in Europe, South America, China and Japan to keep in touch with advances in dentistry.

Layton was acquainted with Admiral Richard Byrd, so the personnel of the two Byrd Antarctic Expeditions had the condition of their mouths checked by the Caulk research staff. As a result, both expeditions were completely free of dental ills. The medical house established at the Antarctic base was named in honor of Garrett Layton Grier.

He was a director of the Wilmington Trust Co., the Milford Trust Co.— of which he was one of the organizers —and the Seaford Trust Co. He was active in his charitable work for the Milford Memorial Hospital. He was president of the hospital's board for 15 years.

He was president of the American Dental Trade Association during the years 1922-24. His memberships included Avenue Methodist Church in Milford, the Masonic Order, Lu Lu

607 Records of LDS

608 DE birth cert delayed #8215. DE death cert 44.892.

609 DE Register of Marr 2 Kent. NJ death cert filed as DE death cert 29.649.

Temple Shrine, the Union League of Philadelphia, the Wilmington Club and Mapledale Club of Dover. In 1936, he served as a delegate to the Republican National Convention.[610]

Dr. G. Layton Grier and Ella Vaules

1. **William Vaules Grier** {6 Feb1897~Apr 1975}[611]
   § 27 Oct 1921 *Marian Caldwell Montgomery* {13 Sep 1896~Jul 1981}[612] ni
   He graduated from Milford HS and the Un of Pennsylvania. Worked for L.D. Caulk and served in WWI in the Signal Corps He was a Mason and a member of the Union League, Philadelphia.
   Marian was born in Philadelpha, the daughter of George and Rebecca Montgomery.
2. **Margaret Vaules Grier** {17 Apr 1900~} Swarthmore PA
   § 10 May 1924 *Marvel Wilson* {26 May 1898~Feb 1975}[613]
   Margaret and her sister Ann sailed with their father 22 Oct 1929 aboard the "S.S. Leviathan" from Cherbourg to NYC.
   Marvel was born near Milford to Thomas R. Wilson and Harriet Marvel; grandson of Josiah P. Marvel and Harriet Ann Pepper. He had a twin brother Riley.
   A. **Marvel Wilson** {}
      § *Sally* __
      i. **Elizabeth Wilson**
      ii. **Sara Wilson**
      iii. **Marvel Wilson III**
   B. **Layton Wilson**
      § *Lynn* __
      i. **Layton Wilson Jr.**
      ii. **Meg Wilson**
3. **Anne Layton Grier** {18 Apr 1910~Apr 1982}[614] Swarthmore PA
   § 28 Feb 1936 *Donald Whitman Poole* {26 Aug 1906~Aug 1977}
   Donald was born in Chester, son of Maynard W. and Anne B. Poole
   A. **John A. Poole** Chicago
      § *Lydia* __
      i. **Jessie Poole**
   B. **Donald Whitman Poole Jr.** {Aug 1938~} Rye NY
      § 1 Jul 1961 *Carole Holabird* {13 Feb 1939~}[615]
      Donald was a Presbyterian minister
      Dau of Evans R Holabird and Margaret Nye. Carole is now the wife of Alan MacKenzie of Hartford CT
      i. **Ben Poole**
      ii. **Donald Whitman Poole 3d** {c1964~}
      § 24 Jul 1993 *Kathryn Moore Bowen* {c1965~}[616]
      Don and Kathryn graduated from St. Lawrence Un.
      Dau of Robert M. and Marcia Bowen of Princeton NJ.

? Louder Layton & Tabitha Laws
? Louder Layton & Sarah Sipple
? Garrett Sipple Layton & Maria Rebecca Davis
? Margaret Logan Davis Layton & George Smith Grier

c. **Henry Louder Grier** {2 Jan 1869~12 Apr 1942}[617]
§ 12 Jan 1898 *Elizabeth "Bessie" Humes* {2 Aug 1870~9 May 1958}[618]

---

610 Bevans Vol IV p428
611 DE birth cert delayed 4128. WWII reg card.Social Security index.
612 1920 census Philadelphia. Social Security index.
613 DE birth cert. 1900, 1910, 1920 census Sus Co #1. WWI reg card. Social Security index
614 DE birth cert. Social Security index.
615 California marr index.
616 *NY Times* 25 Jul 1993.
617 DE death cert 42.1158. Harry Louder Grier family group by phone: Beth Grier Carroll and J Moore 16 Feb 1992.
618 DE death cert 58.1822.

He was a director of L. D. Caulk, where he held numerous positions throughout his career. He was a Mason, a Shriner, and a member of the Odd Fellows. He was particularly fond of baseball and attended Eastern Shore League games played in the Milford area. Odd Fellows Cem

Bessie was born in Indiana the daughter of William Alexander Humes and Sara Katharine Taylor.

1. **William Humes Grier** {2 Mar 1900~25 May 1998}[619] Darlington, MD
§ 8 Nov 1924 *Mary Kathryn Bradley* {27 Jan 1904~9 Aug 2000}

He received his early schooling in Milford and later was a graduate of the Un of Delaware. He worked briefly for the L.D. Caulk Co. in Milford, leaving to go with the Standard Oil Co. of Baltimore. He later operated a service station in Aberdeen, eventually starting the Grier Oil Co., of which he was owner and president until his retirement at 81. He was an avid art collector and, at the age of 65, enrolled in college to earn to be a painter. He also enjoyed world travel.

William was a charter member of the First Harford Federal Savings and Loan Ass. of Aberdeen, later becoming its president. When the firm merged with Atlantic Federal Savings and Loan of Baltimore, he remained a member of their board until they became a subsidiary of Susquehanna Bank. He was a past president of the Lions Club of Aberdeen and the Highland and St. Andrew's societies, reflecting his Scottish heritage. He was a 32nd-degree Mason and a member of the Shriners' Boumi Temple, and an active elder of Grove Presbyterian Church in Aberdeen. Odd Fellows Cem, Milford

A. **Mary Beth Grier** {31 May 1926~} Aberdeen MD
§ 10 Aug 1946 *James Wade Carroll* {28 Feb 1919~15 Jan 2002}[620]

Born in Havre de Grace, he was a graduate of Staunton Military Academy and attended Jefferson College and the Un of Virginia. He joined the Army in 1941 and was a first lieutenant and weapons platoon leader in the 1st Armored Div in North Africa and Italy. He received the Purple Heart for combat wounds suffered in Anzio, Italy. He was an Aberdeen town commissioner in the 1960s, and was a member of the Aberdeen Rotary Club, Masonic Temple and Grace Un Meth Ch of Aberdeen. He was a vice president of Grier Oil Co until the company was sold in 1981.

i. **James Wade Carroll Jr.** {12 Mar 1948~} Lives Fallston MD

Graduate of Lehigh Un and Wharton Sch of Business

ii. **William Grier Carroll** {19 Mar 1950~} Baltimore
§ *Marian Morton* {17 Oct 1944~}

William graduated Lehigh Un and Un of Penn. Dir of Planning, Hartford Co MD

a. **Anna Brown Carroll** {13 Sep 1981~}

B. **Eleanor Bradley Grier** {7 Jul 1925~}
§ *Norman Joseph Lee Jr.* {24 Aug 1922~3 Jul 2003}[621]

Son of Norman Joseph Lee and Ruth Kathryn Walsh.

i. **Norman Joseph Lee III** {May 1949~} Bel Air MD
ii. **Kristen Grier Lee** {17 Aug 1950~14 Jan 1984}[622] Spesutia Cem Perryman MD
iii **Daniel Walsh Lee** {23 Oct 1952~}
§ *Cynthia J* {18 Mar 1957~}
iv. **Elizabeth Humes Lee** {}

C. **Carolyn Humes Grier** {2 Mar 1930~}
§ 22? Nov 1952 *Charles Franklin Fretz Jr* "Bud" {27 Jun 1928~31 Dec 2008}[623]

Bud was a graduate of the Un of Penn's Wharton School of Business, which led to a seat on the Executive Committee of the Board of Directors of the University. He worked for Towers, Perrin, Forster and Crosby, an international consulting firm, for

619 WWI reg card. Obit *Del State News* 27 Mat 1998

620 Social Security index. Obit *sunspot.net* 22 Jan 2002

621 Social Security index. Tombstone

622 Tombstone

623 Social Security index. Obit *Philadelphia Inquirer* 3 Jan 2009

34 years. He served on the Board of Trustees of Paoli Hospital and Mainline Health. He was a passionate golfer. He was a founding member of Waynesborough CC and Stonewall Links and served as president of both. He also was a founding member of Secession GC. He was a member of Pine Valley GC.

i. **James Alan Fretz** {3 Mar 1954~} Medford Lakes NJ
§ *Christine Elaine Wyse* {26 Jan 1951~}
a. **Heidi Christine Fretz** {21 Dec 1983~} b>Philadelphia
b. **James Franklin Fretz** {8 Apr 1986~} b>Philadelphia

ii. **Bradley John Fretz** {23 Aug 1955~} b>Bryn Mawr lv>Alamo CA
§ *Donna Marie Fornabi* {10 Jul 1957~} Hartford CT
[Bradley received a B.A. from Washington & Lee Un and a MBA from The Wharton School, Un of Penn. He serves as a Portfolio Manager/Analyst for Ashfield Capital Partners.]

iii. **Jeanne Moore Fretz** {22 Nov 1957~} Paoli PA
§ *Arthur John May III* {8 Aug 1955~}
a. **Arthur John May IV** {27 Feb 1983~} Bryn Mawr
b. **Andrew Innes May** {9 Oct 1985~} Bryn Mawr
c. **Spenser Reid May** {29 May 1987~} Bryn Mawr
d. **Christopher Steven May** {19 Apr 1989~} Bryn Mawr

D. **Charlotte Grier** {b&d 15 Feb 1945}

E. **Sara Ann Grier** {4 Feb 1948~}
§ *Edward Parker Thompson* {}
i. **Abigail Grier Thompson** {21 Nov ~}
May 2001 graduate of Un of Maryland with a BA in Classical Lierature and languages.
ii. **Edward Parker Thompson IV** {}

? Henry Lowder Grier & Elizabeth Humes

2. **Henry Lowder Grier Jr** {24 Sep 1904~1 May 1933}[624] Odd Fellows
§ *Mary Alrena Rudy* {12 Aug 1902~27 Jul 1984}[625] of Philadelphia
Dau of Jacob Albert Rudy {1869~1947} and Irene W. Mills 1873~1936}. Jacob was a pharmacist in Philadelphia for many years.

A. **Sara Joyce Grier** {13 Feb 1933~27 Dec 2004}[626] Reynoldsburg OH. Derifield Cem
§ *Tommy Ray Ratcliffe* {30 Oct 1933~}[627]
Son of Lizzie Derifield

i. **Thomas James Ratcliffe** {15 Jul 1956~}
§• *Lisajoy Andes Fully* {30 Apr 1959~}
§•• *Cynthia June Thompson* {5 Feb 1956~}

Thomas James Ratcliffe and Lisajoy Fully
a. **Kristin Michelle Ratcliffe** {28 Apr 1982~}
b. **Melissa Ann Ratcliffe** {10 Jun 1986~}

ii. **Sherry Lynn Ratcliffe** {14 Jun 1957~}
§ *Griffin Douglas Halves* {27 Feb 1957~}
a. **Elizabeth Rebecca Halves** {20 Nov 1980~}
b. **Tammy Rae Halves** {7 Sep 1982~}
c. **Mary Katherine Halves** {30 Jun 1984~}

iii. **Elizabeth Grier Ratcliffe** {5 Jul 1958~}
§ *Paul Charles Unverfirth* {14 Aug 1927~}
a. **Henry Thomas Unverfirth** {10 Jun 1987~}
b. **Augustus Grier Unverfirth** {12 Oct 1989~}

---

624 DE death cert 33.1600.

625 E-mail: Barbara Rudy to JMoore 13 Mar 2009.

626 Social Security index. Obit *Herald-Dispatch* 31 Dec 2004

627 Kentucky birth index.

iv. **John William Ratcliffe** {7 May 1962~}
§• *Wanda Marie Zwoll* {10 Dec 1959~}
a. **Jonathan Ray Ratcliffe** {12 Aug 1985~}
b. **Amanda Marie Ratcliffe** {7 Nov 1986~}
§•• *Susan Joy Pavey* {31 Dec 1957~}
a. **James Albert Ratcliffe** {31 Jan 1992~}

? Henry Lowder Grier & Elizabeth Humes

3. **Sara Elizabeth Grier** {10 Oct 1908~13 Apr 1985} n/l Milford
§ *Milton Dill* {31 Oct 1895~Aug 1983}[628]

? Margaret Logan Davis Layton & George Smith Grier

d. **Dr. Franklin Layton Grier** {30 Jul 1870~19 Mar 1937}[629] Rehoboth
§ 2 Mar 1897 *Florence Lucretia Haines Caulk* {13 Mar 1872~24 Sep 1953}[630]
She was the daughter of Dr. Levin Dawson Caulk and Mary Osmond. Granddaughter of William S. Caulk and Catherine Dawson. Great-granddaughter of Levin Caulk and Lucretia Saulsbury.[631]

Frank L. Grier was born in Milford, where he attended the local schools. He was a member of the class of 1890 at Delaware College. In 1894, he was graduated from the Pennsylvania College of Dental Surgery and practiced as a dentist until 1897, when he withdrew to enter into the manufacture of dental filling materials.

It was while practicing dentistry that Dr. Grier realized the need for better materials. He ceased practicing and began experimental work to improve on the materials developed by Dr. Levin D. Caulk. [See Garrett Layton Grier above] Being unable to make significant progress, Dr. Grier decided to take post-graduate work at Northwestern University, Chicago, under Dr. G.V. Black. Upon completing his studies, he resumed experimenting, often working around the clock.

Dr. Grier was vice-president, treasurer and general manager of the L.D. Caulk Co until he was succeeded by his son, Harold Caulk Grier. Dr. Grier was an organizer and vice-president of the Milford Trust Co; president of the Fruit Growers' National Bank of Smyrna and a director of the First National Bank of Milford. He was a member of the board of trustees of the University of Delaware and of the State Board of Charities. He was president for ten years of the Milford Emergency Hospital. He was a member of the Manufacturers' Club, the Union League of Philadelphia,, a 32-degree Mason, a member of the Lu Lu Shrine, and St. John's Commandery, Knights Templar. During the Harding administartion, he hosted Harding on a visit to Milford when he was made a member of Tall Cedars.

In 1924, he was nominated on the Republican ticket to run for Congress, but he declined. At the 1928 Republican state convention, he was named as one of the state's three presidential electors.[632]

Dr. Franklin Layton Grier and Florence Haines Caulk

1. **Harold Caulk Grier** {5 May 1898~19 Jul 1949}[633]
§ c1927 *Elizabeth Willoughby J* ___ {c1894~}
Born in Camden, he attended Haverford College briefly in late 1918, then became a student at Delaware College, graduating in 1920. He was a midshipman in WWI.
Elizabeth had been married previously to George H. Draper, by whom she had sons George H. Jr. and Stephen Draper.
2. **Mary Osmond Grier** {10 Dec 1900~26 Aug 1963}[634] Rehoboth Christ Ep
§ *John Lockwood Pratt Jr* {6 May 1899~21 Feb 1945 }[635]

628 Social Security index
629 DE death cert 37.880; National Cyclopedia of American Biography 1940 Vol 28 p369;
630 DE death cert 53.3071.
631 Caulk ancestor chart prepared by John Robert Boyle. Forwarded to J Moore 30 May 1996 by Jack Lewis, Dover DE
632 Bevans Vol IV p428
633 DE death cert 49.1941. WWI draft reg. *Biographical Catalog of the Matriculates of Haverford College 1833-1922* Alumni Association, 1922, Philadelphia
634 DE death reg (out of state - died Washington DC)

Attended US Naval Academy. John was captain of the escort carrier Bismarck Sea, which was lost two days (21 Feb 1945)after the marine invasion of Iwo Jima. He is believed to have gone down with the ship.

A. **Mary Lynn Pratt** {c1926~} b>DE
§ *James Lukens* {}
i.

B. **John Lockwood Pratt III** {26 Oct 1935~29 Apr 2009}[636] b>CA
§ 24 Oct 1958 *Elden Varney "Denny" Walters '* {21 Aug 1936~}[637] div

John changed his name to "Vishnudev" Pratt. He graduated from Un of Pennsylvania Medical School in 1965.

Denny is the daughter of John Kerlin Walters and Jean Elden Varney; granddaughter of Charles E Varney and Maria Gray Draper. [See Index]

i. **Rebecca Pratt** "Akka" {23 Aug 1959~} Woodridge NY
& Clara Lemaire {}

ii. **John Lockwood Pratt IV** {22 Jun 1962~} b>Philadelphia South Fallsburg NY
§ 11 Mar 1989 *Tammy Marie Galligher* {25 Apr 1967~}

Tammy was born in Matairie LA, daughter of James J Galligher III and Susanna Marie Savalora.

a. **Lauren Suzanne Pratt** {1 Oct 1989~} b>Syracuse NY
b. **Ramya Rosalie Pratt** {23 Aug 1993~} b>Rhinebeck NY
c. **Anayana Nadine Pratt** {23 Jul 1996~} b>Rhinebeck NY
d. **Sundar Sheldon Pratt** {3 Jul 1999~} b>Rhinebeck NY

iii. **Stephanie Pratt** {19 Jun 1965~} b>Philadelphia Nyack NY
§• 23 Aug 1985 *Stephen Arvey* {} m>Chicago
§•• Mar 2000 *Mark Waller* {}
Stephanie & Stephen

a. **Elizabeth Arvey** {10 Dec 1989~}
b. **Jyoti Arvey** {5 Jul 1992~}

iv. **Jennifer Kerlin Pratt** "Nitya" {23 Apr 1968~} b>Philadelphia
§• 19 Aug 2001 *Roderick Linguri* {} m>Santa FE NM
&•• Sagar Hallal

C. **Frank Layton Grier Pratt** {28 Nov 1936~10 Jan 1943}

3. **Frances Layton Grier** {5 Jul 1910~15 Feb 1973} Lewes
§ *Harold Kenneth Wakefield* {6 Jul 1902~12 Jun 1972}[638] private investor

A. **Frank Grier Wakefield** {14 Jun 1945~10 Feb 1991} Rehoboth[639] All Saints Cem
§ 29 Jul 1967 *Carol Davis McNeilly* {10 Apr 1946 ~}

Frank, a psychiatrist, graduated from The Lawrenceville School and Washington & Lee Un and received a medical degree from Thomas Jefferson Un.

Carol is the dau of John Jere McNeilly. She married second William D. Emmert; they live in Rehoboth Beach.

i. **Frank Grier Wakefield Jr** {31 Aug 1969~} Wilmington DE
§ 15 Jan 1993 *Andrea Minuti* {22 Apr 1968~}

ii. **John Tyler Wakefield** {4 Dec 1971~}

? Garrett Sipple Layton & Maria Rebecca Davis
? Margaret Logan Davis Layton & George Smith Grier

e. **Maria Louisa Grier** {16 Mar 1872~29 May 1874}

f. **Davis Ralston Grier** {20 Jan 1874~30 May 1942}[640]
§ c1918 *Mabel C. Shattuck* {3 Dec 1891~Aug 1980}

Davis Ralston Grier attended Milford High School and the University of Delaware. He worked first in the furniture business in Milford, then joined the Staff Piano Co. of Baltimore

---

635 Social Security index

636 California Birth index. Yale Class Notes Jan/Feb 2007.

637 "Alexander Draper" p173

638 Social Security index. Harold had two sons by a previous marriage, Robert W. and David G.

639 Family group by phone: Frank Grier Wakefield Jr and J Moore 10 Dec 1994. *NY Times* 30 Jul 1967. Tombstone

640 Passport app #1608. WWI Draft reg. 1930 census Milford. DE death cert "Out of state death"

as a sales representative. He later joined the L.D. Caulk Co. as credit and wholesale representative, then became manager of the purchasing department. He was a member of the firm's board of directors, acting as its secretary. Davis died in Philadelphia.

Mabel was born in Janesville WI, daughter of Edward A. Shattuck and Florence Sheppard.

1. **Jean S. Grier** {11 Dec 1920~} Greenville DE
   § *Walter W. Sezna* {2 Oct 1915~2 Aug 1982}[641]

   Wally Sezna was inducted into the Delaware Sports Hall of Fame in 1994. At the time of his death, *Golf Digest* listed him as the #5 Senior Amateur in the world. In 1972, he won the International Seniors event in Belleaire, Florida. A year earlier, he was runner-up in the World Senior Amateur Championships in Gleneagles, Scotland. He was a member of the U.S. four-man World Tournament team that won a title in 1973 at Colorado Springs and 1974 in Hawaii. Wally won six national father/son titles, five with Davis and one with Ron.

   A. **Barbara Jean Sezna**
      § *Robert Myers* [div]
      i. **Grier L Myers** {}
      ii. **Sheppard W L Myers** {9 Sep 1974~}
   B. **Kathleen Grier Sezna**
      § *Michael Baly*
   C. **Diane Sezna**
      § *Ford Reese*
   D. **Davis G. Sezna** {8 Aug 1953~}
      § *Gail Ingersoll* {Aug 1953~}

      An avid golfer, Davis led a group that opened Hartefeld National Golf Course near Avondale, PA in 1995 and Mountain Branch GC in 19XX. He is part owner of several New Castle Co restaurants.

      Dau of H.G. Ingersoll.

      i. **Davis G. Sezna Jr**. "Deeg" {~11 Sept 2001}

         Deeg, newly graduated from Vanderbilt Un with a BA in Economics, was killed in the terrorist attack on the World Trade Center, NYC. It was his sixth day on the job as a trainee at Sandler O'Neill & Partners on the 104th floor of 2 World Trade Center.

      ii. **Walter Sezna** "Willy" {cSept 1983~}
      iii. **Edward Browning Sezna** "Teddy" {c1985~1 Jul 2000}[642]

         Teddy died in a boating accident on the Chesapeake & Delaware Canal west of the Reedy Point Bridge. Lower Brandywine Cem
   E. **Ronald G. Sezna** {Mar 1957~} Wilmington

? Louder Layton & Tabitha Laws
? Louder Layton & Sarah Sipple
? Garrett Sipple Layton & Maria Rebecca Davis
? Margaret Logan Davis Layton & George Smith Grier

g. **Dr. Walter Logan Grier** {6 May 1876~30 Jan 1958}[643]
   §• 19 Oct 1904 *Elizabeth Rickards* {28 May 1879~23 Dec 1955}[644]

   Walter was educated in the schools of Milford before matriculating at the Pennsylvania College of Dental Surgery, where he earned his degree with the Class of 1900. In 1901, he established a general dental practice in Milford, which he continued until 1910. In November of that year, he joined the staff of the L.D. Caulk Co. as a department manager. He served as a member of the Milford Board of Education for more than three decades.

   Walter was always interested in baseball. He was a friend of Connie Mack, manager of the Philadelphia Athletics and, as manager of the L.D. Caulk baseball team, he trained some of the members of the Philadelphia team. Mr. Mack visited Walter Grier many times in Milford.

---

641 NCCo estate #80275. Social Sec index

642 *News Journal* 2 July & 4 July 2000

643 DE death cert 58.350. WWI Draft reg

644 DE death cert 55.3805.

Walter was a Mason, a member of Tall Cedars of Lebanon and Avenue Methodist Ch. Daughter of Frank Rickards and Rachael Davis.

Walter Logan Grier and Elizabeth Rickards

1. **Frank Rickards Grier** {27 Oct 1905~27 Mar 1987} b>Milford
   § 7 Sep 1929 *Virginia Helen Smith* {25 Jul 1907~17 Oct 1999}[645]
   Frank was a plant manager and vice president of L.D. Caulk. He was a state senator for the Milford area.
   Virginia was born in Chicago, the daughter of William C., of London, and Christine Smith. Virginia was a graduate of Milford HS and the University of DE (1929). She was a member of Avenue Methodist Ch, Milford.
   A. **Frank Rickards Grier Jr.** {21 Jun 1930~29 Jul 1930}
   B. **Roma Patricia Grier** "Pat" {2 Jan 1932~} Williamsburg VA[646]
      § 29 Dec 1951 *Gordon Duane Holloway* {10 Jan 1931~}
      Pat was raised in Milford. She attended Southern Seminary in Buena Vista VA, then worked for Virginia Electric Power Co. before starting her family.
      Gordon was born in Poquoson VA, son of Robert Stephen Holloway and Helen Forrest Amory. He graduated from Virginia Military Institute and William & Mary Law School. He practiced law until 1980, when he was named a judge of the Ninth Circuit of Virginia.

      i. **Steven Frank Holloway** {26 Jul 1955~}
         § May 1982/3 *Patricia Joyner* {6 Nov 1954~}
         Steve is a historical interpreter and actor for Colonial Williamsburg.
         a. **Harrison Joyner Holloway** {26 May 1985~}
         b. **Gordon Grier Holloway** {3 Nov 1986~}
      ii. **John Early Holloway** {28 Jan 1959~}
         § *Andrea Burzyk* {12 Sep 1962~}
         After graduating from VMI, John served three years in the Marine Corps. He graduated from George Mason Law School and now practices law in Norfolk.
         a. **Andrea McCabe Holloway** {}
         b. **Robert Forrest Holloway** {}
      iii. **William Grier Holloway** {21 Jun 1964~}
         § *Kimberly Banks* {}
         Bill graduated from VPI and teaches history in the Middle School of New Kent County, VA
      iv. **James Stuart Holloway** {26 Jan 1969~}
         § *Anna Gibson* {}
         Jim graduated from James Madison and is completing his Masters at William & Mary. He works for historic Jamestown.

   ? Frank Rickards Grier and Virginia Smith
   C. **William Walter Grier** {2 Sep 1934~}[647] Milford
      § 16 Mar 1974 *June Joseph* {15 Apr 1928~}
      Bill, a 1960 graduate of American University, worked for L.D. Caulk in the area of government regulations. He now is retired.
   D. **Elizabeth Rickards Grier** "Betty" {7 Mar 1938~}[648] Bethesda MD
      § 19 Dec 1970 *Larry K Martin* {3 Jul 1938~}
      Betty worked in the office of US Sen. William Roth.

? Walter Logan Grier & Elizabeth Rickards

2. **Walter Logan Grier Jr** {18 Dec 1908~27 Mar 1995} Milford
   § *Catherine Futcher* {9 May 1919~22 Sep 1968}[649] Odd Fellows Milford

645 DE marr cert 29.826. Obit *News Journal* 20 Oct 1999

646 Family group by phone: Patricia Grier Holloway and J Moore 13 Dec 1994. DE birth cert 32.135.

647 Family group by phone: William Walter Grier and J Moore 12 Dec 1994

648 Family group by phone: Elizabeth Rickards Grier Martin and J Moore 11 Dec 1994

649 DE death cert 68.3659.

Catherine was born in Philadelphia, daughter of Ralph Futcher and Florence Powell

3. **Garrett Layton Grier** {16 Jan 1912~22 Jan 2003}[650]
§ 24 Sep 1941 *Ellen Gray Sipple* {31 Mar 1915~27 Apr 2003}[651]

Garrett graduated in 1930 from Fishburne Military School in Waynesboro, Virginia, and Lehigh University in 1934. While a sophomore at Lehigh, he signed a contract with the Philadelphia Atheltics to play baseball with Wareham MA in the Cape Cod League, but the league was canceled one week before the season was to start as a result of the Depression. Garrett's love for baseball started in 1926 when he played Town Team Baseball in Felton, Harrington, Dover and Milford, participating in the Milford State Championships in 1935 and 1936. He played for the Eastern Shore League in Federalsburg MD in 1937 and Miford from 1938-1941.

Garrett owned and operated men's clothing stores in Milford and Rehoboth Beach from 1938-1941. He served as a Lt. Commander in aviation ordinance in the U.S. Navy 1942-1946. At the end of the war, he and his brother Logan established Grier Lumber Co. in Milford, which he owned and operated for 26 years. After retiring from the company, he served as a real estate broker. He joined the Carlisle Fire Co in 1940 and served as president freom 1949 to 1956.

In 1946 he was a member of a group that started the Milford Lions Club. He served as the club's first president and had perfect attendance for 25 years. He was a charter member of the Shawnee Country Club and the Blue Hen VFW Post 6483. He was a member of the American Legion Post #3 and the Elks Lodge #2401. In 1952, he organized Junior Baseball in Milford, which later became the Little League. He served as a director of Milford Trust Co., which became part of the Bank of Delaware.

Garrett organized the Central Delaware Chapter of Ducks Unlimited in 1971, was president for the first three years, and was later elected National Trustee Emeritus. He was an active member of Avenue United Methodist Church. He was elected to the Eastern Shore Baseball Hall of Fame in 1997, along with his father. Odd Fellows Cem Milford.

Ellen was born in Milford, the daughter of William V. Sipple {1879~1959} and Linda Rathrop Draper {1878~1953}. She graduated from Milford HS and the Un of Delaware's Women's College. She taught physical education for the Colonial School District in New Castle, creating the first program for girls' sports, including the fine art of boxing. She also taught ballroom dancing and swimming. After purchasing a red convertible, she moved to Milford and worked for the Delaware Family Assistance Program.

After retirement, she and Garrett traveled extensively, visiting every state in the U.S., plus much of Central America and Europe. Her personal passion was golf and volunteer work. She was 10 times women's champion of Shawnee Country Club.

Odd Fellows Milford

A. **Linda Sipple Grier** {13 Jan 1944~} New York City
§ 1967 *G. Lawton Johnson* [(?)Ganiard Lawton Johnson 5 Aug 1942~]
i. **Matthew L. Johnson**
ii. **Benjamin S. Johnson**

B. **Garrett Layton Grier Jr** {10 Oct 1945~} b> Detroit lv>Milford
§ 1975 *Judith Pennel* {1953~}
i. **Garrett Layton Grier III** {}
ii. **Carrie E. Grier** {}

C. **Rachel Ellen Grier** {10 Oct 1945~} b>Detroit
§• 15 Jul 1967 *Thomas Henry Draper* {18 Aug 1941~}[652] [div]
§•• 23 Aug 1997 *Richard Stewart Reynolds* {22 May 1946~}
b>Burlington VT
i. **Mariah Catherine Draper** {2 Nov 1970~}
§ 11 May 1996 *Samuel Caligione* {22 May 1969~} b>NYC

650 Obit *News Journal* 23 Jan 2003

651 DE marr cert 41.3431

652 "Alexander Draper" p144

Son of Samuel A. Caligione II and Mary E. Mastrioni. Sam is founder and operator of Dogfish Head Craft Brewery of Milton

a. **Samuel Calagione IV** {5 Oct 1999~} b>Lewes

ii. **Molly Grier Draper** {29 Nov 1971~} b>Milford
§ 19 Jun 1998 *Robert Murray Russell* {2 Jan 1970~} b>Winfield IL
Son of George Lebaron Russell and Cynthia Caroline Weaver
a. **Mason Thomas Russell** {30 Jun 2000~}
b. **Olivia Ruth Russell** {15 Jan 2002~}

iii. **Thomas Henry Draper Jr.** {5 Mar 1975~}

iv. **William Reed Draper II** {28 May 1976~}

? Garrett Sipple Layton & Maria Rebecca Davis
? Margaret Logan Davis Layton & George Smith Grier

h. **George Smith Grier** {16 Nov 1879~23 Jan 1954}[653] Odd Fellows Cem
§ 1 Jul 1909 *Florence Edna Ross Parkinson* {5 Jul 1887~15 Nov 1977}

George Smith Grier was educated first in the schools of Milford, then private schools before attending the Un of Missouri. In 1911, he began his association with the L.D. Caulk Co.

He was a member of the Old Age Welfare Commission of Delaware and served for two years as vice president of the Delaware Citizens' Association for Sussex County. He was affliated with Temple Lodge No. 9 of the Free and Accepted Masons, of which he as a master, and held the 32nd degree of Ancient Accepted Scottish Rite Masonry. He was a member of the Rehoboth Beach Country Club and the Rehoboth Beach Club.

Florence was the daughter of Thomas Hopwood Parkinson and Harriet Slocum Reed of Philadelphia and Cape May NJ.

George Smith Grier and Florence Parkinson

1. **Margaret Layton Grier** {3 Jan 1911~9 Feb 2002}[654] b>Philadelphia
§ 16 Jun 1934 *John William Livingston* {19 Feb 1910~11 May 1981}[655]
John was born in Newark NJ to Alexander Livingston. He was from Buffalo at the time of the marriage.

A. **John William Livingston Jr** {21 Feb 1936~} Boise Idaho
§ *Audrey Claudette Steeves* {15 May 1937~}
i. **John William Livingston III** {}
ii. **Susan Brittain Livingston** {}
iii. **Elizabeth Reed Livingston** {Aug 1963~}
iv. **David Grier Livingston** {}

B. **George Clinton Livingston** {1938~} Short Hills NJ
§ *Molly Jo Hershey* {} div
i. **Andrew Hershey Livingston** {} Tokyo
ii. **Timothy Clinton Livingston** {} Evanston IL
§ Jun 1994

C. **Margaret Layton Grier Livingston** {28 Oct 1943~}
§ 18 Dec 1971 *John Carey Curtis* {15 Aug 1946~} Newport News VA
John is the son of Jack Clarke Curtis and Martha Hilley Cox.
i. **John Livingston Curtis** {5 Nov 1975~}

2. **George Smith Grier 3rd** {21 Aug 1914~23 May 1990} Newport News VA
§• 23 May 1939 *Angela Katherine Longworth* {~2 Apr 1951} of Richmond
§•• Mar 1954 *Mrs. Georgia King* {}
§••• 26 Nov 1965 *Nancy Gentile Donne* {}
George graduated from Augusta Military Academy, Fort Defiance VA and from the Un of Maryland and Maryland Medical in 1939. He served an internship at Mercy Hospital, Baltimore, and residency at Women's Hospital, Baltimore, before entering the Army Medical Corps, serving as a captain in WW II.

A. **Ann Layton Grier** {}

---

653 DE death cert 54.252. *Dill* pg1201. WWI draft reg, which says he was born in 1878).

654 Family group by phone: Margaret Layton Grier Livingston and J Moore 11 Dec 1994. Social Security index.

655 DE marr cert 34.466.

? Margaret Logan Davis Layton & George Smith Grier

i. **Lena Grier** {b&d 17 Oct 1883}

? Louder Layton & Tabitha Laws

? Louder Layton & Sarah Sipple

F. **Jane Agnes Sipple Barker Layton**[656] {10 Mar 1811~1 May 1886} Hollywood Cem

§• 17 Jan 1832 *William Masten* {21 May 1775/7~29 Oct 1860}

§•• 6 Mar 1871 *John Green* {22 Jan 1807~23 Jan 1889}[657]

William was the son of William D. Masten and Elizabeth A Donophan. William D was the son Samuel G. Masten and Luara May Scott. In 1842, William Masten built a general store and two house between Harrington and Felton. The crossroads came to be called Masten's Corner and is on County Road 281 between Rt. 12 and Rt 13.

In 187?, Joseph A. Masten gave land for a Methodist Episcopal Ch that was known as Masten's Church.

John Green was the son of Andrew Green and Susannah Meredith. He married first on 23 Jul 1832 Rachel S Carter, by whom he had daughters Rebecca A and Eliza. In 1880, Jane and John were living in Felton.

Louder Layton left daughter Jane A S B Masten two houses and the lots on which they sat in South Milford. he also left her a 350-acre farm purchased at public sale from Isaac Hammond.

i. **Sarah Jane Masten** {19 Dec 1832~23 Jul 1904}[658] Hollywood Cem

§• 24 Dec 1846 *Solomon L. Sapp* {3 May 1827~29 Nov 1851}

§•• 4 Aug 1853 *Philemon Cubbage Carter* {1813~23 Feb 1881}[659]

§••• 9 Nov 1883 *Jonathan Torbert Betts* {11 Sep 1830~7 Jul 1900}[660] Union Cem Milford

• Solomon Sapp was the son of William Sapp and Margaret Elizabeth Reed, daughter of David Reed and Elizabeth Stradley. William's sister Angelina married Sarah's brother Joseph. William Sapp was a very prosperous Kent Co farmer and was known as "Rich Bill Sapp." He was the son of Elijah Sapp and Lydia Cain. William and Margaret had 10 children. Rhoads S. Hemmons was auctioneer for the sale of Solomon's estate. Hollywood Cem[661]

Starting with Solomon and going in reverse order, the Sapp line is: $Solomon_8$, $William_7$, $Elijah_6$, $Ephriam_5$, $Henry_4$, $Henry_3$, $John_2$, $John_1$.

Solomon's sons William M. and Louder L were living with their grandparents in 1860. John A. was living with his mother and Philemon Carter

---

•• Philemon Cubbage Carter {1813~1881} married first Unity Wix {1826~1853} on 10 Mar 1842. Philemon and Unity are buried at Barratt's Chapel. Philemon, son of Henry Carter and Mary Cubbage, was captain of Co. H 6th Regiment Volunteers in 1863.

Sarah Masten and Philemon were living alone in the Whitleysville area in 1870. In 1880, they were joined by Philemon's daughter — and Sarah's daughter-in-law — Susan, and her grandsons, Solomon and H. C.

••• Jonathan Torbert Betts was born in Maryland, the son of Isaac Betts and Elizabeth Deputy.

<u>Sarah and §• Solomon Sapp</u>

a. **William Masten Sapp** {21 Oct 1847~4 May 1875}

§ 20 Feb 1868 *Susan Carter* {10 May 1847~22 Jul 1917}[662]

William was born at Masten's Corner, lived in the Hollandville area, and died in Wyanet, ILL. In 1868 he was a carriage dealer.

Susan was the daughter of Philemon Carter and his first wife, Unity Wix. Philemon was the son of Henry Carter Jr. After the death of William's father, Solomon, Sarah Jane

---

656 The full name taken from the Layton Family Bible.

657 *Del Gazette* 21 Mar 1871. Kelso Meth records.

658 DE Register of Death 6 #19722.

659 DE marr DPA vol 90 p21

660 DE Register of Marr 2 #20808. DE death cert

661 Kent estate. *Dill* pg 1093.

662 DE marr DPA vol 72 p39 #14201.

Masten Sapp married Philemon August 4, 1853. Following William's death, Susan married Edmund Bates Smith in 1880 and then Nathan A Harrington in 1895.

1. **Solomon Layton Sapp** {17 Apr 1869~20 Nov 1954}[663] Weaver Ave
§ 16 May 1893 *Mary Rosella Ward* {25 Jun 1874~15 Dec 1927}[664]

Solomon Layton Sapp was president of The Peoples Bank in Harrington (later sold to Wilmington Trust). He was an insurance agent and acquired numerous pieces of real estate, including farms and rental properties. His death cert implies he remarried to Elva Smith {c1869~}.

Dau of Joseph Ward and Mary Klump. Hollywood Cem

A. **Lillian Ward Sapp** {3 Jun 1894~11 Jul 1956}[665]
§ 26 Oct 1922 *Wilson Sharp Vinyard* {3 Apr 1894~8 Jan 1973}[666] Odd Fellows Milford

Lillian was very active in the Milford Presbyterian Church and was president of the Milford New Century Club.

Wilson was born in Chicago, the son of Wilson M. Vinyard {22 Sep 1867~20 May 1944} and Ella Sharp {7 Jan 1869~17 Feb 1942}. He was owner of the Vinyard Shipbuilding Co, Milford. Wilson apparently married a second time, for his spouse was Blanche P. Vinyard in his estate. No children are mentioned in the estates of Lillian and Wilson.

B. **Jessie Layton Sapp** {30 Jan 1898~18 Jan 1976} Denton Cem
§• 12 Dec 1919 *Calvert Corkran Merriken* {9 Nov 1887~21 Dec 1955}
§•• *Horace E. Quillen* {} Attorney in Denton in early '20s.

- Calvert was the son of Henry Ridgley Merriken {1864~1952} and Elmina Corkran {1868~1943}; grandson of Richard Nelson Merriken and Rebecca Ann Sipple.[667]

Calvert and Jessie divorced in 1944 and he married second Jessie Stinson {1903~1990}.

Jessie and Calvert

i. **William Sapp Merriken** {20 Sept 1921~30 Mar 1973} b>Car Co Denton Cem
§ 19 Nov 1947 *Josephine Griffith Welch* {5 Jan 1922~19 Nov 2007}[668]

William graduated from Caroline HS, attended Mercersburg Academy and the Un of Maryland. While still a student he enlisted in the Naval Aviation service and finished his course at Pensacola in 1943. He became a pilot for American Airlines.

Josephine was the daughter of John and Frances Welch of Georgetown MD. She graduated from the Roberts-Beach School in Catonsville, then continued her studies at Hollis College and the Un of Maryland.

a. **William Sapp Merriken** {18 Nov 1950~}
§ *Louise Morris* {1955~}
1. **William Sapp Merriken** {11 Jul 1975~}
2. **Elizabeth Merriken** {21 Jan 1978~}
3. **Katherine Morris Merriken** {6 Feb 1981~}

b. **John Welch Merriken** {1 Sep 1951~} Salem NH
§• *Nancy E. Hudson* {}
§•• *Elizabeth Mudge* {20 Sep 1955~}
1. **John Welch Merriken**
2. **Andrew Merriken**
3. **Elizabeth Merriken**

c. **Josephine Griffith Merriken** {22 Sep 1956~} Bow NH
§ *Kenneth C. Scupp* {11 Nov 1954~}
1. **Nina Adair Scupp** {26 Nov 1985~}
2. **Kenneth Merriken Scupp** {29 Oct 1988~}

---

663 Kent estate J-3-440. DE death cert 54.3029. DE marr DPA vol87A pg93.44; vol72 pg39; vol90 pg 162. vital stats folder #1A 1893. *Dill* pg 1093.

664 DE death cert 27.3137. DE marr index

665 DE birth cert delayed #139. DE death cert: Out of state death – Baltimore. Kent estate. Obit *Denton Journal* 20 Jul 1956 p4.

666 DE marr 22.1349. Kent estate. WWI & WWII draft reg.

667 Family group from Calvert C Merriken Jr 13 Aug 2003

668 *Denton Journal* 10 Oct 1947 p10. *Denton Journal* 5 Dec 1947 p10. Social Security index

ii. **Calvert Corkran Merriken Jr.** {1 Apr 1928~22 Nov 2007}[669]
§• 18 Jun 1951 *Joan Culver* {19 Nov 1929~}
§•• 5 Mar 1993 *Leslie Smith Crouch* {31 Dec 1955~}
a. **Susan Carter Merriken** {15 Jul 1953~} b>Chestertown MD
§ *Robert Davis* {} div
1. Brendan Davis {5 Aug 1986~} adopted from Chile
2. Allison Davis {22 Aug 1988~} adopted from Chile
iii. **Robert Ward Merriken** {Jan 1931~5 May 1935} Denton Cem

C. **Agnes Jane Sapp** {29 Jul 1899~Aug 1992}[670]
§ 18 Oct 1923 *Thomas Carlisle Collins* {20 Feb 1894~May 1969}[671]
On her delayed birth cert, the name was written "Jane Agnes."
He was the son of Darwin Stillman Collins and Annie Carlisle of Milford. Graduated Milford HS 1911. He spent 22 months in France during WWI, then returned to Milford to open an insurance business.

2. **Henry Carter Sapp** {3 Nov 1874~2 Dec 1883} Union Cem Milford

? Sarah Jane Masten & §• Solomon L. Sapp

b. **John Andrew Sapp** {7 Mar 1849~1 Dec 1872}[672] Hollywood Cem
c. **Lowder Layton Sapp** {29 Aug 1850~14 Dec 1928}[673] Weaver Ave. Harrington
§ 13 Jul 1875 *Laura Mileham* {30 Sep 1860~21 May 1943}[674] nc
Dau of Edward D. Mileham and Martha Booth. Lowder and Laura had no children; property left to Earl Lee Reed, son of Ira L. Reed. Property also went to Emma Reed Masten and her children. Hollywood Cem

? Louder Layton & Sarah Ann Sipple
? Jane A S B Layton & William Masten

ii. **Rhoda Ann Masten** {27 Aug 1834~18 May 1835}
iii. **William Louder Masten** {17 Jun 1836~8 Jul 1880}[675] Harrington area
§ 10 Jan 1866 *Mary Emily Smith* {4 Feb 1848~20 Jul 1922}[676] Hollywood Cem
Mary was the daughter of James H and Mary Smith.
a. **Frederick Layton Masten** {16 Nov 1866~5 Dec 1932}[677] Lv>Commerce St Harrington
§ c1909 *Mabel D. Wright* {8 Feb 1879~Jul 1973}[678] b>PA
Frederick was a banker. Hollywood Cem
1. **William L. Masten** {27 Jan 1911~3 Jul 2004}[679] York, PA
§ *Margaret L. Fair* {26 May 1906~14 Apr 1994}
Bill served with the US Army in WWII, seeing action in the North African and Mediterranean operations. Mt. Rose Cem
2. **Mary Margaret Masten** {7 Sep 1914~11 Jun 2003} d>Elizabethtown PA
3. **Cora Adele Masten** {22 Mar 1920~22 Feb 1978}[680] d>Durham NC
b. **Alverta Smith Masten** "Vertie" {10 May 1868~17 Apr 1951}[681] Hollywood Cem
§ *James A. Cahall* {c1866~7 Apr 1891}[682]

---

669 Social Security index. Obit *De State News* 23 Nov 2007
670 DE birth cert delayed #15760. Social Security index
671 DE marr cert 23.958. *Denton Journal* 20 Oct 1923. *Who's Who in Delaware* 1932
672 The Masten/Layton Bible held at the DE Public Archives (vol 87A #518) says John was born 7 Mar 1849, but *Dill* records his stone as 8 Mar 1848.
673 Kent estates for Lowder and Laura. *Dill* pg 1093. DE death cert 28.3122.
674 DE marr bond DPA vol33 pg104
675 Masten Family Bible DPA vol 87A #518. Kent estate. *Dill* pg1064. DE marr DPA vol32 pg44; vol 90 pg71; vol87A #517.2 & 519.2.
676 DE death cert 22.1324.
677 DE death cert 32.3067. Kent estate.
678 Social Security index
679 Obit *York Daily Record* 6 Jul 2004
680 DE birth cert 20.1305.
681 DE death cert 51-862.
682 1880 census Kent Co. DE death cert.

James was the son of John Archibald Cahall and Mary Jane Maloney; grandson of Archibald Cahall and Anne Prettyman. Vertie and son James were living with her mother in 1900, 1910 and 1920. She was a milliner in Felton.

1. **James Archibald Cahall** {11 Aug 1891~Oct 1969}[683] b>Harrington Hollywood Cem
   § 22 Feb 1921 *Elizabeth R McCabe* {14 Aug 1887~27 Apr 1978}[684]
   Dau of Abisha D McCabe and Clara Jane Collins

c. **Ella Sipple Masten** {23 Feb 1870~21 Apr 1895}
   § 10 Feb 1894 *William Herbert Creadick* {c1870~}[685]
   Herbert and his brother Cookman (see below) were the sons of William and Mary Creadick. William marr Mary Emma Robbins 23 Jan 1899
   1. **William Masten Creadick** {~1 Mar 1895}

d. **Sarah Jane Masten** "Jennie" {7 Oct 1872/4~27 Sep 1950}[686]
   § 26 Sep 1894 *Alfred Cookman Creadick* {10 Dec 1873~6 Feb 1943}[687] Hollywood Cem
   Son of William T and Mary Creadick
   1. **Frederick Creadick** {3 Oct 1902~2 Jun 1908}
   2. **Alfred Cookman Creadick** {11 Aug 1905~16 May 1910}

e. **Angelina Masten** {1 Dec 1874~}

f. **Emma L. Masten** {22 Mar 1878~2 Sep 1908} Hollywood Cem
   § 1 Jun 1903 *Rev. James L. Nichols* {2 Jun 1870~}[688]
   James married second c1918 Laura W. and lived in Milford.
   1. **James Herbert Nichols** {c1904~} [(?) SS index 18 May 1904~Jul 1974 Frankford]
      In 1910, Herbert was living with his aunt, Jennie Creadick (above). He was living with his father and stepmother in Federalsburg in 1920. By 1930, he had become a public school teacher and was teaching in Berlin.

? Louder Layton & Sarah Ann Sipple
? Jane A S B Layton & William Masten

iv. **Joseph Asbury Masten** {4 Jan 1839~23 Sep 1877}[689] lived in Harrington area
   § 9 Feb 1859 *Angelina Sapp* {30 Aug 1838~13 May 1907}[690]
   She was the daughter of William Sapp {1802~1884} and Margaret Elizabeth Reed {1808~1886}

   a. **William Sapp Masten** {31 Jan 1860~14 Apr 1915}[691]
      § 12 Mar 1886 *Susan Emma Harrington* {31 Dec 1861~15 Jul 1939}[692]
      She was the daughter of David Harrington and Sarah Brown. Emma was living with her son Joseph in 1920
      1. **Virgie H Masten** {28 Jan 1887~11 Apr 1969}[693] Hollywood Cem
         § c1910 *Amos Fred Layton* {26 Jun 1889~2 Mar 1973}[694] Hollywood Cem
         He was the son of Tilghman O. and Martha Layton. Virgie H was her full name.
         [Because Virgie married a Layton, this family group is in the book twice. See Index for "Amos Fred Layton" for second entry, which shows full family groups for Emma Jeannette and Cathyll Audrey.]
         A. **Emma Jeannette Layton** {11 Jul 1912~}[695] Harrington
            § *Woodrow Marshall Holloway* {15 Nov 1912~6 Feb 1980}
         B. **Cathyll Audrey Layton** {5 Jan 1917~26 Jan 2005} Harrington
            § *Russell Caleb Bowdle* {27 Aug 1914~11 Jan 1988}
      2. **Joseph A. Masten** {15 Dec 1889~4 Feb 1941}[696] Hollywood Cem

---

683 WWI reg card. 1930 census Harrington

684 DE marr cert 21.92. Social Security index

685 Kent estate. DE vital stats DPA folder #1 1894

686 DE death cert 50.2658. Cert says she was born in 1874.

687 DE marr vital stats folder #1 1894; vol90 pg166; Return vol72 pg94. WWI draft reg.

688 DE marr vital stats DPA folder #10B 1903. 1930 census. US passport app.

689 *Dill* pg1064

690 DE marr DPA vol30 pg346. DPA vol90 pg39. DPA vol87A #519.2. Kent estate.

691 DE death cert 15.2515. Kent estate.

692 DE marr DPA vol35 pg141. DE death cert 39.1892.

693 Kent estate X-3-454. DE death cert 69.1598 . *Dill* pg1056

694 WWI draft reg. 1920, 1930 census Kent #9. Social Security index.

695 DE birth reg DPA 1912.9360

§ 17 Dec 1921 *Arta Baker* {7 Aug 1895~19 Jan 1979}[697]

Joseph was a farmer and cattle dealer. He farmed land bordering Masten's Corner. He was a director of the Kent & Sussex Fair, now called the Delaware State Fair.

Arta was the daughter of Charles W Baker and Margaret Ida Draper.

A. **Margaret Phyllis Masten** {2 Jul 1923~14 Apr 2000} Cheswold. Hollywood Cem
   § *Fred Marvel* {14 Aug 1923~15 Jun 1982}

   Born in Harrington, son of Frederick Samuel Marvel and Augusta Minner. Fred married first April 1941 Thelma Louise Hall {1923~1943}.

   i. **Fredda Phyllis Marvel** {8 Dec 1956~}
      §• *Michael J Richards* {9 Aug 1954~}
      §•• *David R James* {3 Mar 1955~}
      a. **Tara James** {19 Dec 1976~}
      b. **Dallas James** {23 Sep 1979~}
   ii. **Fred Gray Marvel** {27 Jun 1961~}

B. **William Ray Masten** {cJun 1925~} Millsboro
   §
   i. **Ronald Blair Masten** {May 1950~} Millsboro

C. **Doris Josephine Masten** {cOct 1927~} New Castle
   § __ *Danna*
   i. **Joseph Richard Danna**
   ii. **Patricia Ann Danna**

? William Sapp Masten & Susan Emma Harrington

3. **Pearl Bird Masten** {1 May 1892~11 May 1952}[698] Hollywood Cem
   § 16 Dec 1916 *Elmer Seeders Cain* {27 Sep 1886~16 Jan 1977}[699] Hollywood Cem

   He was the son of Noah Cain Jr and Mary Tharp Seeders; grson of Noah Cain Sr and Elizabeth Sapp.

   A. **Bernice Cain** {17 Sep 1917~May 1995}[700] Harrington
      § __ *Parker*
   B. **Elmer Herbert Cain** {30 Apr 1919~8 Mar 2003}[701] Harrington
      § *Kathleen Willey* {cJun 1918~}[702]

      Elmer Herbert was a 1937 graduate of Harrington HS and an Army veteran of WWII. He enjoyed horse racing and hunting. He was a member of the Delaware Standardbred Association and the Harrington Senior Center. He worked for DuPont in Seaford for more than 37 years. Hollywood Cem

      Kathleen is the daughter of William Edward Willey and Julia Willey

   C. **Noah M. Cain** {30 Jul 1920-24 Dec 2000}[703] Greenwood
      § c1944 *Mildred Messick* {29 Aug 1926~}[704]

      Noah was a graduate of Harring HS and the Un of Delaware. He taught agriculture and biology at Greenwood HS and its successor, Woodbridge HS, from 1942 to 1976. He also was a lifelong farmer. He was very active in the Future Farmers of America during his teaching years. Hollywood Cem

      Mildred is the daughter of David R Messick and Annie Lucas

      i. **Richard N Cain** {} Greenwood [12 Dec 1945~15 Sep 2008 Felton]
      ii. **Linda Cain** {} Greenwood
         § __ *Jones* {}
         a. **Matthew Jones** {}
      iii. **Dr. Ronnie Masten Cain** {29 Aug 1958~23 Oct 2004}[705] Greenwood

---

696 DE death cert 41.568. WWI draft reg. Obit *Journal Every Evening* 6 Feb 1941; Kent estate (intestate) Bk M-2-60. 1930 census Kent #6

697 DE marr cert 21.1335Kent estate Bk 2-4-98. Death certificate

698 DE death cert 52.1488.

699 DE marr cert 16.1955. Kent estate. Death cert. Social Security index. *Dill* pg 1001. WWI & WWII draft reg. 1920, 1930 census Kent #6

700 DE birth cert 17.4138.

701 DE birth cert 19.3245. Social Security index. Obit *De State News* 10 Mar 2003.

702 1930 census Bridgeville

703 DE birth cert 20.2516. Social Security index. Obit *De State News* 27 Dec 2000.

704 1930 census Kent #9

§ *Dr. Mary T Eagle* {}
Ronnie was a graduate of the Un of Delaware and Cornell Un, where he received a doctorate of veterinary medicine in 1984. He was very active in sports, coaching his children in the Nanticoke Youth Soccer League and the Seaford Little league. Hollywood Cem

a. **Zachary Cain** {}
b. **Molly Cain** {}

iv. **Brenda Cain** {} Bridgeville
§ __ *Henry* {}
a. **Mike Henry** {}
b. **Trisha Henry** {}

D. **Charles Delbert Cain** {16 Jun 1929~}[706] Harrington
§ *Evelyn M* {12 Apr 1934~}

? Joseph Asbury Masten & Angelina Sapp

b. **Lahroy Garrett Masten** {19 May 1863~19 May 1935}[707] Hollywood Cem
§ *Letita Camper* {15 Oct 1874~7 Feb 1941}[708]
Letita was the daughter of Philip Camper and Margaret Hitchens. She lived the last four years of her life at Delaware State Hospital, Farnhurst.

1. **Alfred R. Masten** {} Harrington
2. **Irma Jane Masten** {}
§ __ *Harkins* of Wilmington

c. **Joanna Masten** {25 May 1866~16 Jun 1956}[709] Hollywood Cem
§ 20 Dec 1889 *George McClellan Satterfield* {Jun 1864~}[710]
It would appear that Joanna and George split soon after the birth of Victor. Joanna, Helen and Victor were living with Joanna's father in 1900. She was listed as widowed in 1910, divorced in 1920 and 1930. In 1900, George Satterfield, listed as married 10 years, was living with his parents in the same Murderkill 100 neighborhood. George was a shipping clerk in Chicago in 1920.

It should be noted that the *Dill* book of Kent Co tombstone inscriptions has seriously confused the arrangement of this family.

1. **Helen Satterfield** {9 Mar 1891~}[711]
2. **Charles Masten Satterfield** {5 Dec 1896~10 Feb 1969}[712] Detroit
3. **Victor Milton Satterfield** {27 Dec 1898~29 May 1952} Hollywood Cem

? Joseph Asbury Masten & Angelina Sapp

d. **Harry Layton Masten** {21 Mar 1869~28 Jul 1937}[713]
§17 Feb 1892 *Emma E Reed* {23 Nov 1871~24 Sep 1949}[714]
He became a member of Masten's Church in 1898. Hollywood Cem

Emma was the dau of William Reed and Mary E. Mileham. She lived the last years of her life with dau Grace in Wilmington.

Norman and Harry were baptized 21 Oct 1900 at home in Masten's Corner.

1. **Grace Masten** {28 May 1893~2 Dec 1978} Hollywood Cem
§• 5 Feb 1916 *Chauncey Warren Lynch* {6 Aug 1894~}[715]
S/o William Alfred and Sarah Lavania Lynch
§•• __ *Evans* {}

---

705 Obit *De State News* 26 Oct 2004.

706 DE birth cert 29.1694.

707 DE death cert 35.1184. Kent estate. *Dill* pg 1064. 1870, 1880 census Misp[illion 100

708 DE death cert 41.506. Obit *Journal Every Evening* 10 Feb 1941. *Dill* pg 1063

709 DE death cert 56.1672. Kent estate

710 DE marr rec'ds vol 71 p197, vol 90 p152 #17964.

711 DE birth cert delayed #7324.

712 DE birth cert delayed #2721.Social Security index

713 DE death cert 37.2549. The 1870 and 1880 census call this man Henry, but his Kent estate, tombstone and the Kelso records call him Harry. 1910, 1920 census Kent

714 DE death cert 49.2444. Kent estate

715 DE marr cert 16.166. Virden: DE Bible Records Vol II p105. WWI draft reg, which gives first name as "Clarence."

2. **Norman Reed Masten** {28 Oct 1895~13 Aug 1951}[716] Penns Grove NJ
   § c1925 *Anne Lister __?* {16 Oct 1895~27 Nov 1974}
   i. **Charles N. Masten** {cOct 1926~} b>NJ
   ii. **Donald L. Masten** {} Pennsville NJ
   § *Faith J* {1941~}
3. **Harry Layton Masten Jr.** {10 May 1897~Apr 1953}[717] New Jersey
4. **Anna Masten** {29 Apr 1909~22 Feb 2003}[718]
   § [1934] *William F Said* {} [29 Dec 1907~Jan 1985]
   Anne graduated from the Memorial Hospital School of Nursing and was an operating room supervisor for four years before marrying. She and William lived in Carney's Point, NJ, Louisville KY, Wilmington, DE and Strabane, Northern Ireland. She was an active member of Hanover Presbyterian Ch, Wilmington.
   i. **William F Said Jr** {} Atlanta [Dec 1942~]
   ii. **Patricia Said** {} CA [Sunnyvale]
   § *Hank Adams* {~2001}
   Pat was in the Class of 1959 at PS duPont HS, Wilmington
   + 7 grch and 2 grt grch
   [may be member of Anna's family:
   William F Said 26 Dec 1970]

e. **James S. Masten** {24 Oct 1870~1925}[719]
   § 26 Dec 1907 *Rachel E. Townsend* "Ray" {Feb 1885~}[720]
   Dau of James Townsend and Clara Bell Sapp
   1. **James Townsend Masten** {11 Dec 1908~1 Aug 1993}[721] Hollywood Cem
      § *Margaret Deputy* {11 Aug 1908~20 Aug 1975}
      A. **Elizabeth Jane Masten** {22 Jul 1947~} Harrington
      § *Arthur B. Cahall III* {Feb 1945~}
      Arthur served with the DE 505th as a crew member of a B-29.
      i. **Carol Elizabeth Cahall** {}
      ii. **Katherine Margaret Cahall** {15 Nov 1975~}
      iii. **Andrew Brian Cahall** {17 May 1979~}
   2. **Leonard Sapp Masten** {28 Jun 1917~9 Mar 2000}[722]
      §? *Evelyn L.* {26 Mar 1922~}

f. **Charles A/S. Masten** {20 Mar 1873~5 Feb 1876}[723]

? Jane A S B Layton & William Masten

v. **Rhoda Ann P. Masten** {2 Oct 1841~4 Dec 1843}
vi. **Charles Henry Masten** {11 Apr 1844~5 Aug 1844}
vii. **Alice Sipple Masten** {26 Aug 1845~15 Oct 1845}

? Louder Layton & Tabitha Laws

? Louder Layton and Sarah Ann Sipple

G. **Samuel William Petticord Layton** {25 Sep 1813~11 Apr 1824}[724] Meth Ep Milford
H. **Louder Asbury Layton** {3 May 1816~4 Jul 1843}[725] Meth Ep Milford
I. **Thomas Jackson Layton** {17 Jan 1819~17 Jan 1819}[726]

? Louder Layton & Tabitha Laws

7. **Amelia Layton** {c1775~}

---

716 Will from Salem Co NJ; also filed in Kent Co. 1930 census Penns Grove NJ. WWI draft reg Kent Co.
717 WWI draft reg. Social Security index.
718 Obit *News Journal* 2003
719 1880 census Mispillion 100, 1910, 1920 census Kent #6. Kent estate.
720 DE marr records 1908 folder #4, a misfile. The marriage took place in 1907 (see license in 1907 folder #1A).
721 Kent estate and death certificate
722 WWII draft reg. Kelso Meth records. Social Security index.
723 *Dill* pg 1063
724 Bible of DJLayton
725 Bible of DJLayton
726 Bible of DJLayton

§ *Purnell Hammond* {~1811} Son of Isaac Hammond and Martha Purnell, dau of Benjamin Purnell

The 1811 will of Isaac Hammond[727] lists Purnell's six children: Isaac, Louisa, Patty, William, Lemuel and Lowder. According to the 1850 census, Amelia was living in the household of John and Martha Richards in Georgetown.

The connection of Martha Hammond to Amelia and Purnell remains confusing. Some researchers have listed Martha as their daughter. However, the will of Isaac Sr. lists a "Marthay Vestry Hammond, granddaughter" as the daughter of son Isaac, not Purnell.

??. **Martha Hammond** {c1805~22 Sep 1880} St. Paul's Cem Georgetown

§ 30 Oct 1823 *John Richards* {c1788~10 Jul 1863}[728]

Martha was raised in Milford with the family of her uncle, Lowder Layton.

John was in the tanning business in Georgetown with Judge Peter Robinson. He was the son of John Richards of Worcester County, Maryland

i. **Charles Henry Richards** {22 Nov 1827~10 Jan 1899}[729]

§ 24 Jun 1875 *Elizabeth Anderson* {26 Nov 1830~21 Nov 1922}[730]

Daughter of James Anderson, president of Farmers' Bank, and Elizabeth Frame.

Charles was born in Georgetown and received his early schooling at the Georgetown Academy. At 21, he entered the office of Dr. William M. L. Rickards of Lewes as a medical student. The following year, he entered the University of Pennsylvania. While there, he also was the private student of Drs. Neill and Reese, both prominent Philadelphia physicians. Graduating with the class of 1851, he returned to Georgetown to set up what became a large practice. He was physician at the county Alms House and Insane Asylum and represented the county in the State Medical Society, of which he was elected president in 1868. He also represented the state in the American Medical Association, in which he held a position on the Necrological committee. In 1861, Governor Burton appointed him prothonotary of Superior Court, but his private practice precluded other public appointments.

He served as chairman of the State Central Committee of the Democratic Party. He also was for many years a director of the Farmers Bank of Delaware and was for 15 years treasurer of the Sussex Bible Society. He was a life member of the American Bible Society. He also was an active member of the M.E. Church.

Dr. Richards succeeded his father in the leather manufacturing business and inherited the old homestead in 1878. He also owned about 1,200 acres of timber and farm land.[731]

Protestant Episcopal Cem Georgetown

A. **Isaac Hammond** {}

1850 Milford and Mispillion 100
Issac Hammond 49
Mary 38
William 3
Edmund 1

B. **Levisa Hammond** {1798~14 Dec 1878}

§ 21 Jan 1825 *Wesley Wolfe* {17 Nov 1798~14 Jun 1877}[732] Coach maker

Son James was listed in the 1864, 1865 and 1866 tax assessments for income exceeding $600

i. **James A Wolfe** {c1826~} Georgetown

§ 12 Mar 1862 *Mary P Rodgers* {~1828~}[733]

ii. **William P Wolfe** {c1828~6 Mar 1898}[734] Georgetown carriage trimmer

---

727 Sus Co Will Book F #6 f475

728 Death dates from Hudson Tombstone records. Marriage date from Lewes Presbyterian Ch. Records

729 Sus estate.

730 DE marr DPA vol 87A #191.2. DE death cert 22.2275. Sus estate.

731 *Historical and Biographical Encyclopedia*

732 DE marr bond DPA vol 46 p224. 1850, 1860, 1870 census Georgetown

733 DE marr bond DPA vol 37 p152.

734 1880 census Georgetown. DE death cert.

§ 8 Nov 1852 *Mary Elizabeth Dunning* {25 Oct 1833~27 Oct 1883}[735]
Dau of William Dunning and Martha Tunnell

a. **Anne Tunnell Wolfe** {Aug 1854~30 May 1935}[736] 6/2
§ *James Alfred Evans* {c1841~by 1900}[737]
Anne was James' second wife. By his first wife, Maggie, he had daughter Matilda {c1869~}

1. **Martilla Evans** {Nov 1868~}
§ 29 Dec 1897 *Albert Fawcett Polk* {11 Oct 1869~14 Feb 1955}[738]
Born in Frederica, son of Theodore Albert Polk and Mary Fawcett. Albert was the US Representative from Delaware 1917-1919. Union Cem Georgetown
2. **Walter Evans** {Sept 1879~}
3. **Eleanor Evans** {Aug 1887~}
4. **Mildred Anna Evans** {23 Apr 1893~25 Apr 1980}
§ 12 Apr 1917 *Julian E Townsend* {5 Mar 1893~Feb 1968}[739] b>Showell l>Georgetown
Son of John Gillis Townsend Jr and Jeannette L Collins. John G Jr was Delaware's 57th Governor and a US Senator (1929-1941). He worked closely with Eleanor Roosevelt to write the charter of the United Nations.

A. **John Gillis Townsend II** (sic) {14 Feb 1918~21 Jul 1991}
§ *Donna S* {12 Sep 1925~2 Aug 1999}
John was president of J G Townsend & Co.
Donna was a founder of Delaware Meals-on-Wheels. She was a board member of the Delaware Foundation for the Blind and the Delaware Nurses' Association. She co-chaired the theater group associated with the Rehoboth Art League. All Saints Cem Angola

i. **John Gillis Townsend IV** (sic) {}
ii. **Paul G Townsend** {} Lewes

+ Grdaus Kendall Townsend and Shannon Hart; Grsons Maxwell Townsend and Samuel Townsend.

B. **Elinor Evans Townsend** {20 Apr 1922~19 Jul 1978} All Saints Cem
§ 6 Sep 1951 *Joseph John Crowley* {2 Sep 1921~13 Jun 1999}[740]
Joseph married second Joan Reed.

i. **Anne Townsend Crowley** {} Reston VA
§ *William Overbey* {}
ii. **Suzanne Crowley** {c1955~} Amherst
§ *William H Birchard Jr* {c1954~}
Active in the New Hampshire chapter of The Nature Conservancy.

+ Two grsons

b. **Francis A Wolfe** {cFeb 1860~}[741]

c. **William W Wolfe** {Nov 1865~}[742]
§ 25 Jul 1894 *Julia A Marklin* {Dec 1868~}[743]
Georgetown barber, or "tonsorial artist" as he was listed on the DE marriage return
Dau of Byard and Louise Marklin

1. **Grise Wolfe** {25 Apr 1897~}[744]

iii. **Margaret M Wolfe** {Jun 1834~28 Mar 1901}[745] 1/0-

---

735 DPA marr records vol 74 p73
736 1900, 1910 census Georgetown
737 1870, 1880, 1900 census Georgetown
738 1900, 1910, 1920 census Georgetown. DE Register of Marr Sus.
739 WWI reg card. 1910 census Selbyville, 1920, 1930 census Georgetown
740 Obit News Journal 15 Jun 1999.
741 1860 census Georgetown
742 1880, 1900 census Georgetown
743 DPA marr records vol 76 p236
744 DE birth cert.
745 DE death cert.

§ 23 Jan 1861 *John S Atkins* {Oct 1819~}[746]

? Amelia Layton & Purnell Hammond

C. **Patty Hammond** {}

D. **William H. Hammond** {18 Oct 1808~8 Aug 1886}[747] Old M. E. Cem Georgetown
§ 15 May 1834 *Martha F. Kollock* {7 Apr 1812~26 Feb 1875}[748]
Dau of George Kollock and Anne Gordon

i. **George W. Hammond** {28 Jan 1835~by1920}[749]
§• 21 Jun 1855 *Eliza Ann Parker* {c1833~}[750]
§•• 12 Jul 1892 *Julia Catherine Brittingham* {5 Aug 1845~17 Oct 1922}[751] b>MD
•• Julia was the dau of George and Nancy Brittingham. Julia married first James Smack.

a. **Martha A. Hammond** {23 Jun 1856~}

b. **Mary Elizabeth Hammond** {30 Aug 1858~27 Oct 1937}
§ 16 Jan 1879 *Willard Saulsbury Torbert* {31 Mar 1854~1931}[752] Georgetown blacksmith
Son of Robert Warren Torbert and Julia Ann Rogers. Union Cem

1. **Virginia Rickard Torbert** {7 Dec 1879~23 Apr 1937}
§ 20 Sep 1899 *George Washington Bennun* {22 Jun 1880~22 Aug 1935}
Son of George Washington Bennum and Sara Jane Purnell
Ten children
2. **William Hammond Torbert** {6 Nov 1881~24 Mar 1883} Wesley Chapel Cem
3. **Carl R. Torbert** {15 Feb 1884~6 Jan 1885} Wesley Chapel Cem
4. **Charles Richard Torbert** {29 Jun 1890~31 Mar 1962}[753] St. George Cem
§ 30 Dec 1922 *Anna Mary Hazel Riggin* {22 Aug 1888~11 Nov 1956}
Daughter of Benjamin R. Riggin and Clara F. Hall, Laurel
5. **Mary Hammond Torbert** {19 Apr 1897~11 Sep 1965}
§ 23 Dec 1918 *Rufus Daniel Bunting "Dee"* {7 Oct 1890~}[754]
Son of Robert and Maggie Bunting. Rufus was a fireman for the railroad in 1917, an engineer in 1920, and a manager for the Pennsylvania RR in Harrington in 1941.

A. **Robert Torbert Bunting** {29 Aug 1919~}[755]
§ *Anne Elizabeth White* {~by 1941}
Robert was a railroad engineer at the time of the WWII draft. His registration card said he was single with no dependents.

B. **Elizabeth Jane Bunting** {27 Oct 1926~5 Oct 1995} d>Oxford MD
§ 13 Nov 1970 *Thomas Levin Sard* {}

? William H Hammond & Martha F Kollock

ii. **William Purnell Hammond** {21 Mar 1837~10 Mar 1879}[756] Millsboro ME Cem
§ 21 Mar 1859 *Margaret Cordruy* {12 Aug 1825~16 Nov 1879}

a. **Daniel B. Hammond** {15 Feb 1861~}

iii. **Amelia A. Hammond** "Milley" {7 Sep 1838~1921}
§ 13 Oct 1859 *Alhanan M. Burton* {25 Apr 1835~14 Sep 1915}[757] Ship carpenter in Wilmington
Alhanan served as a Captain in Company A 5th Regiment Delaware Volunteers in the Civil War. The unit, composed of Wilmington area businessman and artisans, served from 24 Oct 1862 until 10 Aug 1863 guarding prisoners at Fort Delaware. For his service, his company presented him with a Prussian-made sword, which was donated to the Delaware Historical Society by his daughter Mabel. Alhanan's tombstone in Riverview Cem, Wilmington, also

---

746 DE marr records DPA vol 89 p50. 1880, 1900 census Georgetown

747 1860, 1870, 1880 census Georgetown

748 *Genealogy of the Kollock Family* Edwin Jaquett Sellers, Philadelphia

749 1850, 1860, 1870, 1880, 1900, 1910 census Georgetown

750 DE marr records Suss #1.

751 DE Return of Marr DPA vol 76 p146. 1900, 1910, 1920 census Georgetown. DE death cert 22.2665.

752 Marr bond Sussex DPA vol 50 p265. 1880 census

753 1930 census Rehoboth. WWII reg card.

754 WWI & WWII reg cards. 1910 census Dagsboro, 1920 census Georgetown

755 WWII draft reg.

756 Sus estate. Tatnall Cem Rec'ds

757 DE marr rec'd Vol 68 p70. NCC estate. 1870, 1900, 1910 census Wilmington. DE death cert 15.1169.

contains the names of Amelia, Arthur, James, Howard and Clarence. He was born in Lewes, the son of John Burton.

a. **James Frank Burton** {25 Sep 1860~1912} machinist. Single in 1910

b. **William J. Burton** {13 Aug 1863~1949}[758]
§ c1887 *Anna E Sparks* {1867~1941}

1. **Eva Burton** {26 May 1892~}[759] Eva was a public school teacher in 1920.
2. **Anna E Burton** {12 Oct 1894~6 Dec 1986}[760]
§ 1 Aug 1917 *Olin Haubert* {1 Aug 1892~May 1976}[761] b>Snow Hill MD
Anna and Olin died in Toledo OH.
Olin was born in Snow Hill Md, the son of Charles and Maggie Hubbard. In 1918 Olin was a clerk for the US War Dept in Wash DC. In 1942 Olin was working for DuPont.

A. **William Haubert** {c1919~} b>Wash DC [8 Jun 1918~29 May 2006 Wm A in Toledo]

c. **Lydia A. Burton** {29 Sep 1865~6 Jan 1900}[762] died of consumption
§ 25 Dec 1888 *John B. Simmons* {27 Apr 1867~11 Jan 1930}[763]
John was the son of George H Simmons and Margaret Bullock. John married second Bertha J Leathem on 31 Mar 1903.

1. **Amelia A Simmons** "Millie" {Jul 1891~}
§ 6 Jul 1913 *Andrew J Traynor* {13 Apr 1888~}[764]
Millie was a braider for a Philadelphia braid manufacturer in 1920, while Andrew Sr and Jr were living with his parents in Wilmington. In 1930 Millie was a waitress in Philadelphia. She was listed as married, but there was no sign of husband Andrew. Son Andrew was living with her.
Andrew was working for DuPont at the Gibbstown NJ plant in 1918.

A. **Andrew J Traynor Jr** {c1915~} b>Michigan

2. **Dorothy Lydia Simmons** {14 Nov 1895~23 Mar 1898} whopping cough

d. **Clarence H. Burton** {31 Aug 1868~1944}[765]
§ 12 Mar 1895 *Helena Johnson* {Apr 1862~}[766] widow

e. **Arthur Hammond Burton** {20 Sep 1871~2 Nov 1891}[767] Riverview Cem Wilmington

f. **Alhanan Burton** {4 Mar 1876~}

f. **Howard Williams Burton** {5 Feb 1878~1936}[768] wood carver in shipyard. Single in 1920

g. **Mabel W. Burton** {9 Jun 1883~May 1971}[769]
§ 21 Dec 1922 *Cyrus Eugene Hill* {20 Apr 1889~}[770] b>MD This was his second marriage.

? William H Hammond & Martha F Kollock

iv. **Charles Henry Hammond** {8 Apr 1841~11 Jan 1914}[771] a painter St. Paul's Cem, Georgetown
§ 23 Dec 1868 *Mariah Jane Taylor* {}2 Dec 1846~9 Jul 1936} St. Paul's Cem

a. **John Hugh Hammond** {6 Nov 1869~}[772]
§ 28 Dec 1920 *Alevia Maude Steele* {c1874~}[773]
John Hammond was born in Georgetown. He received his early education in the local public schools, then attended medical college in Philadelphia. He served a fourteen-month internship in the Medical and Surgical Hospital in Philadelphia, then entered general

---

758 1910, 1920, 1930 census Wilmington

759 DE Return of Birth

760 DE Return of Birth. Social Security index. Ohio death index.

761 DE marr cert 17.1908. WWI & WWII reg card. 1930 census New Brunswick NJ. Social Security index.

762 DE Return of Death in Wilm.

763 DE marr rec'd Vol 60 p230; vol 54 p160; vol 36 p171. Asbury ME Ch records. 1900 census Wilm. DE death cert 30.94. DE marr return DPA vol 81 p112

764 WWI reg card.

765 1900, 1910, 1920 census Wilmington

766 DE marr rec'd Vol 64 p125.

767 Asbury ME Ch reords. Tatnall Cem records.

768 WWI reg card

769 DE Return of Birth. Social Security index.

770 WWI & WWII reg card. DE marr cert 22.1286.

771 DE death cert 14.2742. 1880 census Georgetown

772 *Delaware - Past and Present* pg279

773 DE marr cert 20.1812.

practice in Georgetown. He was associated with Dr. C. H. Richards until October 1893 when he was elected resident physician at the Delaware State Hospital at Farnhurst. He remained in this position until January 1901, returning to general practice in Georgetown. In 1908, he purchased a pharmacy in Georgetown. He also operated a 175-acre farm near town. He served as a state representative in the 1910-12 term. He was a member of the town council, as well. He was a member of the Episcopal Church.

Dau of John Rodney and Elizabeth Steele of Georgetown. This was her second marriage.

b. **Annie E. Hammond** {23 Nov 1873~}[774]

c. **Mary E. Hammond** {c1879~}

? William H Hammond & Martha F Kollock

v. **John W. Hammond** {25 Dec 1844~11 May 1915}[775] St. Paul's Cem

John, a blacksmith, never married. In 1870, he was living next door to his parents with John and Maggie Purnel. In 1900, he was living with his brother Charles.

vi. **Mary E. Hammond** {3 Mar 1847~}[776]

§• 26 Jan 1871 *William E. Belt* {c1843~by1880}[777]

§•• 28 Dec 1881 *John Wesley Harris* {c1843~by 1910}[778]

William was the son of William and Melvina Belt. In 1880, Mary Belt, widow, was keeping house in the Wilmington home of A.W. Strickland. Daughter Elizabeth Belt, 7, also was living there. A 1917 application for a widow's Civil War pension lists William E. Belt's widow as Mary E. Harris, with the notation to see the file of John W. Harris. His pension application also lists Mary E. Harris as the widow. The 1910 and 1920 census of Wilmington shows Mary E. Harris, widow, living with daughter Elizabeth and her husband, Howard Parker.

a. **Mary Elizabeth Belt** {1 Feb 1873~} Wilmington ni

§ c1892 *Howard J. Parker* {cAug 1866~}

vii. **James H. Hammond** {8 Nov 1849~6 Aug 1907}[779] Coroner's Return of Death

§ 2 May 1872 *Emma E. Atkins* {Sep 1851~}[780]

a. **Mabel Hammond** {29 Dec 1874~}

b. **Hattie E. Hammond** {Jul 1880~}

§ 5 Sep 1901 *Frederick S Grammer* {Jul 1877~}[781] b>MD RR brakeman

1. **Frederick E Grammer** {c1903~}

Frederick was counted twice in the 1920 census. He was an engineer in Philadelphia and then was in the US Navy stationed in San Diego.

c. **Albert Burton Hammond** {3 Feb 1886~}[782] worked for Wilm P.O.

§ 7 Sep 1929 *Ellen May Brock* {c1905~}[783]

Dau of Frederick M and Ella May Brock

viii. **Arthur T. Hammond** {9 Nov 1851~30 Aug 1927}[784]

Arthur was a boarder in Georgetown in 1880. He died at the DE State Hospital, Farnhurst, after a stay of 17 months.

? Amelia Layton & Purnell Hammond

E. **Lemuel Hammond** {}

F. **Louder P. Hammond** {1813~31 May 1858}[785] Old M E Cem Georgetown

§ 8 Jan 1838 *Elizabeth G Adams* {1814~3 Apr 1879}[786]

---

774 1880 census Georgetown

775 DE death cert 15.3707. Sus Co estate #21-459 The estate went to a niece, Mazie E. Smith, adm of bro Arthur T. Hammond.

776 1860 census Georgetown, 1880, 1910, 1920 census Wilmington. Civil War pension files.

777 1870 census Wilmington

778 DE Register of Marr.

779 WWI & WWII reg cards. 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930 census Wilmington. DE Coroner's Return of Death.

780 DE marr index Vol 49 p131.

781 DE marr records. 1910 census Wilmington

782 DE Return of Birth

783 DE marr cert 29.823.

784 DE death cert 27.2055.

785 Family of Louder from DE DAR records. Sus estate – DPA film: " … to Peter Rust, the husband of my only daughter Mary." No son was mentioned.

786 1860 census Georgetown. Sus Co estate - DPA film. DE marr rec'd Bond vol43 p263.

i. **Mary Hammond** {5 May 1839~25 Oct 1925}[787] St. John's M E Cem Georgetown
§ 18 Dec 1860 *Peter Warrington Rust* {3 Jul 1837~28 Oct 1912}[788] farmer
Peter was the son of Peter A. Rust {1804~1886} and Harriet Warrington {1801~1878}; grandson of Absalom Rust {1770~1847} and Mary Simpler {1773~1830}

a. **Annie Richards Rust** {14 Nov 1861~by 1900}
§ 10 Feb 1881 *Thomas Marvel Gooden* {31 Dec 1852/3~}[789] l>Dover
Thomas was the son of Thomas Gooden and Ellen B. Marvel; grandson of John Gooden and Annie Price, as well as David Marvel and Elizabeth Gilder. Thomas and Annie operated a dry goods store on Loockerman St in Dover, which Thomas continued to run after Annie's death. Thomas apparently never remarried, living as a widowed boarder in Dover homes. Thomas was a member of the 92nd Delaware General Assembly, serving in the House of Representatives from 1903 to 1905.

1. **Thomas Marvel Gooden Jr.** {30 Nov 1883~Jan 1964}[790] b>Dover
§ 27 Oct 1919 *Mary L Fisher* {1887~1954}[791]
Thomas received a BS degree in electrical engineering from the Un of DE in 1905. He was Kent Co Engineer in 1919. Social Security records give his birthdate as 1 Dec, but birth cert says 30 Nov.
Mary was the daughter of Clayton W. and Florence H. Fisher. Lakeside Cem Dover

A. **Thomas Marvel Gooden III** {16 Oct 1922~13 Feb 1944} b>Dover

b. **George L Rust** {12 Aug 1863~5 Jun 1864}

c. **Jennie Adams Rust** {9 Jul 1865~11 Apr 1940}[792] Rehoboth St. John' Cem
§ 4 Jan 1883 *John David Joseph* {15 Sep 1856~7 Feb 1924}[793] farmer
Son of William C. Joseph {1818~1891} and Hester R. Green "Hetty" {1829~1904}
Jennie and John were second cousins.

1. **Paul Richard Joseph** {21 Dec 1886~7 Dec 1959}[794] Gracelawn Mem Park Wilm
§ 21 Dec 1904 *Addie Ellen Truitt* {6 Jul 1886~29 Mar 1958}[795]
Daughter of James B Truitt and Lavinia H Downes

A. **John David Joseph** {5 May 1907~24 Apr 1989}[796]
§ c1926 *Jerdie M. Lowe* {1 Jun 1904~Oct 1975}[797]
Dau of Minos Lowe

i. **Lillian L. Joseph** {c1927~}

B. **Jennie Elizabeth Joseph** {22 Dec 1910~}
§ 18 Jun 1931 *Howard Orian Green* {16 Jan 1909~}[798] of Georgetown
Son of Rufus T. Green and Catherine E. Rogers

C. **Paul Richard Joseph Jr.** {3 Oct 1918~24 Sep 1948}[799] Gracelawn

d. **Hammond Trustin Rust** {2 Nov 1869~11 Mar 1941}[800] lv>Harbeson
§ 19 Dec 1889 *Mary Lavenia Parker* {17 Dec 1869~10 Jan 1959}[801] St. John's Cem
Dau of John Burton Parker and Lavinia J. Hearn of MD

1. **William Gooden Rust** {4 Feb 1891~13 Oct 1965}[802] Georgetown
§ 20 Apr 1911 *Stella May Hayman* {14 Nov 1892~Dec 1977}[803]

---

787 DE death cert 25.2677.

788 Marr: DPA vol89 p50; vol74 p129; vol48 p25. DE death cert 12.1331. *Walls Genealogy* Vol I pgs 76-78 Compiled by Elsie Mae Robinson, DPA. Paper from family Bible held by Betty Joseph Greene, Lewes.

789 DE marr bond DPA vol 51 p49. 1880, 1900, 1930 census Dover

790 DE birth cert. WWI & WWII draft reg. 1920, 1930 census Dover. Social Security index

791 DE marr cert 19.581.Tombstone

792 DE death cert 40.3262.

793 DE Return of Marr DPA vol 74 p229. DE Register of Marr #1. DE death cert 24.1189. Sus estate. 1920, 1930 census #9 Sus Co

794 DE death cert 59.3985.

795 DE Return of Marr DPA folder #5. DE Register of Marr #1.

796 DE birth cert delayed #1482. 1930 census #9 Sus Co. Social Security index.

797 Social Security index.

798

799 DE birth cert 18.3439.

800 DE death cert 41.907. Sus will 34.8.

801 DE death cert 59.349.

802 WWI draft reg. Sus will 57.486. Social Security Index.

803 Social Security Index.

Dau of William F. Hayman and Nancy J Boston.

A. **Harry Hammond Rust** {26 Feb 1918~dy}

B. **William Gooden Rust Jr.** {26 Aug 1920~27 Apr 1980}[804]

§ 16 Jul 1942 *Myrtle Marie Massey* {2 Jul 1923~4 Aug 1997}[805]

Dau of William M. Massey and Nellie E. Hitchens

i. **Wayne Edward Rust** {16 Jul 1943~}

ii. **Ruth Ann Rust** {19 Jan 1945~}

§ __ *Hart* {}

iii. **William Gooden Rust III** {3 Dec 1947~}

iv. **Denise Elaine Rust** {23 Mar 1962~}

v. **Eric Fred Rust** {}

2. **Harriett Elizabeth Rust** "Hattie" {14 Jul 1893~Jul 1980}[806]

§ 31 Dec 1914 *Golda Ainsworth Pettyjohn* {7 Jan 1890~2 Feb 1966}[807] Georgetown

Golda was the son of Truitt W. Pettyjohn and Mary Eugenia Prettyman

A. **David Ralston Pettyjohn** {9 Jun 1915~23 Mar 2010}[808] Georgetown

§ 16 Apr 1938 *Mildred Dorey* {11 Apr 1913~Oct 1977}[809]

At age 12, Ralston suffered a serious foot injury in a tractor accident. To receive school bus service, he moved to Lewes to live with his Aunt Nan and Uncle Willie Truitt for five years. He graduated from Lewes HS in 1933. Despite his injury, he became a standout pitcher for Lewes HS and the Sussex Bees. His love for baseball followed him for the rest of his life.

Ralston worked first for Parks Overnight and Old Line Construction Co. as a heavy equipment operator. He then worked for Townsend's Inc. while tending his own poultry farm. He was a member of St John's UMC, performing with the church quartet for many years. He also attended Zoar UMC in Millsboro. He served on the Georgetown Board of Education from 1959-1967. St John's UMC Cem Springfield Crossroads.

Mildred was the dau of William Benjamin Dorey and Cora Bertha Johnson

i. **Myrna Gail Pettyjohn** {Feb 1941~}

§ 5 Nov 1960 *Floyd Edwin Megee* {8 Feb 1939~}

a. **Lisa Gaye Megee** {8 Sep 1961~} Georgetown

§ Tony Steele {}

b. Ronald Megee {} Georgetown

§ Brigid {}

c. Donald Megee {} Georgetown

§ Tara {}

d. Loriann Megee {} Millsboro

§ Chris White {}

7 grtgrandchildren: Colby Steele, Corey Jean Megee, Chelsea Megee, Chase megee, Lake Megee, Maggie White, Kit White.

ii. **Norma Gaye Pettyjohn** {15 Apr 1948~}

§ Irvin King {}

[David's son-in-law Norman "Buff" Taylor died before Mar 2010]

B. **Golda Ainsworth Pettyjohn Jr.** "Bugsy" {12 Apr 1925~2 Nov 2000}[810]

§ 3 Jan 1953 *Isabella June White* {6 Nov 1928~}

Golda was an Army veteran of WWII. He was a dispatcher for the Delaware Department of Transportation in Georgetown for 18 years. He was a member of the VFW, the Odd Fellows and the Sussex Pines Country Club. St. John's Cem, Springfield Crossroads, Georgetown

June is the daughter of George W. White and Nettie E. Isaacs.

---

804 Sus will 99.1.

805 Social Security index

806 Social Security Index. 1930 census #8 Sus Co

807 DE marr cert 14.69. *The Prettyman Family in England and America* by Rev. Edgar Cannon Prettyman p135. Social Security index. 1920 census. WWI reg card.

808 Obit *News Journal* 25 Mar 2010

809 Social Security Index.

810 DE birth cert 25.1710. Obit *De State News* 5 Nov 2000. Obit *News Journal* 4 Nov 2000. WWI draft reg. Social Security index

i. **George Jeffrey Pettyjohn** {21 Sep 1954~23 Nov 2001}[811]
§ c1982 *Diana Mumford* {1957~}
Jeffery worked for DuPont in Seaford for 23 years. Member of Grace United Meth Ch. St. John's Ch Cem near Georgetown.
a. **Karen L. Pettyjohn** {}
b. **Kathy A. Pettyjohn** {}

ii. **Dean Ralston Pettyjohn** {13 May 1958~} Georgetown
§ *Rebecca* {}
a. **Benjamin Pettyjohn** {}
b. **Brooks Pettyjohn** {}

811 Obit *News Journal* 25 Nov 2001

Methodism and the Laytons

During the last quarter of the 18th century, the Delmarva Peninsula gave birth to a social movement that may be the region's most significant contribution to the culture of America . . . if one discounts chickens as a cultural contribution.

The American Methodist Church took root here because the region had an over abundance of xxx -- sin.

Robert Layton and his brother Thomas ...

[Intro on the birth of Methodism on Delmarva]

Layton references in *Rise of Methodism in America*:

"In North West Fork, Sussex County, Delaware, at the house of Robert Layton, a society was formed about 1777. The second time Mr. Asbury preached here, in 1778, he received twelve broken-hearted penitents into it. The Lord was working powerfully among the poeple. This society afterwards met at Mr. Thomas Layton's, near by where the preaching was for several years. In 1780, Mr. Asbury says, 'I preached to a faithful people at T. Layton's. The Methodists, blessed be God, do grow - their little stock increases. I am pleased with the temporal, and rejoice in their spiritual prosperity.

"In the beginning of the present century, Mr. Layton sold his land in Delaware, and emigrated to Kentucky, but scarely reached the place of his destination, when he was removed to a 'Better country.' Mr. Minus Layton, who was received into the Western Conference in 1808, and died the same year, we are persuaded, was his son."

"...The following names were among the first Methodists of this region: David Nutter, Esq., father-in-law of Judge White, Tilghman and Lowder Layton ..."

"...After the quarterly meeting was over [February 13, 1778], he preached at James Layton's in Marshyhope, where a class was formed already..."

"...There was another appointment at Mr. James Layton's (who became a local preacher), in Marshyhope; there was preaching and a society was formed..."

"...Near the town of Bridgeville, at the house of Robert Layton (the maternal grandfather of the writer), another appointment was made this year [1777].

Excerpts from the Journal of Francis Asbury:

Saturday, August 1, 1778. I went into the Fork: and on the Lord's Day preached at Mr. W. Ross's, and at Mr. Robert Layton's. The congregations were attentive and affected; so that, although they are rude and unpolished, yet God is able, even of these unseemly stones, to raise up children unto Abraham.

Lord's Day, August 16 After preaching at Mr. Brown's in the Fork, I enforced Acts xiii, 40, 41, at Robert Layton's, where many people were affected, and about twelve were taken as probationers into the society. On Monday, at Mr. Flower's, I spoke with spiritual enlargement to a poor, ignorant congregation; and there were many persons much affected on Tuesday ay Charles Twyford's. It seemed as if the Lord was working on their willing hearts, to prepare them for his Church militant below, and for his Church triumphant above.

[White Brown, a nephew of Thomas White of Delaware, where Asbury stayed during the Revolutionary War, lived "in the Forks" in Sussex County, the Forks being North West Fork 100. Asbury preached in his home a number of times. Early in the 19th century, Brown emigrated to Ohio, where Asbury again visited him. Journal entry for 23 Sept 1803 and note under 8 Sep 1805.

This emigration pattern was took many Sussex residents to Ohio around 1800.]

Saturday, September 26. On my way to the Fork, I was in spiritual travail for the souls of the people; and there was some melting at Mr. W. Ross's; but a much more powerful moving at Layton's, while I discoursed on 2 Cor. v, 11.

Thursday, October 8. I found some religious feelings in the congregation at J. Gray's; but dead, dead times at Robert Layton's. And I was so unwell, as to be under the necessity of sitting down to teach the people. I returned very ill, and was unable to preach on the Lord's Day.

Thursday, October 29. I spoke with some animation at J. Gray's, and most of the congregation felt the weight of Divine truths.

Friday, October 30. I put the society in some order at Layton's, turning out the disorderly members — which always are a weight and a curse to any religious community.

Decemeber 13, 1780 Preached at Isaac Layton's

Decemeber 20, 1780 Preached at Thomas Layton's

Bridgeville

The children of William and Rachel Layton lived, for the most part, in what is now northwestern Sussex and southwestern Kent counties in Delaware, with some drifting west into Caroline. Son Robert gradually came to be associated with Bridgeville, the oldest town in western Sussex. Its original name was Bridge Branch, derived from a bridge that crossed a branch of the Nanticoke as early as 1730. The name was changed to Bridgeville in 1810.

The town remained a small farming community until the Delaware Railroad was constructed down the center of Delaware in 1858, connecting the fertile Sussex cropland to more distant markets. It was the impetus the town was looking for.

Bridgeville reached its zenith in the early 20th century with the production of fruit and truck crops, such as strawberries, cantaloupes and watermelons. In season, the streets near the railroad tracks were lined with farm vehicles bringing the produce for sale to a group of brokers who would purchase it for resale to metropolitan markets. Frequently, as many as 100 refrigerated railroad cars were loaded daily at the peak of the season. By 1914, Bridgeville had become known as the June strawberry capital of the nation. Numerous members of the by-now extended Layton family were active in this produce business. But it was another change in transportation trends that dimmed the lights on the bustling town. The popularity of trucks that could be loaded closer to the fields meant Bridgeville's railyard no longer had a purpose.

The People Who Built Bridgeville

The land on which Bridgeville was founded was part of the original grant given to Lord Baltimore when Indians still were the only inhabitants of the area.

Historian Henry Conrad asserted in his history that fully three-fourths of the land was settled by "old families from Virginia and Maryland." This meant that second-, third- and even fourth-generation families were settling this area, not immigrants just off the boat. These folks knew what it took to survive in land that was nothing but forest, creeks and a few scattered Indian trails. The attraction in the Bridgeville area was not just free land, but fertile free land, considered by many agriculturalist to be the best in the county.

Col. William Stephens, a grantee who never left England, was awarded title to what is now Bridgeville in 1658. On 23 June 1682, John Nutter took possession of the tract, "Tausey Wandoke," but it appears that he also failed to occupy the land. It was granted again in 1684 to John's son Christopher, who was the first Nutter to build on the land. The tract was an area between Clear Brook Branch and Bridge Branch, which divided the Nutter land from a tract known to the Indians as "Attawattacoquin." It was "Attawattacoquin" — running north and west from Bridge Branch — that the next generation of Layton's acquired.

Section III

Robert Layton and Rosannah Stafford

William Layton
Ursula
?? Layton
??
William Layton
Rachel
William Louder Layton
Priscilla Lofland
Robert Layton
Rosannah Stafford

Robert Layton has been designated a "Patriot" by the Maryland DAR, the official citation coming from Revolutionary records that read ". . . Paid in 1787 for service in Revolutionary period." Apparently, he is the only member of the entire Layton family to be so designated, although at least one other - a James in Dorchester County - is found in Revolutionary records.

Robert was born about 1739 in Delaware, married Rosannah Stafford about 1761 and died in Sussex in late October or early November of 1786. His will[812] — in which he describes himself as "farmer" — was probated in Sussex County 9 November 1786. He was on the assessment roll of 1785 in North West Fork Hundred.

Along with Joshua Polk and Elijah Hatfield, Robert witnessed the will of William Hitch of Dorchester County in Nov 1771.

Rosannah appears to have been the daughter of John Stafford Jr. and Elinor, granddaughter of John and Elizabeth Stafford.[813]

Rosannah Stafford remarried to Thomas Ludenum. The 1803-04 tax assessment list for North West Fork 100 shows Ludenum with extensive land holdings in the area. The will of Thomas was written 29 March 1808 and witnessed by a Lutisha Layton. He names his wife, Rosannah, to whom he gave "the negro woman, Anes and her three children, Kitty, Matthew and Collings. . . ," his son Stafford, a granddaughter, Sally Hurt; a daughter, Polley Hickman; and his daughter-in-law, Peggy Ludenum, to who he gave "one negro woman, Mint." He also named his eight grandsons and eight granddaughters by sons Zadock and Eben.[814]

Rosannah's will, filed in Georgetown, was written 19 April 1824 and probated 20 July 1824.[815] The administrator was Wesley Victor.

Robert and Rosannah had four children: Margaret (Peggy), Burton, Purnal and Hester (Hessy).

15 Jan 1807 Bond of Obligation Sus deed book AD #27 f406

Thomas Ludenum, planter is held and firmly bound to Ralph Robinson, gentlemen in the full and just sum of $250 current money, and the said Ludenum binds himself and his heirs to pay or cause to be paid the said sum, the condition of the bond is such that if the above Ludenum and Rosannah his wife at the request of the said Robinson convey and make over by means of a good and sufficient deed all the said Ludenum's tract of land and branch called **Ludenum's Venture** lying and being in North West Fork 100 that is included within the following bounds beginning at the end of the 2nd course of the said survey and running thence … to a white oak corner of land belonging to the heirs of Obediah Smith thence…to the beginning boundary of the said survey and thence to the beginning cont and laid out for 30 acres of land and to be laid off at the expense of the said Ludenum, then the bond shall be void and of no effect.
Signed: Thomas Ludenum (mark)
Winesses: Olive Jump and Purnel Layton

1 Mar 1809 Sus deed book AE #28 f31

To complete the deal of 15 Jan 1807, Rosannah Ludenum acts as executrix for the deceased Thomas.
- Winesses: Peter Parker and Major Victor

---

812 Sussex probate rec'ds: Will written 9 Oct 1786, wits William Layton, Thomas Layton, William Bowness; DPA volA83 pg199-200 Reg of Wills Lib D. 4 f119 & 200

813 John Jr: Md Will Lib 28 f 327; Md accts: Lib 35 f271. John Sr: Md Will Lib 29 f300. The will was witnessed by James Layton.

814 Sus Co estate #6-327

815 Sus Co estate #7-339 DPA vol A84 pgs47-48.

The descendants of
Robert Layton and Rosannah Stafford

1. **Margaret Layton** "Peggy" {c1763~1824}[816]
§• *Eben Ludenum* {~Apr 1807}[817]
§•• 1 Jan 1814 *William Allen* {~1816}

Peggy's birth year is inferred from the probable marriage date of her parents, which is believed to be about 1761.

Eben was the son of Thomas Ludenum, the second husband of Rosannah Stafford Layton, therefore, Eben was Margaret's step-brother. Eben wrote his will 13 March 1807 and it was filed for probate 23 April 1807. In it, he said son John would have a horse when he reached lawful age. James Rawlins and Richard Leverton were witnesses to the will. Eben also was known as Aben and Ebbin.

A curious note: In recording the births of the children of Eben in the family Bible, the writer uses "Eben and Peggy" for the first child, William, but "Eben and Polly" for the next five.[818] All other records point to Peggy being the mother of all the children.

The name *Ludenum* is used for this generation because Eben used it in his will. However, *Lednum* is used for susequent generations.

Peggy's remarriage to an Allen is implied in her mother's will, and confirmed as William Allen in the estate of Aben Ludenum and DPA marriage records. In 1820, Peggy was the head-of-household, living in a cluster of houses with her mother and sister Hessey, along with others who likely were of some relation. This implies Rev. William Allen died before 1820, but his will wasn't probated until 25 May 1822, with William Allen Jr. and wife Peggy as executors.[819]

THE RECORD

24 Dec 1816
Rev William Allen Sr, dec'd by Dec 1816
Peggy Allen (her mark)
Wm Allen Jr. (signed)
To: Elias Stafford who intermarried with Sarah Lednum (minor) Peggy was guardian of Sarah
To: Andrew Stafford, for his wife, late Nelly Lednum
Mentions Roger Hickman, who received large sum

17 Apr 1818 Sussex County deed book AK #33 f49
- Grantor: Zachariah Hatfield and Mary, his wife
- Grantee: Elijah Victor

For and in consideration of the sum of $170 current money, Hatfield and wife convey and make over to Victor all that part of a tract of land lying and being within the following metes and bounds and being a part of the tract of land called **Attawattocoquin** beginning at a post being a division line between Hatfield and the heirs of William Allen Sr. And thence … to a post standing by the county road just above the blcksmith's shop of John Watkins and thence … to the beginning cont 6 acres and 128 square perches with all improvements thereon.
- Signed: Zachariah and Mary Hatfield
- Witness: Samuel ___

[**Attawattocoquin** was one of the original land grants in Bridgeville. The Sudler House – just to the north of the bridge in Bridgeville – sits on the southern portion of this grant.]

Elijah Victor married Elisa Hollis 24 Feb 1826 in Sus Co DPA index

A. **Anne Lednum** {}
§ *Roger Hickman*

Anne was not included in the family Bible's listing of children. However, the will of Eben's father, Thomas, is explicit in referring to Eben's daughter Anne. She also is listed in Eben's will as a Hickman. Comparing the ages of the children in the Bible with the order of the children in the will of Thomas indicates Anne was the first or second child, likely the first.

816 Sussex estate probated 15 Nov 1824 DPA A57 pgs123-124.

817 Sus Co estate #6-280. DPA volA84 pg42 - the estate of Eben - adds that Peggy married William Allen .

818 Lednum Bible, DPA vol87A #82. Bible owned by H. Stanley Ledenham of Bridgeville in 1940.

819 DPA volA57 pg125-130 Sussex Adm of Rev. William Allen.

Roger Hickman is not named in Peggy Lednum Allen's will as Anne's husband, nor is Anne mentioned, but Roger Hickman is given the bulk of Peggy's estate. No other references to a Roger Hickman can be found.

B. **William Lednum** {29 Apr 1789~12 Aug 1846}[820]
§ 5 Jan 1819 *Mary Stafford* {c1793~}
William reportedly served in the War of 1812. William and Mary had seven children, Eleanor being the last surviving child.
In 1850, Mary was living with Noah, Henry, Isaac B. Cannon and a James/Jarvis Fowers? 13. In 1860, Mary was living with her daughter Eleanor's family. Also, Noah, 39, and Francis Lednum, 8, were living in the household. Just to make life interesting, Eleanor's mother-in-law, Nancy, also was living with her in 1860. And finally, Isaac Cannon was living in the home of Eleanor and Saulsbury Hobbs in 1860. The Lednum Family Bible says Isaac B. Cannon {8 Aug 1843~} was the son of Risdon R. Cannon and Mary.[821]

i. **John Weakly Lednum** {3 Nov 1819~8 Nov 1820}
ii. **Noah Lednum** {5 Sep 1821~20 Jun 1873}
§ 19 Dec 1850 *Emily E Adams* {~9 Oct 1856}[822]
Jacob Kinder was administrator of Noah's Sussex estate. The estate's inventory reflects very large holdings. People who owed Noah money included John W Victor and Frisby Hollis.
She was the daughter of Anthony R. Adams and Elizabeth Noble /gr-dau of Daniel and Lovey Adams.

a. **William A. Lednum** {11 Jan? 1852~24 Jun 1852}
b. **Robert Francis Lednum** "Frank" {10 Dec 1852~17 Apr 1954}[823] Bridgeville Cem
§ 28 Jan 1885 *Mary Hughlett Richards* {30 Jul 1860~26 Nov 1946}[824]
Mary was the daughter of John Emory Richards and Elizabeth Warren Wright. John was the brother of Mary E. Richards, who married Elbert W. Layton, and Charles Fleming Richards, who married Mary Catherine Sudler [see index.]
1. **Anna Richards Lednum** {23 Feb 1886~2 Jan 1958}[825] Teacher Farmington
§29 May 1914 *Elmer Allen Tull* {26 Jul 1884~May 1980} farmer & rural mailman
Elmer was the son of Henry Tull and Margaret S. Allen
A. **Virginia Allen Tull** {20 Oct 1921~Mar 1986}[826]
§ 23 Jun 1945 *Robert Fisher Graham* {20 Sep 1922~4 Dec 2007}[827]
Robert was born in Baltimore, the son of Henry Blake Graham and Mabel Louise Fisher. He graduated from Baltimore Polytechnic Institute in 1940 and the Stevenson Institute of Technology in 1943. He served in the US Navy during WWII, beginning in 1944 on the Manhattan Project at Oak Ridge TN. He later worked in Key West on submarines. He retired from active military duty in 1946 but continued to serve in the Naval Reserves for another 25 years. He worked as a contractor for the military at the National Security Agency from 1961 to 1972. He married second Mary E Rollins. Bridgeville Cem
i. **Phyllis Ann Graham** {18 Nov 1946~}
§• 3 Oct 1965 *Charles Earle Shue* {} div 1974
§•• 1982 __ *Fluharty* {1937~} Lewes
a. **Martha Lynn Shue** {4 Sep 1968~}
b. __ **Fluharty** {1982~}
ii. **Mary Ellen Graham** {21 Jul 1950~} Annapolis [might be div]
§ 8 Dec 1973 *Galbraith Denny Williams Jr.* {}
B. **Elmer Allen Tull** {23 Oct 1924~2 Dec 1925} Greenwood

820 Sussex estate A84 pgs 51-42 - DPA film
821 1860 census Caroline Co.
822 Kent Co marr DPA vol 90 p13.
823 DE death cert 63.1201
824 John Richards Bible DPA vol 87A #268.1. Bible DPA vol 87A #179.18. DE death cert 46.3024.
825 DE death cert 58.65.
826 DE birth cert 21.4130.
827 DE marr cert 45.2585. Wright Bible DPA vol 87A #179. Obit *The Capital* (Annapolis) 9 Dec 2007. Social Security index.

2. **Herbert Stanley Lednum** (Ledenham) {14 Jul 1887~24 Apr 1971}[828]
3. **Mary Elizabeth Lednum** {12 Oct 1896~28 May 1951}
   § 22 Aug 1932 *Ira Lewis* {2 Mar 1885~Jun 1980}[829]
   Ira was the son of Charles R. and Sallie A. Lewis. In 1918 Ira was working for Baltimore Trust Co In bridgeville. He was a state bank examiner in 1920. By 1942 he was working for Peoples National Bank in Laurel.
   A. **Sally Ann Lewis** {11 Oct 1933~} Bridgeville
      §18 Aug 1956 *Dr Thomas Kenneth Baker* {4 Oct 1933~}
      i. **Cheryl Lee Baker** {26 Jan 1959~}
      ii. **Kenneth Lewis Baker** {23 Sep 1962/3~}
   B. **Richard Ira Lewis** {18 Apr 1936~} Bridgeville
      § 28 Jun 1959 *Katherine Hammond* {18 Jan 1938~}
      i. **Marybeth Lewis** {6 Feb 1963~}
      ii. **Margaret Ann Lewis** {9 May 1970~}
4. **Emily Ruth Lednum** {15 Nov 1899~Dec 1983} Seaford
   § 25 Oct 1924 *Raymond Philip King* {13 Feb 1899~10 Mar 1973}[830]
   A. **Robert Raymond King** {6 Jun 1932~11 Aug 2002}[831]
      §• 11 Jun 1955 *Betty Jean Ireland* {} div 1974
      §•• 14 Jul 1974 *Mrs. Irene Short Wootten* {}
      i. **Teresa Ann King** {15 Dec 1956~}
      ii. **Phillip Ireland King** {3 Apr 1963~}

c. **Mary Elizabeth Lednum** {13 Apr 1854~19 Jun 1854}

? William Lednum & Mary Stafford

iii. **Eleanor Lednum** {3 Mar 1824~8 Jan 1902}
§ 17 Dec 1844 *Saulsbury Hobbs* {3 Jan 1817~12 Sep 1901}[832]
Saulsbury was the son of Ambrose "Hy" Hobbs of Scotland and Ann Nancy Stevens of Delaware. Nancy was the daughter of Benthal Stevens and Mary Newlis Nevil.

Hy came to America as a young man and settled in Maryland. He and Nancy took out a Caroline County marriage license on 13 Aug 1808. Hy had previously married Elizabeth Cannon in 1806. When Saulsbury married Eleanor, she was "of Delaware." Saulsbury was elected Caroline County commissioner in 1877. The village of Hobbs - for which he was instrumental in establishing a post office - was named for him. Eleanor and Saulsbury had seven children, the last surviving were Charles and Hy.[833] Ames Methodist Protestant Ch Cem Hobbs Road

a. **Mary C. Hobbs** {30 Sep 1847~28 Dec 1864}
b. **Charles W. Hobbs** {22 Sep 1849~31 Mar 1928}
   § 1876 *Aramintha Nuttle* {9 Jul 1855~9 Jan 1926}
   Charles was Judge of Orphans' Court Caroline Co. Elected clerk of court in 1897. Ames Meth Ch Cem, Hobbs MD

   Aramintha was born in Andersontown, Caroline Co., the dau of Tilghman Nuttle {1816~1906} and Elizabeth Blake {1825~1866}, the second of his five wives. Tilghman was the son of William Nuttle Jr. {1772~1820} and his third wife, Margaret Andrew {1784~1849}.
   1. **Howard S. Hobbs** {11 Aug 1877~5 Dec 1878}
   2. **Mary Elizabeth Hobbs** {26 Dec 1879~1 Aug 1964}
   3. **Edith Hobbs** {23 Aug 1881~12 Dec 1881}
   4. **Charles Blaine Hobbs** {7 Dec 1883~8 Dec 1883}
   5. **Blanche Bacchus Hobbs** {20 Feb 1885~20 Feb 1951}

---

828 Wright Bible. Tombstone, Bridgeville Cem. WWI draft reg.

829 DE marr cert 32.915. Wright Bible. WWI & WWII draft reg. 1900, 1910, 1920 census NW Fork 100. Social Security index

830 DE marr cert 24.1006. Wright Bible. WWI draft reg. Social Security index.

831 Social Security index

832 DE marr lic DPA vol 45 p122.

833 *Portrait and Biographical Encyclopedia of Eastern Shore*

6. **Lue Hobbs** {27 Jul 1886~1 Aug 1887}
7. **Edward Nuttle Hobbs** {6 Jul 1888~6 Jul 1888}
8. **Edna Nuttle Hobbs** {11 Aug 1889~17 Mar 1989}

c. **Willard Hobbs** {1 Apr 1854~5 Sep 1859}

d. **Henry Clay Hobbs** "Hy" {17 Oct 1859~14 Mar 1945}
§ c1886 *Evelyn Horsey* {14 Jun 1865~17 Aug 1937} Ames Cem Hobbs MD
Hy was an agent on Queen Anne and Delaware Railroad at Hobbs MD
Evelyn was the dau of Jacob P. Horsey and Margaret Jane Nuttle. Margaret was the dau of Tilghman Nuttle and his second wife, Elizabeth Blake, and the sister of Aramintha Nuttle.

1. **Caroline Hobbs** "Carrie" {Nov 1886~1955} Greenmount Cem Hillsboro
§ c1914 *Harry Fisher Knotts* {11 Aug 1883~1962}[834] Denton
Harry the son of David H. and Laura E Knotts of Talbot Co. He was a state road inspector in 1930. He was on the Maryland State Road Commission in 1942.

A. **Harry Fisher Knotts** {10 Apr 1916~24 Aug 1988}[835] lv>Wash DC
§
1 dau

B. **Robert Hobbs Knotts** {17 Feb 1924~19 Feb 2003}[836]
§ *Ruth C Bloodworth* {28 Sep 1918~17 Aug 1991}[837]
Robert, an Army veteran of WWII, was a bridge and road inspector for the Maryland State Highway Administration, retiring in 1996.

i. **Robert Hobbs Knotts** {Nov 1954~} Chester MD
§ *Regina Carol Harr* {}
Dau of James W Harr and Jereline Rutter

a. **Amanda Brooke Knotts** {}
b. **Robert Hobbs Knotts III** {}

iii. **Carole Knotts** {} Bowie MD
§ _ *Canada* {}

2. **Catherine Hobbs** {Aug 1889~}
§ *Joseph H. Johnson* {c1883~18 Nov 1933}

A. **Evelyn Johnson** {29 Aug 1909~24 May 1980}
§ *Milton C. Willis* {} [1 Apr 1902~Oct 1974]

i. **June Hobbs Willis** {}
§ __ *Leonard* {}
§ __ *Risley* {}

? Robert Layton & Rosannah Stafford
? Margaret Layton & Eben Lednum
? William Lednum & Mary Stafford

iv. **Henry Lednum** {6 Jul 1826~25 Nov 1854}[838]
Lednum Cem, five miles nw of Bridgeville. Owned by Frank Lednum

v. **Sarah Jane Lednum** {29 Jan 1829~}
§ 8 Jan 1848 *Peter Byard Pritchett* {1813~3 Nov 1880}[839]
Son of Collison Pritchett and Ann Peters. In 1850 Peter owned one slave, a seven-year-old girl.

a. **Regina D Pritchett** {c1848~}
b. **William S Pritchett** {c1850~} [Collison]
c. **Emma Pritchett** {}
d. **Thomas Hicks H Pritchett** {c1858~}[840]
§ c1900 *Laura L* {c1874~} b>VA

1. **Stanley H Pritchett** {c1901~} b>MD
2. **Ruth L Pritchett** {c1904~} b>VA [28 May 1904~2 May 1995]

---

834 1930 census Denton. WWI & WWII reg cards.
835 Social Security index
836 Obit *De State News* 21 Feb 2003
837 Social Security index
838 1850 census Sussex
839 DE marr bond DPA vol 45 p265. 1850, 1860 census Car Co, 1870, 1880 census Denton
840 1910, 1930 census Stonewall VA

3. **Joseph Pritchett** {c1902 or 1907~}
4. **King Pritchett** {cMay 1909~}
5. **Joffre R Pritchett** {c1914~}

e. **John W Pritchett** {c1864}
f. **Elva Pritchett** {c1873~}

vi. **Andrew Jackson Lednum** {29 Apr 1831~7 Oct 1843}
vii. **John W. Lednum** {25 Oct 1833~}[841] b>DE minister in 1870, merchant in 1880

? Margaret Layton & Eben Lednum

C. **Eleanor Lednum** "Nelly" {22 Apr 1791~1823}[842]
§ 30 Sep 1814 *Andrew Stafford* {1785~1845}[843]

Andrew was the son of John Stafford and Naomi Goslin; grson of John Stafford and Sarah Hubbard. It's quite possible - but not yet proved - that Nelly and Andrew were second cousins.

This marriage is confirmed in the estate of Peggy Lednum Allen.

In 1824, Andrew married Mary Nexie Jump/Jenkins/Jones, a widow. Andrew and Mary had three sons, William Henry, John Olive and Andrew Stafford, and daughters Sarah Elizabeth and Eleanor.

i. **Lavinia Stafford** {11 Jan 1818~4 Feb 1857}
§ 22 Dec 1836 *Charles Hollis* {20 Mar 1812~1 Mar 1847}[844]

a. **James Madison Hollis** {25 Sep 1837~7 Aug 1912}[845] RR agent
§ 15 Jan 1873 *Elizabeth R. Kinder* “Lizzie” {7 Jan 1841~27 Apr 1917}[846]
Daughter of Jacob Kinder and Mary Cannon

1. **Charles Merle Hollis** {27 Nov 1874~Aug 1966}[847] Odd Fellows Seaford
§ 14 Dec 1904 *Mary A. Kinney* {14 Aug 1880~7 Apr 1968}

A. **Merle Madison Hollis** {bd 11 Oct 1905}
B. **Mary Elizabeth Hollis** {11 Nov 1907~6 Jul 1984}
§ 8 Sep 1928 *William Albert Lank* {29 Dec 1907~23 May 1993}

i. **Merle Elizabeth Lank** {21 Sep 1930~}
§ 18 Jun 1955 *Charles Richard Williams* {}

C. **Charles Merle Hollis Jr.** {25 Apr 1915~Jul 1973}
§ 17 Jun 1939 *Dorothy E. Griffith* {Oct 1920~}

i. **Charles M. Hollis 3rd** {2 Jul 1940~}
ii. **John Francis Hollis** {2 May 1944~}
§ 14 Jun *Linda Lee Hines* {13 Mar 1946~}
Linda was in the Class of 1964 at Seaford SHS

a. **John Charles Hollis** {8 Aug 1974~}
b. **Jennifer Lee Hollis** {5 Jul 1977~}

iii. **Mary Ann Hollis** {28 Mar 1954~}

b. **Margaret Ellen Hollis** {16 Feb 1839~10 Jul 1929} bu>Preston
§ 10 Jan 1861 *Joseph H. Harrison* {23 May 1830~5 Feb 1901}[848]

1. **Mary Levina Harrison** "Mollie" {28 Oct 1861~}
§ 14 Mar 1894 *James M. Carroll* {c1860~Feb 1940}[849]

A. **Mary H. Carroll** {c1901~}

2. **Belle V. Harrison** {3 Sep 1863~11 May 1942}
§ 30 Dec 1890 *Jesse Thomas Dennis* {5 Jul 1863~23 Aug 1948}[850]

---

841 1880 census Mispillion 100.

842 DPA volA57 pg125 confirms marriage of Andrew and Eleanor.
Extended family of Nelly Lednum Stafford from Carlene Schmick, Federalsburg MD.

843 Kent estate, DPA film. In his will, Andrew gave son William the tract where Lavinia and husband Charles were living at the time of his death.

844 Kent estate, DPA film.

845 1880 census NW Fork 100.

846 1850, 1870 census Northwest Fork 100 Seaford PO.

847 1880, 1910, 1920 census Seaford. WWI draft reg.

848 *Graves of Caroline Co.* Fairmount Cem. Preston.

849 1910, 1920, 1930 census Hurlock

850 1900, 1910 census Preston. Family Bile of William Dennis and Rachel Davis of Worcester Co

Jesse was the son of John M Dennis {1827~1870} and Harriet Belle Rowins {1830~1908}. Jesse was a Preston dry goods merchant in 1910. By 1920 he was a canner. Bethesda Meth Ch Preston

A. **Margaret Grace Dennis** {30 Jun 1893~}
§ 16 Aug 1924 *Rufus Walter Clement* {}

B. **Miriam Harrison Dennis** {7 Feb 1895~}
§ 30 Apr 1921 *Erwin Oliver Anderson* {}
i. **Dorothy Dennis Anderson** {30 May 1924~}
ii. **Arthur Erwin Anderson** {6 Jun 1926~}
iii. **Charles Stanley Anderson** {6 May 1928~}

C. **John Purnell Dennis** {18 Nov 1898~1978}[851] b>Preston
§13 Oct 1934 *Irene M Keeler* {c1900~}[852] b>Wisconsin

The 1930 census places John in St. Paul where he was an accountant for the steam railroad. He was still single. In Oct 1934 he and Irene took a Caribbean cruise as their honeymoon and they listed the Commodore Hotel in St. Paul as their permanent residence.

Irene was the daughter of Hugh P and Idelle R Keeler. Irene was working as a stenographer in Los Angeles in 1930.

i. **John Purnell Dennis Jr** {29 Feb 1936~}
ii. **Nancy Elizabeth Dennis** {Jul 1937~}
iii. **Robert Harrison Dennis** {16 Feb 1939~}

3. **Ella M. Harrison** {7 Aug 1866~11 Apr 1961} nm Preston
4. **Charles B. Harrison** {25 Jan 1869~8 Feb 1949} Preston lawyer
5. **Susan Edith Harrison** {6 Mar 1872~15 Feb 1956}
§ 26 Dec 1894 *Henry Weston Temple* "Harry" {15 Feb 1868~15 Nov 1941}[853]

Harry was the son of John Wesley Temple and Lucy J Temple. Harry was a seller of dress goods in 1910. In 1920 he was a salesman in a Philadelphia department store.

A. **Alan Harrison Temple** {7 Sep 1896~25 Dec 1986}[854]
§ 14 Feb 1922 *Annalee Herndon Vernon* {} b>TX

Alan was a magazine editor in 1930. Annalee was a member of the advertising staff of a magazine. He was an economist for First National City Bank -- now Citicorp -- for many years, rising to become vice chairman of the organization. He was a trustte of Columbia Un and chairman of the Whitney Museum.

Alan and Annalee sailed first class with 24 pieces of luggage from Le Havre to NYC in September 1950 aboard the "Mauretania." In May 1954 they sailed from Cherbourg to NYC aboard the "Queen Mary" first class with only 21 pieces of luggage. Ship manifests show many such voyages for the couple.

Annalee was the dau of Samuel Milton Vernon and Carrietta Herndon "Carrie."

i. **Anne Vernon Temple** {6 Nov 1923~24 Oct 2009}[855]
§ 10 Jun 1946 *Charles Anthony Crumm Jr* {30 Nov 1921~16 Nov 1996}[856]

Anne grew up in Scarsdale NY, graduating from Scarsdale HS. She majored in English at Smith College and graduated in 1945 with a minor in architectural design, as well. She designed 16 homes for clients and friends on Martha's Vineyard.

Charles, also of Scarsdale, was a lieutenant with the 397th Bombardment Group of the 9th Air Force and piloted bombers on 65missions over enemy terrioty in Europe. He received the Distinguished Flying Cross, the Purple Heart and the Air Medal with 12 clusters

a. **Peter Crumm** {} Revere
b. **Nick Crumm** {} Larchmont
§

Nick's business is Nick Crumm Renovation Inc of Larchmont.

---

851 1900, 1910, 1920 census Preston, 1930 census St. Paul. WWI draft reg.

852 1910, 1920 census Durand WI

853 1900 census Henderson MD, 1910 census Collingswod NJ, 1920 census Philadelphia

854 1930 census Cortlandt NY. Social Security index.

855 Obit *Vineyard Gazette* 13 Nov 2009

856 Wedding *NY Times* 11 Jun 1946. Social Security index.

1. **Sam Crumm** {}
2. **Olivia Crumm** {}

c. **Chad Crumm** {} Ithaca
Chad played trumpet and took piano lessons throughout grade school.In high school he discovered the banjo, teaching himself to play from a book. Sister Nina gave Chad a fiddle for a graduation present. He met old time fiddler Peter Honig and for the next year they played in numerous bans, traveled south, listened and learned tunes. Chad lived in Boston, Lexington VA and Boston again the 70s, attending New England Conservatory to earn a bachelor's degree in compostion. In 1990 he moved to NYC where he worked for the Music Research Division of the NY Public Library for the Performing Arts at Lincoln Center. Today Chad lives in Ithaca and plays with The Chicken Chokers and the Common Railers.

d. **Nina Crumm** {} Brisbane Australia

ii. **Nancy Gay Temple** {3 Nov 1926~} Southbry CT
§ *Robert Godfrey Hammond* {}
Son of Godfrey Hammond

iii. **Alan Harrison Temple Jr** {17 Jun 1933~}
§ 30 Jan 1954 *Mary Horne Sargent* {}[857]
Alan received an MBA at Harvard. In 1977 he became president of Harrison Homes, Pittsford NY, a building and consulting firm. He joined the board of directors of CVC Equipment Corp in 1987.
Mary is the dau of Henry A Sargent of Sewickley

B. **John Wilfred Temple** {17 Oct 1897~}[858] [nm]
Wilfred was a student at Lafayette College in 1917.

? Lavinia Stafford & Charles Hollis

c. **William Henry Hollis** {5 Mar 1841~2 Jan 1928}[859] wheelwright
§ 11 Jan 1871 *Frances "Fannie" E. Cox* {Jan 1852~13 Jan 1903}
Fannie was the dau of Elias Cox and Mary Adeline Williams. Preston Jr Order Cem

1. **Mary Levina Hollis** {28 Feb 1872~21 Feb 1928}
§ c1896 *Sommers Blake* {Feb 1856~1925}[860]
Son of Alexander Blake and Emeline Clark; grson of William Blake and Sarah Colescott. Denton Cem
2. **Nellie Cox Hollis** {25 Apr 1873~17 Aug 1948}[861] school teacher
§ __ *Carmine* {~by1900}
A. **Hilda Carmine** {25 Nov 1891~Dec 1966} Preston
B. **Mary Amelia Carmine** {Jun 1893~1920}
3. **Anna Velma Hollis** {12 Apr 1877~1958}
§ c1920 *Frederick F. Collins* {30 Mar 1878~1956}[862]
Son of Henry Francis Collins and Martha Sparklin. Preston Jr Order Cem
4. **William Hollis** {18 Mar 1884~11 Nov 1886}
5. **Harry Milton Hollis** {23 Jan 1889~Mar 1970}[863] Preston
§ *Anna Leona Carmine* {1895~1966} b>Vienna
On his WWI registration form, Harry listed his occupation as "undertaker & farm machinery." By 1930, he was an auto dealer.
A. **Alva Lee Hollis** {8 Feb 1920~21 May 2004}[864]
§ 1942 *Harold Paul Klahold* {28 Sep 1919~May 1987}[865]
i. **Betty Lee Klahold** {} Orlando

---

857 Marr *Pittsburgh Post-Gazette* 12 Feb 1954

858 WWI reg card.

859 1870, 1880, 1910 census Preston

860 1900, 1910, 1920 census Denton

861 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930 census Preston

862 1930 census Preston

863 1930 census Preston. WWI & WWII draft reg.

864 Obit *Charlotte Observer* 23 May 2004. Social Security index.

865 Social Security index.

§ *Don Donahue* {}

ii. **William Hollis Klahold** {3 Jul 1949~7 Jan 2009}[866] Preston

iii. **Barbara Klahold** {} Charlotte NC

§ *Chuck Parker* {}

a. **Erick Parker** {}

b. **Kimberly Parker** {}

+ grch: Greg Tetrick, Annapolis; Jeff Tetrick, Wilmington DE; Brad Kennon, Brunswick MD

? Lavinia Stafford & Charles Hollis

d. **Martha Jane Hollis** {20 Oct 1842~30 Dec 1915}

e. **Charles Ines Hollis** {8 Aug 1847~19 Jul 1932} [female] b>Seaford

§ 22 Jan/Feb 1868 *Tilghman Ezekiel Kelley* {1 Feb 1843~10 Mar 1924} l>Federalsburg

Son of Dennis Kelley and Mary Harmon. Born and died in Preston

1. **Glencoe Kearney Kelley** {23 Mar 1869~30 Sep 1937}[867] Hillcrest Cem Federalsburg

§• 27Jan 1892 *Leona B. Patchett* {11 Apr 1870~23 Jul 1913}

§•• *Margaret S.* {c1888~}

• Leona was the dau of Peter James Patchett and Celia Ann Cannon

Glencoe and Leona

A. **Edith Inez Kelley** {13 Oct 1893~7 Dec 1920}

B. **Olan P. Kelley** {7 May 1901~4 Oct 1918}

C. **Elmer Tilghman Kelley** {28 Aug 1895~Jan 1969}[868]

§ 10 Jun 1925 *Mildred G Malone* {c1901~}

In 1917 Elmer was a machinist for Remington Arms Co in Eddystone PA. He served in the US Navy in WWI. In 1942 Elmer was farming northwest of Preston

i. **Edith Gertrude Kelley** {7 Aug 1927~}

ii. **Janet Mae Kelley** {1 Jun 1931~}

2. **Everett C. Kelley** {8 Sep 1871~17 Jul 1935}[869]

§ 18 Dec 1901 *Helen L. Rawlings* {c1877~}

3. **Orlan Tilghman Kelley** {27 Apr 1874~11 Nov 1955}[870] Hillcrest Cem

§ 17 Jan 1900 *Minta Elizabeth Todd* {10 Nov 1874~19 Oct 1968}

Orlan was a confectionary salesman.

Minta was born in Harmony MD, dau of Francis Swiggett Todd and Elizabeth Stevens.

A. **Elizabeth Inez Kelley** {16 May 1901~} b>Preston

B. **Eleanor Todd Kelley** {8 Aug 1904~}

C. **Mary Virginia Kelley** {7 Nov 1906~8 Mar 1909}

D. dau **Kelley** {}

§ __ *Barnett* {}

i. ___ **Barnett** {}

4. **Charles Harrison Kelley** {24 Jul 1877~Nov 1971}[871]

§ 15 Jan 1903 *Ella Levine Money* {1884~Nov 1970}

Charles was a bookkeeper and accountant.

A. **Gilbert U. Kelley** {c1904~}

B. **Charles Everett Kelley** {c1910~}

C. **Ruth Kelley** {c1916~} Ormond Beach FL

§ __ *Reinhardt* {}

D. **Orlan Tilghman Kelley** {2 Nov 1917~11 Oct 2005}[872]

§ *Sophia Margaret Nabozna* {25 Mar 1917~29 Oct 2006}[873]

---

866 Death notice *The Star Democrat* 20 Jan 2009.

867 1930 census Preston

868 WWI & WWII reg cards. 1910, 1930 census Preston. Social Security index.

869 1910 census American Corners

870 WWI reg card. 1910 census Preston MD, 1920, 1930 census Easton.

871 1910, 1920, 1930 census New Castle Co. WWI reg card. Social Security index

872 Obit *Smyrna/Clayton Sun-Times* 20 Oct 2005. Social Security index.

873 Obit *Smyrna/Clayton Sun-Times* 9 Nov 2006

Orlan was the founder of Dover Plumbing Supply Co. He was a member of Maple Dale CC and Asbury Un Meth Ch of Smyrna. He was a graduate of Goldey College and a US Army veteran of WWII. Del Vets Mem Cem, Bear DE

Sophia was born in New Milford Conn and died in Smyrna. A USArmy veteran of WWII, she was the daughter of Warsauler Nabozna and Mary Lascus.

i. **Orlan Tilghman Kelley Jr.** {} Smyrna
Orlan is president of Dover Plumbing Supply Co.

ii. **Herbert E. Kelley** {} Dover
§ *Donna* {}

iii. **Susan Kelley** {} Eureka Springs Ark
§ __*Leahy* {}

? Margaret Layton & Eben Lednum

D. **Silas Lednum** {7? Aug 1795~1821}
Sussex estate mentioned no spouse

E. **John Lednum** {15 Nov 1797~18 Nov 1863}[874] b>DE
§ *Anna Maria Eordan* {}[875] b>PA

John Lednum was born in Bridgeville, died in Philadelphia and was buried in Lancaster PA. He was a minister in the Philadelphia Conference of the Methodist Church, beginning his ministry in the spring of 1823. Lednum served a church in Lewes in 1824, according to Scharf. The archives of the First Methodist Episcopal Church of Lancaster record his ministry there from the spring of 1832 until 1834. He was living in Philadelphia in 1850, according to the census.

He was the author of *A History of the Rise of Methodism in America 1766 to 1785*, published in 1859. In it, he writes that Robert Layton was his maternal grandfather. The name Lednum and Leddenham and other variations of the name seem to have been used at will in the North West Fork 100 area of Sussex.

The Rev. Andrew Manship, an itinerant Methodist minister, wrote about Lednum in his memoir *Thirteen Years' Experience in the Itinerancy,* relating an episode when Rev. Manship was ill in 1854. "Rev. John Lednum, an elderly member of the Philadelphia Annual Conference, who sustains a superannuated relation, filled my appointments during the summer. He filled my place in every respect; and he could not have been more faithful had he been the regular pastor. He, like God's ancient prophet, resolved that he would receive nothing from the hands of the brethern. There is much originality and power in the preaching of26 Apr 1947 Rev. John Lednum. His labours were owned in this charge, in the awakening and conversion of many souls. From this minister, all through my career at Hedding Church, I realized much assistance. He was one of my most efficient 'helpers in Christ Jesus.'"

In a tribute to Lednum in the 1864 minutes of the Philadelphia Conference, the writer said "though his manner in the pulpit was less attractive than that of some, he was, nevertheless, an interesting, instructive and profitable preacher.... Wherever he labored during his ministerial life, he was more or less successful." Certainly warm words of remembrance.

Anna Maria Eordan was the daughter of Martin Eordan and Elizabeth Maria Huffnagle. Martin {1761~1821}, at the age of 15, enlisted in the Flying Camp, was taken prisoner at Long Island and confined 10 months. He served as a guard over prisoners at the Lancaster barracks. He was a handscrew maker. Stella Buist Wood DAR ID# 24115

This was Anna Maria's second marriage. She married first Thomas Wentz, a horse dealer, by whom she had at least four children: Charles E., Henry Casper, Adlilaide, and Thomas J.

<u>John Lednum & Anna Maria Eordan</u>

i. **Stella Margaret Lednum** {c1837~}[876] b>DE
§• *John Menzie Buist* {~c1867} b>Philadelphia
§•• *James H. Cochran* {c1824~by1900} b>Ireland

---

874 *The Garden of Methodism* E C Hallman.
Annual Minutes of Philadelphia Conference 1864, Methodist Library, Drew Univ.

875 Anna's name and family identified by E. Parker Todd. His sources: A Dictionary of North American Authors deceased before 1950. Compiled by W. Stewart Wallace. Toronto. Ryerson Press 1951, Reprint Detroit Gale Research 1968.
The Encyclopedia of World Methodism. Two vols. Edited by Nolan B. Harmon Nashville United Methodist Publishing House 1974
1870, 1880 census Philadelphia

876 1870, 1880 census Philadelphia

• John was a brick dealer. [A John Buist, 4, arrived in NYC 24 Jul 1837 from Greencock, Scotland, aboard the "Charles Joseph."

•• James was a dry goods merchant, according to the 1880 census, which also indicates he had at least two servants.

a. **Stella E. B. Buist** {23 Jun 1862~23 Aug 1945} b>PA d>Lynn MA
§ 1883 *Isaac Trumbull Wood* {31 Jan 1846~1 Mar 1932}[877]
Born in Wilkes Barre PA, son of Isaac and Emily Wood. He married in Trenton NJ where he practiced law.

1. **Isaac Trumbull Wood** {22 Dec 1886~26 Apr 1947}[878] b>NJ
§ *Lois S Goorley* {24 Jan 1901~13 Jun 1987}[879]
Trumbull did his undergraduate study at Princeton (Phi Beta Kappa) before obtaining his LLB at Harvard. He crossed the Atlantic almost annually throughout the early 20th century.
Lois was born in Pennsville NJ, the daughter of John Goorley and Almira Quinn Hewett She graduated from the Philadelphia College of Osteopathy in 1924.

b. **Anna Buist** {c1864~}

c. **Jennie B. Buist** {6 Jun 1867~}[880] b>PA
Jennie remained single and lived with her mother at least through 1900. Apparently her mother died by 1910 when Jennie was living with her Aunt Anne and Uncle Stephen. In Sept 1926 Jennie ventured to Europe by herself, returning to NYC from Cherbourg aboard the "SS George Washington." She sailed from England to NYC in Sept 1928 aboard the "SS Minnetonka."

ii. **Anne M. Lednum** {c1841~}[881] b>DE
§• _ *Bardin* {~by 1900}
§•• 1900 *Stephen William White* {16 Jul 1840~Oct 1914}[882]
Anne was living with her sister's family in 1870 and 1880. She had married a Mr. Bardin, who died by 1900, so she was back living with her sister Stella. In late 1900, Anne married Stephen William White, who had first married Ellen M. Leibert, who died in 1897. Stephen was the son of David W. and Emily White. Stephen was secretary of the Northern Central RR, as well as other Pennsylvania railway companies. He is best known for his English translations of Jules Verne's novels in the *Philadelphia Evening Telegraph*.

? Robert Layton & Rosannah Stafford
? Margaret Layton & Eben Lednum

F. **Sarah Ludenum** "Sally" {7 May 1800~}
§ 26 Feb 1818 *Elias Stafford* {~1830}[883]

G. **Hughlett Lednum** {22 Nov 1803~}

? Robert Layton & Rosannah Stafford

2. **Burton Layton** {17xx~1792}
On 9 May 1787, Rose Layton appeared before the Sussex County Orphan's Court meeting in Lewes for the valuation of the land Burton inherited from his father. The record of that session refers to Burton as "a minor son of Robert Layton, deceased." Rose reported that Burton held land in NorthWest Fork100 and asked that the court appoint three people to value the land. Isaac Bradley, David Richard and Elijah Adams were appointed.
The trio decided the land was worth 7 punds per year and reported that the fencing was in "middling repair." They also gave an inventory of the property:
• 124 good apple trees and 8 small apple trees
• 1 house 26'x16' with 2 brick chimneys in good repair

---

877 1860 census Wilkes Barre. 1870 census Philadelphia. 1880, 1900 census Trenton

878 WWI draft reg. Passport app.

879 1920 census Asbury Park, 1930 census Trenton. Social Security index

880 1870, 1880, 1900, 1910, 1930 census Philadelphia. US passport app 23 Nov 1920.

881 1870, 1880, 1900, 1910 census Philadelphia

882 Wikipedia

883 Marriage indicated in estate of Peggy Lednum Allen. DPA marr records.
Kent estate, which listed no heirs, was administered by Andrew Stafford and William Ledenham.

- 1 log house 12' square in good repair
- 1 old log house
- 1 old milk house
- 1 old smoke house not worth repairing
- 1 garden 80'x70' in good repair

The court ordered the guardian (Rose) to put 2 barrels of tar on the said houses at her expense within two years and "only to attend the said land once in two years." The court also said "The guardian is not permitted to clear any ground more than will keep the said plantation in repair and said guardian is to return the said plantation in good tennentable repair at the expiration of the time of guardianship."[884]

Burton's will was written 14 November 1791 and probated 8 February 1792. His heir was sister Esther, indicating he probably never married. His executor was "father-in-law Thomas Ludenum." More likely, this refers to his step-father. Test: Thomas Layton and Thomas Stafford.[885]

? Robert Layton & Rosannah Stafford

3. **Purnel Layton** {1755-1760~Apr 1846}[886]

§ *Elinor Hickman "Nelly"* {1760s~}[887]

Purnel's birthyear has been estimated as 1755 by several family researchers, but this does not jibe with the DAR records for his parents. The DAR contends Robert was born about 1739, then married Rosannah about 1761. A birthyear in the 1760s would be feasible if son Mitchell were born about 1789. The 1830 census indicates a birthyear for Purnel and Nelly between 1760 and 1770. Son Mitchell lived next door to Purnel and Nelly in 1830.

Elinor was the daughter of Levin and Nancy Hickman. Elinor's siblings were Tilghman, William, Rebecca and Levina Hickman.

THE RECORD

20 Oct 1801 Sus Deed book AF #29 f436
- Grantor: William Ross, yeoman
  Ann Ross, w/o William
- Grantee: Sophia Brown

Ross and wife convey to Brown part of tracts **Hog Range** and **Nutter's Neglect** in North West Fork Hundred adjacent to lands of Sophia Brown and Purnell Layton. Cont. 58 ¼ acres
- Signed William Ross, Nancy(?) Ross mark
- Wits: Purnell Layton, Brinkle Hurtt

8 Apr 1809 Sussex Deeds book AE #28 f182
- Grantor: Purnal Layton, Nelly Layton, w/o Purnal
- Grantee: William Smith

For the sum of $89 current money, Layton and wife convey and make over to Smith a tract, piece or parcel of land lying and being in the North West Fork Hundred beginning at a large white oak stump it being one of the corners of the tract called **Neighbor's Agreement** and also a corner of lands sold by William Ross to the said William Smith and thence … to the cripple of Bridge Branch and thence … to the now division fence between the said Layton and the said Williams and thence … to the beginning cont. 22 ¼ acres of land but it is especially agreed that should any corner or point of the said Layton's land run to the westward of the north 39 ½ degree line the same is included within the contract hereby made and agreed upon with all the improvements.
- Signed: Purnell Layton, Nelly Layton (mark)
- Wits: John Wilson, carpenter; Thomas Laws

2 Feb 1810 Sus Deed bk AI #32 f513
- Grantor: Purnell Layton, Nelly Layton, w/o Purnell; Rosannah Lednum, mother of Purnell
- Grantee: Zachariah Hatfield

For and in consideration of the sum of $135.33 current money. The grantors convey and make over to Hatfield all those parts or pieces of land being parts of 2 tracts of land lying and being in the North West Fork Hundred called **Young's Addition** and **Neighbor's Agreement** beginning at a marked white oak being the beginning bounder of the two tracts of

884 Sus Co Orphan's Court Guardian Record for Burton Layton 1787

885 DPA volA83 pg171-172. Reg of Wills Lib D, f359-360. DPA volA83 pg200

886 Sus Co estate K-10 f164 : "all estate to eldest son Burton, who is executor." Witnesses were William Robinson and Isaac J Jenkins

887 De Wills: Made 3 May 1794, prob 27 May 1794 DPA volA76 pg76, Reg of Wills Lib D f 418-419

land and thence the land of William Smith purchased from the above Purnell Layton and thence … to the beginning cont. 40 acres and 96 square perches of land with all improvements etc belonging thereto and the above grantors appoint and nominate Thomas Cooper and Peter Robinson as their lawful attorneys to acknowledge the above in open court in their stead.

- Signed: Purnell Layton, Nelly Layton (mark}, Rosannah Lednum (mark)
- Wits: Samuel Laws, Sovereign Hitch, Zadock Ross (mark)

A. **Mitchell Layton** {c1789~1 Apr 1839}[888] A builder by trade
§• 31 Dec 1822 _?_ [*?_Sipple*]
§•• 1 Jan 1836 *Harriet A. Wilson* {4 Aug 1804~1 Apr 1878}[889]

Note that Mitchell's will, probated 28 Jul 1846, was administered by George P. White and William Cannon. White witnessed the will and Cannon was executor of Nancy Layton, widow of Jabez, son of Solomon. This may be a clue as to where Solomon connects to the Layton tree.

Harriett was the dau of Thomas Wilson and Sophia Rickards. On 30 Sep 1846 Harriett married Luther C. Wadman {c1800~} b>MD [Vol 45 p61] Luther was living in Caroline Co in 1830. In 1840 he was in Mispillion 100. Luther married first Sarah Morgan on 29 Apr 1830 in Kent. Capanda Wadman {c1830~} a female, is shown in the household in the 1850 Sussex census. George P. White co-signed Luther's bond when he married Harriett. Luther and Harriett were living in the NWFork 100 -- in Bridgeville -- in 1860. Luther was appointed postmaster of Marshy Hope Bridge PO in Kent "to 30 Sep 1841." He became post master of Bridgeville PO 9 Dec 1845. The 1859-60 Bridgeville business directory listed Luther as an auctioneer. In 1862 he was assessed for "one carriage and harness for horse;" of Bridgeville. When Luther's estate was probated in 1862, Harriett deferred the administration to her son Elbert W Layton.

i. **Garrett Sipple Layton** {7 Nov 1825~6 Mar 1901}[890]
§ 13 Dec 1849 *Charlotte Ellen Laws* {14 Feb 1830~4 Sep 1906}[891]

Charlotte was the daughter of William Laws {1786~c1830} and Mary Brown "Polly" Rickards {1791~1863}; granddaughter of John Laws Jr and Ann Polk. Charlotte also was the sister of Margaret Ann Laws, wife of William Cannon, who became governor of Delaware. Garrett was a clerk in Cannon's general merchandise store in Bridgeville.

During the Civil War, Bridgeville contained strong supporters of the Lincoln administration, such as Gov. Cannon, but also others who were sympathetic with the South, such as some members of the Dilworth and Laws families. This friction prompted Gov. Cannon to request the presence of federal troops at polling places during the election of 1862. The actions of the troops led to an investigation by a committee of the General Assembly. The first witness was Garrett S. Layton, who was commissioned by the Secretary of War, E.M. Stanton, to be provost marshal during the election.

[Testimony from that hearing is reproduced in the book "Bridgeville: A Community History of the Nineteenth Century."]

Garrett Sipple Layton and Charlotte E. Laws

a. **Fanny Layton** {Sep 1850~29 Aug 1853} Bridgeville Cem

b. **Mary Ann Layton** "Mollie" {30 Oct 1852~1 Dec 1943}[892]
§• 23 Jan 1873 *Joseph Newton Willey* {29 May 1845~16 Oct 1881}[893]
§•• 25 Feb 1895 *Richard William Cannon* {2 Nov 1841~19 Sep 1908}[894] Bridgeville Cem
Mollie was living with dau Lottie in 1910 and 1930.
- Farmer. Son of Loxley Willey {1816~1899} and Hester Ann Conaway {1824~1911}

888 A biography of Mitchell's son Elbert says Mitchell died in 1839 at the age of 50, which would mean he was born c1789.
The will of Mitchell's father states that Burton was the eldest, and Burton was born in 1793. However, if the date of death for Mitchell - 1 Apr 1839 - is correct, then he would have died by the time his father wrote his will and died in 1840, making Burton the eldest.

889 Adm of Albert Wilson

890 Sus Co estate 18-189

891 DE marr DPA 1849.359.

892 DE death cert 43.3438

893 Sussex estate Will book #12 vol O f299. 1860 census Middleford P.O. Northwest Fork 100

894 DE marr rec'ds: Vol 87a #251 (Bible of Henry P. Cannon).

•• R.W.'s first wife, Annie M. Dawson, died in 1894 and the 1900 census shows Mollie and R.W. married. R.W. was the son of Josiah Cannon and Elizabeth Brown.

Mary Ann Layton and Joseph Newton Willey

1. **Frederick Layton Willey** {27 Jul 1875~6 Sep 1922}[895]
   § 28 Dec 1897 *Kate Donoho Allen* {18 Jul 1874~2 Feb 1962}[896]
   Dau of Frank Allen and Margaret Olivia Ann Donoho of Seaford; grdau of Major Wright Allen and Eliza Ann Swiggett.
   Frederick was a merchant, selling brick and stone, and a builder. He also served as postmaster in Bridgeville.
   A. **Mary Catherine Willey** {8 Nov 1900~8 Nov 1972}[897]
      §• *Ralph Gustav Ehrlich* {} in Germany
      §•• 21 May 1927 *Herman Francis Riggin* {20 Jul 1902~Jun 1969}[898]
      She was a model and worked as a secretary for Timmons Oil Co. in DE.
      •• Son of William Thomas Riggin and Martha Bussells(sp?). He was a hotel employee in DE and worked for a bank in Phil. bu>Philadelphia
      i. **Donald Allen Riggin** {3 Sep 1929~10 Nov 1970}
         § 2 Sep 1954 *Marcia NanciElla Purtle* {13 Apr 1934~}
         He was an electronics engineer for Philco, Rabinow Electronics and Control Data Corp. Rockville MD.
         a. **Ralph Allen Riggin** {22 Jun 1955~}
            § *Alison Marie Amato* {17 Apr 1958~}
         b. **Ronald Dale Riggin** {30 Dec 1958~}
            § *Karen Elizabeth Warner* {}
         c. **David Wayne Riggin** {17 Jun 1964~}
            § *Bernadetta __* {}
   B. **Frank Joseph Willey** {4 Dec 1902~23 Sep 1995}[899]
      § 17 Jul 1926 *Kathryn Howard Hurlock* {12 May 1903~7 Jan 1979}[900] Bridgeville Cem
      Kathryn was born in Seaford, the dau of John Samuel Hurlock and Grace Maxwell Howard.
      i. **Sarah Jane Willey** {23 Jun 1929~}[901]
         § *Charles Warner Smith Jr.* {}
   C. **Frederick Loxley Willey** {3 Sep 1904~6 Jun 1950}[902] nm
2. **Charlotte May Willey** "Lottie" {4 Feb 1880~Nov 1976}[903]
   § 1 Oct 1902 *William Burton Truitt* {Jul 1872~}[904]
   This was a second marr for William. He married Wilhelmina E Bostic 7 Nov 1897. William was a fruit broker.
   A. **LeRoy B Truitt** {3 Oct 1904~5 Sep 1990}[905]
      § *Mary* {}
   B. **Charlotte W Truitt** {c1916~}

c. **Harriett Layton** "Hattie" {c1854~19 Feb 1931}
   § 27 Nov 1875 *Dr. Joseph N. Johns* {Dec 1843~1 May 1912}[906] Seaford
   According to Scharf, Dr. Johns was born in Kent Co and was "professionally engaged in Seaford since 1875, having first practiced five years in Bridgeville." Later, the historian

---

895 Web Homepage "Golden Lyon II" of R A Riggin. WWI draft reg. Sus estate. 1910, 1920 census Bridgeville

896 DE death cert 62.761.

897 DE birth cert delayed #16779.

898 DE marr cert 27.538.

899 DE birth cert delayed 02.16743. 1930 census Phil. Tombstone

900 DE birth cert delayed #16744. DE mar cert 26.554.

901 DE birth cert 29.1573.

902 Social Security index

903 DE Return of marr. Social Security index.

904 1900, 1910, 1930 census Bridgeville.

905 DE birth cert. Social Security index.

906 The *American Union* of Dec 16, 1875 carried this notice: Married Dec 2, 1987 "in Bridgeville Joseph N. Johns M D of Seaford to Hattie Layton of Bridgeville." DE marr bond DPA vol 49 p279. Sus estate.

says he practiced in Seaford until 1888, although the 1897-98 *Delaware State Directory* still listed him as a physician in Seaford.

The Kelso records say a Hattie Johns became a probationary member of Manship Church 3 November 1889 and a full member 12 October 1890. The 1920 and 1930 census reports show Harriett living alone on Pine St in Seaford.

1. **Frank Layton Johns** {1 Jul 1882~}[907] of Baltimore in 1942
   § c1908 *Marianna Gehr* {c1882~} b>MD
   In 1910, Frank and Marianna were living in Brooklyn where he was a salesman of fruits and vegetables. By 1918, they were living in Wilmington and he was working for DuPont. By 1942, they were living in Baltimore.
   Dau of George Rhine Gehr and Alice Eva Shriver
   A. **Joseph Johns** {c1915~} b>DE

? Garrett Sipple Layton & Charlotte E. Laws

d. **Wilbert Layton** {19 Jan 1857~6 Feb 1901}[908] merchant
   § 11 Dec 1882 *Luetta May Walton* {24 Apr 1864~10 Sep 1951}
   Luetta was the daughter of Charles Walton and Margaret Jane Ott, both of Philadelphia; grdau of Elijah Walton of Philadelphia and Rosanna Kleisz of Wittenberg Germany. Luetta was living with son-in-law J R Sudler in 1920.
   1. **Millard Walton Layton** {8 Dec 1883~1946}[909] b>Iron Hill MD lv>Philadelphia
      § 25 Nov 1907 *Mary Grace Garfield* {20 Jun 1884~11 Oct 1962}[910]
      Following the death of Wilbert in 1901, Philip L. Cannon was named Millard's guardian.
      Mary Grace was born in Chelsea MA, dau of Henry Edgecomb and Stella F. Garfield; grdau of Lyman and Ezelia Garfield
      A. **Wilbert Garfield Layton** {23 Aug 1908~5 Jul 1997}[911] b>NY d>Vista CA
         § *Phyllis __* {}
         Wilbert was an "ordinary seaman" aboard the "SS Half Moon" when it arrived in NYC 23 Dec 1928 from Casablanca.
      B. **Helen Layton** {13 Feb 1915~17 Feb 2004} b>PA
         § 28 Dec 1935 *George Walter Thompson* {12 Apr 1911~4 Sep 1997}
         Helen was "of Cupertino CA" at the time of her death.
         i. dau
         ii. son
      C. **Ruth Layton** {4 Mar 1918/9~} b>PA
   2. **Helen V. Layton** {18 Oct 1887~1919}[912]
      § 21 Apr 1910 *John Ralston Sudler* {30 Dec 1881~6 Mar 1936}[913]
      John Ralston was Helen's fifth cousin, the son of William T. Sudler and Matilda Camm. John married second Cora Edith Archer.
      See the line of Louder and Tabitha Layton for the descendants of this couple.
   3. **Margaret Laws Layton** {3 Dec 1898~Nov 1976}[914]
      § 20 Sept 1924 *Hugo Reynold Breiden* {24 Jan 1898~Aug 1972}[915]
      Hugo was born in PA, son of Edward A. and Anna M. Breiden, both of whom were born in Germany. He was a public accountant. Hugo and Margaret took a cruise of the West Indies in Nov 1956 aboard the MS Bergensfjord.
      A. **Millard L. Breiden** {11 Apr 1928~4 Feb 2009}[916] Ambler PA, Oakland Maine
         § c1951 *Martha L Harold* {1927~}
         Born and raised in the Philadelphia area, Millard was a graduate of William Penn Charter School and Lehigh Un. He was a partner in the CPA firm of McConnell and

---

907 DE birth cert. WWI & WWII reg cards. 1910 census Brooklyn, 1920 census Wilmington.

908 DE death DPA 1901.7340. 1900 census Bridgeville

909 Sussex Orphan's Court case file at DPA. Cannon's petition for guardianship confirms Wilbert's family. 1920, 1930 census Philadelphia.

910 1870, 1880, census Chelsea MA; 1900, 1910 census Brockton MA

911 1920, 1930 census Philadelphia. Social Security index. CA death index

912 DE birth reg DPA 1887.1256.

913 DE death cert 36.799

914 DE birth reg DPA 1898.16550.

915 DE marr cert 24.862. Social Security index. 1930 census Lansdowne PA

916 1930 census Lansdowne. Obit *The Chestnut Hill Local* 12 Feb 2009.

Breiden when he became chief financial officer of A.C. Forr, a local congolmerate that owned Heclyn Precision. He subsequently became the manager of Heclyn and eventually purchased thefirm. He then bought Williamson Gear and merged it with Heclyn. Millard and Martha lived in Chestnut Hill from 1961 to 1992 and were longtime members of the Chursh of St Martin-in-the-Fields. He served as president of the William Penn Charter Alumni Society and as a director of the Pensylvania School for the Deaf. He earned a pilot's license and enjoyed flying his plane to his lakeside cabin in Maine.

i. Lawrence Breiden {}
ii. Nancy Breiden {}
§ Steven J Zwicky {} Vermont, lawyer
A graduate of Goddard College and Temple Un Law
a. Dylan Zwicky {}
b. Miles Zwicky {}

e. **Lizzie Layton** {18 Oct 1859~11 Aug 1921}[917]
§ 30 Jul 1881 *Harry West Viven* {14 May 1854~14 Jan 1944}[918]
Born in Reading, PA the son of Abraham Viven and Harriet West, he came to Delaware in 1864. He was a state senator, member of the staff of Gov John Hunn and was associated with the Baltimore Trust Co in Bridgeville for 40 years. He was a fruit broker. He remarried to Ethel [Seley?].
1. **Nettie T. Viven** {Feb 1882~4 Feb 1884}

f. **Margaret Layton** "Maggie" {Jun 1863~}
§ 12 Jan 1885 *George W. Willin* {May 1861~}[919] n/c

g. **Laura Layton** {19 Jan 1867~4 Nov 1954}[920] n/m
lifelong resident of Bridgeville

? Purnel Layton & Eleanor Hickman
? Mitchell Layton
? Garrett Sipple Layton & Charlotte E. Laws

h. **Harry Cannon Layton** {28 Oct 1869~12 Oct 1966}[921] b>Bridgeville Bridgeville Cem
§ 18 Oct 1899 *Cecelia Ellegood Walls* {24 Aug 1877~21 Jun 1960}[922]
Born in Milton, Cecelia was the daughter of Manaen Bell Walls and Catherine Griffith Ellegood. Catherine married first Seth H. Baynum.[923]

In November 1998, *The News Journal* of Wilmington[924] printed a feature story on the H.C. Layton & Son Hardware Store in Bridgeville. It included an interview with H.C.'s grandson, Michael. Here is an excerpt:

"H.C. Layton ... graduated from Wilmington Commercial College and in 1897 went to work for a hardware store on the east end of Market Street of his home town. In 1898, he bought an old basket factory on the west end of town and set up his own business. Three years later, his was the only hardware store in town.

"H.C. also purchased a garage across the street and began selling Model T Fords. 'He sold one car the first year,' said (Michael) Layton. 'Then he sold two the second year. The third year, the Ford company gave him a quota of four cars. He said he couldn't do it, so he gave up the auto business.'

---

917 DE death cert 21.2193. Obit *Evening Journal* 12 Aug 1921. Tombstone. There were no surviving children, according to her obit.

918 DE death cert 44.283. Obit *Journal Every Evening* 15 Jan 1944. The name also was spelled "Vivien" at times.

919 1900, 1910 census Northwest Fork 100

920 Obit *Bridgeville News* 12 Nov 1954. Tombstone. DE death cert 54.3271

921 Sus will 59.314. DE birth reg DPA 1869.15033. DE death cert 66.4084. 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930 census Bridgeville

922 DE marr DPA 1899.7059. 1880 census Georgetown

923 Obit *Bridgeville News* 24 Jun 1960, tombstone and Social Security index. Family group information for Harry Cannon Layton provided in talk with Michael Varney Layton 27 Nov 1992. DE death cert 60.2244
John Maull of Lewes DE by Baldwin Maull p182

924 *Crossroads* section for lower Delaware, *The News Journal* 11 Nov 1998

"Michael Layton's father, Mike, was born in 1904 and graduated from Brown University in 1928 with a degree in philosophy. After living in Philadelphia for a few months, he returned to Bridgeville and on June 2, 1929, became an equal partner in his father's store. In 1957, he bought the remaining half from his father.

"After a stint in the Air Force, Michael went to Colorado in 1962 to work on a dude ranch. But when his mother wrote to tell him that if he did not come home to help with the store his father was going to sell it, he returned to Bridgeville. He began work as a clerk that year, earning $35 a week, and 20 years later bought half of the store from his father. He inherited the other half when his father died in 1993.

"H.C. Layton worked in the store he founded until his death in 1965 at the age of 97. He took care of all the accounts until he was 93. Mike Layton worked until his death at age 89. But their grandson and son promises that he will retire at 65 and put the business up for sale.

"... 'People look to old hardware stores for a lot of old things,' said Layton as he rummaged through items in the storeroom that were bought before he was born. 'You can't buy this stuff in Wal-Mart. We have good service - if you don't know how to change a faucet, we will tell you - and excellent product knowledge. A lot of big stores don't have product knowledge."

Harry Cannon Layton and Cecelia Ellegood Walls

1. **Wilbert Walls Layton** {30 Apr 1902~Nov 1986}[925] PA
   § c1926 *Hermione P. Traub* {17 Apr 1903~Oct 1993}[926] b>NY
   Hermione was the daughter of Henry and Martha H. Traub. In 1930 the couple was living in Camden Co NJ where Wilbert was an insurance salesman.
   a. **Nancy Martha Layton** {17 May 1934~}
      § __ *Richart* {}

2. **Edwin Laws Layton** "Mike" {3 Jan 1904~3 Dec 1993}[927]
   § 15 Oct 1932 *Elizabeth Draper Varney* {18 Apr 1910~5 Jan 1989}[928]
   He was a director of the Baltimore Trust Co. in Bridgeville for 40 years and a director of the Bridgeville Building & Loan Association from 1935 to 1981. He was a charter member of the Bridgeville Kiwanis Club, a former member of the Bridgeville Board of Education and a lifelong member of the Bridgeville Vol Fire Co. Bridgeville Cem [929]

   Elizabeth Draper Varney was the daughter of Charles Eugene Varney and Maria Gray Draper *[See Index]*. Charles was born February 15, 1879, in Boulder, Colorado, the son of Nathan E. Varney and Elmira Bailey. Charles came to Milford in 1912, establishing the Milford Ice & Coal Co. He was president of the Milford Light & Water Commission, as well as the Carlisle Fire Co.

   Maria Gray Draper was the daughter of George Henry Draper and Ruth Ellen Davis of Milford.[930]

   a. **Mary Jane Draper Layton** {4 Feb 1934~}[931] of Rehoboth Beach
      § 30 Dec 1961 *Richard Michael Messina* {25 Mar 1938~2 Nov 2004}[932]
      Mary graduated from Stephens College in Columbus MO.

      Born in NYC, son of Leonard Messina and Lucia Caliri Messina. He was a graduate of the Un of Virginia. He was a lieutenant in the US Navy in Vietnam 1961-64. Calverton (NY) National Cem.

      i. **Andrew Michael Messina** {16 Nov 1966~}
         § 19 Aug 1995 *Stacey Ellen Peters* {2 Jan 1968~}
         Dau of Barry and Sandra Peters. b>Long Island NY

---

925 DE birth cert A7852 (delayed) The certificate says he was the second child born to this couple. 1930 census Camden Co NJ

926 Social Security Index. 1920 census Cayuga Co NY.

927 DE birth cert A7851 (delayed). Sus Co will 248.180.

928 DE marr cert 32.682. 1920 census Milford

929 Obit *Daily Times* 5 Dec 1993. Family data from Mary Jane Massina, Garrett Sipple Layton and Michael Varney Layton

930 Bevans Vol IV p305

931 DE birth cert 34.230

932 DE marr cert 61.2547. "Alexander Draper" p172. *Salisbury Times* 4 Dec 1961

A. **Chloe Messina** {8 Aug 1998~}
B. **Alexis Messina** {8 Aug 1998}
C. **Ryan Michael Messina** {24 Mar 2001~}

ii. **Matthew Varney Messina** {16 Jan 1970~}
iii. **Antonia Elizabeth Messina** {6 Nov 1973~}

b. **Garrett Sipple Layton** {11 Oct 1937~}[933] of Salisbury
§ 15 Aug 1964 *Elizabeth Tindall* {Mar 1942~}
i. **William Tindall Layton** {18 Jan 1970~} b>Salisbury
§ 24 Feb 2001 *Dacia McNeill* {}
ii. **Emily Draper Layton** {6 Apr 1981~}

c. **Michael Varney Layton** {19 Nov 1938~}
§ 13 Nov 1965 *Linda Lou White* {25 Feb 1947~}[934]
He operates H.C. Layton Hardware in Bridgeville.
Linda is the daughter of Gilbert Williams White and Linda Mae Calhoun
i. **Mary Gilbert Layton** {1972~}
ii. **Anne Michael Layton** {}

d. **William H C Layton** {9 Aug 1944~} of Colorado Springs
§ 1967 *Dale Lynn Fitzgerald* {17 Aug 1945~}[935] b>NJ Div
Dau of Raymond and Elayne Florence Fitzgerald
i. **Catherine Greer Layton** {25 Jan 1970~} b>Seaford
ii. **Bryan F. Layton** {1973~}

? Harry Cannon Layton & Cecelia Ellegood Walls

3. **Charlotte Catherine Layton** {10 Sep 1907~28 Nov 1995}[936]
§• 17 Jul 1929 *George Frederic Stauffer* [div]
§•• *Edward Charles Goodwin*
Charlotte was born in Bridgeville
a. **Cecelia Layton Stauffer** "Patty" {12 Aug 1930~} Naples FL
§ *William Owen* {}
i. **William Owen** {}
ii. **Cecilia Owen** {}

? Mitchell Layton and his first wife

ii. **Sinah A. Layton** {c1827~28 Apr 1899} Bridgeville Cem
§ 23 Jul 1848 *Cannon Willey* {1819~21 Dec 1879}[937]
Cannon was the son of John Willey and Margaret Higman. Cannon married first Martha Conaway 31 Jul 1846.
A. **Sinah N. Willey** {c1852~}
B. **Alfred Lee Willey** {13 Jun 1858~15 Jun 1931}[938]
§• 22 Dec 1882 *Annie L Hill* {}[939]
§•• c1899 *Mary J* {Apr 1880~}
§••• 23 Aug 1903 *Delia E Messick* {10 Sep 1872~1 Sep 1931}[940]
A Wilmington *Morning News* of March 1882 reported that Alfred had gone to Johnstown PA to seek his fortune. He apparently did not stay long because he was back in Sussex Co in time to marry Annie in Dec 1882.
••• Della had son Wilbur B Messick {Feb 1895~}
1. **Annie M Willey** {Aug 1899~}
§ 16 Nov 1918 *Albert Wesley Wiley* {14 May 1882~}[941]

---

933 DE birth cert 37.3093
934 DE marr cart 65.2833
935 DE marr cert 67.2151
936 DE birth cert A7853 (delayed) Obit *Seaford Leader*
937 Sus estate, EW Layton adm - DPA film.
938 1900 census NWFork 100, 1910, 1920 census Seaford,
939 DPA marr records
940 DE Return of Marr DPA vol 78 p183.
941 DE marr cert 18.363. WWI & WWII reg card. 1920, 1930 census Seaford

Annie lists Della as her mother on her marr cert.

Son of Lemuel F and Lavinia Wiley. Albert was a carpenter for Hastings & Eskridge in Seaford in 1942.

a. **Hilda L Wiley** {c1922~}
b. **Richard H Wiley** {c1924~}

C. **Horace M. Willey** {23 Mar 1862~21 Oct 1885} Bridgeville Cem

iii. **William H. Layton** {7 Feb 1833~16 Aug 1891} carpenter Bridgeville Cem
§ 14 Jan 1855 *Sarah Priscilla Polk* {31 Jan 1836~14 Oct 1902}[942]
Sarah was the daughter of Robert Polk and Sarah Ann Priscilla Williams; grdau of Alexander Polk and Lovey L. Collins. She was born in Bridgeville and died in Plymouth NC

A. **Anna M. Layton** {6 Feb 1856~9 Jul 1911} b>Bridgeville d>Plymouth NC[943]
§• 1 Sep 1880 *Caleb Warren Walker* {29 Jan 1847~21 Aug 1889}
§•• 24 May 1893 *Edgar Richard/Raymond Latham* {6 Dec 1844~10 Sep 1895}
• Caleb was born in Currituck Co NC, the son of Caleb Walker and Angelica Taylor.
•• Edgar was born in Plymouth NC, the son of Charles Latham and Ann Walker

Anna & Caleb

1. **Robert Polk Walker** {13 Jun 1881~21 Jul 1952}
§ 18 Jan 1910 *Eva Carthene Chesson* {16 Jul 1883~12 Aug 1974}
Robert was born in Plymouth NC and died in Alexandria VA. He received a BS from North Carolina State Un. Robert was superintendent of Wilts Veneer Co (later Atlas Plywood Corp) in Plymouth. He was member of Grace Episcopal Ch, Plymouth, where he is buried.

Eva was born in Lees Mill NC, the dau of James Andrew Chesson and Mary Clagon. She was a graduate of Peace College, Raleigh NC.

a. **Margaret Ross Walker** {1 May 1911~23 Nov 1984}
§ 18 Jul 1936 *Robert Graham Peebles Sr* {28 Jun 1907~29 Jan 1959}
Margaret graduated from Salem College, Salem NC. She is buried in Grace Epis Ch Cem, Plymouth NC. Married in Suffolk VA

Robert was born in Tuckahoe NY, the son of Robert Brown Peebles and Hannah Martha Graham. He received his undergraduate degree from the Un of Illinois and his law degree from the Un of South Dakota. He was general counsel for the General Services Organization. He died in Falls Church VA. Arlington Cem

i. **Robert Graham Peebles Jr.** {19 Sep 1938~}
§• 17 Dec 1960 *Judith Maurey Atticks* {1 Apr 1940~Nov 1987} d>Bowie MD
§•• 7 Feb 1983 *Candace Ann Thompson* {13 Jun 1947~}
Robert received his BA from the Un of NC and his MA from Pepperdine Un. He was a Lt Commander in the US Navy before becoming a psychotherapist.

Judith was born in College Park Md, the daughter of Ralph Atticks and June Maurey. She graduated from Towson State Un. She died in Bowie MD

Candace was born in Terre Haute, IN, daughter of David Thompson and Marcella Pierson. She graduated from Louisiana State Un.

Robert & Judith

A. **Ross Graham Peebles** {29 May 1963~}
§ 18 Nov 1989 *Muriel Shaner* {}
Ross received his BS from Florida Institute of Technology, his MS from Un of Texas and his PhD from the Un of Durham.

Dau of Joseph Elsworth Shaner and Claudine A. Gatellier. Muriel earned a BS at the Un of Texas.

1. son

B. **Jennifer Maurey Peebles** {7 Feb 1969~}
§• 21 May 1993 *Clarence Albert Dahlke* {} [div]
§•• 26 May 2005 *Christopher Rhea* {}
1. **Judith Grace Dahlke** {3 Dec 1994~} b>Houston

---

942 DE marr DPA 1855.1212.

943 A major source for the family of Anna M Layton was an email 14 July 2005 Candace Thompson Peebles to JMoore.

2. **Connor Andrew Dahlke** {2 Oct 1996~} b>Houston

ii. **Heather Peebles** {28 May 1941~}
§ 24 Apr 1965 *John Oliver DeVries IV* {22 Jul 1939~}
Born in Washington DC, Heather is a graduate of Salem College.
John graduated from Davidson College.

A. **Ross Hunter DeVries** {12 Mar 1968~}
§ 27 Dec *David Roland Ryan* {30 Jun 1967~}
Ross, born in Atlanta, earned her BA at the Un of Georgia and her MA at the Un of Kentucky.
David is a graduate of Auburn Un.
1. **Davis Robert Ryan** {13 Oct 2000~}
2. **Margaret Ross Ryan** {9 Oct 2004~}

B. **John Oliver DeVries V** {12 Feb 1970~} b>Atlanta
§ 18 Mar 2000 *Michele Burton* {1969~}
John and Michele earned their degrees at the Un of Georgia.
1. **Eva Barbara DeVries** {15 Oct 2001~7 Dec 2001}
2. **John Oliver DeVries VI** {3 Oct 2003~}

Anna & Edgar

2. **Harry W. Latham** {11 Aug 1895~} lv>Plymouth NC through 1930
§ *Irene* {1896~} b>VA

? William H. Layton & Sarah Priscilla Polk

B. **Mary V. Layton** "Jennie" {cJan 1860~18 Oct 1932}[944] d>Plymouth NC
§ 30 Dec 1885 *Jerimiah Clinton Spruill* {1859~2 Sep 1935}
Jerry was born in Washington Co NC, the son of Frederick Spruill and Mary Elizabeth Cox.
1. **Fred Spruill** died at age 7
2. **Annie Walker Spruill** {27 Jun 1890~2 Jul 1965} lv>Plymouth NC
3. **Jerry Layton Spruill** {23 Jan 1893~20 May 1934} lv>Plymouth
4. **Mary Kathleen Spruill** {2 Apr 1897~22 Jan 1968} lv>Plymouth
§ _ *Nobles* {}
5. **Jennie May Spruill** {6 Dec 1900~9 Oct 1985} lv>Plymouth

C. **Francis D. Layton** "Fannie" {29 Jun 1862~20 May 1918} b>Bridgeville
§ 31 Mar 1887 *Levin J. Moore* {28 Dec 1864~12 Dec 1913}[945]
Son of Gilley and Sarah J. Moore. Bridgeville Cem
1. **Madeline Moore** {Dec 1896~}

D. **William Polk Layton** {Sep 1866~1910/20}[946] b>DE d>NY carpenter
§ c1894 *Edith* {Dec 1867~} b>NY
1. **Nellie M. Layton** {Aug 1894~}
2. **Lillian F. Layton** {Feb 1897~}
§ c1917 *Lewis Avery Van Wart* {6 Aug 1893/4~}[947] Ware MA
a. **Lillian M. Van Wart** {c1918~}
b. **Theresa E. Van Wart** {c1923~}
c. **Alice W. Van Wart** {c1924~}
d. **Olive E. Van Wart** {c1927~}
e. **Lewis A. Van Wart** {16 Oct 1929~16 Apr 1994}[948] d>Memphis
3. **Ralph Layton** {Oct 1899~by 1910} d>Saugerties NY
4. **Madeline Layton** {c1904~}
5. **John Polk Layton** {8 Mar 1905~Jul 1987}[949] Saugerties NY
§ c1923 *Alice Bauer* {c1906~}
Dau of John and Julia Bauer

---

944 Social Security Index

945 DE marr records DPA vol 51 p256, vol 75 p169, vol 89 p69. 1900 census Bridgeville, 1910 census Camden dist Wic Co, Tombstone

946 1900, 1910 census Saugerties NY

947 1920, 1930 census Ware MA.

948 Social Security index.

949 1930 census Saugerties. Social Security index.

a. **Virginia Layton** {c1925~}
b. **William Layton** {c1926~}

6. **Henry William Layton** {c1908~} Saugerties NY

? William H. Layton & Sarah Priscilla Polk

E. **Sarah B. Layton** "Sally" {c1868~by 1913} b>Bridgeville bap 29 May 1868 d>Plymouth
§ 18 Sep 1889 *Henry Alymer Blount* {12 Oct 1858~5 Dec 1942}
Henry was the son of Alfred Blount and Nancy Hubble

1. **Fannie Blount** {}
2. **Clarence Layton Blount** {28 Jan 1892~}[950]
§ *Mary Louise Van Nortwick* {30 Mar 1891~12 Aug 1958}[951]
Dau of M. Freeman Van Nortwick and Maggie Brown
a. **Louise Layton Blount** {16 Sep 1918~}[952] b>Hertford NC
3. **Emmet Lee Blount** {24 Jul 1898~18 Jul 1959}

? William H. Layton & Sarah Priscilla Polk

F. **Emily May Layton** "Emma" {May 1872~aft 1930} bap 3 May 1872[953]
§ c1903 *Clyde Walker Owens* {c1872~16 Sep 1937}[954] of Plymouth NC
Son of Benjamin and Annie Owens, He owned a livery stable and bred racehorses.

1. **Marion Virginia Owens** {12 Apr 1903~} b>Plymouth
§ c1923 *William Wyckliffe Whitson* {18 Aug 1892~Feb 1968}[955]
a. **William Wyckliffe Whitson Jr.** {15 Apr 1924~Mar 1980}[956]
§ *Grace Nighswonger* {}
i. **Katherine Floyd Whitson** "Kitty" {}
§ *Jerry David Frech* {}
Kitty went to college in Oklahoma, where she met Jerry.
A. **Heidi Frech** {}
B. **Kathleen Frech** {}
C. **Rachel Frech** {}
D. **Susan Frech** {}
ii. **Rebecca Anne Whitson** "Becky" {}
§ *William Glass* {} div nc
iii. **Richard Layton Whitson** {}
§ *Harriet* {}
iv. **Stuart Whitson** {}
§ *Temple* {}
b. **Emily Priscilla Whitson** {}
§ *William Ammon Smithson* {14 Dec 1922~18 Apr 1996} [957]
Born in Washington NC, son of Sidney C. Smithson and Lettie Ethel Spruill. Enlisted in the Army 27 Mar 1943 at Fort Bragg. Died in Myrtle Beach
i. **Pamela Layton Smithson** [c1948~]
§ *Paul Finnegan* {} div nc
Pam lives in West Chester PA. She breeds and shows Scottish Deerhounds.
ii. **William Ammon Smithson Jr** {}
§ *Judith Jill Morrison* {}
A. **Brianne Lorraine Smithson** {}
B. **Marissa Amber Smithson** {}
C. **James Wycliff Smithson** {}
twin of William
iii. **Leigh Carlton Smithson** {~}[958]

---

950 WWI reg card. 1920 census Winton NC
951 NC death cert #23276
952 NC birth index
953 Family line of Emily May: E-mails August 2001 - Pamela Layton Smithson to JMoore.
954 1880, 1910, 1920, 1930 census Plymouth NC. NC Death Collection.
955 WWI & WWII draft reg. 1930 census Washington DC. Social Security index
956 NC birth index. WWII enlistment. Social Security index
957 NC birth index

§ *Cynthia* {}
A. **Brandon Leigh Smithson** {}
B. **Amanda Carleigh Smithson** {}

? Emily May Layton & Clyde Walker Owens
2. **Clyde Layton Owens** {23 Aug 1906~12 Dec 1968}
§ 12 Jan 1929 *Eunice Mae Highsmith* {28 Dec 1904~4 Jul 1996} nc
Eunice was the daughter of John Oscar Highsmith and Alice Murian Andrews.
Clyde moved to Norfolk VA, where he had a very successful beer distributorship.

? Mitchell Layton and his first wife
? William H. Layton & Sarah Priscilla Polk
G. **Charles Robert Layton** {3 Sep 1877~29 Nov 1941}[959] b>Bridgeville d>Wayne Co NC
§ 4 Jun 1912 *Millie Catherine Swinson* {c1892~}[960] b>NC
Charles enrolled for the Spanish-American War on 13 May 1898 in Middletown. He served as a sergeant in Co. I, 1st Reg of Delaware Volunteers. He was mustered out in Wilmington 16 Nov 1898. He was superintendent of a lumber and veneer plant in Goldsboro NC
Millie was the dau of Abbott Laurence Swinson and Millie Catherine Cot[961]
1. **Sarah Katherine Layton** {1918~}[962]
2. **Charles Robert Layton Jr**. {9 Sep 1920~29 May 1955}[963]
3. **Edgar E. Layton** {1924~}[964]

? Robert Layton & Rosannah Stafford
? Purnel Layton & Elinor Hickman
Mitchell Layton and his second wife, Harriett Wilson
iv. **Elbert Wilson Layton** {21 Dec 1835~23 Jan 1889}[965]
§• 10 Dec 1867 *Mary Elizabeth Richards* {21 Sep 1842~8 May 1873}[966]
§•• 26 Dec 1880 *Sarah Priscilla Cannon Heydrick* {21 Dec 1836~31 Mar 1904}
Elbert Wilson Layton spent four years of his youth with his uncle, Burton Layton, who lived on the old homestead. There he worked on the farm and attended a subscription school in town. In 1856, he became a clerk in Bridgeville. For a number of years, he was chief clerk and bookkeeper for James Prettyman. In 1864, he became a clerk in the store of Gov. William Cannon, who died in March 1865. Two months later, Elbert entered a partnership with Richard W. Cannon in the general merchandising business, which flourished for five years.

In 1870, Elbert bought out his partner and took in his brother, Mitchell, the firm assuming the name "Layton & Brother." The store was characterized as having " . . . probably the largest stock of dry goods in Bridgeville. They also also deal largely in ready made clothing, furniture, general merchandise, and in grain and crossties."[967] The brothers also invested together in real estate, acquiring some 300 acres of land. Elbert also owned separately 36 acres " . . . at the railroad depot, covered with peach trees, blackberries and raspberries, which are very profitable. He also owns a good dwelling house on this property and five dwelling houses and lots in Bridgeville." He was a director of the First National Bank of Seaford and a member of the Bridgeville M.E. Church since February 1870.

• Mary was the sister of Charles Fleming Richards [see index] and the daughter of John Richards and Ann Polk Carey of Bridgeville. Ann was living with Elbert and Mary in 1870 near Seaford. As explained in more detail in the Charles Fleming Richards section, Mary and Elbert most likely grew up together in the same area north of Bridgeville.

---

958 NC birth index
959 WWI draft reg. 1880 census NWFork 100, 1900 census NYC, 1930 census Goldsboro NC. *Salisbury Times* 4 Dec 1941. NC death cert
960 Wayne Co (NC) marr lic #1912-71. 1910 census Wayne Co
961 NC death cert
962 Wayne Co Goldsboro Township births bk5 p490
963 NC death cert.
964 Wayne Co Goldsboro Township births bk11 p656. 1930 census Goldsboro NC.
965 DE death DPA 1889.1454 folder #15
966 Birth: DE Bible Records, Donald Virden Vol 5. Death: *Christian Advocate* 12 Jun 1873.
967 *Historical and Biographical Encyclopedia of Delaware*

•• Sarah was widow of Capt. Charles Heydrick {1832~1874} and daughter of Gov. William Cannon and Margaret Ann Barker Laws. The 1900 census shows Sallie P. H. Layton living with her daughter Ray? Heydrick in Bridgeville.

Elbert Wilson Layton and Mary Elizabeth Richards

a. **India Layton** {cMay 1868~3 Jan 1869}[968]

b. **Philip Richards Layton** {12 Jul 1870~5 Oct 1947}[969] of Bridgeville
§ 2 Jan 1917 *Mary Shilling Joseph* {12 Nov 1880~22 Dec 1960}[970]
In 1900, he was boarding with Peter J. Hart in Georgetown.
Mary, born at Cape Henlopen, was the dau of Dagsworthy Derrickson Joseph and Mary Hester Sherman. Survived only by a sister

c. **Robert Reese Layton** {30 Oct 1871~8 Feb 1941}[971] Bridgeville Cem
§ 21 Nov 1901 *Rachel Sipple Layton* {11 Dec 1877~14 Nov 1959}[972]
She was the daughter of Caleb Rodney Layton and Anna Elizabeth Sipple. Robert and Rachel were fourth cousins-once removed.
—
After finishing his education in the public schools of Bridgeville, Robert attended Bordentown Military Academy, then Eastman Business College, Poughkeepsie, NY. He started his business career as a clerk in the John Wanamaker store in Philadelphia. After one year there, he came to Bridgeville in 1898 and began the manufacture of baskets as a member of the firm of Layton and Owen,. The firm operated continuously until the death of Mr. Owen in 1925, when Robert Layton took charge of the business as president. He also operated a fruit and produce brokerage business and was president of Robert R. Layton Co., contractors and lumber dealers.
Robert was elected in 1901 as a Republican to a seat in the State Legislature. He was a director of the Bridgeville branch of Baltimore Trust Co.; a member of Hiram Lodge No. 21, Free and Accepted Masons; the Manufacturers Club of Philadelphia; the Rehoboth Beach Country Club; and was a member and treasurer of the Bridgeville Protestant Episcopal Church.

1. **Caleb Rodney Layton** {bd 29 Jan 1903}[973]
2. **Dr. Robert Reese Layton Jr**. {27 May 1906~3 Feb 1979}[974]
§ *Jean Fraser Marx* {4 Sep 1910~21 Feb 1980}[975]
He was a graduate of Phillips Academy, Princeton Un and Jefferson Medical College. Lived on Market St. in Bridgeville. In 1941, "of Philadelphia" Bridgeville Cem
Jean was the dau of Walter B and Mathilda B Marx, Born in Racine Wis. Silverbrook Cem

A. **Anne Sipple Layton** {22 Dec 1935~2 Dec 2005}[976] Villanova PA Bridgeville Cem
§ *Martin B. Pitkow* {7 Feb 1934~27 May 2008}[977]
i. **Martin B. Pitkow Jr.** {7 Dec 1966~}
§ *Adria* {5 Aug 1968~}
ii. **Daniel A. Pitkow** {1969~}
iii. **James Pitkow** {}
B. **Robert Reese Layton III** {} Los Angeles
C. **Penelope Rodney Layton** {9 Sep 1942~}[978] New Canaan CT

---

968 1970 Mortality Schedule, Sussex. “Seven months old”

969 Sus Co estate #38-21. DE death cert 47.2500

970 DE marr cert 17.1084. Obit *Bridgeville News* 30 Dec 1960, tombstone and DE death cert 60.4281

971 Sus Co estate #33-484; Obit *Morning News* 10 Feb 1941. DE death cert “Out of state death – Philadelphia.”

972 Sus Co estate #49-284 7 Sep 1958/19 Nov 1959

973 DE death reg DPA 1903.19450.

974 Kent estate A-5-346, death certificate and Social Security index.

975 Kent estate D-5-250 and death certificate

976 Obit *News Journal* 5 Dec 2005. Social Security index

977 Social Security index.

978 DE marr cert 64.782.

§ 30 May 1964 *Robert A. Young* {4 Jun 1942~}
Son of George Y. Young and Alice M. Robey

D. **Jean Fraser Layton** {c1938~} NYC

? Purnel Layton & Elinor Hickman
? Mitchell Layton & Harriett Wilson

v. **Mitchell Layton** {9 Dec 1839~6 Mar 1901}[979]
§ Aug 1866 *Mary E "Lida" Laws* {18 Mar 1846~1 Jan 1884}

Mitchell was a prominent merchant of Bridgeville in the latter part of the 19th century. He served as a member of the Bridgeville Board of Education in 1883. In 1886, he was named to the Board of Trustees of the Methodist Episcopal Church, for which he served as treasuer for many years. He also was the first president of the Epworth League. In 1902, his children gave the new church a communion set in his memory. An August 1893 issue of *The Every Evening* reported that he won second prize at the World's Fair for his display of Globe peaches.

Also in 1893, Mitchell was part of a group of men who believed the town of Bridgeville needed a hotel in whch no alcoholic beverages would be permitted. The Columbia House finally was built in 1897 on the south side of Market Street, third lot west of William Street.

Buried beside Mitchell and Lida in the Bridgeville Cem are Lida's parents, John R. {1819~1889} and Harriett L Laws {1821~1864}. John was the son of Samuel Laws and Charlotte Rickards; grandson of Thomas Laws and Amelia Cropper.

a. **Blanche W. Layton** {12 Oct 1867~1938}
§ 28 Oct 1891 *Madison Willin* {9 Jun 1868~30 Mar 1939}[980] both of Bridgeville.

Blanche's birthdate is taken from the ship's manifest when she and Madison took a cruise out of New York in 1913. They took numerous cruises to such ports as Bermuda.

Son of Thomas W. Willin and Annie Maria Short. Lived in Seaford where he was president of the First National Bank. Bridgeville Cem

b. **Clara H. Layton** {31 Mar 1870~20 Oct 1900} Bridgeville Cem
§ 18 Jun 1892 *William Hurd Miller* {13 Jul 1866~3 Sep 1931}

Son of Joseph Young Miller and Mary Jane Lain of NY. William married second 21 Feb 1903 Mary Josephine Baker of Seaford *[See Index]*.

c. **John Edgar Layton** {14 Jul 1872~20 Jul 1945}[981]

He was a fruit broker. He was a boarder with Sarah Estelle Wright on Market St. Bridgeville in 1920 and 1930. John sailed aboard the "SS Fort Hamilton" from Halifax, Nova Scotia, to Philadelphia in Sep 1922. He died in the State Hosp, Smyrna, where he lived for some six years at the end of his life. Bridgeville Cem

d. **Harriett L. Layton** {28 May 1875~25 Jun 1952}[982] Bridgeville Cem
§ 5 Jun 1902 *Dr. Lawrence McCombs Cahall Jr.* {27 Jul 1861~24 Feb 1925}[983]

Son of Lawrence McCombs Cahall and Elizabeth Amanda Cannon {1835~1912}; grandson of Archibald Cahall and Ann Prettyman. Elizabeth Amanda was the dau of William Cannon and Margaret Ann Barker Laws.

Lawrence Jr. was married first to Mary Lydia Pennewill {19 Jan 1859~27 Apr 1900}, dau of Simeon Selby Pennewill and Ann Elizabeth Curry. They had a dau, Anna Pennewill Cahall {1890~1970}.

1. **Lawrence M. Cahall 3rd** {27 May 1904~Aug 1981}[984] Bridgeville Cem

Was living with his widowed mother in 1930.

? Purnel Layton & Nelly

B. **Burton Layton** {1793~1865}[985]

---

979 Family group from 1870 Sussex census The wedding date is based on a news item in an Aug 1881 Wilmington *Morning News* reporting that they celebrated their 15th wedding anniversary. Tombstones, Bridgeville Cem. DE death DPA 1901.7330.
Sus estate, DPA film. Madison Willin and John E.dgar Layton were administrators.

980 DE death cert 39.879; Sus estate, George W. Willin adm - DPA film. *Who's Who in Delaware.* Obit *Delmarva Leader* Mar 1939.
1900, 1910 census Bridgeville, 1920, 1930 census Seaford

981 Obit *Journal Every Evening* 23 Jul 1945. Only his sister Harriett survived him. DE death cert 45.1841

982 DE death cert 52.1800.

983 DE death cert 25.575

984 Social Security Index

985 Sus Will M-12-310: 14 Jul 1865/22 Aug 1865 " . . . one-half of house in Bridgeville to wife Rebecca, daughter Lizzie Ellen Layton, the other half; house I purchased of Dr. John R. Sudler and now in the tenure of Charles A. Rawlins." Test: George W. Davis and Hester Ann Brown.

§ 11 Aug 1846 *Rebecca Ann Adams* {1822~1868}
On 18 Apr 1827 Burton was mustered into the 7th Co., 7th Reg as an ensign.
Rebecca was the daughter of Bertholomew Adams and Elizabeth Manlove.

i. **Elizabeth Ellen Layton** "Lizzie" {27 Apr 1848~1930}
§ 13 Apr 1869 *David Thomas Pepper* {3 May 1847~1918}[986] "...of Georgetown"
David was the son of Levin Bivins Pepper {1821~1887} and Sallie Ann Purden Greenly {1820~1876}. An 1872 Bridgeville directory lists David as a dentist. David and family show up in Philadelphia in the 1880 and 1910 census reports.

a. **Wilbur Lee Pepper** {17 Jul 1872~13 Aug 1916}[987] b>DE lv>Philadelphia dentist
§ c1896 *Laura M. Dewess* {c1870~} b>PA
Jefferson Medical College. Died of TB. Westminister Cem Philadelphia
Dau of Henry and Anne Dewess. She was a school teacher in 1920 and 1930, living with her mother and sister in Philadelphia

b. **C. Burton Pepper** {1873~1874}

c. **Maud Pepper** {1876~1877}

d. **Elbert L. Pepper** {1882~1883}

e. **Harry Crowell Pepper** {8 Sep 1884~7 Apr 1965}[988] b>PA Philadelphia attorney
§ c1913 *Elizabeth Hughes* {c1888~}
Harry received his law degree from the Un of PA in 1906. He was a Philadelphia lawyer for much of his career. He was chief attorney for the PA Turnpike Authority from 1935 to 1949. He also served as a legal advisor to the Reconstruction Finance Corp.

1. **Sarah E. Pepper** {cOct 1914~} Brooklyn in 1965
§ *Wayne Adams* {}

2. **David H. Pepper** {5 Dec 1915~17 Jun 2002} b>Ohio d>Oceanside CA
§ *Letitia* {}
David was a Lt Col with the US Marine Corps, serving in WWII and the Korean War. Ft. Rosecrans (CA) National Cem

3. **Jane L. Pepper** {c1920~} b>Ohio
§ _ *Ehlert* {}

? Purnel Layton & Nelly

C. **Harriet A. Layton** {}

? Robert Layton & Rosannah Stafford

4. **Hestor Layton** "Hessy" {c1770~}
§ *Major Victor* {~c1819(?)}
Hessy's age is inferred from the likely marriage date of her parents and her position as the fourth child. The 1820 census only confirms that she was older than 45.

The marriage of Hessey - or Hestor - to a Victor is found in the will of her mother, Rosannah, which was probated 20 July 1824. Also named is grandson Wesley Victor. Executors of the will were Rosannah's son Burton and grandson Wesley, but Burton refused to serve. This would indicate Wesley was in his late teens or, more likely, at least 21 years old, meaning he was born before 1803.

It appears that the Victor to whom Hestor was married was Major, and this likely was a second marriage for him. There simply were no other candidates to be her Victor spouse. The 1800 census for Caroline County shows Major with a house full of children and young adults. If they are all his children, there is no women in the house old enough to be the mother. The 1810 census for Northwest Fork 100 shows Major as older than 45 with a younger wife and three children. The 1816-18 Northwest Fork 100 tax assessment shows Major Victor living in a "small dwelling" owned by Dr. John Carey. Apparently Major died between this tax assessment and the 1820 census.

The 1820 census shows Hestor with several children in her household. Yet Rosannah specifically names only her grandson Wesley in her will. This suggests that the other children in the household were Major's by a first wife and only Wesley was born to Hestor. However, if that is the case, why do Mary Victor and Cannon Wroughton have a son named Cyrus Layton Wroughton? One possible answer would be that while Hessy was not Mary's mother, Hessy raised her. Or, Major's first wife also

---

Marriage bond: DPA vol45 pg62

986 *Del Gaz* 27 Apr 1869

987 1900, 1910 census Philadelphia. DE death cert 16.3858. Directory of Deceased American Physicians 1804-1929.

988 Obit *NY Times* 9 Apr 1965. Social Security Index. 1910, 1920, 1930 census PA

was a Layton. Or, there was a Layton in Cannon's line. Hessy was living next door to Job Wroten in 1820.

Hestor was living just two doors from her mother in 1820, and her sister Peggy also was nearby. The census reveals a cluster of interrelated families, including Andrew Stafford, who married Nelly Ludenum, daughter of Peggy Layton and Aben Ludenum, as well as a Samuel Ross and a Layton Smith all living within seven houses of each other. Apparently, Hestor was a widow. Most likely, it is Hestor who was living with Wesley in 1830.

It seems doubtful that Mary was Hessy's daughter; more likely, Mary was the dau of Major's first wife

A. Mary Victor {1798~30 Jul 1888} d>Mahaska Co, Iowa
§ 20 Dec 1821 Cannon Wroughton {1796~24 Dec 1863} b>DE
Son of Job Wroughton. The1856 census of Iowa indicates the family moved to the state about 1851. [Burton Wroughton (bro of Cannon?) and Nancy Higman (sis of Elizabeth?) married in DE Dec 1828.
i. Cyrus Layton Wroughton {1827~} b>DE
§ 6 Oct 1849 Elizabeth McNelly {1830~17 Oct 1904} m>Sussux Co d>Albany IN
a. John H Wroughton {~29 Sep 1907} Died in Muskogee, Indian Territory
ii. Burton Wroughton {c1830~1906} b>OH d>Mahaska Co
§ 1856 Elizabeth A Cassida {c1835~Jul 1913} b>TN
a. Cyrus Wroughton {c1857~} b>IA
b. William J Wroughton {11 Oct 1859~} b>IA
§ 1887 Willa Anna Drybread {1864~1943} Elk, Delaware Co IA Grantview Cem
c. Mary Ida Wroughton {Sep 1862~1937} b>IA d>Los Angeles
§ 1880 George Frank Fifield {22 Feb 1862~}
The family was living in Edgemont City SD in 1900
1. William Frank Fifield {3 Apr 1881~4 Feb 1948} b>Mahaska Co d>Phoenix
d. James Wroughton {c1865~}
iii. Levin Wroughton {c1837~1902} b>OH
§ 1866 Minerva Olive Grahm {1842~}
a. Hettie E Wroughton {c1870~} b>IA
b. Charles Ellsworth Wroughton {14 Aug 1877~23 Aug 1942}
§ Clara Melvina McAninch {12 Feb 1888~7 Mar 1971}
c. Emily Wroughton {Jun 1880~}
iv. Hester A Wroughton "Hettie" {18 Jan 1839~4 Jan 1905} b>OH d>Oskaloosa, Mahaska Co
§ 4 Aug 1859 Fayette Shoemaker {c1836~} {Michael L Shoemake 17 Sep 1835~18 Jul 1925]
a. John H Shoemake {17 Oct 1860~17 Sep 1939}
§ 3 Dec 1888 Elizabeth Yeaney {6 Feb 1858~28 Sep 1952}
b. Frank W Shoemake {31 Oct 1863~8 Jun 1932}
§ 1885 Della Meeks {Oct 1866~}
c. Harry F Shoemake {Aug 1868~27 Jul 1907}
§ 20 Feb 1895 Kathrine Fitzgerald {Nov 1871~}
v. James M Wroughton {c1842~} b>OH
§ Mary A {c1852~}
vi. Job Wroughton {c1840~}
§ Christina {}
a. Fred Wroughton {}

B. **Wesley Victor** {c1800-03~c1847}[989]
§ 2 Jul 1832 *Elizabeth Higman* {}[990]
Wesley was the only Victor in the 1830 and 1840 census reports of Delaware. He also was listed in the 1840 Tax List of Seaford and Northwest Fork 100. He was not listed in the 1850 census. Wesley signed the marriage bond with Richard Higman.

Wesley died intestate. His estate was administered by Jacob Kinder. The estate was split between widow Elizabeth and two sons, Henry Little and John W.[991] On 11 Mar 1847 Jacob Kinder petitioned Sussex Orphan's Court to have a guardian appointed for the two boys because they had

989 Sus probate DPA volA103 pg135-136 adm Jacob Kinder Will written 22 Oct 1845, probated 9 Mar 1847.

990 DE marr bond Sussex Co DPA vol43 pg83 co-signed by Richard Higman. DE marr rec'ds DPA vol 25 p58

991 DE estate DPA vol103 pg135-136.

none. He then handled the boys' accounts until they were of age.[992] It is important to note that Jacob Kinder was married to Mary Cannon, daughter of Wingate and Sallie Cannon. Sallie married second Clement Layton.

[It's possible that Elizabeth married second Elias Morris in December 1848.]

i. **John W. Victor** {May 1832~3 Sep 1913}[993]

§• 16 Nov 1855 *Hester Spence* {c1832~1 Nov 1884}[994]

§•• 22 Dec 1885 *Elizabeth Downs Willard* {Jun 1834~3 Dec 1928}[995]

Hester was the dau of John Spence. She was of Cedar Creek 100 at time of death. She was 52 years old when she died.

In 1850, John Victor was living in the home of John W and Mary E Higman, which was two doors from the home of his grandmother, Mary, and just a few doors from Jacob Kinder. John W. Higman signed the marriage bond with John W. Victor in 1855. In 1860, he was living next door to John R. Sudler.

On 11 Nov 1862, John joined the Union Army company of Capt. Heydrick *(see index)* in Bridgeville. On that date his age was listed as "28." He served in Co. I, 6th Delaware Reg. He was mustered out 5 Sep 1863 in Smyrna. In December 1889, he applied for a pension.[996]

By 1870, John was living in Harrington. In 1880, John and Hester were living in Cedar Neck 100.

Elizabeth was a widow when she married John, for she was the dau of Henry and Rachel Downs. In 1900, John and Elizabeth were living in Milford with Julia A. Williams, 69, who was Elizabeth's sister, and Lillian R. Willard, 24, who was Elizabeth's daughter. Odd Fellows Milford

John is buried in Cedar Neck Un Meth Ch Cem. The stone contains no dates. No other Victors are buried there.

a. **Sarah Elizabeth Victor** "Lizzie" {Sep 1855~}

§ 13 Apr 1887 *James H. Bennett* {May 1852~}[997]

1. **Mary Bennett** {May 1880~}
2. **Etta Bennett** {Feb 1884~}

b. **Charles W. Victor** {c1857~26 Sep 1895}[998]

§ 11 May 1885 *Lovenia Carlisle* "Lovey" {c1862~}[999] [or Jun 1866~]

Likely the dau of John W. and Lavinia Carlisle of Milford. Lovey married second Edward D. Fountain in 1898.

1. **Ida Victor** {Sep 1887~}

[Ida May Victor & Henry O Bennett 14 Dec 1906]
[Henry O Bennett 24 Aug 1889~30 May 1926 DE Death cert 1752; WWI 24 Aug 1889 b>Cedar Neck f unk mother Henrietta Shockley. Inf Mrs Virginia Bennett Milford Hollywood Cem. 1900 census Cedar Cr f David W. 1910 census Milford, 1920 census Georgetown baggage man for RR

2. __ **Victor** {24 Apr 1890~}[1000] b>nr Milford

c. **Susan Anne Victor** {Feb 1860~}[1001] of Vernon

§ 5 Feb 1888 *Isaac Parris* {1854~20 Apr 1914}[1002] of near Wye Mills MD

Isaac died at the Delaware State Hosp, Farnhurst. bu>Harrington

1. **Luther H Parris** {c1888~} b>MD

§ 22 Nov 1914 *Anna Marie Hudson* {c1892~}[1003]

Luther was a Rehoboth merchant in 1914.

---

992 Sussex Guardian Records - DPA record group 4840.

993 1850, 1860, 1870, 1880 and 1900 census Delaware. DE death cert 13.693.

994 DE marr bond DPA vol47 pg166 co-signed by John W. Higman. DE death DPA 1884 f#20

995 DE marr bond DPA vol35 pg73. Marr rec'ds Kent Co DPA vol90 pg140. DE marr return DPA vol 70 p298. DE death cert 28.3101.

996 Pension application #743.614. Cert #514.063.

997 DE marr bond DPA vol35 pg217, co-signer James A. Layton. 1900 census

998 DE death rec'ds DPA 1895 f#9A. 1880 census Cedar Cr 100

999 DE marr bond DPA vol35 pg73, co-signer Willard S. Morgan. 1870 census Harrington. 1900 census Mispillion

1000 DE births DPA folder #16 1890

1001 1910, 1920 census Harrington

1002 DE marr bond DPA vol35 pg241, co-signer William T. Collison. Marr Kent Co DPA vol90 pg146; DPA vol71 pg113. 1900 census. DE death cert 14.1655.

1003 DE marr cert 14.500.

Born in Virginia, daughter of Robert and Anna Hudson

2. **Georganna Parris** {Feb 1893~}
3. **Elmer William Parris** {6 Mar 1894~5 Jan 1931}[1004] b>Milford Hollywood Cem
   § *Ella* {1896~1983}[1005]
   Elmer lived at the De State Hosp, Farnhurst, for the last 19 months of his life.
   A. **Walter Parris** {c1915~}
   B. **Ruth Parris** {c1917~}
4. **Lida M Parris** {May 1899~1936} Hollywood Cem
   § 22 Jan 1922 *Paul Willard Hanby* {25 Feb 1896~1949}[1006]
   Born in Boothwyn PA, son of Willard S Hanby and Susanne A Talley. Paul was living on Naaman's Rd and working for General Chemical in 1942. Chester Bethel Cem
5. **Norman Wesley Parris** {c1901~} [2 Nov 1901~Dec 1976]
   § 24 Dec 1921 *Margaret Arterbridge* {c1900~}[1007]
   Dau of John Arterbridge and Georgia Prudence Johnson of Lewes

d. **George M Victor** {c1862~}[1008]
   §• 1 Nov 1885 *Laura Jester* {c1868~}[1009]
   §•• 10 May 1887 *Annie Walls* {c1867~}[1010]
   • Laura was the dau of John and Annie Legg.
   •• Annie was the daughter of John Wesley Walls and Susan Bramble
   In 1887, George and Annie were of Prime Hook Neck.

e. **Ida Victor** {Jun 1865~1942}[1011] Sand Hill Ch Cem
   § 3 Jan 1886 *Eli Wesley Wilkins* {Jul 1844/6~1922}[1012]
   Eli was the son of William Wilkins and Sarah Ann Pepper.
   1. **Joseph Vernon Wilkins** {6 Oct 1890~Jan 1965}[1013]
      § 7 Apr 1917 *Elsie Eunice Blizzard* {17 Dec 1892~}
      Joseph was born in Georgetown. In 1917 he was living in Wilmington and working as a pipefitter for shipbuilders Harlan & Hollingsworth. By 1920, he was working at the railroad shops in Wilmington. In 1942 he was working for DuPont in the DuPont Bldg.
      Dau of George H. and Rachel A. Blizzard. In 1920 Elsie was working as a stenographer in the DuPont Bldg.
   2. **Linda M Wilkins** {Sep 1894~5 Aug 1902}[1014] Typhoid fever
   3. **Rachel Layton Wilkins** {29 Dec 1897~}[1015]
      § *Joseph Waples Derrickson* {6 Jul 1885~by 1930}[1016] m>MD [did he die 1927?]
      Joseph was a brakeman for the PB&W RR.
      Of note: In 1900 Joseph's family was living next door to Miranda (Layton) Tyre in GTown]
      A. **John Ervin Derrickson** {13 Aug 1913~Jun 1969}[1017]
      B. **Bartie Lenora Derrickson** {30 Nov 1914~29 Dec 1921}[1018] Union Cem Georgetown
      B. **Paul W Derrickson** {1917~}
   4. **James Ernest Wilkins** {12 Jun 1900~Mar 1969}[1019] Worked for Diamond State Tel Co
      § 4 Aug 1923 *Gladys Ione Murray* {1904~}[1020]

1004 WWI reg card. DE death cert 31.175.
1005 1920 census Kent #20. Tombstone
1006 DE birth cert delayed #6000. DE marr cert 22.50. 1930 census Brandywine 100. WWI reg card.
1007 DE marr cert 21.1464
1008 1870 census Mispillion 100, 1880 census Cedar Cr 100
1009 DPA vol 90 p139; vol 35 p73; vol 70 p289
1010 DPA vol 89 p70; vol 75 p173; vol 35 p226
1011 1930 census Georgetown
1012 DPA vol 90 p139; vol 71 p5; vol 38 p352. 1880 DE census, 1900, 1910, 1920 census Georgetown
1013 WWI & WWII reg cards. 1900, 1910 census Georgetown. 1920, 1930 census Wilmington. DE marr cert 17.1643. Social Security index.
1014 DE Register of Deaths #6.
1015 DE birth cert delayed #19691. 1920, 1930 census Georgetown
1016 WWI reg card.
1017 DE birth cert 13.2146. Social Security index.
1018 DE death cert 21.2981.
1019 DE birth cert delayed #8715. WWI reg card. 1930 census Milford. Social Security index

Dau of Lewis E Murray and Bessie E Burk

A. **Phyllis A. Wilkins** {c1925~}

f. **Effie Victor** {c1868~}

? Wesley Victor & Elizabeth Higman

ii. **Henry Little Victor** {Oct 1834~7 Dec 1910}[1021] Pretty Praire Cem

§ 9 Apr 1867 *Leah Blades Leverton* {4 Mar 1842~1927}

In 1880, 1900 and 1910, this family was living in Prairie, Indiana. Henry's middle name may have been Leonidas.

Leah was born in Chestertown, the second of seven children of Gary Hall Leverton and Martha Blades. Gary, of Denton, was the son of Moses Leverton and Nancy Hall.

a. **Irving Victor** {24 Feb 1868~dy}

b. **Leonidas Henry Victor** {14 Nov 1869~1946}[1022] b>IN

§• 1 Jan 1890 *Effie Ann Ginn* {18 May 1873~29 Mar 1910} [?? Tombstone:1872~1960]

Daughter of Melvin J Ginn and Florence Ellen Elston.

§•• 31 Dec 1913 *Effie E. Ouryea* {c1865~}[1023]

1. **Clarence L Victor** {19 Oct 1893~25 Mar 1912}
2. **Homer Virgil Victor** {16 Jan 1896~11 Jan 1971}[1024] b&d>Ind Chalmers Cem

§ *Bessie A.* {c1898~20 Aug 1968}

3. **Dewey George Victor** {10 Jun 1898~Sep 1983}[1025]

§ c1919 *Agnes Martin* {1895~}

A. **Dewey George Victor** {1 Aug 1924~29 Aug 1996}[1026]

B. **Loretta Victor** {c1928~}

§ *Ray Pattee* {}

C. **Donald R. Victor** {21 Mar 1929~14 Apr 2004}

§ 23 Feb 1952 *Doris Mae Gretenchord* {5 Jul 1930~21 Jun 2006}[1027]

Dau of August Gretencord and Ernestine Pamperin of Fowler IN. Doris was a 1951 graduate of St. Elizabeth School of Nursing in Lafayette. She worked at Earl Park Nursing Home and Dr. Al Codden's office. She also assisted Don in farming. She was a member of St. Mary's Catholic Ch Dunnington. St. Mary's Cem

i. **Susan Victor** {} Fowler IN

§ *John McCallister* {}

D. **Marie Victor** {}

§ *Chester Miller* {}

4. **Leonidas Henry Victor Jr** {4 Aug 1900~Jan 1982}[1028] Brookston IN

§ *Alna Ford* {5 Oct 1900~Sep 1978}

A. **Robert Leo Victor** {4 Aug 1922~6 Feb 1964}

§ 19 Nov 1954 *Mary Jeanette Washburn* {16 Jan 1924~6 Oct 1999}

B. **Harold Eugene Victor** {15 Feb 1926~27 Dec 2000} Indiana

§ 7 Jun 1947 __ *Schrader* {}

Six children

C. **Melton L Victor** {c1929~}

§ *Maxine Zinn* {}

D. **Barbara Victor** {}

§ *Gerome Gagnon* {}

5. **Flora L Victor** {16 Apr 1903~18 Sep1989}

§ 1925 *North Minor* {~1956}

A. **Karen Minor** {}

1020 DE marr cert 23.767.

1021 Sussex Orphans Court petition. IN death index

1022 1910, 1920 census Praire IN.

1023 IN marr index

1024 Social Security index. WWI & WWII reg card. Tombstone

1025 1930 census Prairie IN

1026 Social Security index

1027 Obit *Lafayette Journal & Courier* 23 Jun 2006

1028 WWI draft reg. Social Security index. 1930 census IN

§ *Don Crawford* {}

6. **Nellie Marie Victor** {9 Apr 1908~27 Mar 1996} b>Indiana
   § Paul Clarence Schultz {18 Dec 1899~Feb 1983}
   A. **Alice Leona Schultz** {}
   B. **Evelyn Luann Schultz** {}
   C. living
   D. **Marilyn Schultz** {}
   E. **Paul Galen Schultz** {}

THREE BRANCHES IN SEARCH OF A TREE

Three North West Fork 100 contempories – Clement, Solomon and Elijah Layton – clearly are cousins of the Layton branches chronicled above. The three may even be brothers. But their father or fathers remain unidentified. Their family branches are placed here because they are so closely aligned with the other Bridgeville-area Laytons. Intensive research goes on to attach them to the family tree.

Clement Layton

The children of Clement and Sarah are listed repeatedly in two records found at the DE Public Archives. [Ref: S Co Orphan's Court Plots F#L-5.] They provide extremely detailed descriptions of land owned by Clement, but because he died intestate, disposal of the land among his family members had to be handled by the Orphan's Court. The land lies to the northeast of Sussex Road 30 (known to Seaford locals as “Atlanta Road”) about midway between Wesley Church and Atlanta. The Masten house, which was just to the south of the Layton land, still stands. It is one of the oldest houses extent in Sussex.

The 1830 census of Northwest Fork 100 lists Clement as the owner of seven slaves, a boy under 10, a male between 10 and 24, 4 females less than 10 and a female between 10 and 24. He was one of the only slaveowners in his neighborhood. When the new Seaford 100 was created, it included Clement’s land.

The Delaware Governor’s Record contains this entry for 22 Apr 1841. “This day the governor signed a patent in favor of Clement Layton of Sussex County for 9 3/4 acres of land situate in Sussex County.”

The petition mentions numerous properties, including “Goshen,” “Hughetts Venture,” “Prevention of Neighbors,” “Hickory Hill,” “Cannon’s Agreement” and “Goshen Revised.” It also mentions Clear Brook Branch, Old Mill Pond, and a mill dam on the branch. Surrounding lands were owned by Warren Kinder, Robert Frame, Owen Kinder, Halsey Masten and William Neal.

It should be noted that there is some confusion in genealogical circles about Clement’s date of death. It has been erroneously recorded in Delaware DAR Bible records as 1839, an error compounded by the Church of LDS and various Web sites. An African-American Clement Layton of Milford did die in Delaware in 1839. An Orphan’s Court petition by son Jesse W. specifically cites his father’s date of death as 6 March 1850.

Clement Layton Deeds:
Searching the Sussex Co deed book indexes from book AM35 (1821) forward, there are four deeds where Clement Layton is the grantee. All deeds involve Clement buying land originally of Wingate Cannon who died intestate leaving two daughters, Margaret Ann wife of John T. Cannon, and Mary wife of Jacob Kinder Jr. All grantees and grantors reside in NW Fork.

- AW45:265 (23 Oct 1835) from John T. Cannon and wife Margaret Ann for $1241: 331 acres of tracts named "Poplar Hill", Hickory Hill" and part of "Cannon's Agreement" [witnesses: Henry Little, George K. Hall]

- AY47:1 (24 Mar 1836) from Jacob Kinder Jr and wife Mary, daughter of Wingate Cannon [witnesses: Henry Little, W. O. Redden]

- AY47:2 (11 May 1836) from John T. Cannon and wife Margaret Ann, daughter of Wingate Cannon [witnesses: Henry Little, George K. Hall]

- AX46:427 (29 Mar 1837) from John T. and Margaret Ann Cannon from Jacob and Mary Kinder Jr, for $600: tract adjoining land of Elijah Cannon, William Nutter Cannon, Joseph Neal and others [witnesses: W. O. Redden, M.Gibbons]

It is interesting to note that "Poplar Hill" was the name of the tract of the "Layton homestead" land sold by Thomas and Rebecca (Turpin) Layton to William Ross on 11 Apr 1795 [DeedsSX W21:32]

* AAA49:353 (1839) Clement Layton and others.
* AAA49:22 (1836) Mitchell Layton and others

X. **Clement Layton** {27 May 1787~6 Mar 1850}
§ 7 Nov 1816 *Sarah Wilson Cannon* {30 May 1782~21 Aug 1874}
Sallie Wilson married first 9 July 1811 Wingate Cannon (son of Hughit Cannon and Sallie Wingate), by whom she had two children: Mary Cannon, who married Jacob Kinder, and Margaret Ann Cannon, who married John T. Cannon, son of Abraham and Ann Cannon. She was born in MD.[1029]

i. **Mitchell Layton** {25 Jan 1818~18 Oct 1821}

ii. **Jesse W. Layton** {23 Jun 1820~27 Jan 1900}[1030] Horsey's Crossroads PO
§ [*Sarah E* {c1827~}]
a. **Luther C. Layton** {c1856~}

In 1872, William Still published "The Underground Railroad," a massive record of the escapes of slaves to freedom.[1031] One entry is the brief story of Jacob Blockson, who escaped in 1858. This is Still's record of Jacob's story:

"Jacob was a stout and healthy-looking man, about twenty-seven years of age, with a countenance indicative of having no sympathy with Slavery. Being invited to tell his own story, describe his master, etc., he unhesitatingly relieved himself somewhat after this manner; 'I escaped from a man by the name of Jesse W. [Layton]; he was a man of no business, except drinking whiskey, and farming. He was a light complected man, tall large, and full-faced, with a large nose. He was a widower. He belonged to no society of any kind. He lived near Seaford, in Sussex county, Delaware.

"'I left because I didn't want to stay with him any longer. My master was about to be sold out this Fall, and I made up my mind that I did not want to be sold like a horse, the way they generally sold darkies then; so when I started I resolved to die sooner than I would be taken back; this was my intention all the while.

"'I left my wife, and one child; the wife's name was Lear, and the child was called Alexander. I want to get them on soon too. I made some arrangements for their coming if I got off safe to Canada.'"

The Slave Schedule compiled 18 June 1860 shows Jesse W. Layton owned a 30-year-old male and an eight-year-old male.

Jacob's account would explain why there is no wife listed for Jesse in the 1860 census. Most likely, the wife died during or shortly after the birth of Luther. The wife's name may have been Sarah E, based on the 1850 census of Sussex Co. Jesse was living in the household of his widowed mother, Sarah. Beneath Jesse's name is "Sarah E. 23" without any identifying notation. There is no Delaware marriage record for Jesse.

In 1853 Pricilla Butler obtained a Delaware Bastardy Bond naming Jesse W Layton as the father of her illegitimate son, born 28 Apr 1853. The bond was the state's method of insuring that the child did not become a burden to the government.

Jesse, son Luther and mother Sarah were living next door to sister Elizabeth in Broad Creek 100, Laurel, in 1860 and 1870. Jesse was living with his sister Elizabeth and her family in 1880 in St. Georges.

? Clement Layton & Sarah Wilson Cannon

iii. **James B.[Benjamin?] Layton** {May 1822~1 Dec 1908}[1032]
§ 23 Mar 1847 *Sarah E Coates* {30 Dec 1827~24 May 1918}[1033]
Sarah was the daughter of William Coates and Gincey Bosman. In 1910, she, along with single daughters Laura and Annie, were living with daughter Mollie and family near Seaford. bu>Seaford

In the Slave Schedule of June 1860, James B. claimed an 18-year-old male "muletto" and a 16-year-old female.

a. **Alfred H. Layton** {Mar 1848~20 Feb 1897}[1034] of Seaford Bridgeville Cem

---

1029 Family group taken from Bible and Family Record of Mrs. C E Hurley of Seaford. DAR Bible Recds

1030 1860 census Horsey's Xroads. 1870 census Broad Creek 100

1031 "The Underground Railroad - A Record" By William Still HSD

1032 DE death DPA 1908.9490. 1860 census Horsey's Crossroads

1033 DE marr bond: DP vol45 pg172. DE death cert 18.4997

1034 DPA film of Sus Co death registration book #5364. DE death cert DPA film 1897 f#18. In 1880, "worked in bone yard"

§ 13 Feb 1876 *Amanda Campbell* {May 1851~27 Feb 1924}[1035]

Amanda was born in Wash DC, the daughter of John F. Campbell. She and Alfred married in Sussex Co. Amanda was one of ten children to receive a part of her father's property after his death. In Jan 1899 Amanda married second John P. Dulaney {1846~1927}.

b. **Mary C. Layton** "Mollie" {Apr 1853~1937} Odd Fellows Cem Seaford

§ 2 Jan 1883 *William H. Brown* {Oct 1855~1937}[1036]

William was the son of Robert L. Brown and Elizabeth Johnson. In 1900 the family was living between Seaford and Bridgeville, next door to Mollie's father and mother. In 1910, mother Sarah and sisters Laura and Anna had moved in with William and Mollie. Myrtle lived at home her entire life.

1. **Robin S Brown** {Feb 1884~}
2. **Myrtle W Brown** {30 May 1889~16 Jun 1931}[1037]
3. **Otis James Brown** {9 Apr 1892~Oct 1969}[1038] Odd Fellows Cem Seaford

§ c1917 *Lelia M Covey* {1893~1957}[1039] b>MD

In 1942 Otis and Lelia were living in Chester PA where he worked for Sun Shipbuilding. He was born in Bridgeville.

A. **Virginia Brown** {c1924~} b>PA
B. **James Brown** {c1925~} b>PA
C. **William Brown** {c1927~} b>PA

4. **Sallie Elizabeth Brown** {Aug 1893~}

§ 24 Feb 1917 *Joseph Benton Carey* {13 Oct 1896~}[1040]

Son of Isaac H Carey and Sarah A Timmons, born near Laurel. Joseph was a machine operator in an iron foundry in Pottstown PA in 1930. When Joseph signed up for the WWII draft, he was living in the Pottstown YMCA, working for a dairy, and listed daughter Josephine as nearest relative.

A. **Josephine Carey** {c1918~} b>DE
B. **Annabel Carey** {c1920~} b>DE

c. **Laura B. Layton** {3 Apr 1857~5 Aug 1911}[1041] nm Dress maker Odd Fellows Seaford

d. **Clementine Layton** {c1860~}[1042]

e. **Annie C. Layton** {7 Jun 1862~15 Dec 1938}[1043] nm

? James B Layton & Sarah Coates

f. **Willie Frances Layton** {May 1865~1955}

§ 29 Nov 1882 *Joseph Hall Shipley* {Oct 1859~1917}[1044]

Joseph was a stone cutter and Willie was a dressmaker. Although their marriage took place in New Castle Co, Hall grew up in Seaford. Odd Fellows Seaford

Joseph was the son of Dr Joseph P H Shipley and Mary Jane Hopkins. Dr. Shipley was arrested for smuggling drugs to the Confederacy, along with five other Seaford area doctors and four of them were deported to the south, including Dr Shipley.

1. **Joseph Priestley Hall Shipley** {13 Sep 1885~}[1045]

§ c1917 *Elizabeth* {c1896~} b>OH

In 1918 Joseph was a "pilot" for the Penn RR, living in Philadelphia. He was still working for the railroad in 1942.

A. **Marion E Shipley** {c1918~} b>PA
B. **Joseph Shipley** {1925~}

2. **Mary Elizabeth Shipley** {May 1888~}

§ 6 Jun 1911 *Edward Lee Hobbs* {24 Dec 1887~}[1046]

1035 Sus Co Orphans Court Folder #C-7. DPA vol50 pg65. *Denton Journal* 7 Jan 1899. DE death cert 24.553.

1036 DE Return of Marr DPA vol 74 p228. 1880 census Seaford, 1910 census Denton

1037 DE Register of Births #4. DE death cert 31.2431.

1038 WWI & WWII reg cards. 1910 census Sussex Co, 1930 census Chester PA.

1039 1910 census

1040 DE marr cert 17.1202. 1920 census Bridgeville, 1930 census Pottstown PA. WWI & WWII reg cards.

1041 DE death cert 11.1032

1042 1870 census Seaford 100

1043 DE death cert 38.3136

1044 DE Register of Marr NCC. 1900, 1910 census Seaford. Tombstone

1045 DE birth cert. WWI & WWII reg card. 1920 census Philadelphia

Edward was a Wilmington banker. By 1942 Edward was working for the IRS in Wilmington. His WWI reg card gave 1886 as his birth year.

A. **John S Hobbs** {c1913~}

3. **Ashly Layton Shipley** {1 Feb 1892~}[1047]
   §• c1914 {~by 1920}
   §•• c1923 *Mildred Hastings* {30 Oct 1899~4 Feb 1993}[1048]
   Ashly was a manager for Nathan furniture stores on Delmarva.
   A. **Frances A Shipley** {c1918~}
   B. **Mary Anna Shipley** {1919~}
   C. **Elinor M Shipley** {c1926~}
   D. **Jeanne C Shipley** {c1928~}
4. **Marquerite Conwell Shipley** {Aug 1899~}
   § 23 Dec 1920 *William Bacon Johnson* {c1897~}[1049]
   Son of Albert Sidney Johnson and Agnes Bacon of Salisbury
   A. **Elizabeth W Johnson** {c1925~} b>PA

g. **Clara Layton** {c1867~}

? Clement Layton & Sarah Wilson Cannon

iv. **Eleanor A. Layton** {7 Jul 1824~5 Jun 1893}
§ 24 Aug 1841 *Francis Chatham* {1819~1892}[1050] Columbus Cem, IL

a. **William J Chatham** {15 Oct 1843~17 Mar 1875} b>DE
   "Who lost his health at Memphis in the service of his country." Co B 137th Inf Reg IL Civil War
b. **James F Chatham** {13 Aug 1846~6 Aug 1866}
c. **Sarah D Chatham** {Apr 1849~by 1910} b>IL
   § 28 Dec 1876 *Jacob Stauterman* {May 1846~}[1051] b>Germany
   1. **Cora B Stauterman** {Nov 1878~} b>MO
      § c1902 *Authur Bartel* {c1879~}[1052]
      A. **Clarence Bartel** {c1907~}
      B. **Raymond Bartel** {c1910~}
d. **Dudley P Chatham** {Jan 1851~1939}[1053]
   § c1877 *Martha Emma* {Sep 1854~1935}
   1. **Idella Chatham** {11 Aug 1877~4 Feb 1895}
   2. **Lula O Chatham** {Nov 1879~}
   3. **William D Chatham** {8 Apr 1883~Apr 1968}[1054]
      § c1905 *Alice A* {c1879~}
e. **Chauncey Chatham** {11 Jun 1853~20 Nov 1872}
f. **Eleanor Chatham** "Ella" {c1856~} b>IL ni [name may have been Elnora]
   § 27 Dec 1882 *George A Taylor* {c1852~}[1055]
g. **Loran Chatham** {c1859~}
h. **Belle Chatham** {c1862~}
i. **America Chatham** {c1864~}

? Clement Layton & Sarah Wilson Cannon

v. **Elizabeth Little Layton** {20 Nov 1826~9 Dec 1898}
§ 12 Mar 1851 *Greensbury T. Cannon* {1812~27 Nov 1881}[1056]

[1046] DE Return of Marr. 1920 census Wilmington WWI & WWII reg cards.
[1047] DE birth cert. WWI & WWII reg cards. 1920 census Seaford, 1930 census Laurel
[1048] Social Security index.
[1049] DE marr cert 20.1845. 1930 census Downington PA
[1050] DE marr index vol 45 p86. 1850, 1870, 1880 census Gilmer, Adams Co IL
[1051] Adams Co court records - marr. 1870 census Adams Co, 1900 census Saling MO
[1052] 1910, 1920 census Saling MO
[1053] 1880, 1900 census Columbus IL, 1920 census Clay MO, 1930 census Clarence MO
[1054] 1910 census Camp Point IL, 1920 census Jackson MO, 1930 census Truro IA. Social Security index (through RR Board)
[1055] IL Marr index. 1910, 1920 census Camp Point IL
[1056] DE marr bond DPA vol47 pg25 co-signed by John W. Morgan. 1860, 1870 census Broad Creek

Family was living in Broad Creek 100 in 1860 and 1870, St. Georges 100 in 1880 and on death cert.[1057]

This was Greensbury's second marriage. He married first Louisa [Lloyd?], by whom he had Catharine L. Cannon {c1841~} and Mary Cannon {c1843~}. Louisa had died by 1850. Catharine was living with Greensbury and Elizabeth in 1860.

a. **Minos C. Cannon** {Apr 1852~}[1058] b>DE
§ 10 Sep 1874 *Alice O'Neal* {Oct 1857~}[1059]

Minos was a trucker living in East St. Georges 100 in NCC in 1880. By 1890, the family was living in Jersey City, where Minos was a railroad conductor. The 1891 Jersey City directory lists Minos as a resident, working as a brakeman. In 1920 the family was living in Philadelphia, where Minos was a foreman in a shipyard.

Born in DE, dau of George and Margaret O'Neal.

1. **Emily J Cannon** {c1878~}
2. **Henry William Cannon** "Harry" {4 Apr 1880~}[1060] Iron worker
§ 1898 *Amanda S Hancock/Hammel* {7 Apr 1880~}

A. **Frank Henry Cannon** {15 Jan 1899~28 Dec 1988}[1061] b>NJ d>South Amboy
§ c1920 *Anna M. Samsoe* {6 May 1897~28 Jun 1977}
Dau of Therkild P Samsoe and Christina Christensen

i. **Ruth M. Cannon** {4 Feb 1921~19 Aug 2006}
§ *Robert M Jessen* {10 Oct 1015~7 Feb 1970}
a. **Robert Jessen** {}
b. **Ruth Ann Jessen** {}

ii. **Grace A. Cannon** {31 Aug 1922~28 Jul 2003}
§ *Leif Graverson* {12 Dec 1921~Nov 1967}
Five children

iii. **William Henry Cannon** {22 Nov 1924~23 Jul 2000} b>Perth Amboy d>Onley VA
§ 27 Feb 1949 *Elsie Mae Oliver* {9 Dec 1923~21 Aug 1976} div 1969
§•• 8 Nov 1973 __ *Graverson* {}
a. dau Cannon {}
§ _ Sobol {}
Two children
b. dau Cannon {}
§ _ Helstowski {}
1. son Helstowski {}
§• *Kelli Maurer* {}
§•• *Antoinette Papparello* {}
c. **Dawn LaVern Cannon** {28 May 1957~18 Jul 2000}
§ *Herman Brown* {}
1. son Brown {}
§
Four children

iv. **Frank Henry Cannon Jr**. {4 Sep 1932~4 Oct 2003}
§• Charlotte {}
§•• Gloria {}
a. dau Cannon {}
b. **Frank Henry Cannon III** {}
c. dau Cannon {}

B. **Minous H. Cannon** {21 Sep 1901~12 Aug 1994}[1062]
§ c1926 *Beatrice* {c1901~} b>Mass. Father & mother b>England

3. **Minous Hosea Cannon** {9 Jan 1887~Jul 1962}[1063] b>Jersey City. Team driver

---

1057 DE death records DPA 1881 F#2
1058 1880 census St Georges, 1900 census Trenton
1059 DE marr bond DPA vol49 pg202 co-signed by William O'Neal. DPA vol89 pg52.
1060 1910, 1920, 1930 census Perth Amboy.
1061 1930 census Metuchen NJ
1062 1930 census Hohokus NJ. California Death index. Social Security index, which gives birth year as 1900.
1063 WWI draft reg Hopewell NJ. 1930 census Trenton

§ c1911 *Lulu P. Wyckoff* {Mar 1893~}[1064]

Lulu was the daughter of George F and Lizzie Wyckoff of Hopewell NJ.

The 1931 yearbook for Ridgewood (NJ) HS lists Minous H. Cannon, a graduate of Springfield College, as a member of the faculty.

4. **Annie M Cannon** {Aug 1889~}[1065] b>NJ

§ *Robert McKenzie* {c1891~} b>NJ

The couple was living with her parents in Philadelphia in 1920.

5. **Grace Cannon** {Sep 1892~}

b. **James Purnell Cannon** {24 Sep 1853~3 Mar 1916}[1066]

§ c1875 *Anna M. Pederich* {18 Dec 1854~2 Aug 1927}[1067]

James and Anna were living in New Castle in 1880 with Anna's parents, Samuel D. Pererich and Clara J. Chamberlain. Anna was born in NJ. James was an engineer on the railroad. The 1900 census indicates Anna had given birth to one child who was no longer living. Hickory Grove Cem

c. **Herbert Greensbury Cannon** {19 Sep 1857~22Jun 1918}[1068]

§ c1880 *Ella Louise Dick* {15 Oct 1861~23 Apr 1928}[1069]

Dau of John Dick and Mary Stirling. The young couple was living with mother-in-law Mary E. Dick next door to Greensbury in 1880. In 1900, the couple and six children, plus Mary Dick, were living in Red Lion. The 1910 census indicates Ella had given birth to 8 children, but only 6 were living. Mary Dick was still living with the couple. St Georges Cem

1. **Lillian Mae Cannon** {Jan 1881~}
2. **Herberta E. Cannon** "Bertie" {Jul 1884~}

§ 7 Aug 1903 *Walter Edmund Cox* {16 Oct 1881~Feb 1971}[1070]

Son of William A and Jennie Cox

A. **Helen Cox** {1 Jan 1904~}
B. **Preston Cox** {29 Jan 1905~Aug 1978}
C. **Edna Cox** {c1912~}
D. **Margaret E Cox** {c1923~}

3. **James Raymond Claghorn Cannon** {3 Dec 1885~}[1071]

§ 27 Jan 1915 *Isabelle S Camagy* {30 May 1887~}[1072]

In 1920 Jay was managing a 5&10 cent store in Lowell MA. In 1930 the family was living in Scranton PA where he was asst super of a grocery store. He was working for the Scranton Dry Gods Co in 1942. He seems to have used various forms of his name over the years.

Dau of William C L Camagy and Beulah Lecompte. Isabelle's last name is spelled in many ways across the years. "Camagy" seems to be the most popular variation.

A. **Margaret Cannon** {c1916~} b>MA

4. **Mary E. Cannon** {Sep 1887~}
5. **John Lee Cannon** {27 Dec 1891~Jul 1976}[1073] b>St Georges lv>Wilmington

§ 23 Oct 1924 *Florence Elizabeth Kitchin* {9 Apr 1891~May 1974}[1074]

The family was living in Reading PA in 1930. They were back in Wilmington in 1942.

Florence was the dau of William Kitchin and May Elizabeth Hazlett

A. **Elizabeth J. Cannon** {c1925~}

6. **Edna S. Cannon** {19 Sep 1896~}[1075]

d. **Charles A/B. Cannon** {May 1857~}[1076]

1064 1900, 1910 census Hopewell NJ

1065 1920 census Philadelphia

1066 1880, 1900 census New Castle. DE death cert 16.13

1067 DE death cert 27.2044.

1068 1880, 1900, 1910 census St. Georges/Red Lion. DE death cert 18.4.

1069 DE death cert 23.1275.

1070 DE Register of Marr #3. 1990 census St Georges, 1910, 1920, 1930 census NC Co. WWI & WWII reg card. Social Security index

1071 DE birth cert delayed #5370. 1920 census Lowell MA, 1930 census Scraton. WWI & WWII reg cards.

1072 DE birth cert. DE marr cert 15.509.

1073 DE Register of Births #1. DE marr cert 24.891. WWI & WWII reg card. Social Security index.

1074 DE birth cert. Social Security index.

1075 DE birth cert.

1076 1880 census McDonough DE. 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930 census New Castle.

§ c1880 *Caroline* {Dec 1858~} ni

e. **Verdenlock Cannon** {Jun 1860~}[1077] [aka Lock V. Cannon]
§ _ *Sheffield* {}
He was known as "Verden" in 1870 and "Verdenlock" in the 1880 DE census. However, in 1900 and 1910 he was "Lock V." Already a widower, he was living in Middletown NY in 1900 with his mother-in-law, Hannah F. Sheffield, and his daughter Myrtle. In 1910 he was a boarder in Weehawken NJ, working as a railroad baggage handler.
1. **Myrtle M. Cannon** {Jul 1889~}

? Greensbury T. Cannon & Elizabeth Little Layton

f. **Caleb S. Cannon** {17 Jun 1862~5 Jul 1926}[1078]
§ 2 Feb 1887 *Anna Regina Degen* {21 Nov 1865~5 Jul 1926}
In 1900, the family was living in Red Lion DE, where Caleb was a retail butcher. In 1910, they were in St. Georges and Caleb was a horse groom. Caleb, Anna, son Lawrence and granddaughter Anna were killed in a car/train accident at Buck's Crossing, Summit DE. Bethel Cem Smyrna
Anna was the daughter of Jacob Degen and Ozela Walz.
1. **Lena Elizabeth Cannon** {28 Nov 1887~May 1960}[1079] Odd Fellows Symrna
§ 14 Oct 1905 *Samuel Burrows Collins* {7 May 1886~31 Dec 1957}
Son of Samuel A. Collins and Rebecca Burrows
A. **Gilbert Leroy Collins** {31 Dec 1909~27 Dec 1995}
§ *Annie Grace Hall* {9 Jul 1914~}
He was born in Taylors Bridge DE and died in Warwick MD. Odd Fellows Cem Smyrna
Annie was born in Camden DE
i. dau {}
§• *Francis Eugene Thomas Jr.* {31 Mar 1937~16 Jul 1961} d>Charles Co MD
§•• _ *Whiteoak Jr.* {}
a. dau Whiteoak {}
b. son Whiteoak {}
ii. **Gilbert Leroy Collins** {6 Aug 1942~12 Nov 1998} d>Warwick MD
§ *Lillian Susan Perkins* {}
a. son Collins {}
b. dau Collins {}
B. **Norman Edward Collins** {21 Mar 1913~Aug 1984}
§ *Katie Leola Hall* {25 Jul 1917~18 May 2006}[1080]
Leola was born in Felton, the daughter of Edward and Katie Grace Hall. She graduated from George Biddle HS in Cecilton MD. She lived in the Middletown/Warwick area where she was active in 4H clubs. She was a member of Bethesda Un Meth Ch for more than 50 years. Odd Fellows Smyrna
i. **Norman Edward Collins Jr** {28 Mar 1940~29 Sep 2007}[1081] Newark
§ *Suzanne Smith* {}
a. **Denise Collins** {} Berwyn PA
§ *Jon Waite* {}
1. **Sara Waite** {}
2. **Katherine Waite** {}
b. **Norman Edward Collins III** {} Ithaca
§ *Kim* {}
1. **John Collins** {}
2. **Tyler Collins** {}
ii. **Brenda Collins** {} Gainesville FL
§ *Randall Holloway* {}
a. **Cameron Currey Holloway** {}

1077 The name "Verdenlock" is taken from the 1880 census, as are Caleb S. and Lenora. The 1870 census calls him "Verden."
1078 1900, 1910, 1920 census St. Georges/Red Lion
1079 DE Register of Births #1
1080 Obit *News Journal* 21 May 2006
1081 Obit *Middletown Transcript* 5 Oct 2007

§ *Steven Brown* {}
1. Samuel Brown {}

C. **James Harold Collins** {27 Jan 1915~16 Mar 1915}
D. **Anna Rebecca Collins** {23 Nov 1916~5 Jul 1926}

? Caleb S. Cannon & Anna Regina Degen

2. **Mary E. Cannon** {Apr 1890~20 Jan 1912} died of TB
3. **Addie Lenora Cannon** {5 Apr 1894~7 Jun 1894}
4. **Ruth Anna Cannon** {10 Nov 1895~23 Jun 1912}
5. **Helen Amelia Cannon** {29 Sep 1898~24 Aug 1998} Johnson City NY
   § 19 May 1921 *Richard Henry Piehler* {12 Oct 1892~14 Feb 1983} of Leipsic, Germany
   A. **dau Piehler** {}
      § _ *Dineen* {}
      i. **Nancy Dineen** {}
         § _ *Bochicchio* {}
      ii. **Sue Dineen** {}
   B. **dau Piehler** {}
   C. **Arthur Richard Piehler** {10 Jul 1922~5 Jul 1926}
   D. **Robert Edwin Piehler** {22 Aug 1923~4 Jul 1998} Dolgeville NY
      § 2 Jul 1949 *Marian Hughes* {}
      i. **Christine Piehler** {}
         § *Don Doubrava* {}
         a. **John Doubrava** {}
         b. **Matt Doubrava** {}
6. **Carolyn Louise Cannon** {8 Aug 1901~13 Aug 1901}
7. **Lawrence Edwin Cannon** {29 Jul 1904~5 Jul 1926}

? Greensbury T. Cannon & Elizabeth Little Layton

g. **Lenora M Cannon** {c1869~}
   § *Lawrence E __* {}

Charles and David do not appear to be the childen of Elizabeth Little Layton

x. Charles A Cannon {1858~1942}
x. David C. Cannon {1862~25 Jun 1890}
   § 18 Nov 1886 Elizabeth Maddox {1866~}
   x. **Clarence Verden Cannon** {26 Aug 1888~8 Dec 1969}[1082]
      §• 28 Jun 1906 *Nettie May Whitlock* {20 Dec 1886~19 Jan 1964}
      §•• 4 Dec 1964 *Minnie Bedwell* {1901~1987}
      Clarence was born in McDonough DE (nr St Georges). In 1942 Clarence was living on a farm near Warwick MD, outside Middletown DE.
      - Dau of William Whitlock and Rebecca B. Sharp.

      A. **William Virden Cannon** {13 Jan 1907~5 Mar 1988}[1083] Silverbrook
         § *Agnes E. Thompson* {~1997}
      B. **Pearl Isabell Cannon** {3 Dec 1908~May 1926} Odd Fellows Odessa
         § 24 Jan 1924 *Howard E. Robinson* {17 Sep 1901~1 Jan 1951}
         i. **Earl D Robinson** {3 Nov 1924~30 Sep 1988} Townsend
      C. **Clarence Virden Cannon** {11 Aug 1910~19 Apr 1974} Elkton
         § 17 Dec 1931 *Mary Elizabeth Walls* {4 Oct 1914~9 Feb 1994}
         i. **Elizabeth Ann Cannon** {1 Apr 1953~1 Jan 2009} Elkton
      D. **Rebecca Cannon** {29 Jan 1914~1 Aug 1964} Odessa
      E. **Horace Vaughn Cannon** {26 Jul 1915~8 Dec 2003}[1084] Newark Silverbrook Cem
         § 30 Jun 1940 *Lillian Beatrice Bowman* {1922~1991}
         Horace was a farmer and caretaker for the Donald P. Ross estate for 45 years. He also worked for the Bayard estate for 13 years.

1082 1900 census Warwick MD. WWI draft reg Taylors Bridge DE. 1920 census New Castle Co. 1930 census Cecil Co. WWII draft reg Warwick.

1083 Social Security index.

1084 Social Security index. Obit *Newark Post* 18 Dec 2003.

i. **Robert Cannon** {} Wilmington
§ *Lorraine* {}
ii. **Douglas Cannon** {} Newark
§ *Carolyn* {}
iii. **Barbara Cannon** {} Newark
§ _ *Gove* {}
iv. **Faye Cannon** {} Wilmington
§ Robert Hart {}

F. **Walter Cannon** {20 Dec 1917~9 May 2002} Elkton
§ 24 Mar 1937 *Ruth Otwell Pyle* {1918~1990}

G. **Roger Otis Cannon** {13 Sep 1920~28 Jul 1982} College Park MD
§• *Joan Carey* {}
§•• *Dorothy Solick* {27 May 1925~16 Aug 2002} d>SC

? Clement Layton & Sarah Wilson Cannon

vi. **Purnell M. Layton** {3 Jan 1828~}[1085]
§ 5 Feb 1874 *Amanda Thomas* {c1839~}

In 1870 Purnell was living in Putnam Co IN, where he was a grocer. His marriage to Amanda also took place in Putnam Co, where the couple was living in 1880 in the town of Greencastle. Purnell was in "retail liquor" at that time.

Possibly, Amanda was the daughter of Elizapleths and Ruth Thomas. It's possible, but not proved, that Purnell died by 1895, for an Amanda Layton married Harrison M Randel on 25 Dec 1895 in Putnam Co.

It would appear that Purnell was estranged from his Delaware family. A petition filed 19 Sep 1874 in Sussex Orphans Court concerning the division of land Clement left to his children said Purnal "… resides out of this county, to wit, some place unknown."

vii. **Jerome Napolean Bonaparte Layton** {30 May 1830~9 May 1901}[1086]
§ 12 May 1859 *Harriett Priscilla Cannon* {5 Nov 1841~1 Feb 1922}[1087]

In 1860, Jerome and his young bride were living with his mother in the Horsey's Crossroads area. In 1910 Harriett was living with her daughter Della. In 1920, she was living with Frank Wheatley, her grandson-in-law. bu>Bethel Methodist Cem, just north of Oak Grove DE

Harriett Priscilla Cannon
Peter R. Cannon & Rachel Burton Dean
Elijah & Harriett Cannon
Hughit Cannon & Elizabeth Wingate
William Cannon & Mary Nutter
William Cannon & Sarah Brown

a. **James Wilson Layton Sr** {29 Jul 1862~7 May 1934}[1088]
§ 22 Dec 1887 *Lile Simmons Unruh* {28 Aug 1867~26 Feb 1952}[1089] b>Landsale PA

Married in Bridgeville by Rev. William Harris. Farm directory of 1913 shows family with four children at Delaware Ave., Bridgeville. lv>Broad St. Bridgeville 1920 Bethel Methodist Cem, Bethel MD

Lile was the dau of Solomon F. Unruh and Anna M. Burkhardt.

1. **James Wilson Layton Jr** {26 Oct 1890~19 Jun 1949}[1090]
§ 25 Jul 1921 *Winifred E. Proctor* {28 Jul 1900~15 May 1982}

A. **James Richard Layton** {29 Feb 1922~9 Dec 1996}
§ 9 Oct 1949 *Mary Jo Goggin* {24 Sep 1926~29 Mar 1999}
Chattanooga National Cem

1085 1850 census Sus Co #11,

1086 DE death DPA 1901.7214. 1860 census Horsey's Crossroads

1087 DE marr DPA 1859.2255. Sus Co death registration book: #7214. Tombstone Rec'ds of Sussex.
Children from 1880 census of NW.Fork 100 and her Sus estate – DPA film – which gave the heirs of her four children equal shares.
DPA vol47 pg300; vol74 pg123, vol89 pg49. DE death cert 22.568
Letter: Leon Horace Layton to J Moore 20 Aug 1996

1088 DE death cert 34.1422. 1920 census Bridgeville

1089 DE marr DPA 1887.4200. DE death cert DPA 52.899

1090 DE birth cert DPA A1638 (delayed). WWI draft reg.

i. **Joseph Richard Layton** {9 Apr 1953~24 Jun 1989}
ii. **Mary Alicia Layton** {1957~}
§ *Dale Pangman* {}
a. **Jaime Pangman** {1987~}
iii. **Paula Ann Layton** {1962~}

B. **Paul Alan Layton** {18 Nov 1925~16 Aug 2004}[1091]
§ *Alicia* __ {29 Apr 1930~30 Jan 1992}
Paul served with the US Navy in WWII Chattanooga National Cem

2. **Horace Sudler Layton** {2 Sept 1893~6 May 1949}[1092]
§ 25 Sep 1918 *Edna May Dickerson* {1894~23 Jan 1969}[1093]
Dau of Joshua Sharp Dickerson {1854~1914} and Annie Emily McIlvain {1858~1942}; granddaughter of Nehemiah Dickerson and Sarah Lofland. The marr cert lists Horace as a ship builder in Wilmington, working for Sun Ship in Chester. In 1920, Horace and Edna were living in Chester. Bethel Meth Cem

? James Wilson Layton Sr & Lile Simmons Unruh

3. **Ella Virginia Layton** {11 Jan 1897~16 Jul 1974}[1094]
§ 8 Dec 1921 *William John Newton* {5 May 1899~10 Jun 1969}[1095]
Bethel Meth Cem

A. **Ella Virginia Newton** {16 Oct 1924~5 Dec 1958}
§ 25 Dec 1943 *Clement F. Aiken* {3 Nov 1919~11 Aug 1999}[1096]
Bethel Meth Cem
i. **Patricia Ann Aiken** {27 Aug 1946~1970}
§ 26 Jan 1969 *Robert Leroy Stubbs* {}
ii. **Barbara Jean Aiken** {10 Sep 1947~}
§ 25 Oct 1968 *Bruce F. Collins* {15 Aug 1947~}
a. **Gregory S. Collins** {1971~}
§ *Sara F* {1972~}
b. **Patti Ann Collins** {6 Aug 1974~}
iii. **Clement F. Aiken Jr.** {22 Mar 1949~} Felton
§• *Arlene ?*
§•• *Denise ?* {25 Jul 1959~}
§••• *Luann ?*
a. **Amanda Aiken**

B. **Ann Layton Newton** {10 Sep 1933~13 Apr 1998}[1097]
§ 11 Jul 1952 *John Elton Mears* "Jack" {10 Oct 1932~}[1098]
Ann was a graduate of Goldey Beacom College. She was secretary of the Seaford School District. Odd Fellows Cem, Seaford[1099]
Son of William and Carrie Mears
i. **Laura Ann Mears** {14 Jul 1958~} of Seaford, Millsboro
§• 13 Dec 1980 *Vincent Lee Monaco* {26 Jul 1950~}
§•• 29 Aug 1987 *Vincent Joseph Sears* {c1957~}
a. **Angela Marie Monaco** {3 Jan 1982~}
ii. **Virginia Lee Mears** {25 Oct 1959~} of Seaford
§ 3 Oct 1982 *Francis Anthony Bird* {17 Jul 1958~}
a. **Brian Matthew Bird** {24 Oct 1983~}
b. **Jessica Anne Bird** {31 Mar 1987~}

1091 Social Security index. US Vets Gravesites

1092 DE birth cert DPA A1581 (delayed). WWI draft reg

1093 Sus Co will 64.143 Left estate to sister Neva Dickerson and brother John W. Dickerson. Marr: DE marr cert 18.824 and Asbury Meth Ch rec'ds *The McIlvains, A Delaware Branch* compiled by Donald Lee McIlvain Jr. Milford. DE death cert 69.432.

1094 DE birth cert DPA A1583 (delayed)

1095 Family group from Leon Horace Layton. WWI draft reg

1096 Obit *News Journal* 13 Aug 1999. Social Security index.

1097 Social Security Index

1098 DE marr cert 52.1156

1099 Obits *News Journal* & *Del State News* 14 Apr 1998

? James Wilson Layton Sr & Lile Simmons Unruh

4. **Leon Page Layton** {13 Dec 1900~3 Nov 1959}[1100]
   § 25 Sep 1929 *Florence Margaret Topham* {29 Jul 1900~6 Feb 1966}[1101]
   Leon was raised on Delaware Ave in Bridgeville. He went to Chester, PA about 1918 and lived there the remainder of his life.
   Florence was born in PA to a father born in England and Margaret J, born in DE.
   A. **Leon Horace Layton** "Lee" {16 Oct 1930~}
      § 14 Mar 1953 *Rose Eve Graziano* {27 Dec 1930~}
      Lee was born and raised in Chester, living in the Chester, Media, and eastern Montgomery Co PA area until moving to Sarasota FL in 1995.
      i. **Richard Lee Layton** {10 Jan 1954~}
         § 16 Aug 1981 *Karen Swan* {1 Jan 1951~}
         a. **Kate Layton** {b&d 24 Mar 1983}
         b. **Victoria Lynds Layton** {20 Sep 1984~}
         c. **Jennifer Susan Layton** {11 Nov 1986~}
         d. **Megan Lee Layton** {11 Nov 1986~}
      ii. **Stephen Charles Layton** {4 Feb 1955~}
         § 13 Jun 1981 *Diane Karen Vermeychuk* {3 Apr 1956~}
         a. **Jonathan Stephen Layton** {26 Aug 1993~}
         b. **Zachary Stephen Layton** {25 Sep 1995~}
      iii. **James William Layton** {4 Sep 1959~}
      iv. **Joseph Alan Layton** {10 Jun 1961~}
         § 13 Oct 1984 *Elizabeth Carol Donlon* {5 Jan 1960~}
   B. **Richard Topham Layton** {6 Dec 1931~28 Oct 1985}
      § *Florence Sinclair Cain* {17 Aug 1938~3 May 1989}
      i. **Cathy Lynn Layton** {11 Feb 1960~}
      ii. **Glen Richard Layton** {9 May 1962~}
         §
         a. **Mallory Layton** {4 Jan 1991~}
      iii. **Lee David Layton** {30 Aug 1965~}
         § 14 Sep 1995 *Karalyn Jean Barrett* {23 Jul 1970~}
         a. **Miranda Leigh Layton** {}

? Jerome Napolean Bonaparte Layton & Harriett Priscilla Cannon
? James Wilson Layton Sr & Lile Simmons Unruh

5. **Anna Margaret Layton** {29 Sep 1906~23 Oct 1998}[1102]
   § 14 Feb 1942 *Preston I. Tatman* {17 Jul 1907~17 Apr 1954}[1103]
   Anna was born in Bridgeville, where she graduated from high school. She lived in Wilmington from 1926 until 1973, when she moved to the Methodist Manor Home in Seaford. She attended Goldey College, Wilmington, and was an accountant with Braunstein Stores, Wilmington, for nearly 40 years. She was a member of St. John's Methodist Ch, Seaford. Hollywood Cem[1104]
   Preston was the son of Irving M. Tatman and Sarah H. Long. He worked as office manager for Diamond Ice In Wilmington. Hollywood Cem Harrington

? Jerome Napolean Bonaparte Layton & Harriett Priscilla Cannon

b. **Sarah Burton Layton** {13 Sep 1864~30 Nov 1913}[1105] from Bridgeville
   § 1883 *Joseph Armstrong Stott* {18 Mar 1859~4 Nov 1933}[1106]

1100 DE birth cert A1585 (delayed). 1920 census Bridgeville, 1930 census Chester PA
1101 Family group from Leon Horace Layton
1102 DE birth reg DPA 1906.1617.
1103 DE marr cert 42.1336; DE death cert 54.1041;
1104 Obits *News Journal, Seaford Leader*. Two nephews were only survivors given.
1105 PA death certificate #116495 Re. #29640
1106 Family from Ken Stott e-mail 27 Feb 2001.

Joseph was the son of Thomas Stott and Maria Shaw. Montrose Cem Highland Park PA Joseph married second Clara Woodward Pennepacker. He was a letter carrier in 1910 and 1920 in Philadelphia.

1. **Elmer Wilson Stott** {28 Dec 1884~9 Feb 1919} Died in the Spanish flu epidemic
   § 16 Oct 1906 *Evelyn Mae Onderdonk* {26 Nov 1884~6 Feb 1937}
   Dau of Luther Martin Onderdonk and Anna Maria Bowne. Born in Perth Amboy NJ
   Elmer enlisted in 1901 in the U.S. Marine Corps and was stationed in the Philippines for nearly four years. Elmer had a coffee and tea business on Road St in Philadelphia.

   A. **Rev. Clarence Bernard Stott** {30 Sep 1907~8 Feb 1989}
      § 15 Mar 1945 *Mary Elizabeth McFarland* {14 Aug 1917~24 Feb 1992}
      Clarence was born in Philadelphia. He graduated from Eastern College and Temple Divinity School. During WWII he was a supervisor in the engineering model shop of RCA in Camden NJ. He was associated with the American Missionary Fellowship in Villanova for 20 years before retiring in 1972. He also was associated with the Delaware County Christian School, where he helped establish a scholarship program. From 1963 to 1988, Rev. Stott and his family owned and operated the Hickory House Nursing Home and the Heatherwood Retirement Community, both in Honeybrook PA.
      i. **Stephen Louis Stott** {3 Feb 1947~}
      ii. **Mary Evelyn Stott** {1 Dec 1948~}
         § __ *Magner* {}
      iii. **Jonathan Bernard Stott** {21 Sep 1951~}
      iv. **David E. Stott** {}

   B. **Harold Bowne Stott** {4 Sep 1909~4 Jul 1971}
      § 22 Sep 1936 *Dorothy Mae Denner* {} m>Glenolden PA
      i. **Judith Ann Stott** {18 Nov 1937~} b>Drexel Hill PA

   C. **Kenneth Layton Stott** {27 Jun 1911~27 Feb 2000}
      § 3 Jun 1933 *Dorothy May Dann* {25 Aug 1912~14 Mar 1996}
      Dorothy was the daughter of James N. Dann and Laura P. Lloyd of Drexel Hill Pa.
      i. **Shirley Evelyn Stott** {11 Oct 1934~}
      ii. **Dr. Kenneth Layton Stott** {21 Apr 1938~} Philadelphia
         § 13 Jun 1959 *Nancy Louise Denkhaus* {4 Sep 1938~}
         Dau of George William Denkhaus and Sarah Elizabeth Makim.
         a. **Kenneth Layton Stott III** {1 Aug 1960~}
            § 25 Jun 1983 *Susan Ann Mayers* {30 Dec 1961~}
            Dau of Roy Mayers and Rosalie Ziatyk.
            1. **Tyler Andrew Stott** {17 Aug 1986~}
            2. **Kristen Ashley Stott** {19 May 1989~}
            3. **Kenneth Layton Stott IV** {8 Jun 2001~}
         b. **Karen Lynne Stott** {12 Oct 1961~}
            § 4 Jun 1983 *Stuart Nelson Goodman* {7 Jun 1959~}
            Son of Edward George Goodman and Dolores Rose Nelson.
            1. **Stephen Goodman** {}
            2. **Michelle Goodman** {}
         c. **Edward Alan Stott** {1 Jun 1963~}
            § 15 Oct 1988 *Kathy Ann Gabriel* {23 Dec 1963~}
            Dau of Alfred A Gabriel Sr and Verna Lorraisne Glose.
            1. **Sarah Stott** {}
            2. Hanna Stott {} adopted from China
         d. **Nancy Elizabeth Stott** {7 Jul 1965~}
            § 30 Dec 1989 *Thomas W. Groom* {1 Jul 1966~}
            Son of Harry Thomas Groom and Sharon Carol Dalton.
            1. **Jordan Groom** {}
            2. **Thomas Groom** {}
         e. **Susan Marie Stott** {30 Jan 1970~}
            § 11 Nov 2000 *Robert Joseph McKeon* {25 Oct ~}
            Son of Henry J. and Jane McKeon.

D. **Albert Martin Stott** {27 Aug 1914~}
§ 14 Feb 1940 *Florence E. Miller* {}
In 1989, Albert was living in Winston-Salem NC.
i. **Thomas Martin Stott** {1 Mar 1942~}
ii. **Beverly Ann Stott** {31 Oct 1944~}

? Sarah Burton Layton & Joseph Armstrong Stott

2. **Albert Layton Stott** {12 Jul 1888~1935}[1107]
§ 15 May 1915 *Sarah Wolfenden* {Aug 1891~1958}
In 1910, Albert was the overseer of a woolen mill. In Apr 1930, the family was counted in Atlanta, where Albert was sales manager for a radio company. The family was counted again in May 1930, when Albert was managing a radio store in Upper Darby.
Sarah was the daughter of John Wolfenden and Anna Selina Cottrell. Friends Southwestern Burial Ground, Cardington PA.
a. **Jean Wolfenden Stott** {6 Aug 1917~} b>PA
§ 20 Jan 1951 _ *Smith* {}
i. _ Smith {}
ii. _ Smith {}
b. **John W Stott** {c1920~} b>PA
§ *Joan* {}
i. _ Stott {}
ii. _ Stott {}
iii. _ Stott {}
iv. _ Stott {}
3. **Bernice G. Stott** {c1895~}
4. **Sarah E.H. Stott** {c1897~}
5. **Joseph Armstrong Stott** {5 Mar 1908~30 Apr 1964}
§ *Ruth P* {7 Jan 1908~3 Oct 1997}
Joseph was vp of sales for North American Refractories.
a. **Kenneth Albert Stott** {c1931~}
b. **Barbara Stott** {}

? Jerome Napolean Bonaparte Layton & Harriett Priscilla Cannon

c. **Mary E. Layton** {Dec 1867~} of Baltimore[1108]
§13 Nov 1884 *George W. Neal* {16 Jun 1864~3 Nov 1954}[1109]
George was the son of Cyrus J and Mary E Neal. In 1930, Mary and George were living on Calhoun St in Baltimore. George worked as a carpenter for the railroad.
1. **Mary E Neal** {16 Oct 1898~Jan 1983}[1110]
§ c1920 *William Earl Moritz* {30 Jun 1898~Sep 1960}
William was the son of William and Mary E Moritz. William Sr was a box maker. In1930, the family of William Jr was living on Calhoun St across the street from Mary's parents. William, who served with the US Navy in WWI, was a pharmacist.
A. **William Earl Moritz Jr.** {4 May 1920~}
§ 12 Oct 1939 *Laura Estelle Wall* {19 Sep 1921~27 Jan 2008}[1111]
Dau of Charles Edward Fairbanks Wall and Bessie Edmonds Perry.
i. **Laura Estelle Moritz** {}
§ _ *Hopper* {}
ii. **Wilma Elizabeth Moritz** {}
§ _ *Rosenberger* {}
iii. **Faye Eileen Moritz** {}
§ _ *Listen* {}

1107 WWI reg card. 1920 census Upper Darby, 1930 census Atlanta.

1108 Info on two sisters of James Wilson Layton in letter from Anna Margaret Layton Tatman to Leon Horace Layton 25 Aug 1996.
Anna recalls having only two aunts, Maynie and Dell. However, the 1880 census lists three sisters for James: Sally, Mary and Virmadel[sic].
Likely, Sally died before adulthood, Maynie is Mary and Dell is Virmadel.

1109 DE marr DPA vol38 pg164, bond co-signed with John W. Allen.

1110 1930 census Baltimore

1111 Obit The Oregonian 3 Feb 2008. Social Security index.

iv. **William Earl Moritz III** {}
+ 6 grch and 8 grt-grch

B. **Edward N Moritz** {c1923~}

2. **Mildred H Neal** {31 Jan 1906~4 Jan 1989}
§ 1928 *Howard T Pfeiffer* {23 Nov 1904~Apr 1975}[1112]
Howard was the son of William T and Margaret A Pfeiffer

A. **Carl Pfeiffer** {}
B. dau **Pfeiffer** {}
C. **Mary P Pfeiffer** {c1929~1992}
D. **Thomas George Pfeiffer** {8 May 1932~6 Nov 1997}
§ _ *Morrissey* {}
Four children

d. **Virmadel Layton** "Della" {c1872~}[1113]
§ 23 Apr 1895 *Robert Joseph Hastings* {Oct 1867~}[1114] NW Fork 100
Della's full name is taken from daughter Blanche's delayed birth certificate and her marriage certificate.

1. **Blanche Virginia Hastings** {17 Aug 1895~}[1115]
§ 23 Aug 1917 *Frank Dewey Wheatley* {21 Dec 1898~Aug 1970}[1116]
Frank was born near Federalsburg, son of Joseph and Minnie Wheatley. In 1930 the family was living in Middletown DE, where Frank was working as a carpenter. He was living in Wachapreague VA at the time of his death.

A. **William F. Wheatley** {1918~d}[1117] [Possible: 4 Mar 1918~Nov 1972]
B. **Jerome C. Wheatley** {c1922~d}
C. **Robert J. Wheatley** {c1923~d}
D. **Ruth V. Wheatley** {cFeb 1925~} Middletown
§ _ *Walker* {}
E. **Donald L. Wheatley** {11 Oct 1926~4 Nov 2009}[1118]
§ c1984 *F Diane Doyle* {}
Donald served in the US Navy in WWII aboard the USS Amsterdam. He worked for Chrysler in Newark for 30 years. He was an avid outdoorsman, NASCAR fan and faithful rooter for the Phillies.
i. **Daniel Patrick Wheatley** {}
ii. **Jo-Ellen Wheatley** {} Bloomfield NJ
§ *Frank Houck* {}
iii. **Bryan R Wheatley** {} Claymont
§ *Sarah* {}
+Grsons: Aaron M Appledome and Nicholas Houck.
F. **James Wheatley** {} Wachapregue VA

2. **Grace Eliza Hastings** {24 Sep 1897~May 1987}[1119]
3. **Florence E Hastings** {7 Apr 1900-Sep 1977}[1120] Bridgeville
§ 18 Dec 1918 *George Oliver Adams* {23 Jan 1895~Jul 1973}[1121]
Son of Frank B Adams and Laura T Willin. In 1930 and 1942 George was working for Clover Diary at 12th & Orange Sts in Wilmington.

A. **Francis Adams** {c1922~}
B. **Ruby L Adams** {1925~}

4. **Rachel Hastings** {c1905~}

[1112] 1910, 1920, 1930 census Baltimore. Social Security index.
[1113] 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930 census Bridgeville
[1114] Marr return DPA vol76 pg288. 1900 census NW Fork, 1910, 1930 census Sus #2, 1920 census Bridgeville
[1115] DE birth cert delayed #14655. 1920 census Bridgeville, 1930 census Middletown
[1116] WWI draft reg. DE marr cert 17.1303. Social Security index. 1920 census Sussex
[1117] DE bith cert 18.4790.
[1118] Obit *Dover Post* 4 Nov 2009
[1119] DE Register of Births #5. Social Security index.
[1120] DE birth cert delayed #17815. DE marr cert 18.379. Social Security index.
[1121] DE birth cert original. DE birth cert delayed #17496. 1920 census Seaford, 1930 census Wilmington. WWI & WWII reg cards. Social Security index.

§ *Earl White* [25 Nov 1904~Feb 1988]

5. **Robert Clinton Hastings** {c1907~d}
   § c1938 *Matilda Myer* {1 May 1918~17 Nov 2007}[1122]
   Dau of Edwin Saxe Myer and Lorraine Marvel. Matilda married second Charles S Kemp. Bridgeville Cem
   A. **Jean Ann Hastings** {} Schaumburg IL
      § *Robert Genster* {}
      i. **Patricia Genster** {}
      ii. **Mary Beth Genster** {}
      § _ *Scherer* {}
      iii. **Robert Genster Jr** {}
      + 6 grt grch: Tyler and Anne Scherer, Sierra Genster-Rowe, and Makaya, Haley and Ian Genster
6. **William James Hastings** {9 Mar 1910~}[1123]
7. **Margaret Hastings** {c1913~}
   § __ *Welker*

? Clement Layton & Sarah Wilson Cannon

viii **Caleb Sipple Layton** {9 Oct 1833~13 Oct 1859} died intestate nm nc

[1122] Obit News Journal 21 Nov 2007

[1123] DE birth cert delayed

THREE BRANCHES IN SEARCH OF A TREE – Part II

SOLOMON LAYTON

X. **Solomon Layton** {c1756~12 Jan 1822}
§ *Sally Fowler* {~by 7 Jul 1828}

The will[1124] of Arthur Fowler, written 17 Dec 1814 and probated 2 Jan 1821, lists “daughter Sally Layton” and sons Arthur, Aza, Purnal, John and William. George Polk and Nancy Latcham are the witnesses. The will of Jonathan Fowler (22 Jul 1787/3 Sep 1789) lists wife Rachel and three sons, Jonathan, Levin and John. The witnesses were Asa Fowler, Purnel Fowler and Unicy Crapper. The estate was settled 9 Jun 1790 by Solomon Layton, "bondsman of Rachel Fowler, deceased." Next, in the 3 Feb 1824 administration of Solomon's estate — he died intestate — his executors are John and William Fowler, “attorney's-in-fact for Sally Layton, administrix.” Solomon was "of Nanticoke 100."[1125] Finally, Sally's will - written 18 Aug 1825 and probated 7 Jul 1828[1126] - lists John Fowler as executor and the heirs are John, William, Arthur, Purnal and Avery Fowler, and Elye Warts, as well as the children of Arthur, Purnal, Avery and Elye. The will was witnessed by James Russum and George Polk.

Son Jabez petitioned the Orphans Court of Sussex Co 4 March 1822 for help dividing two tracts in Nanticoke 100 and one tract in North West Fork 100 left by Solomon, who died intestate. A large plot map of the land is included in the file at the Delaware Public Archives. The land is along the xxx. Solomon's date of death, the names of his six children and the names of his daughters' husbands are confirmed in the petition. [1127]

THE RECORD

Solomon Layton was listed on the North West Fork 100 tax lists for 1775 and 1797.

Solomon Layton was listed in the 1782 census of NW Fork 100.

12 Apr 1787 Sussex proprietors Warrants and Surveys: R-15-264, R-17-57 and R-17-160.
Solomon Layton bought the 42-acre "Horsepond tract" for 60 pounds from William Owens, son of Robert. On 31 Oct 1793 and again on 18 Feb 1794, *Solomon* was granted warrants of survey in Nanticoke 100 for land contiguous to his other lands.

9 May 1787 Adm bond granted to *Solomon Layton*, adm of Sussex will of William Owens Will Bk Arch volA92 p24

29 September 1796 // 10 Nov 1796 Sussex will DPA vol A94 Lib E p156
- Rachel Prider will

To friend *Solomon Layton* - all the lands that I now own and for my daughter Polly to live on said land with said Solomon during her natural life as one of his family "only not to possess any part of the Land if she shall choose to live with them so long"
To daughter Polly Smith - horse named Tom with bridle and saddle, colt, bed and furniture, painted table and cloth, chest, cupboard, two linen wheels. Also movable estate (that is not needed for debt) and the crop of corn now in the ground
- Executor: *Solomon Layton*
- Witness: William Carlisle, John Wilson, Joseph __ (blank)

From Scharf
- Doublin was granted to John Rider in 1720, and originally contained 543 acres. The name Rider was afterwards corrupted to Prider, and in 1776, this land was resurveyed to James Prider.
- James Prider was on the assessment roll of NW Fork 100 for 1785.

Jan 1800 Sussex will book E f253
- Will of William Ratliff

Indicates that daughter Lovey married William Carlisle. Will was witnessed by *Windsor Rawlins*

1124 Will Book G p195

1125 DPA A84 pgs4-6.

1126 Sussex will #8-20 DPA A84 pgs2-3.

1127 Sussex Co. Orphan Court records: Lib M f191.
DPA volA84 pg6 mentions the seven heirs, including widow Sally.
Solomon’s birth estimated from Sussex Chancery case P #22.

1804 Sussex deed book Z #24 f 140 & 141
Three Bills of Sale
- John Fowler of Nanticoke 100 for $30 to William Fowler, Negro "Meriah" aged about 3 October past and to be free and at her liberty when she arrives at age 25. Signed: John Fowler. Wits: Robert Willy, Prudence Willy
- John Fowler of nanticoke 100 for 25 pounds sells to Solomon Layton Negro girl "Nancy" aged about 22 to serve him for the full term of 5 years and 8 months and then to be free and at her liberty.

Signed: John Fowler. Wits: William Fowler, Robert Willy.
- John Fowler of Nanticoke 100 for $15 sells to *Solomon Layton* Negro girl "Anna" aged 4 years last December and to serve Layton until she arrives at the age of 25 aand then to be free and at her liberty.

Signed John Fowler. Wits: Thomas Hurst, David Hassey [or Hazzard]

16 Mar 1807 Sussex land Vol AC 26 f168
- Grantor: John Griffith and wife Christianna Griffith
- Grantee: *Solomon Layton*

For $132.50, Griffith and wife convey to Layton a part of a larger tract of land in Nanticoke Hundred called **Luck is All** cont. 33 acres and 20 square perches along with all messuages and tenements.
Signed: John Griffith, Christianna Griffith (her mark)
- Wits: Daniel Adams, Thomas Laws

16 Jun 1810 Sussex Land Vol AE 28 f32
- Grantor: Arthur Fowler and wife Sarah Fowler
- Grantee: William Fowler

For and in consideration of the sum of – current money, Fowler and wife convey to William a tract or part of 2 tracts of land lying in Nanticoke Hundred bounded beginning at a marked red oak a small distance from the Milford Road to the westward of the same and thence… to a white oak of Edmond Hurley's thence … to the beginning red oak cont. and laid off for – acres and – perches with all the buildings etc belonging thereto.
- Signed: Arthur Fowler
- Wits: William Carlisle, *Solomon Layton*

3 Sep 1811 Sussex Deed book AF #29 f435
Trustees of Paramos Chapel at Johns Town. A notice for the election of trustees of the chapel.
- Elected: Tilghman Layton, William Carlisle, Pemberton Clifton, William Fowler and John Fowler.
- Signed: Samuel Griffith, Tilghman Layton, William carlisle, Pemberton Clifton, William Fowler, John Fowler
- Wits: Peter Parker, Noah Riley and William Dawson

8 Oct 1813 Sussex Deed bk AH #31 f371
- Grantor: William Fowler, Betsy Fowler, w/o William
- Grantee: Solomon Layton

For $500 current money, Fowler and wife convey to Layton all that tract or part of 2 tracts of land whereon Arthur Fowler now lives lying and being in Nanticoke Hundred and being all of the part of the said land that the said Arthur Fowler deeded to his son William Fowler cont. – and bounded beginning at a marked red oak standing a small distance from the Milford Road to the westward of the same and thence … to a white oak sapling by the Milford Road and thence … to the beginning cont. and laid off for --- acres of land along with all buildings, orchards, timbers, woods, etc.
- Signed: William Fowler, Betsy Fowler
- Witnesses: William Carlisle, Joel Carlisle

4 Mar 1822 Sussex Orphan's Court Case File
- Jabez Layton petitions the court for help dividing the land of his father, Solomon Layton, who died intestate 12 Jan 1822. He listed three tracts:

1. 250a with buildings and improvements in Nanticoke 100 adj land of Samuel Griffith
2. 240a with buildings and improvements adj land of Charles Polk
3. 80a in North West Fork 100 adj land of John Wilson

Solomon Layton left widow Sally and six children:
1. dau Sally w/o Thomas Jones
2. son Jabez Layton
3. dau Letitia w/o John Richardson
4. son William Layton
5. dau Nancy w/o Waitman Willey
6. son John Layton

Solomon Layton & Sally Fowler

1. **Sarah "Sally" Layton** {}
   §• 24 Jan 1807 *Clement Hurley* {~1814}[1128] Kent. Son of Edmond and Catherine "Caty" Hurley
   §•• by 4 Mar 1822 *Thomas Jones*

2. **Jabez Layton** {1780-1790~c1837}[1129]
   §• 23 Mar 1820 *Sally Adams* {}
   §•• c1825 *Nancy Hollis* {1780-90~1845}[1130]
   On 16 July 1812 Jabez was mustered into the 5th Co., 7th Reg as an ensign.
   An 1837 Sussex estate administration for Jabez was probated 12 Oct 1837, listing a minor son, Cyrus M., but no Nancy. William Gray was the administrator.
   However, the age of Cyrus and the identity of his mother is thrown into question by an earlier Sussex Co Orphan's Court petition of 18 Dec 1832, which says Cyrus is 17 years 7 months of age, meaning he was born about May 1815. If this is true, how could he still be a minor in 1837? And does this mean Jabez had a wife before Sally Adams? The petition, with Waitman Willey as surety, asks that Jabez be appointed guardian of Cyrus, although Jabez is identified as his father. The petition says Cyrus is entitled to a personal estate worth about $200.
   No Cyrus was included in Nancy's will in 1845, only a Mary Elizabeth Huff, who received a house in Bridgeville, as well as everything else in Nancy's estate. William Cannon was executor of Nancy's estate.[1131] The 1830 census seems to indicate that Cyrus was Sally's son, while Mary Elizabeth would be Nancy's daughter, born between 1825 and 1830. Nancy was the widow of xx Hollis.

   a. **Cyrus M. Layton** {May 1815~}[1132] b>DE [Last seen in Marion Co MS census of 1850]
      § *Pharibe/Pharaby* {26 Jun 1822~3 Mar 1900} b>TX
      There is no obvious reason why Cyrus changed from "Layton" to "Laton." Often, name changes of this nature occur because the person was illiterate and a government clerk spelled it incorrectly while recording a property transfer, marriage or other legal action.
      i. **JB Laton** m {c1841~} b>MS
      iii. **JC Laton** m {c1845~} b>MS
      iv. **MA Laton** f {c1848~} b>MS
      Note Order
      ii. **Louder R/A Laton** {21 Sep 1844~28 Jan 1914}[1133] b>MS d>Washington Co AL
      § c1867 *Lucinda Eutie Dees* {6 Jul 1844~23 Jul 1903}
      Louder enlisted as a private in Co I, 36th Alabama Inf. Laton Hill Cem, Washington Co. Several census reports use the initial "A," while his enlistment and tombstone use "R."
      Dau of John Dees and Martha Ann Craiger
      A. **Catherine Laton** {c1868~dy}
      B. **Hester Elizabeth Laton** {14 Jun 1869~18 Oct 1938}
      § 29 Dec 1891 *Martin Van Buren Loper* {29 Dec 1871~1 Mar 1952}[1134]
      Son of Peter Loper and Georgia A Carpenter
      1. **Annie Rettie/Bethie Loper** {27 Dec 1892~22 Apr 1970}
      §• 13 Feb 1913 *John Lyman Grimes* {11 Feb 1893~}
      §•• *Henry O'Neal* {}
      Eight Grimes, two O'Neal
      2. **William Laurence Loper** {15 Apr 1894~21 Nov 1964}
      § 25 Jun 1916 *Emma Virginia Hartley* {28 Aug 1894~3 Sep 1963}

1128 Kent marr bond DPA vol18 pg119
Will of Caty Hurley. Sussex Co A79-119 7 May 1812-28 Sep 1821 Wit by Solomon and Sally Layton
Kent Coroners Inquest: "Clement Hurley, 1814, Mispillion Hd, drowned, Milford"
Adm of Clement. Kent Co p56 25 Oct 1814. Sarah Hurley, Admin.

1129 DPA A83 pgs177-178

1130 DE marr DPA vol19 pg351. Probate of John Hollis A77 p147.
The Sussex will (#10-98) of Nancy Layton lists her as widow of Jabez. It was written 19 Sep 1843 and probated 17 Apr 1845. Mary Elizabeth Huff was a beneficiary and the executor was William Cannon of Bridgeville.

1131 Sussex will Book K p98 19 Sep 1843/17 Apr 1845 Ex William Cannon, Bridgeville wit: George P. White, George W. Collins

1132 1850 census Marion Co MS

1133 1880, 1900, 1910 census Washington Co AL.

1134 1910, 1930 census Chatom AL

Four children

3. **Cyrus Ray Loper** {13 Aug 1895~17 May 1964}
   § 13 Apr 1918 *Esther Carolyn Dearman* {}
   Three children
4. **Emory Dennis Loper** {14 Feb 1897~26 Dec 1923}
   § *Mary Helen Coaker* {12 Nov 1922~}
   a. **Mary Catherine Loper** {}
5. **Grover Franklin Loper** {9 Jul 1898~May 1977}[1135]
   § *Lillian Straun* {}
   Three children
6. **Tallie M Loper** {10 Sep 1900~6 Nov 1990}[1136] son
   § 3 Jun 1933 *Clara Goldia Lankford* {22 Aug 1914~26 Dec 1983}
   Six children
7. **Joseph W Loper** {22 Aug 1903~Feb 1987}
   § *Artie Price* {22 Sep 1904~Nov 1983}
   a. **Karl Loper** {}
8. **Barbara V Loper** {29 Jan 1906~Jan 1983}
   § *Frank Kohn* {}
   Two children
9. **Maude Hester Loper** {11 Sep 1909~1990}
   § *William C Cantrell* {}

C. **Sarah E Laton** {c1873~}

E. **Mary C Laton** {Jan 1885~}

D. **Cyrus Monroe Laton** {21 Oct 1876~13 Jun 1947}[1137] Laton Hill Cem
   § 15 Aug 1895 *Lula Ann Dees* {15 Jun 1879~30 Jun 1975}
   Dau of James Thomas Dees and Sarah Elizabeth Loper; grson of

1. **John F Laton** {24 Mar 1896~5 Oct 1993}[11381139]
   § 27 Sep 1916 *Susie Etta Scarbrough* {Aug 1898~2 Feb 1985}
   a. **Harry Chester Laton** {1 Aug 1917~22 Jan 1999}[1140]
      § *Velma* {} div 1952
   b. **Ethel Inez Laton** {c1919~}
   c. **Hattie Laton** {c1921~}
   d. **Virgie Laton** {c1924~}
   e. **Sidie L Laton** {c1925~}
   f **John F Laton Jr** {1928~}[1141] Chatom
2. **James Joseph Laton** {1 Sep 1897~19 Dec 1963}[1142]
   § c1919 *Ada Mae* {17 Jan 1895~18 Mar 1968}
   a. **Ruth Laton** {c1919~}
   b. **James C Laton** {21 Jan 1922~12 Mar 1999}[1143]
      § *Betty J* {} div 1952
         US Air Force WWII and Korea. Tibbie (AL) Baptist Ch Cem
   c. **Marvin D Laton** {18 Sep 1925~Sep 1966}[1144] lv last>Mobile AL
   d. **Paul G Laton** {16 Jan 1928~23 Jun 1995}[1145] Chatom AL
3. **Beulah A[Allie] Laton** {Jan 1900~}
4. **Bertha A Laton** {c1906~}
5. **Lowder A Laton** {8 Jul 1908~3 Jan 1994}[1146]

[1135] WWI reg card. Social Security index.
[1136] WWI reg card. Social Security index.
[1137] 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930 census Washington Co AL. WWI reg card. AL death index.
[1138] 1920 census Chatom AL. Social Security index.
[1139] Kent marr bond DPA vol 22 p298.
[1140] Social Security index.
[1141] WWII reg card.
[1142] 1920, 1930 census Chatom AL. WWI reg card. Social Security index. Tombstone
[1143] Social Security index.
[1144] Social Security index.
[1145] Social Security index.

6. **Willie L Laton** {18 Jul 1912~11 Sep 1992}
7. **Etta Laton** {c1915~}
8. **Cyrus Monroe Laton Jr** {15 May 1918~12 Feb 1945}
   Cyrus Laton Jr is listed among the WWII deaths from Alabama
9. **Robert Laton** {c1921~}
10. **Roscoe Laton** {c1925~}

? Solomon Layton & Sally Fowler

3. **Letitia Layton** {c1789~1857}
   § *John Richardson* {c1792~1852}[1147]
   In 1850 John and Letita were living two doors from Waitman and Nancy Willey in one direction and two doors from Minos and Ann Willey in the other.

   Letitia's will was written 4 Apr 1854 and probated 10 Nov 1857. She gave $25 each to granddaughters Ann Matilda Nutter and Mary Ellen Nutter, to be paid when they reach 21. She gave granddaughter Liskey Ann Spanish her bed and furniture. Son William Henry Richardson and dau Sally Spanish were to divide equally her land in Nanticoke 100 adj Waitman and William Willey.

   John Richardson's Sussex estate was opened 1 Sep 1852 with William H Richardson and Charles Polk named administrators. The day before Letitia authorized her son William H to be the administrator for her. John Spanish bought many of the items at the estate sale. The estate was not settled until 1858.

   a. **Eliza Ann Richardson** {c1815~[by1854]}[1148]
      § *James Nutter* {c1805~1852}[1149]
      When Eliza Ann's mother Letitia wrote her will in 1854, no mentiion was made of Eliza Ann, only her two young daughters. Letitia's other two children were to divide the estate equally. This suggests Eliza Ann was dead by 1854.

      James' Sussex probate was opened Jan 1852. John R Sudler and William O Redden were administrators. It seems significant that the estate repaid small notes to James Layton and Jesse W Layton. James Nutter lived near St Johnstown, while Jesse Layton lived southwest of Bridgeville. George P White also was very involved in settling the estate. John Richardson bought most of the goods at the estate sale. John W Carlisle and John Spanish also made sale purchases.

      The 1860 census shows that the Nutter children scattered throughout Sussex County after the death of their parents. William and Clement were living in the home of William Dickerson, 57, in NWFork 100. Zebedee, Anne M and Mary Ellen were living with Zebedee and Hettie Nutter in Nan 100. Zebedee and Mary Ellen were in this same household in 1870.

      i. **Charles J Nutter** {c1834~}
      ii. **John N Nutter** {c1835~}
      iii. **William H Nutter** {c1837~}
         In 1880 William was divorced and living in the home of Elisha and Anna Milman in Georgetown
      iv. **Clement Nutter** {c1839~}
         [It is assumed -- but not yet proved -- that this is the Clement Nutter who married cousin Mary Ann Spanish. *Immediately below*]
      v. **Zebedee Nutter** {c1841~}
         [A Zebedee Nutter - most likely this one - died 12 Oct 1904 in Lincoln. He was a merchant]
      vi. **Caleb W Nutter** {c1841~}
      vii. **Moses Nutter** {c1845~}
      ix. **David J Nutter** {Jan 1850~3 Sep 1916}[1150]
         § c1870 *Elizabeth* [Robinson] {Jul 1849~22 Apr 1904}[1151]
         David was working as a blacksmith in 1880 and 1900. He was working for the PB&W RR at the time of his death. bu>Bridgeville

---

1146 Social Security index.
1147 1850 census Nanticoke 100.
1148 Name from DE death cert of Anna Matilda Nutter
1149 1840 census Nan 100, 1850 census Sus #11. Sus probate, intestate.
1150 1880 census Seaford, 1900 census Wilm #7. DE death cert 16.2234.
1151 Return of Death in Wilm.

A. **Linwood M Nutter** {Aug 1877~}[1152]
§ 24 Dec 1900 *Mary V Jarrell* {c1881~}
Dau of Levi and Lizzie Jarrell of New Castle
B. **Hattie T Nutter** {Aug 1881~}

x. **Mary Ellen Nutter** {c1852~}

Note order

viii. **Anna Matilda Nutter** {8 Oct 1849~9 Jan 1924}[1153] 9/9 in 1910 Union Cem
§ 26 Dec 1870 *Elisha Asbury Milman* {26 Feb 1849~21 Sep 1918}[1154]
Anna was living with dau Anna in 1920. Her Sussex probate was administered by son John C Millman.
[Elisha was the son of Elisha E Milman and Betsy Wilkins] Elisha's probate file contained no useful information.

A. **Alverdia Milman** "Berdie" {c1868~}[1155]
§ 2 Oct 1884 *Asbury P Salmons* " {c1865~}
1. **C Bessie Salmons** " {c1891~} b>NJ
2. **Edna F Salmons** " {c1900~} b>PA

B. **Clara B Milman** {c1871~}
§ [William H Boughton] {}

C. **John Clement Millman** {14 Jan 1873~}[1156]
§ 31 Jan 1906 *Elizabeth B Prettyman* {11 Dec 1884~Oct 1973}[1157]
John was a police officer in 1930
Sister of James Pride Prettyman
1. **Kathryn Millman** {c1910~} b>PA
2. **Jacob P Millman** {21 Nov 1911~7 Jan 1996}[1158] b>PA

D. **Alfred Henry Millman** {6 Dec 1874~}[1159] b>Georgetown
§ 1903 *Elizabeth* {c1885~} b>PA lv>Ventnor NJ
On his WWII reg card, Alfred gave a birth year of 1880. He seems to have spent much of working life as a salesmen for a grocery store
1. **John Millman** {c1905~} b>PA [12 Mar 1905~24 Jul 1990 NJ]
2. **Elisha A Millman** {c1910~} b>PA [12 Apr 1910~Oct 1985 Northfield NJ]

E. **Mary M Milman** {c1877~} [Mayme]
§ [William Magee] {}

F. **Laura E Milman** {c1879~}
§ c1904 *John A Schaffer* {c1873~}[1160]
1. **Anna Schaffer** {c1904~}
[14 Apr 1904~22 Sep 1990 § 5 Dec 1921 John J Stokes {1902~1967} son, dau; bu>Dover]
2. **John E Schaffer** {c1908~}

G. **Charles Stockley Millman** {24 Oct 1882~}[1161]
§ c1910 *Priscilla Cassidy* {c1886~} b>PA
Charles was living in Wilmington and working for the PRR in 1930 and 1942.
1. **Maria Priscilla Millman** {9 Dec 1910~} b>PA
2. **Charles S Millman** {c1915~} b>PA
3. **Anita P Millman** {c1919~} b>PA

H. **Ida May Millman** {15 May 1885~20 Oct 1968}
§ 27 Jun 1903 *James Pride Prettyman* {6 Aug 1882~7 Dec 1942}[1162]

1152 DE marr cert. 1900 census Wilm #7.
1153 DE death cert 24.596
1154 1880, 1900 census Georgetown,1910 census Sus #9.
1155 DE marr cert. 1910, 1920 census Philadelphia, 1930 census Upper Darby PA.
1156 WWI reg card. 1930 census Pennsauken NJ
1157 DE birth cert. Social Security index.
1158 Social Security index
1159 DE birth cert delayed #10274. WWI & WWII reg card. 1910 census Philadelphia, 1920 census Ventnor NJ
1160 1910 census Philadelphia,
1161 DE birth cert. WWI & WWII reg card. 1910 census Philadelphia, 1930 census Wilmington.

Son of Samuel Edward Prettyman and Sarah Hester Pride

1. **Mildred Hester Prettyman** {18 Apr 1904~15 Jun 1964} b>Lewes
   § 18 Apr 1959 *Joseph August Haverbeck* {8 Jan 1897/8~Apr 1978}
   Joe was born in Baltimore to Albert Frederick Haverbeck and Emma Knapp.
   a. **Mary Jo Haverbeck** {16 Oct 1939~}
2. **Milman Edward Prettyman** {18 Sep 1905~28 Jun 1984}
   § 18 Mar 1927 *Mary Louise Eskridge* {13 Sep 1907~}[1163]
   Dau of John Roe Eskridge and Mary Seward Phillips of Bethel. John was the captain of four-masted schooners.
   a. **Milman Edward Prettyman Jr** {30 May 1928~}
   b. **Mary Suzanne Prettyman** {7 Sep 1929~}
3. **James Pride Prettyman II** {7 Jan 1913~8 Mar 1978}[1164]
   § 8 Jun 1940 *Marian Adelaide Graham* {6 Oct 1919~}[1165]
   Dau of Harry Stoeckle Graham and Miriam Ella Gregg
   a. **James Pride Prettyman III** {Jul 1943~}
   b. **Richard Graham Prettyman** {}

I. **Anna L Milman** {May 1889~}[1166]
   § _ *Weldon/Weldin* {}
   1. **Thelma L Weldin** {c1916~} b>DE

? Solomon Layton & Sally Fowler
? Letitia Layton & John Richardson

b. **William Henry Richardson** {c1814~}[1167]
   § *Sarah E* {c1828~}
   RR agent in 1860. Postmaster in 1870 and 1880. No Sussex probate for a Wm Richardson.
   i. **Ellen M Richardson** {c1846~}
   ii. **Mary E Richardson** {c1848~} [may not have married, based on 1920 census]
   ii. **William H Richardson** {25 Jun 1856~23 May 1956}[1168] Odd Fellows Milford
   § 29 May 1884 *Josephine Ward* {17 Apr 1856~5 Mar 1914}[1169]
   B. **Mary Etta Richardson** {15 Nov 1891~}[1170]
   § 7 Jan 1912 *George Roy Bennett* {18 Aug 1885~12 Nov 1972}[1171]
   George was born in Milford. George was a Milford letter carrier in 1918. He was working for the Delaware Unemployment Compensation Commission in 1942. Odd Fellows Milford
   1. **Mary Elizabeth Bennett** {8 Feb 1913~}[1172]

iii. **Leroy Richardson** {c1863~}
   Alphonzo and Emmeline were listed as grandchildren of William Henry and Sarah Richardson in two census reports
   x. Alphonzo Lord {Aug 1863~by 1920}
   1900 census Sharon Hill, 1910 census DC, 1920 census Balt
   § c1889 Sophia L {Jun 1869~}
   x. Emma C Lord {Sep 1889~} b>MD
   x. Lewis F/H Lord {Feb 1893~}
   x. Seva W Lord {10 Jul 1900~17 Feb 1985} SS and Florida death index
   x. Lomaur F Lord {c1901~}
   x. Lester Lord {c1906~}
   x. Lillian Lord {c1906~}

1162 DE Return of marr. 1910, 1920, 1930 census Lewes. WWII reg card.
1163 DE birth cert delayed #5578. DE marr cert 27.312.
1164 Social Security index.
1165 DE marr cert 40.882.
1166 1920 census Sus #9.
1167 1860, 1870, 1880 census NW Fork 100,
1168 1910, 1920, 1930 census Milford. Tombstone
1169 DE marr records. Tombstone
1170 DE birth cert delayed A-1784.
1171 DE marr record #59176. 1920, 1930 census Milford. WWI & WWII reg card. Tombstone
1172 DE birth cert 13.2481.

x. [Emmeline] Lord {c1867~}

? Solomon Layton & Sally Fowler

? Letitia Layton & John Richardson

c. **Sarah E Richardson** "Sallie" {c1823~1875}

§ 13 Feb 1843 *John Spanish* {c1822~1870}[1173] b>Spain lv>St Johnstown

Sallie left no will. Her estate was appraised by John Tatman and Samuel Willey. At her estate sale, the most active buyerswere Julia Griffith, Louder Willey, Margaret Fowler, James Ryan, J S Spanish, John Tatman and C Nutter. Debtors to the estate included Joshua S Spanish, James B Conaway and Clement Nutter.

John's will was probated 22 Jul 1870. All of his estate went to wife Sallie. After her death, son Joshua S was to have first claim on the land. "If he accepts, he will pay other children proportional part." The witnesses were John H Satterfield, James B Conaway, Joshua S Spanish, Eliza Spanish and Letitia A Spanish. The estate paid Elisha E Milman the legacy due his wife from Letitia Richardson and Mary E Nutter the legacy due her from Letitia Richardson.

i. **William P Spanish** {c1843~1873}

§ 27 Nov 1870 *Ann R Conaway* {Apr 1853~aft 1910}

Ann was administrator of William's Nan 100 estate, which was probated in 1873.

On 12 Dec 1876 the widow Annie Conaway Spanish married Abraham Cannon {Sep 1833~10 Aug 1908} by whom she had nine children. The DE birth cert (delayed #16386) of son Arthur Willis Cannon confirms that Anne's maiden name was Conaway. Anne was living with her daughter Anne Cannon Clendaniel and her husband Walter in 1910.

ii. **Letitia Ann Spanish** {20 Jul 1845~15 Feb 1919}[1174]

Letitia was living in the home of her brother Joshua in 1880. In 1900 she was living in the home of nephew William Conaway. St Johnstown Cem

iii. **Sarah Elizabeth Spanish** {c1846~8 Jul 1888}[1175] Greenwood

iv. **Eliza J Spanish** {c1848~}

In 1870, Eliza appears in the census twice. She is seen as a "domestic servant" in the NW Fork 100 home of Charles A and Mary Adams, then again in the Cedar Cr 100 home of John O and Vashti F (Willey) Dawson. Vashti was her cousin.

v. **John W Spanish** {c1850~}

John seems to disappear after the 1870 census

vi. **Joshua S Spanish** {15 Aug 1851~29 Jan 1929}[1176]

§ 5 Dec 1877 *Mahala Augusta Williams* {22 Oct 1858~27 Jan 1931}[1177] 7/4 in 1910

In 1900 Joshua was a fruit agent

Mahala was the dau of Julius Williams and Henrietta Messick. St Johnstown Cem

A. **Cortez F Spanish** {24 Sep 1878~20 Aug 1886}

B. **Linwood C Spanish** {Sep 1879~1906}

C. **Irvin Columbus Spanish** {24 Sep 1881~Jul 1963}[1178]

Irvin was working as a carpenter for the North Chester Realty Co in Chester PA in 1918. He was living at the State Welfare Home in Smyrna in 1942.

D. **Ola M Spanish** {Feb 1885~}

§ 1 Mar 1916 *Arthur E Nowell* {c1878~}[1179] Bridgeville butcher

Arthur was the son of John S and Mary L Nowel

E. **Clarence Millman Spanish** {11 Jan 1887~1958}[1180] carpenter

§ 27 Nov 1913 *Julia A Donovan* {Oct 1884~1944}[1181]

Clarence's baptismal certificate used the middle name "Milbourn," but his WWI & WWII reg cards used "Millman." He signed his cards with an X. St Johnstown Cem

Dau of John W and Sarah E "Belle" Donavan

1173 1850, 1860, 1870 census Nanticoke 100. Kent Co marr bond DPA vol 22 p298.

1174 DE death cert 19.3484.

1175 DE Register of deaths

1176 DE death cert 29.900. 1880 census Nanticoke 100, 1900 census NW Fork 100, 1920 census Greenwood

1177 DE death cert 31.532.

1178 WWI & WWII reg card. Social Security index.

1179 DE marr cert 16.992. 1920, 1930 census Bridgeville

1180 DE birth cert delayed #18203. WWI & WWII reg cards. 1920, 1930 census Greenwood

1181 DE marr cert 13.706. 1900 census NW Fork

1. **William C Spanish** {19 Jul 1919~7 Jun 1992}[1182]
2. **Ralph Millman Spanish** {26 Jun 1921~14 Nov 2005}[1183]
§ c1952 *Pearl Hammond* {8 Feb 1924~27 Feb 2009}[1184]
Ralph served with the Army Air Ciorps during WWII. He was an airplane mechanic at Dover AFB and a truck driver.
Pearl was the dau of Alonzo and Mary Jones Hammond. She enjoyed the outdoors, especially deer hunting. She got two deer when she was 84.

F. **Allieta Spanish** {Jun 1889~}
§ _ *Bullock* {} div
1. **Audrey G Bullock** {c1917~}

G. **Madaline B Spanish** {15 Mar 1895~24 May 1902}[1185] St Johnstown Cem

vii. **Maria C Spanish** {c1854~}
§ 26 Dec 1871 *James B Conaway* {c1847~}[1186]

A. **William I Conaway** {17 May 1875~}[1187] contractor
§ 17 May 1899 *Elizabeth Lena Cahall* {Jul 1871~}[1188]
Dau of Luff and Mary E Cahall
1. **Charles Hilary Conaway** {18 Dec 1899~4 May 1992}[1189] Greenwood contractor
§ 28 Dec 1921 *A Virginia Lyons* {c1896~}[1190]
Dau of John R and Anna R Lyons
a. **Charlotte A Conaway** {c1925~}
2. **Mable Elizabeth Conaway** {3 Apr 1902~Jun 1987}[1191]
3. **George R Conaway** {c1906~}

B. **Sarah Conaway** {c1878~}

viii. **Mary Ann Spanish** {Apr 1858~}
§ 21 Jan 1874 *Clement N Nutter* {Aug 1838~}[1192] shoemaker
In 1900 Clement and family were living in Queenstown MD where Clement was working as an oyster tonger. In 1920 Clement and Mary were living with son Edwin in Takoma Park MD

A. **Sallie Eliza Nutter** {Feb 1875~}
§ c1894 *James Wrighton Beecher* {Feb 1872~}[1193]
Son of James Beecher and Louisa Collier
1. **Mildred Beecher** {Aug 1898~15 Aug 1955}
2. **Edward W Beecher** {c1901~}
3. **Marquerette C Beecher** {c1905~}
4. **Virbrook N Beecher** {12 Sep 1909~Apr 1994}[1194]
5. **Ira W Beecher** {c1913~} [29 May 1912~27 May 1991 but in Princeton]
6. **Mary L Beecher** {c1915~}

B. **Edwin Richardson Nutter** {30 Nov 1876~}[1195] printer
§ c1903 *May J* {c1882~} b>NY
1. **Edith M Nutter** {c1909~} b>Wash DC

C. **Virbrook Nutter** {20 Jun 1881~12 Jun 1958}[1196] b>Greenwood. minister
§ 1907 *Nora E Porch* {c1884~18 Jan 1950}[1197] d>East Windsor CT

1182 Social Security index. Tombstone
1183 Social Security index. Obit *News Journal* 17 Nov 2005
1184 Social Security index. Obit *Del State News* 1 Mar 2009
1185 DE birth cert. Tombstone
1186 DE marr records. 1880 census NW Fork 100,
1187 WWI reg card. 1920, 1930 census Greenwood
1188 DE marr records.
1189 WWI reg card. 1930 census Greenwood. Social Security index.
1190 DE marr cert 21.1457.
1191 DE birth cert delayed #15142. Social Security index.
1192 DE marr records. 1880 census Nanticoke 100
1193 1900, 1920, 1930 census Queenstown MD
1194 Social Security index.
1195 DE birth cert delayed #11807.1900 census Lancaster MA, 1910 census Essex VT, 1920, 1930 census Takoma Park. WWI reg card
1196 DE birth cert delayed. 1920 census Takoma Park, 1930 census Woburn MA. WWII reg card. CT death index.

Virbrook's DE birt cert, WWI reg card and various census reports use the birth year of 1881. However, his entry in the Harvard School of Education yearbook and WWII reg card use 1886. In 1942 Virbrook was pastor of the First Congregational Church of East Windsor CT.

1. **Lois E Nutter** {c1910~}

? Solomon Layton & Sally Fowler

4. **William Layton** {}
6. **John Layton** {late 1790s~}

Note Order

? Solomon Layton & Sally Fowler

5. **Nancy Layton** {20 Aug 1791~4 Oct 1857}

§ *Waitman Willey* {14 Jun 1792~17 July 1873}[1198]

Nancy and Waitman are buried in the Isaacs Family Cem near Cokesbury, west of Georgetown.

It is believed that Waitman was the son of Robert and Prudence Willey. On 29 Dec 1858 Waitman married second Mary Priscilla Higman. The names of the husbands of his daughters are taken from his hard-to-read Sussex Co will, which was filed 24 July 1873. Waitman owned considerable property around and in Bridgeville.

Nancy and Waitman had nine children: Ann, Catherine, Nancy, Tilghman, Vashti, Foster, Cyrus, John and Letisha.

a. **Anna V/G Willey** {Oct 1819~}[1199]

§ 6 Jun 1837 *George Minos Willey* {c1808~18 Apr 1886}

Ann, a widow, was living with son Lowder in 1900. She had 10 children, eight of whom were still living.

i. **Mitchell A Willey** {8 Jul 1838~5 Jun 1912}[1200]

§ 3 Jul 1889 *Anne Elizabeth Willey* {cApr 1875~}[1201]

Annie was the dau of Robert J H Willey and Anne E Hill. On 18 Feb 1914 Annie married second Minos Wesley Torbert {22 Jun 1858~25 Jun 1915}. Minos was the father of Annie's daughter-in-law. He was buried in St. Johnstown Cem. in 1920 Anna was living with daughter Cora in Harrington.

A. **Cora E. Willey** {c1893~}

§ 14 Oct 1917 *Clarence Samuel Callahan* {12 May 1895~Dec 1974}[1202]

Born in Denton, son of Samuel Joseph Callahan and Emma V Long. Clarence was living in Baltimore in 1942. He died in Philadelphia.

B. **Mitchell Ammerman Willey** {9 Jul 1893~8 Jan 1972}[1203] b & lv>Greenwood

§ 3 Jul 1917 *Anna Cornelia Torbert* {30 Oct 1899~30 May 1976}[1204]

Dau of Minos Wesley Torbert and Mary E King

1. **Margaret P. Willey** {c1919~}
2. **Evelyn J. Willey** {c1921~}

C. **Norman Willey** {Jan 1900~by 1910}

ii. **Margaret Willey** {c1841~}

iii. **Lowder L. Willey** {Jan 1843~2 Apr 1920}[1205]

§ 28 Feb 1874 *Margaret M. Willey* {~by 1920}[1206] 5/4

[The DE death cert for Lowder L Willey says he was the son of John and Mary Willey.]

1197 *Review and Herald* - General Church Paper of the Seventh-Day Adventists 27 Apr 1950.

1198 1850, 1860 census Nanticoke 100.
A portion of the extended descendants of Nancy Layton & Waitman Willey from web site of Jeff Hughes
http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/h/u/g/Jeff-Hughes/GENE6-0001.html

1199 1850, 1860, 1880, 1900 census Nanticoke 100

1200 1900, 1910 census Nanticoke 100. DE death cert 12.673.

1201 DE marr cert 14.1801. DE death cert 15.3725. Sus estate. 1920 census Harrington.

1202 DE marr cert 17.1098. WWI & WWII reg card. 1900 census Preston, 1920 census Harrington. Social Security index.

1203 WWI & WWII draft reg. 1920, 1930 census Sussex #2. Social Security index. Tombstone

1204 DE marr cert 17.1232

1205 1900 census Nanticoke 100. DE death cert 20.1350.

1206 DE marr index

iv. **Waitman Willey** {16 May 1847~13 May 1919}[1207] Cokesbury Ch Cem
§ 2 Jan 1872 *Laura Jane Russell* {24 Dec 1851~20 Feb 1937}[1208]
Dau of John C Russell and Sarah Elizabeth Vincent. Laura was living with son Waitman in 1920.

A. **William Frank Willey** {11 Jul 1872~13 Aug 1900} Galestown
§ 20 Jul 1898 *Althea Tull* {c1878~2 Nov 1949}[1209] [or Alpho]

B. **Fannie Hoyt Willey** {17 Aug 1874~28 Sep 1932} b>Greenwood
§ 10 Apr 1895 *Theodore Wilson White* {Sep 1871~30 Dec 1959}[1210] b>Seaford

1. **Leland Shipley White** {6 May 1897~20 Jun 1963}
§ 26 Dec 1917 *Addie H. Massey* {10 Dec 1897~29 Oct 1971}[1211]
Dau of Willard T and Jennie E Massey

2. **Ada Vesta White** {3 Jan 1904~8 Nov 1965}[1212]
§• 31 Jan 1930 *E Frank Hill* {c1900~1936}
§•• May 1940 *Clifford Wilkes* {}
- Son of Eugene and Marylee Hill

3. **Fannie Mae White** {25 Jul 1906~12 Feb 2000}[1213]
§ 19 Dec 1925 *William Imlay* {7 Jun 1905~11 Apr 1985}[1214] b>NY

a. **William Theodore Imlay** {14 Sep 1926~}[1215]
§• 8 Jan 1946 *Cora Leona Caudill* {}
§•• 24 Nov 1966 *Shirley Littleton Hall* {24 Feb 1936~28 Feb 2008}[1216]

i. **Constance Lee Imlay** {12 Sep 1946~} Seaford
§• 16 Nov 1967 *Alfred Lee Oplinger* {5 May 1939~}
§•• 15 April 1994 *John Wesley Powell Jr.* {24 May 1943~}
Connie graduated from Seaford HS, Class of '64.
A. **Karen Lee Oplinger** {16 Oct 1972~}

ii. **Brenda Joy Imlay** {1 Mar 1951~} Seaford
§• Jan 1970 *James Berle Sanderson* {}
§•• Jun 1981 *Jeffery Phillips* {}
Brenda & James
A. **James Berle Sanderson** {14 Jul 1970~}
B. **William Mathew Sanderson** {25 Oct 1971~}
C. **Layton Todd Sanderson** {27 Apr 1975~}
Brenda & Jeffery
A. **Shannon Joy Phillips** {13 Apr 1982~}

iii. **William Dennis Imlay** {14 Jan 1952~23 Jul 1996}
§ Jul 1969 *Dorien Marie Warner* {}
A. **Hedi Marie Imlay** {8 Aug 1969~}

b. **Reba Mae Imlay** {23 Oct 1931~}
§ 10 Jul 1948 *Robert Daniel English* {1 Jul 1929~}

i. **Sheila Mae English** {20 Jul 1953~}
§ 3 Apr 1976 *Raymond Tull* {10 Oct 1950~}
A. **Shaun Raymond Tull** {24 Apr 1978~}
B. **Christopher Robert Tull** {2 Jul 1982~}

ii. **Gregory Blaine English** {4 Sep 1958~}
§ 12 Jul 1980 *Michelle Renee Burris* {20 Sep 1960~}
A. **Brandon Gregory English** {17 Aug 1968~}
B. **Lindsey Michelle English** {20 Jan 1987~}

1207 1920 census Fork Dist - Dorchester.
1208 DE marr index
1209 DE Register of Marriages #1. DEmarr Return.
1210 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920 census Seaford
1211 DE marr cert 17.1145.
1212 DE birth cert 04.2965.
1213 DE birth cert delayed #21601. Social Security index
1214 DE marr cert 25.1083.
1215 DE birth cert 26.3116.
1216 Obit *News Journal* 1 Mar 2008

iii. **Kevin Daniel English** {17 Aug 1968~}

c. **Edith Louise Imlay** {5 May 1940~}
§ 2 Aug 1958 *Charles Elmer Marine* {7 Apr 1940~}
i. **Charles Leland Marine** {14 Feb 1959~} Laurel
§• 29 Jul 1979 *Catherine Cordrey* {}
§•• 14 Jan 1984 *Sheila Short* {}
A. **Jaime Lynn Marine** {27 Apr 1984~}
B. **Robert Charles Marine** {20 May 1988~}
ii. **Debbie Mae Marine** {26 Noc 1962~} Seaford
§ 27 Sep 1980 *Raymond B. Nichols* {13 May 1959~}
A. **Travis James Nichols** {30 Sep 1983~}
B. **Eric William Nichols** {6 May 1988~}
iii. **Keith Brian Marine** {13 Dec 1965~22 Aug 2004}[1217] Galestown Cem
§ 26 Dec 1986 *Christine Marie Wheatley* {29 Mar 1966~}
Keith was the manager of the Perdue Grain Elevator in Bridgeville.
Christine is the dau of Wayne Wheatley and Norma Grant
A. **Matthew William Marine** {31 Jul 1988~} Seaford
B. **Stephanie Louise Marine** {21 Aug 1991~} Seaford

? Waitman Willey & Laura Russell

C. **Tilghman Collins Willey** {29 Jul 1877~27 Nov 1949}[1218] b>Greenwood lv>Galestown
§• 11 Mar 1906 *Ida Messick* {15 Oct 1885~15 Feb 1908}
§•• 20 Sep 1911 *Mabel Rinehart* {9 Nov 1884~17 Apr 1962} b>PA

D. **Martha Elizabeth Willey** {20 Feb 1880~9 Nov 1930}
§ *Treadway Carroll Calloway* {13 Aug 1879~8 Jul 1938}[1219]

E. **Mary Ann Willey** {6 Jul 1882~26 Oct 1972}
§ 6 Jul 1904 *Harry Messick* {12 Mar 1880~3 Jun 1955}[1220]
1. **Mabel Virginia Messick** {16 Feb 1905~31 Jul 1997} Galestown Cem
§•• 19 Apr 1934 *Ollie Smith* {11 Oct 1894~23 Feb 1961}
a. **Lorraine Messick** {21 Aug 1925~}
2. **Laura Jane Messick** {14 Feb 1907~6 Jan 1997}[1221] Arlington Nat Cem
§• 20 Nov 1926 *Charles Hastings* {28 Apr 1908~5 Aug 1968}
§•• 26 Jun 1971 *Donald J. Burke* {23 May 1912~1 Feb 1993}
a. **Mary Ann Hastings** {13 Apr 1928~}
§ 20 Apr 1946 *Norman E. Merson* {7 May 1924~14 Aug 2007} Laurel MD
i. **Patricia Merson** {30 Mar 1947~}
§ 5 Nov 1966 *James Miller Whisnant* {7 Feb 1943~}
1. **Nicole Whisnant** {3 Aug 1972~}
ii. **Gary Merson** {3 Mar 1949~}
§ 17 Jun 1972 *Linda Vetterman* {22 Mar 1950~}
1. **Matthew Merson** {30 Oct 1981~}
2. **Megan Merson** {15 Sep 1985~}

? Waitman Willey & Laura Russell

F. **Sara Vesta Willey** {24 Oct 1884~7 Jun 1982}
§ 5 Feb 1910 *Joseph William Ellis* {20 Dec 1862~24 May 1945}[1222] b>MD
Son of Joseph Ellis and Eliza Jane Hearne. Sara was his second wife.
1. **Joseph Frederick Ellis** {21 Nov 1910~23 Jan 1985}[1223] b>Galestown
§ 31 Mar 1934 *Lucille Smoot* {5 Aug 1914~8 Nov 2007}[1224]
Born in Galestown, dau of Samuel Smoot and Ora Wolff. Gracelawn Cem Wilm

---

1217 Obit *De State News* 26 Aug 2004
1218 WWI & WWII draft reg. 1910, 1920, 1930 census Galestown MD
1219 WWI draft reg. 1920 census Dor Co
1220 DE Return of Marr
1221 DE birth cert delayed #18923
1222 DE Register of Marr #1. DE Return of Marr.
1223 Social Security index.
1224 Obit *News Journal* 10 Nov 2007

a. **Gary Smoot Ellis** {23 Apr 1937~} Wilmington
§ 16 Sep 1961 *Deloris Mae Ulmer* {12 Oct 1937~}
i. **Alan Jay Ellis** {8 Nov 1956~}
§ 4 Aug 1984 *Lisa Moyer* {24 Sep 1964~}
A. **Danielle Renee Ellis** {23 Jan 1988~}
B. **Brandon Andrew Ellis** {8 May 1991~}
C. **Hunter Nolan Ellis** {12 Sep 1995~}
ii. **Mark Edward Ellis** {29 Jun 1959~}
§ 8 Nov 1991 *Michele Munday* {29 May 1964~}
A. **Jesse Aaron Ellis** {19 Jul 1993~}
B. **Abbey Lynn Ellis** {20 Jun 1996~}
iii. **Debra Lee Ellis** {15 Jul 1962~}
§ 14 Mar 1987 *Jeffery Johnston Hammond* {30 Jul 1962~}
A. **Jaime Lynn Hammond** {11 Jul 1990~}
B. **Stephanie Marie Hammond** {21 Oct 1992~}
C. **Amanda Brooke Hammond** {2 Jun 1995~}
D. **Melanie Hammond** {20 Mar 1999~}
iv. **Jeffery Ulmer Ellis** {9 Oct 1965~}
§ 2 Mar 1991 *Teresa Ann Struzinski* {30 Jan 1968~}
A. **Rebecca Lynn Ellis** {10 May 1993~}
B. **Christopher Andrew Ellis** {28 Apr 1995~}
C. **Harley Ellis** {3 Apr 1997~}
b. **Sue Ellis** {24 Feb 1941~}
§• 14 Aug 1964 *Ralph Kurlan*
§•• 8 Feb 1977 *Terry Thompson*
§••• *David Olson* {} Leucadia CA

? Anne G. Willey & Minos Willey
? Waitman Willey & Laura Russell
G. **Waitman Ralph Willey** {15 Jun 1887~25 May 1959}[1225] Galestown MD Cokesbury Cem
§ 23 Oct 1907 *Alice Alverda Wheatley* {15 Mar 1888~15 Sep 1945}[1226]
Dau of Ezekiel Henry Taylor Wheatley and Annie Caroline Wheatley
1. **Hazel Marie Willey** {24 Aug 1908~14 Oct 1957} b>nr Galestown
§ 20 Feb 1931 *Thomas Irving Coulbourn* {26 Nov 1907~28 Jun 1981}
Born near Hobbs MD, son of Calvin Coulbourne and Lulu Anthony. D>Wilmington
Hazel and Thomas were married in Pleasentville PA. Chester Bethel UMC Cem
2. **Maude Elizabeth Willey** {24 Aug 1908~9 Jun 1996} b>nr Galestown
§ 27 Sep 1930 *Claude Daniel Ellis* {10 Oct 1903~14 Oct 1986}
He was born near Woodland DE, son of Daniel Webster Ellis and Mary Bernice Gordy. He was a 1922 graduate of Goldey College. A dairy farmer, he was a director of the Seaford Southern States and the Mid-Atlantic Milk Producers Association. Odd Fellows Seaford
a. **Paul Edward Ellis** {12 May 1931~29 May 2004}[1227]
Born near Woodland, Paul was a lifelong resident of Seaford. He graduated from Seaford HS, the Un of Delaware, and the Un of Maryland School of Law. He also attended Oxford Un. He first joined the the law firm of Tunnell & Raysor before opening his own office. He served as deputy attorney general of Delaware, assistant solicitor for Sussex Co and attorney for the State Senate. In 1973 he was named a judge of the Court of Common Pleas and at the time of his retirement in 1996 was the resident judge for Sussex Co. Paul was past president of the Seaford Lions Club, where he served as chairman of the scholarship committee for 20 years. He served as president of the Seaford District Library during its expansion in 1987. He was a member of the Seaford Historical Society, the board of directors of the Un of Delaware Library Associates, and St. Luke's Episcopal Ch, where he was buried.

[1225] WWI reg card.
[1226] DE Register of Marr #1.
[1227] Obit *De State News* 31 May 2004. Social Security index

b. **Avery Lee Ellis** {10 Jun 1936~} b>nr Woodland DE lv>Seaford
§ 8 Sep 1961 *Louise Elva Figgs* {5 Oct 1939~}
i. **Stephen Keith Ellis** {11 Nov 1958~}
§ 1 Oct 1988 *Betty Jane Bush* {26 Sep 1958~}
A. **Claude James Ellis** {15 Apr 1996~}
ii. **Gregory Lee Ellis** {17 Oct 1962~}
§ 9 Jun 1984 *Linda Elaine Prior*
A. **Sarah Ann Ellis** {15 Sep 1981~}
B. **Jennifer Leigh Ellis** {14 Apr 1985~}
C. **Jason Gregory Ellis** {12 April 1986~}
iii. **Deanna Lynn Ellis** {16 Feb 1968~}
§ 13 Jun 1987 *Brad Gilbert Collins* {28 Nov 1965~} m>Woodland DE
Son of Dallas Collins and Joyce Gilbert
A. **Paige Ellis Collins** {13 May 1993~}
B. **Travis Gilbert Collins** {3 Aug 1999~}
c. **Calvin Richard Ellis** {16 Oct 1939~} b>nr Woodland lv>Seaford
§ 16 Jun 2000 *Shirley Ann Crowe* {12 Jun 1944~}

? Waitman Ralph Willey & Alice Alverda Wheatley

3. **Virginia Lee Willey** {26 Dec 1909~23 Jan 1989}[1228]
§• 1930 *William Perry Howard* {}
§•• 1939 *Homer Illian* {}
§••• 7 May 1947 *Blaine A. Arnett* {5 Oct 1914~7 Nov 1972}
Virginia was born near Reliance. She was a travel agent for 33 years in the Seaford branch of the Bank of Delaware. Cokesbury UMC Cem

? Waitman Ralph Willey & Alice Alverda Wheatley

4. **Annie Laurie Willey** {26 Apr 1912~5 Sep 1912}
5. **Edna Louise Willey** {4 Jan 1914~} b>nr Galestown lv>Seaford
§22 May 1935 *Willard Jasper Massey* {19 Aug 1906~19 Jun 1970} m>Chester PA
Born in Bethel DE, son of Willard Massey and Jane Dickerson. d>Galestown
a. **Leona Ruth Massey** {2 May 1937~} b>Dor Co MD
§ 7 Jun 1958 *Ralph Marvin VanDyke* {31 Dec 1932~} m>Rock Hall MD
Born in Kennedyville MD, son of Robert VanDyke and Mary Rice
i. **Ralph Marvin VanDyke Jr** {17 Apr 1959~} b>Chestertown
§ 19 Jul 1997 *Tiffany June Cassidy* {6 May 1974~} m>Upper Falls MD
Tiffany was born in Baltimore
ii. **David Thomas VanDyke** {12 Dec 1962~} b>Chestertown MD
§ 28 Oct 2000 *Sharon Kay O'Dell* {3 Oct 1968~} m>Raleigh NC
Born in Roanoke VA, dau of Larry O'Dell and Deborah Morrison
A. **David Thomas VanDyke Jr** {17 Jul 2002~} b>Durham NC
b. **Ralph Frederick Massey** {17 Aug 1939~}
§• 2 Jan 1970 *Linda Era*
§•• 27 Jan 1977 *Marguerite Wells*
Ralph & Linda
i. **Willard Fred Massey** {30 Jun 1970~}
§ 24 May 1997 *Louarde Tyler*
A. **Hunter Nicholas Massey** {21 Jan 2000~}
B. **Tyler Christopher Massey** {21 Jan 2000~}

? Waitman Ralph Willey & Alice Alverda Wheatley

6. **Ida Mae Willey** {2 May 1915~14 May 2007} b>nr Galestown
§ 25 Dec 1938 *Nelson Cleaver Achy* {27 Sep 1915~15 May 1982} m>Harrington
Born in Blades, son of Charles Achy and Rosalie Veneables. d>Sebring FL
Blades Cem
a. **Judith Lynn Achy** {15 Dec 1939~} b>Salisbury

[1228] DE birth cert delayed #19486. Social Security index.

§• 28 Aug 1960 *James Willey Hughes* {23 Feb 1939~13 Jul 1967}[1229] m>Seaford
Judy and Jimmy graduated from Seaford HS in 1957.
Jimmy was orn in Georgetown, son of Edwin Hughes and Elizabeth Willey. He died in Okeefenokee GA. Odd Fellows Seaford
§•• 14 Jun 1968 *Perry Sanford Tillotson* {20 Apr 1938~2 Aug 1995}
Judith and Perry married in Brunswick GA. He was born in Mineola NY, son of John Tillotson and Evelyn Brown. He died in Portsmouth VA. A veteran of the Vietnam War, he received three Navy Air Medals.

i. **son** {1962~1962}
ii. **Jeffery Wayne Hughes** {31 Mar 1963~} b>Milton FL
§ 8 Oct 2000 *Lisa Solis* {26 May 1965~} m>Gatlinburg TN
She was born in Opelika AL, dau of Juan Solis and Annette Gaudette
A. **Sarah Ann Hughes** {30 Oct 2001~} b>Richmond VA
iii. **Joel Charles Hughes** {31 May 1964~} b>Seaford
§ 6 May 1989 *Megan Elizabeth Grant* {6 Apr 1965~} m>Virginia Beach
Born in Groton CT, dau of Edward Grant and Carla Archibald.
A. **Shannon Elizabeth Hughes** {20 Oct 1989~} b>Virginia Beach
B. **Jamie Carlyn Hughes** {18 Jun 1997~} b>Virginia Beach

b. **Michael Hugh Achy** {2 Jun 1942~} b>Seaford
§ 26 Apr 1964 *Emily Hortense Loper* {13 Jul 1940~28 Jan 1998}[1230]
Mike graduated from Seaford HS in 1959. His high school yearbook said of Mike "When there's mischief brewing, he's doing the stirring."
Emily was born in Chatom AL; died in Norfolk VA. MSG US Army. Arlington Nat Cem

? Waitman Ralph Willey & Alice Alverda Wheatley

7. **son** {1916~1916}
8. **Ethel Alice Willey** {23 Apr 1917~26 Jan 1991} b>Galestown; Odd Fellows Cem
§• 25 Nov 1938 *Kenneth Bicking* {} m>Seaford
§•• 24 Jul 1943 *Joseph Bryant Carmine* {13 Jan 1920~13 Feb 1985}

a. **Donald Leroy Bicking** {30 Dec 1939~} b>Salisbury
§• 1959 *Sandra Smith*
§•• *Barbara Skulin*
§••• 4 Jul 1988 *Betsy Beard* {26 Nov 1948~}
Donald & Sandra
i. **Tracy Ann Carmine** {5 Mar 1960~}
§ 30 May 1981 *Timothy Higginbotham*
A. **Rebekah Ann Higginbotham** {30 Oct 1987~}
ii. **Donna Lee Carmine** {23 Dec 1961~24 Jun 1983}
§ 7 Jul 1981 *Brad Hubbard*
iii. **John Bryant Carmine** {8 Jul 1963~}

b. **Cynthia Sue Carmine** "Cinni" {26 Oct 1946~} b>Salisbury
§• 25 Dec 1968 *Tilden Sloan*
§•• 8 Aug 1975 *Robert Wisniewski*
§••• 1 Jan 1988 *Lawrence L. Cummings* {26 Feb 1949~4 Aug 1993} b&d>Seaford
Cinni graduated from Seaford HS in 1964.
Cynthia & Tilden
i. **Laura Lee Sloan** {16 May 1969~} b>Indianapolis
Cynthia & Robert
ii. **Steven Joseph Wisniewski** {1 Mar 1976~}

? Waitman Ralph Willey & Alice Alverda Wheatley

9. **Sarah Vesta Willey** {30 Jan 1920~7 Apr 1995} b>Galestown d>Coatesville PA
§ 15 May 1944 *William Meredith Coffey* {12 Sep 1919~25 Nov 1988}
Vesta became a registered nurse after graduating from Peninsula Gen Hosp. In 1941 she enlisted in the Army Nurse Corps as a lieutenant. She was stationed at a

[1229] Tombstone
[1230] Social Security index.

military hospital in the Belgian Congo, which served as a ferrying point for supplies to troops fighting in North Africa. It was during her tour that she met her husband, a captain in an Army truck company. She contracted malaria during her military stint and lived with the disease for about 10 years. Sarah and William married in Ft. Monroe Va. He was the son of Reuben Coffey and Elinor Scollay. Bu>Devon PA

a. **Richard Benjamin Coffey** {20 Feb 1945~} b>St Joseph MO
   § 21 Sep 1968 *Carol Lynn Ludwig* {16 Aug 1945~} m>Louisville KY
   Born in Louisville, dau of Kenneth J. Ludwig
   i. **Wade Matthew Coffey** {5 Dec 1969~} b>Louisville
   ii. **Kevin Joseph Coffey** {26 Apr 1972~} b>Long Branch NJ
   iii. **Richard Brendan Coffey** {9 Jun 1975~} b>Chester PA
   iv. **Loren Ann Coffey** {16 Aug 1982~} b>Chester PA

b. **Patricia Meredith Coffey** {8 Dec 1947~} b>New York City
   §17 Jun 1972 *Robert Lewis McLane* {9 Aug 1950~} m>Devon PA
   He was born in Honolula, son of Albert McLane and Calista Holland
   i. **Albert Robert McLane** {15 Apr 1975~} b>San Diego
      § 11 Oct 2002 *Leanne Michelle Foos* {11 Jul 1974~} b>Columbia MO
      m>Castries, St Lucia, West Indies
   ii. **William Meredith McLane** {10 Jul 1978~} b>Bryn Mawr PA

c. **William Penn Coffey** {23 Aug 1951~} b>Stamford CT
   §• 16 Aug 1975 *Jane Hodson* m>Radnor PA
   §•• 30 Apr 1995 *Pamela Ann Fries* {15 Feb 1949~} m>Wayne PA
   Born in Sellersville PA, dau of Walter Fries and Blanch Zepp
   i. **Sarah Elizabeth Coffey** {15 Sep 1977~} b>Bryn Mawr
   ii. **Leslie Ann Coffey** {4 Mar 1980~} b>Bryn Mawr
   iii. **William Daniel Coffey** {5 Jan 1982~} b>Bryn Mawr

? Waitman Ralph Willey & Alice Alverda Wheatley

10. **Ruth Jane Willey** {10 Dec 1921~18 Dec 2004}[1231] b>nr Galestown
    § 21 Jan 1942 *Luther James Willin* {22 Nov 1921~3 Nov 1984} m>Sharptown
    Ruthwas born in Galestown. She was a member of Asbury Un Meth Ch, American Legion Ladies Auxiliary and the Eastern Star.
    Luther was born in Sharptown, son of Covey Willin and Bertha Medford. Sharptown Firemen's Cem

    a. **Luther James Willin Jr**. {5 Apr 1943~19 Mar 1977} b>Salisbury d>Mardela
       § 5 Dec 1970 *Ruby Kathleen Maxwell*
       Dau of Douglas Maxwell and Elizabeth Wilson
       i. **Jamie Elizabeth Willin** {22 Aug 1973~} b>Salisbury
          § 30 Sep 1995 *Charles Moore*
       ii. **Whitney Patricia Willin** {30 Nov 1976~} b>Salisbury

    b. **Joseph Leroy Willin** {24 Oct 1944~} b>Salisbury lv>Delmar
       § 20 Mar 1964 *Joan Lorraine Goslee* {13 Aug 1946~25 Feb 1998}
       Born in Hebron MD, dau of George Goslee and Mildred Bailey
       i. **Janet Lynn Willin** {13 Oct 1964~} b>Salisbury
          § May 1998 *William Marcey*
          A. **Jenna Lynn Marcey** {25 Aug 1997~}
          B. **Joseph Thomas Marcey** {16 Jun 2000~}

    c. **Virginia Lee Willin** {5 Jun 1955~} b>Salisbury lv>Cheapeake VA
       § 14 May 1977 *Marion Eugene Hales Jr* {26 Feb 1956~} m>Sharptown
       He was born in Salisbury, son of Marion Hales and Amanda Hooper
       i. **Kelly Devon Hales** {30 Mar 1980~} b>Portsmouth VA
       ii. **Kyle Brendon Hales** {5 Sep 1985~} b>Norfolk VA

    d. **Patricia Ann Willin** {25 Jun 1957~} b & lv>Salisbury
       § 14 May 1977 *Peter Kief* {29 Nov 1957~} m>Sharptown
       Son of Peter Kief and Ellen Cabraugh

[1231] Obit *Eastern Shore News* 21 Dec 2004

i. **Courtney Marie Kief** {28 Apr 1984~} b>Salisbury
ii. **Cristin Danielle Kief** {14 Mar 1988~} b>Salisbury
iii. **Ryan Joseph Kief** {27 Aug 1990~} b>Salisbury

? Waitman Ralph Willey & Alice Alverda Wheatley

11. **Mary Kathleen Willey** {6 Mar 1923~} lv>Rhodesdale
§ 6 Jan 1941 *Oliver Holmes Collins* {23 Jul 1918~Jan 1979} b>Reids Grove
Son of Oliver Collins and Lavinia Olive Oliphant
a. **Mary Alyce Collins** {16 Dec 1943~} b>Salisbury
§ 3 Dec 1966 *Bruce Allen Thompson* {26 Dec 1941~} m>East New Market MD
Born in Salem NJ, son of Harry Thompson and Margaret Breuninger
i. **Allison Renee Thompson** {29 Dec 1971~} b>Baltimore
§ 18 Mar 1997 *Rodney Wayne Allmond* {19 Jun 1966~} m>Lynchburg VA
A. **Taylor Christian Allmond** {27 May 1997~} b>Lynchburg
ii. **Kevin Bruce Thompson** {8 Mar 1973~} b>Milford DE
b. **Joanne Carol Collins** {24 Jun 1946~} b>Salisbury
§ 6 Jun 1971 *Kerry Alan Miller* {23 Apr 1947~} m>East New Market
i. **Brooke Michelle Miller** {22 Aug 1974~}
§ 6 Aug 2000 *Bradley Cain Schmaling* m>Jamestown NC
ii. **Wesley Alan Miller** {16 Sep 1977~} b>High Point NC
c. **Alan William Collins** {2 May 1950~} b>Salisbury
§ 15 Jul 1977 *Sandra B. Brown* {7 Jul 1949~} m>Brookview MD
i. **Lisa Marie Collins** {7 Dec 1977~} b>Easton
ii. **Laura Lee Collins** {28 Feb 1980~} b>Easton
d. **Dale Oliver Collins** {15 Sep 1958~} b>Seaford
§ 29 Aug 1981 *Susan Jean Tull* {3 Apr 1959~} m>Laurel
Dau of William Tull and Ruth Turpin
i. **Amanda Lee Collins** {1 Apr 1985~} b>Salisbury
ii. **Mary Rebecca Collins** {10 Jan 1988~} b>Salisbury
iii. **Megan Ann Collins** {30 May 1989~} b>Salisbury
iv. **Calvin Oliver Collins** {29 Nov 1995~} b>Salisbury

? Waitman Ralph Willey & Alice Alverda Wheatley

12. **Nina Emily Willey** {28 Apr 1924~9 Jul 1992} b>Galestown Firemens Cem
§ 10 May 1947 *Samuel Raymond Stokes* {15 Dec 1919~1 Apr 2007}[1232] m>Seaford
Ray was born in Sharptown, son of George W. Stokes and Anna Owens. He graduated from Sharptown HS in 1936. He saw action with the US Army in Asia and the South Pacific. He operated Stokes' Market in Sharptown for about 15 years, then sold real estate in Salisbury and Ocean City.
a. **Gary Wayne Stokes** {20 Jul 1948~} b>Salisbury Towson MD
§ 5 Sep 1981 *Jane Hill* {25 Nov 1951~}
i. **Alyssa Hill Stokes** {15 Feb 1984~} b>Baltimore
ii. **Bret Hill Stokes** {5 May 1986~} b>Baltimore
b. **Bruce Raymond Stokes** {2 Jun 1951~} b>Salisbury Parsonburg
§ 1 May 1970 *Debra Wilkinson*
?§•• *Anita*
i. **Tara Lee Stokes** {10 Sep 1970~}
§• 9 Oct 1994 *Barry Cooper*
§•• 20 Sep 1997 *Kevin Wilson Owens*
A. **Seth David Owens** {5 May 2000~}
B. **Olivia Owens** {}

? Waitman Ralph Willey & Alice Alverda Wheatley

13. **Doris Belle Willey** {19 Mar 1926~15 Mar 2000} b>nr Galestown
§ 7 Jul 1955 *Mannie Burton Hill* {22 Nov 1917~15 Jul 1983} d>Seaford
a. **Nancy Alice Hill** {22 Nov 1955~} b>Seaford

[1232] Obit Daily Times 4 Apr 2007

§• 19 Feb 1973 *Clarence Huffman*
§•• 31 Mar 1988 *James Bennett*
§••• 21 Aug 1993 *Almon D. Hamilton*
Nancy & Clarence
i. **Angel Marie Hill** {10 Jun 1972~}
§ 2 Jul 1994 *Matt Coffield Purvis*
A. **Alissa Danielle Hill** {30 Jan 1993~}
ii. **Gail Lynn Huffman** {23 Jan 1974~}
iii. **James Aron Huffman** {16 May 1976~}

b. **Ida Mae Hill** {31 May 1959~} b>Seaford
§ 29 Mar 1991 *Ronald Lee Kefauver* m>Bridgeville
Son of Melvin and Agnes Kefauver
i. **Ronald Lee Kefauver II** {22 Nov 1977~}
ii. **Holly Marie Kefauver** {27 Nov 1985~}
iii. **Katie Lynn Kefauver** {14 Dec 1994~}

14. **son** {1927~}

? Anne G. Willey & Minos Willey
? Waitman Willey & Laura Russell

H. **Laura Catherine Willey** {1 Dec 1889~25 May 1947}
§ 20 Dec 1911 *Elisha Wilson West* {29 Nov 1886~16 Nov 1963}[1233]
Elisha was born in Laurel, son of Samuel Paynter West {1855~1922} and Charlotte H Gammons; grson of William S West and Sarah A Warren
1. **Harold Carter West** {14 Sep 1912~12 Nov 1982}[1234]
§ 28 Jun 1930 *Isabelle Caroline Williams* {3 Apr 1913~22 Sep 1972}
a. **Robert Manning West** {7 May 1931~}
§ 6 Jun 1953 *Bettie Mae Adams* {1 Apr 1934~}
i. **Steven Robert West** {15 Jul 1955~}
§ 6 May 1978 *Nancy Bennett* {6 Feb 1957~}
A. **Melissa Anne West** {2 Jun 1980~}
B. **Katie Marie West** {7 Apr 1983~}
ii. **Nancy West** {27 Mar 1958~}
§ 26 May 1979 *Brent O. Bost* {22 Sep 1957~}
A. **Jordan Isabelle Bost** {2 May 1990~}
B. **Shelby Lauren Bost** {18 Jun 1992~}
C. **Tyler Oren Bost** {29 Mar 1995~}

? Solomon & Sally Layton
? Nancy Layton & Waitman Willey
? Annie Willey & Minos Willey

v. **Nancy Purnel Willey** {31 Aug 1849~3 Jan 1927}[1235] 10/9 in 1900
§ 4 Jan 1871 *Richard Thomas Willey* {26 Feb 1844~30 Jan 1918}
Son of Samuel G. Willey and Anne Hemmons; grson of Richard H. Willey.
A. **Thomas Curry Willey** {17 Dec 1871~1953}[1236]
§ 10 Jan 1898 *Martha Ann Passwaters* {1881~1961}
1. **Lottie Willey** {29 Apr 1899~May 1973}[1237]
§ 27 Oct 1920 *Harland Haines Otwell* {Dec 1898~1937}[1238] Bridgeville
Son of William E Otwell and Flora Ella Nichols
a. **Grace M Otwell** {14 Jun 1918~5 Apr 1998}
§ _ *Rayne* {}
b. **Irene B Otwell** {17 Aug 1921~4 Sep 2009}[1239] Bridgeville Cem

---

1233 1900, 1910 census Fork dist Dor Co, 1920, 1930 census Seaford. WWI reg card. Social Security index.
1234 Social Security index.
1235 1900 census Nanticoke 100 #98. DE marr bond DPA vol 49 p57. DE death cert 27.294.
1236 1900, 1910 census Sus #2, 1930 census Greenwood. DE marr lic app DPA vol 77 p141. DE Register of Marr. Tombstone
1237 DE birth cert delayed #9994. Social Security index.
1238 DE marr records #36. 1900 census Seaford, 1910, 1930 census Bridgeville

§ *James H Hills* {19 Oct 1917~5 Jan 1994}
i. **Tara Otwell Hills** {} Laurel
§ *James Dill* {}
ii. **James Otwell Hills** {} Bethel
§ *Peggy* {}
+ grch: Steven Hills & Jaclyn; Christine Wise & Lee;
+ grtgrch: Amber Brooke Hills, Amy Samantha Wise, Danielle Leann Wise, Derek James Hills.

c. **Reba E Otwell** {15 Jul 1924~8 Jan 1989}
§ _ *Sirman* {}

d. **Kathleen Otwell** {25 Aug 1927~18 Sep 2002}
§ _ Young/Morris {}

2. **Walter Thomas Willey** {7 Sep 1900~12 May 1974}[1240] Greenwood
§ 23 May 1920 *Linda Bell Willey* {14 Sep 1901~17 Oct 1974}[1241]
Dau of William James Willey and Lida B Tucker. The marr cert originally gave Linda's middle name as "Elizabeth," but it was altered in 1957 to say "Bell." Linda's birth cert says "Bell."

a. **Walter J. Willey** {24 Apr 1922~12 Apr 2004}[1242]
§ c1942 *Lelia Truitt* {23 Apr 1921~8 Jan 2005}[1243]
Walter was a 1940 graduate of Greenwood HS. He served in the Army Air Corps during WWII. He was a farmer and chicken producer. He was a member of St. Johnstown Un Methodist Ch.
Lelia was the daughter of Harry and Edna Truitt. She was a secretary for L D Caulk in the early 1940s. She later worked as a secretary for New Process Fibre Co., Greenwood. She was a member of St. Johnstown Ch, where she served as treasurer for many years.

i. **Gerald Willey** {} Greenwood
§ *Sylvia* {}

ii. **Steven Willey** {} Greenwood
§ *Brenda* {}
[4 grchildren]

x. **Geri Willey** {}
§ *Byran Elliott* {}

x. **Jennifer Willey** {}
§ *Mark Anderson* {}

x. **Steven Willey Jr.** {}
§ *Kelly* {}
1. **Steven Willey**

x. **Matt Willey** {}

3. **Nancy Willey** {c1902/3~}
§ 7 Aug 1926 *Daniel W Wissman* {c1901~}[1244] b>MD
Son of Henry and Cora Wissman

4. **Mabel Willey** {1 Apr 1907~Dec 1974}
§ 1927 *Allen Edward Wharton* {3 Oct 1904~Aug 1986}[1245]
Son of Edward Napoleon Wharton and Ida B. Jones. Allen was a lumberman

5. **Earl Curry Willey** {7 Jun 1912~6 Dec 2007}
§ 31 Jul 1932 *Gladys Elizabeth Johnson* {}
Earl was a barber for almost 70 years. He owned a shop in Bridgeville with brother Lester. He was a town councilman in Bridgeville for 26 years. Bridgeville Cem

a. **Anna Mae Willey** {}

[1239] Obit *Del State News* 6 Sep 2009.
[1240] DE birth cert delayed #18315.1930 census Sus #2. Social Security index. Tombstone
[1241] DE birth cert delayed #18358. DE marr cert 20.1294. Tombstone
[1242] DE birth cert 22.1539. Obit *De State News* 13 Apr 2004
[1243] Obit *De State News*10 Jan 2005
[1244] DE marr cert 26.666.
[1245] DE marr cert 26.1114. 1910, 1930 census Sus #2. Social Security index.

§ _ *Hanby* {}
b. **Jon Michael Willey** {}
c. **Lester Harvey Willey** {}
d. **Harry Earl Willey** {}

6. **Lester Harvey Willey** {28 Jun 1914~20 Jan 1990}
§ *Rebecca L* {12 Jul 1921~Aug 1995}
a. **Tamera Willey** {}
§ _ *James* {}

B. **George Minos Willey** {28 May 1873~14 Oct 1948} [Geo was a widower in 1930]
§ 9 Jan 1907 *Bessie Collins* {Mar 1882~}[1246]
Dau of John Collins and Fannie Laughlin
?1. George Minos Willey {}

C. **Clarence Willey** {2 Mar 1875~15 Jan 1946} b>Greenwood d>Harrington
§ 2 Mar 1898 *Elizabeth Isaacs* {5 Mar 1882~3 Apr 1944}
Dau of David Isaacs and Susan Emily Stayton. All children born in St. Johnstown
1. **Geneva Willey** {15 Oct 1898~Sep 1900}
2. **Hazel Lillian Willey** {18 Jun 1900~18 Aug 1992}
§• 16 [Dec] 1917 *George Drexel Draper* {11 Jul 1899~1963}[1247]
§•• 18 Jun 1938 *Lucius Taralton Fox* {20 Jul 1904~20 Jul 1992}
• Son of William Draper and Frances Ellen Morris. George was in the acetyline burner dept at Harlan Shipbuilding in 1918. Hollywood Cem
•• Son of Valvert Lyman Fox and Addie Mae Brownlow
a. **Hazel M Draper** {c1918~}
[Madeline; did she marry John J McDonough 19 Dec 1931]
§ *William Thomas* {1915~1998}
Three sons
b. **Geraldine Draper** {Dec 1919~}
§ _ *Clark* {}
i. son **Clark** {}
a. son Fox {}
b. dau Fox {}
c. son Fox {}
3. **Norman Willey** {3 Feb 1902~16 Feb 1963}
§ *Addie* {}
4. **Arthur Willey** {19 Sep 1908~7 Jun 1911}
5. **Eva Louise Willey** {9 Feb 1911~Feb 1987}[1248] d>Philadelphia
§ _ *Maenner* {}
6. **Jennie Mae Willey** {13 Sep 1918~16 May 1997}[1249] d>Woodbridge VA
§ *John Gallucci* {~12 Dec 1943}
a. son Gallucci {}
b. dau Gallucci {}
7. **Clarence Durward Willey** {29 Aug 1923~30 Jul 1980} d>Felton. Hollywood Cem
§• _ *Collins* {}
§•• _ *Edwards* {}
8. **Kathleen Elizabeth Willey** {2 May 1926~3 May 1926}

D. **Nora L Willey** {4 May 1876~}[1250]
E. **Catherine Willey** {13 Sep 1878~1947}
§ _ *Shipley* {}
F. **Dora Willey** {11 May 1880~}
G. **Bertha Matilda Willey** {11 Nov 1883~21 Dec 1961}
H. **Roland Willey** {3 Apr 1884~20 Aug 1945}[1251] Greenwood

---

[1246] DE marr records #14.
[1247] DE marr cert 17.2228. WWI reg card. 1920 census Wilmington, 1930 census Milford.
[1248] DE birth cert delayed #16357.
[1249] Social Security index.
[1250] 1880, 1900 census Nanticoke 100
[1251] WWI & WWII reg cards. 1930 census Greenwood

§ c1913 *Elsie M.* {c1899~} [21 Feb 1899~Oct 1983]
1. **Agnes G. Willey** {c1917~}

I. **Richard Thomas Willey Jr** {3 Jun 1887~3 Jun 1963}[1252]
J. **Mary A. Willey** "Molly" {26 Sep 1889~}
§ _ *Hitch* {}

? Solomon & Sally Layton
? Nancy Layton & Waitman Willey
? Annie Willey & Minos Willey

vi. **Emma Willey** {c1851~}
vii. **Catherine E. Willey** {c1852/4~}
Catherine, still single, was living with her brother Mitchell in 1910.
viii **William F/T Willey** {Dec 1856~}[1253] [d>Galestown]
§ 12 Feb 1887 *Margaret C Wheatley* "Maggie" {Apr 1856~}
Roscoe's 1917 WWI reg card says his parents were both "invalids."
Dau of Augustus Tully Wheatley and Margaret Jane Cannon of Dorchester Co
A. **William Roscoe Willey** {27 Apr 1889~}[1254] b>Greenwood
By 1942, Roscoe was living at the State Welfare Home in Smyrna

? Solomon & Sally Layton
? Nancy Layton & Waitman Willey

b. **Catherine Willey** {c1822/4/6~}
§ *John Kersey* {c1813~by 1900}[1255]
John married first Ann W. They had children Samuel, Matthew, Sarah Ann, John, Elizabeth, Hannah and Charles. Apparently, Ann died after 1850, for John was married to Catherine Willey by 1860. Catherine and step-son Charles were living in Harrington in 1860. A John Kersey was working as a wood cutter in the Harrington area. In 1870 John and Catherine were living in Nanticoke 100 with Sarah Willey, 17. In 1880 John and Catherine were in Alexandria VA with his daughter Sarah and her husband, Isaac P Force, as well as John's daughter Hannah. Son Charles, a marine engineer, was living next door with his wife Alice and son Harvey. John was listed as a retired sea captain. In 1900 Catherine, a widow, was living in the Georgetown Almshouse with Nancy Willey, 76.
c. **Nancy Willey** {c1822~}
i. **Ezekial Willey** {c1845~1923} b>DE
Waitman Willey's will specifically refers to grandson Ezekiel Willey, who was living in Waitman's home in 1860 and 1870. In the 1880 census of NW Fork, the single Ezekiel, 35, was living with “Nancy, 56, widow, mother.”
d. **Tilghman Layton Willey** {12 Jul 1828~5 Aug 1903}[1256] Nanticoke 100
§ 30 May 1859 *Rebecca Jane Conard* {9 Dec 1839~3 Jan 1917}[1257] Cokesbury Cem
Dau of Isaac W and Rebecca Conard
i. **Catherine Jane Willey** {Sep 1860~1939}[1258]
§ 3 Jun 1880 *George Washington Isaacs* {Sep 1859~1948}[1259] Cokesbury
Son of Minos T Isaacs and Mary Clendaniel
A. **Mary Rebecca Isaacs** {24 Dec 1880~23 Dec 1941}
§ 21 Sep 1904 *Frank Washington Bryan* {19 Dec 1877~21 Jul 1940}[1260]
Frank was a Seaford merchant of hats and dresses. Odd Fellows Seaford
1. **Anna May Bryan** {10 May 1913~}[1261]
B. **Sinah Gertrude Isaacs** {Jun 1884~}
§ 26 Sep 1906 *William George Truitt* {c1875~}[1262] b>PA Wilm electrician

---

1252 WWI & WWII reg cards.
1253 1860 census Mispillion 100, 1870, 1880 census Nanticoke 100. DPA marr Return vol 75 p162.
1254 WWI & WW II reg cards. 1910 census Suss #5, 1920 census Dor Co Fork District.
1255 1850 census Nether Providence PA, 1860, 1870 census Nanticoke 100, 1880 census Alexandria VA, 1900 census Georgetown.
1256 1870, 1880 Nanticoke 100, 1900 census Georgetown. DE death cert. Tombstone
1257 1840 census Duck Creek 100, 1910 census Sus #4. DE marr records at DPA. DE death cert 17.3990. Tombstone
1258 1900 census Nanticoke 100, 1910, 1930 census Sus #3, 1920 census Georgetown.
1259 Register of Marr #1. DE marr bond DPA vol 37 p289. DE Return of Marr DPA vol 74 p142. Tombstone
1260 DE Return of marr. DE marr records DPA #3B. WWI reg card. 1910, 1920, 1930 census Seaford
1261 DE birth cert 13.2718.

1. **William George Truitt Jr** {15 May 1909~}[1263]
2. **Samuel A Truitt** {c1914~} [28 Mar 1914~3 Jan 1991]

C. **Georgia E Isaacs** {Jul 1889~}
§ 9 Sep 1918 *Walter L Russell* {13 Jun 1894~}[1264]
Son of John T Russell and Indiana Coates

D. **Linden T Isaacs** {13 Dec 1890~Dec 1981}[1265]
§ 2 Jun 1915 *Nora F Neal* {29 Dec 1893~1 Oct 1988}[1266]
In 1917 Linden was farming 6 miles west of Georgetown.
On her marriage cert, Nora listed Joseph and Matilda E Neal as her foster parents.

1. **Irene Isaacs** {cApr 1919~}
2. **Ruth T Isaacs** {c1924~}

E. **Ulysses Sidney Isaacs** {24 Dec 1892~1 Dec 1918}[1267] Greenwood merchant
§ 28 Jun 1917 *Martha Lillian Bryan* {18 Mar 1896~}[1268]
Sidney was killed in France in WWI.
Dau of Waitman Webster Bryan and Anna Dale Thompson. In 1920, Martha was a widow living in a Wash DC boarding house and working for the federal government.

F. **Dalema Waples Isaacs** {3 Dec 1894~}[1269]

G. **Thelma Lovey Isaacs** {22 Nov 1898~}[1270]

H. **Pearl C Isaacs** {31 Mar 1901~Aug 1990}[1271]
§ 18 Feb 1926 *Lester C Newton* {17 Apr 1901~Nov 1972}[1272]
Son of Martin Luther Newton and Emma Lord. Lester operated a trucking company in Bridgeville. His firm was a co-defendant in a lawsuit that reached the US Supreme Court.

I. **Alton B Isaacs** {28 Apr 1903~4 Apr 1980}

? Tilghman Layton Willey & Rebecca J Conard

ii. **George H. Willey** {1 Jan 1862~19 Jan 1888} Cokesbury

iii. **Tilghman Layton Willey** {Mar 1865~}[1273]
§• 4 May 1890 *Lola B. Rogers* {Oct 1871~1917-1920}[1274]
§•• 23 Dec 1925 *Sallie Blizzard* {c1872~}[1275]
• Daughter of Minos Rogers and Sarah Ann Short.
•• Dau of James Blizzard and Jane Smith. Sallie was the widow of Frank W Donaway
It's likely that work demands kept Tilghman separated from his family around the time of WWI. Tilghman seems to appear twice in the 1910 census, once in Georgetown and again in Jackson, VA, where he was working in a sawmill. When son George registered for the draft, he listed his mother as his nearest relative and gave her address as Wilmington, not Georgetown. By 1920 Tilghman was a widower working on a Georgetown farm.

A. **Edith M. Willey** {Mar 1894~}

B. **George Edwin Willey** {20 Apr 1897~}[1276]
§ 24 Nov 1921 *Florence E Russell* {22 Feb 1889~20 Dec 1944}
Dau of George Mattux Russell and Nancy Rebecca Smoot

iv. **Ulysses Sidney Grant Willey** {8 Feb 1866~}[1277]

1262 DE Return of Marr DPA folder #8. DE marr lic DPA folder #21C. 1910 census Wilmington, 1930 census Christiana 100
1263 DE Return of Birth. DE Register of Births #3.
1264 WWI reg card. DE marr cert 18.446. 1910 census Sus #2
1265 WWI reg card. 1920 census Georgetown, 1930 census Sus #3.
1266 DE marr cert 15.283. Social Security index.
1267 WWI reg card. 1900 census Nanticoke 100, 1910 census Sus #3. Tombstone
1268 DE birth cert delayed 96.3779. DE marr cert 17.1275.
1269 DE Register of Births #4.
1270 DE Register of Births #5.
1271 DE birth cert delayed #15829.
1272 DE birth cert delayed 18830. DE marr cert 26.74.
1273 1900, 1910, 1920 census Georgetown, 1910 census Jackson VA,
1274 1880 census Dagsboro. DE marr index
1275 DE marr cert 25.1076.
1276 WWI draft reg. 1930 census Wilmington
1277 1910 Kanaah Creek CO, 1920 Denver

§• 20 Dec 1902 *Katherine Alice D'Eye* {c1870~}[1278]

§•• *Leona Jolley* {c1895~}

In 1920, Ulysses was the proprietor of a grocery store in Denver. Also in 1920, Mary Romaska, 18, was living with Ulysses and Katherine as a ward. Mary was born in Illinois of Russian parents. In 1930, the divorced Ulysses was living by himself in Hillsborough Co FL and clerking in a drug store.

• The marriage to Katherine took place in York, Ontario Canada. She was born in England, the dau of George Rust D'Eye and Henrietta Fox Addison. She immigrated from England in 1902 and was naturalized in 1916. Her residence at the time of the marriage was Buffalo. Ulysses was a resident of NYC.

••

A. Ulysses Sidney Willey {22 Jun 1922~8 Dec 2002}[1279]

In 1930 Sidney was living with Walter G and Bertha W Copp in Beaumont TX. Bertha was Bertha Isaacs of DE. U.S. died in Palmyra NJ.

? Solomon & Sally Layton

? Nancy Layton & Waitman Willey

e. **Vashti F. Willey** {Nov 1829~}[1280]

§ *John Oliver Dawson* {c1830~by1900}

i. **John Oliver Dawson** {Sep 1861/2~} [In Oakley Ch Cem 8 Feb 1863~11 Oct 1903]

ii. **William H. Dawson** {3 Mar 1865~5 Aug 1934}[1281] Ellendale Cem

§ Jan 1897 *Laura F. Ellingsworth* {5 Apr 1875~2 Nov 1950}[1282]

Daughter of James Ellingsworth and Phoebe Clifton

A. **Mary L. Dawson** {19 Sep 1898~6 May 1993} Ellendale

§ 15 Jan 1918 *William Fred Donavan* {25 Jun 1895~12 Apr 1956}[1283] lumberman

Son of William Donavan and Mary Ann Macklin

B. **Phoebe Catherine Dawson** {22 Dec 1904~}[1284]

§ 25 Jun 1923 *Charles H Carpenter* {23 Sep 1903~23 Jan 1991}[1285]

Son of Andrew and Cora Carpenter. In 1923 Charles was a silk weaver.

C. **William Webster Dawson** {20 Sep 1915~17 Jan 1985}[1286] Ellendale

iii. **Nancy J. Dawson** {c1867~}

iv. **Mary L. Dawson** {c1869~}

v. **Waitman Dawson** {29 Aug 1873~16 Sep 1928}[1287]

§• 26 Apr 1905 *Phobe Catherine Ellingsworth* {Apr 1881~25 Aug 1906}[1288] d>Staytonville

[§•• *Janie* {} suggested by WWI card]

• Dau of Jones Ellingsworth and Phoebe Clifton of Ellendale

A. **Sallie Catherine Anna Dawson** {30 Jan 1906~30 May 1986}

§ 6 Jan 1929 *Joshua Barrett Clendaniel* {19 Feb 1909~21 May 1968}

Son of Avery Franklin Clendaniel and Bessie Emma Williams; grson of James M. Clendaniel and Elizabeth Griffith; grt-grson of Isaac Clendaniel and Rachel Webb. Joshua was born in Cedar Neck, Sussex Co, and died in Thompsonville, Kent Co

1. **Charles Richard Clendaniel** {May 1930~} Ellendale
2. **Joshua Barrett Clendaniel** {Feb 1931~} Ellendale
3. **Avery Chipman Clendaniel** {25 Apr 1932~22 Oct 1967}
4. **James Oliver Clendaniel** {26 Jun 1933~31 Jul 2004}[1289] Ellendale Cem

---

1278 Canada marr lic #019030.

1279 Social Security index.

1280 1870, 1880, 1900 census Cedar Cr 100, Ellendale PO.

1281 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930 census Nanticoke 100/Sussex #10. Tombstone

1282 DE marr lic 2 Jan 1897. 1880 census Broadkiln 100. Tombstone

1283 DE birth cert delayed #8683. WWI reg card. DE marr cert 18.479. 1920 census Ellendale. Tombstone

1284 DE birth cert delayed #4340. 1910 census Sus #2, 1920, 1930 census Sus #1. Tombstone

1285 DE marr cert 23.596. Tombstone7 Sep 1990

1286 Social Security index. Tombstone

1287 WWI reg card.

1288 DE marr index DPA folder #2, which confirms the marriage of Vashti and John, as well.

1289 Obit *Cape Gazette* 6 Aug 2004

§ c1956 *Dorothy Wooters* {4 Sep 1934~7 Dec 2007} Milford
a. **Diane Clendaniel** {Dec 1956~}
§ *Michael R. Veal* {Apr 1953~} Upper Marlboro MD
b. **Annette M. Clendaniel** {Sep 1959~}
§ *Michael B Towers* {Nov 1952~} Ellendale

5. **Catherine Anna Clendaniel** {}
§ _ *Voshell* {} Smyrna
Son of Leonard Stephen Voshell and Araminta Wallace
a. dau Voshell {}
§ **Michael Robert Moore** {}
i. dau Moore {}
ii. son Moore {}
b. son Voshell {}
§ _ Jones {}
Dau of Joseph Crossan Jones and _ Beattie
i. son Voshell {}
ii. son Voshell {}
6. **Elois Grace Clendaniel** {}
§ _ Hall {} Milford
7. **Edna Mae Clendaniel** {} [May 1939~]
§ _ *Chipman* {} Lewes
8. **Robert David Clendaniel** {Mar 1941~} Milford
9. **Jean Jester Clendaniel** {Sep 1945~}
§ _ *McMasters* {} Seaford
10. **Ruth Emily Clendaniel** {Aug 1946~}
§ *Charles P Heinen* {Aug 1950~} Harrington
11. **Laura Louise Clendaniel** {}
§ _ *Welch* {} Milford

? Solomon & Sally Layton
? Nancy Layton & Waitman Willey

f. **Foster C Willey** {c1833~1863}
§ 25 Jan 1859 *Catherine Newkirk* {4 Jul 1836~12 Sep 1892}[1290]
Foster headed west after 1850. By 1860 he was in Madison, Montgomery Co, IN, where he married and had two sons. He enlisted 20 Aug 1862 in Co K 86th Indiana Inf Reg to fight in the Union Army. He died in Nashville.
Catherine Newkirk was the dau of Charles P Newkirk and Margaret Milholland. On 28 Sep 1865 widow Catherine married John H Keeney.

i. **Charles Waitman Willey** {Feb 1860~}[1291] b>Linden IN
§ 13 Mar 1887 *Rebecca Tryphena Morphew* {29 Mar 1863~1 Apr 1953}[1292] b>IL
Charles was a stationary engineer in 1900. In 1910 he was a locksmith in a repair shop in Davenport. In 1930 Rebecca, a widow, and Lyla were living in Los Angeles.
Rebecca was the dau of Humphrey Sturges Morphew and Mary Ellen Shields. Her full name is taken from the CA death index. In 1880 Rebecca was working as a "domestic servant" in the home of Hiram and Tryphena Preston in Liverpool IL. There does not seem to be a relationship, although the name "Tryphena" suggests otherwise.

A. **Edwin W Willey** {Jul 1889~}
B. **Lyle E Willey** {14 Mar 1894~29 Feb 1964}[1293]
In 1917, Lyle was operating his own auto repair shop in Davenport. His WWI reg card said he was married and supporting "mother and one child." By 1920, Lyle was a garage mechanic in Kansas City. He was divorced. He died in Los Angeles.

ii. **John Simpson Willey** {17 Jun 1862~1934}[1294] b>Linden IN d>Atlanta
§ 24 Oct 1897 *Margaret A E Barton* {10 Jun 1880~1924} bd>GA

1290 IN marr coll. 1870, 1880 census Madison IN
1291 1870 census Madison IN, 1900 census Clillicothe IL, 1910 census Davenport,
1292 IL marr index. CA death index
1293 WWI reg card. CA death index.
1294 1910 census Morven GA, 1920 census Savannah

John apparently used the name of his step-father, John H Keeney, because he was listed as minor J S Keeney on his father's Civil War pension records. However, John S used "Willey" when he enlisted in the US Army 2 Oct 1884 in St. Louis. He was discharged 1 Oct 1889 in San Antonio and reenlisted two days later, receiving his discharge 2 Jan 1893. In 1900 John and his bride were living in Irwin Co GA.

Margaret was the dau of Jack and Martha Barton.

A. **Stuart Franklin Willey** {3 Dec 1900~7 Aug 1989} b>GA d>CA
B. **Oliver Willey** {c1905~}
C. **Andrew Jackson Willey** {26 Aug 1907~7 Feb 1998} bd>GA
D. **Elmer Willey** {8 Aug 1910~Oct 1983} b>GA

? Nancy Layton & Waitman Willey

g. **Cyrus L. Willey** {10 Jun 1834~18 Apr 1908}[1295] Nanticoke 100
§ 5 Oct 1872 *Sarah E. Spence* "Sally" {Nov 1847~}[1296]

The single Cyrus lived at home through the 1870 census. St Johnstown Cem

Dau of Henry J Spence and Emeline Colescott, who married first Eli Wroten *(see index)*

i. **John H. Willey** {Nov 1873~1944}[1297] Reynolds M E Ch Cem
§ 14 Aug 1901 *Maggie G Clifton* {Feb 1884~1958}[1298]

Dau of George and Sarah E Clifton

A. **Linford Clifton Willey** {14 Jul 1902~29 Dec 1958}[1299] Milton Reynolds Cem
§ *Mary Elizabeth Jones* {15 Jul 1916~6 Oct 2002}

Dau of James Henry Jones and Levenia Hester Mitchell

(Like Linford, Mary descends from a Layton female. Therefore, they are in this genealogy twice. See index)

1. **Barbara Jean Willey** {}
§ _ *Wright* {}
a. dau
b. dau
c. dau
d. son

B. **Layton John Willey** {3 Jun 1904~}[1300]
§ c1923 *Arzie Anna Carpenter* {14 Oct 1904~17 Jun 1936}

In 1930, Layton was a button cutter in a button factory.

Dau of Andrew Lee and Mary E Carpenter

1. **Marshall Andrew Willey** {4 Mar 1924~14 Sep 1998}
§ 11 Jan 1947 *Elizabeth Fisher Ellingsworth* "Bessie" {23 Aug 1924~8 Mar 2009}[1301]

Born in Lewes, dau of Leroy Wolfe Ellingsworth and Emma Wilson Green. Bessie graduated from Milton HS in 1942. She and Marshall operated a family farm in Overbrook for about 25 years. Whites Chapel Cem

x. **Patricia Ann Willey** {1948~1954}
x. **Marshall Andrew Willey Jr** {}
x. **Lyndon Willey** {}
§ *Elaine* {}
x. **Jack Willey** {}
§ *Kim* {}
x. **Dennis Willey** {}
§ *Bonnie* {}
x. **Charlotte Willey** {}
§ *A Q Hall* {}
x. **Phyllis Willey** {}
§ *David Roe* {}

1295 1880, 1900 census Nanticoke 100. Sussex estate at DPA, Charles E Willey adm.
1296 DE marr index DPA vol 49 p104.
1297 1910, 1920 census Broadkill, 1930 census Milton
1298 1900 census Milton. DPA marr return vol 78 p58
1299 DE birth cert DPA birth records #75. Social Security index
1300 DE birth cert delayed 19459. DPA birth records #79. 1930 census Suss #10
1301 Obit *Cape Gazette* 10 Mar 2009.

x. **Donna Willey** {}
§ *J D Workman* {}
x. **Betty Willey** {}
§ *John Burton* {}
+ 15 grch: Zachary Hall, Sabrina Mann & Gordon; Jason Workman & Jen; Kristal Hastings & Jonathan; David Burton; Sarah Burton; Stacey Burton; Sharon Eckenrode & Rodney; Heather, William, Amber, Nicholas, Eric, Justin and Gabriel Willey.

2. **Albert Lank Willey** {13 May 1925~14 Jun 1996} b>Milton
3. **Helen Willey** {c1926~} Laurel
§ _ *Davis* {}
4. **Margaret Willey** {c1928~}
§ _ *Seelig* {}
5. **Marion Ann Willey** {11 Jan 1929~4 Oct 1929}
6. **James L Willey** {Feb 1930~} Laurel [L might = Layton]
7. **Mary Lou Willey** {29 Jun 1931~28 Jun 2006}[1302]
§ *Victor A Rust Jr* {29 Jul 1928~13 Aug 1994}
Victor was the son of Victor A and Anna H Rust
Mary Lou graduated from Lewes HS. She and Victor operated a family dairy farm. Her foster parents were Preston and Nelly Millman.
a. **Victor A Rust III** {} Rehoboth Beach
§ *Mechelle* {}
i. **Ashley Rust** {}
ii. **Chris Rust** {}
b. **MaryAnn Rust** {} Rehoboth Beach
§ *Earl D Warren* {May 1952~}
i. **Nelson Warren** {}
ii. **Nathaniel Warren** {}
8. **Theodore Nathaniel Willey** {2 Mar 1933~10 Feb 1954}
9. **Jeanette Willey** {} Conn
§ _ *King* {}
10. **Russell Elwood Willey** {5 Jun 1936~26 Mar 1982} Reynolds Cem

C. **Wilson T/P Willey** {28 Mar 1906~Jan 1975}[1303] Laurel
§ *Ada Mae Craig* {7 May 1909~13 Aug 1959}
Dau of William S and Mary H Craig
1. **Lloyd W Willey** {17 Feb 1928~16 Mar 1969}[1304] MD Reynolds Cem

D. **Lina Willey** {c1909~}
E. **Edward R Willey** {7 Jan 1910~31 Jan 1910}
F. **Marvin Willey** {c1913~} [Marvin Willey 15 Jun 1912~11 Jul 1973]
§ [Clara Mae 10 Oct 1905~10 Dec 1989 Sand Hill Ch Cem
G. **Russell Willey** {c1918~} {18 Jul 1918~Aug 1976]
H. **Grace Willey** {c1927~}

? Cyrus L Willey & Sarah E Spence

ii. **Charles E Willey** {24 Feb 1875~3 Oct 1915}[1305] St Johnstown Cem
iii. **George Raymond Willey** {1 Apr 1876~1958}[1306] St Johnstown Cem
§ 15 Feb 1905 *Blanche Carlisle* {1884~1966}[1307]
Dau of William Carlisle and Sallie E Spence
iv. **Byron Willey** {15 Dec 1876~1949}[1308]
§ 26 Dec 1902 *Lillie May Fowler* {1883~1956}[1309]

1302 Obit *Cape Gazette.*
1303 Social Security index.
1304 1930 census Lewes
1305 Tombstone
1306 1910 census Sus #2, 1920 census Nanticoke, 1930 census Sus #2. WWI reg card.
1307 DE Return of Marriage
1308 1910, 1920 census Nanticoke 100. WWI & WWII draft reg. Tombstone

Byron was born in Bridgeville, but the birth year varies across numerous documents. Most census reports suggest 1878, the WWI registration says 1876 and the WWII registration card says 1877. At the time WWII started, he was farming near Greenwood.

Dau of Warren B and Annie R Fowler. St Johns Meth Georgetown

A. **Arthur Willey** {14 Aug 1905~May 1973}[1310] Greenwood. St John's Cem
B. **Emma M. Willey** {9 Aug 1907~24 Jun 2000}[1311] St John's Cem
C. **Harry C Willey** {29 Jul 1909~7 Jul 1910}
D. **Florence Willey** {17 Aug 1911~}[1312]
§ 3 Jan 1935 *John Wesley Smith* {c1902~}

Son of Alfred D and Fannie Smith. This was John's second marriage.

E. **Helen Willey** {12 Nov 1917~Aug 1974}[1313]
F. **Mollie Willey** {cDec 1919~}

? Nancy Layton & Waitman Willey

h. **John Willey** {}
i. **Letisha Willey** {c1822~}
§ 18 Jul 1838 *John S. Ryan* {1817~1881}[1314] b>DE d>Staytonville

Son of William B and Omey Ryan

i. **Sarah P Ryan** {c1837~}
ii. **William Ryan** {c1839~}
iii. **John Wesley Ryan** {c1843~by1900}[1315]
§•
§•• *Elizabeth L Willey* "Lizzie" {Dec 1853~}[1316]
"Wesley" is found on the marr registration of daughter Susan

Lizzie was the dau of Abner Willey and Susan Elizabeth McDowell. She was living with stepson Waitman in 1900. She was living with son Elijah in 1910 and 1920

A. **Alexander Ryan** {May 1867~}[1317] Farmington in 1910
§• c1895 *Charlotte Paradee* {Nov 1877~}
§•• 17 Sep 1906 *Anna J Marvel* {15 Oct 1886~21 Oct 1925}[1318]

• Dau of John Paradee
•• Dau of James Henry Marvel and Emmaline Hardesty

Alexander was living with widowed dau Lillian in Upper Chichester PA in 1930. He was a watchman in a steel mill. Lillian was a sorter in a silk mill.

1. **Elsie M Ryan** {Jun 1896~}
2. **Lillian Ryan** {Apr 1899~}[1319]
§ _ *Benton* {~by 1930}
3. **James H Ryan** {c1908~}
4. **Dorothy Ryan** {c1915~}
5. **Gladys Ryan** {c1924~}

B. **Letitia A Ryan** {c1868~}
C. **Lenora Ryan** {c1869~}
D. **B Waitman Ryan** {Nov 1870~}[1320]
§ 26 Jun 1902 *Mamie Warner* {c1885~}[1321]

1309 DE marr lic. Tombstone
1310 DE birth cert delayed #11924. Social Security index. 1910, 1920 census Sus #2. Tombstone
1311 Social Security index. Tombstone.
1312 DE birth cert delayed #11922. DE marr cert 35.58.
1313 Social Security index. Tombstone
1314 1860 census Mispillion 100, 1870, 1880 census Seaford
1315 1880 census Seaford,
1316 1900 census Cedar Cr #87, 1920 census Milford,
1317 1880 census Nanticoke, 1900 census Cedar Cr, 1910 census Kent #10, 1920 census Sus #1,
1318 DE death cert 25.2682.
1319 1930 census Upper Chichester PA
1320 1900 census Cedar Cr 100, 1910, 1920, 1930 census Milford
1321 DE marr lic

In 1900, step-mother Lizzie, as well as Susan, Elijah and John were living with bachelor Waitman. The "B" in Waitman's name comes from daughter Ethel's marriage cert.

1. **Anne Ryan** {c1897~} [Odd ...]
2. **Ethel K Ryan** {26 May 1903~6 Feb 1983}
   § 30 May 1925 *Benjamin W Holston* {24 Jul 1902~23 Nov 1983}[1322]
   Son of John Benjamin and Ida Holston. Odd Fellows Milford
3. **Lester W Ryan** {29 Apr 1905~Feb 1978}[1323]
   § c1925 *Louise A Sackett* {15 Jan 1906~10 Dec 2003}

E. **William W Ryan** {c1871~}
   [Marr lic William W Ryan 26 Dec 1905]

F. **Walter A Ryan** {c1872~}
   Walter enlisted 7 Apr 1903 in the US Army. He served in the coastal artillary and was discharged at Fort DuPont 10 Apr 1906

G. **Sarah F Ryan** {c1873~}

H. **Susan Virginia Ryan** {25 Mar 1882~}[1324]
   § 27 Nov 1901 *Davis Milton Hannum* {6 Jan 1878~5 Mar 1933}[1325]
   Davis was born in PA, the son of John Amos Hannum and Martha E Rhyneer. He was a carpenter in 1910 and a steel mill engineer in 1920 and 1930.
   Birth dates for the seven children below -- and death dates for 1 and 4 -- were taken from the family Bible of Susie and Davis Hannum.

   1. **Earl Davis Hannum** {1 Aug 1903~2 Apr 1911}
   2. **Hazel H Hannum** {13 Jan 1906~} b>PA
      § 13 Jan 1925 *Joel W Ridley* {}
   3. **Raymond Hess Hannum** {13 Apr 1908~}
      § 8 Aug 1935 *Mary S Morris* {}
   4. **Youland M E Hannum** {9 Nov 1911~13 Aug 1912}
   5. **Milton Dawson Hannum** {3 Jul 1913~13 May 1992}
      § 18 Nov 1933 *Elneta G Stevenson* {}
   6. **Davis Douglas Hannum** {25 Aug 1916~26 Jan 1988} d>Clayton DE
   7. **Harold Elisha Hannum** {18 Sep 1919~25 Mar 2002} d>West Chester

I. **Elijah Abner Ryan** {21 Sep 1883~}[1326] Milford
   § 21 Sep 1916 *Della Marie McNeil* {c1897~}[1327]
   Della was the dau of William McNeil and Minnie Moore

   1. **Betty B Ryan** {c1925~}

J. **John Causey Ryan** {22 Apr 1892~}[1328] b>Milford
   § c1912 *Laura H Ingraham* {c1880~.}

   1. **Laura Alice Ryan** {30 Sep 1913~}[1329]
   2. **Blanche Ryan** {1916~} #4371
   3. **John W Ryan** {24 Sep 1919~16 Sep 1990}[1330]

? Nancy Layton & Waitman Willey

? Letisha Willey & John S Ryan

iv. **George F Ryan** {c1848~}

v. **David H/W. Ryan** {c1852~} [Kent probate 1920/21]

vi. **Alice Ryan** {c1864?~}

vii. **Elizabeth Ryan** {c1859?~}

viii. **Franklin Ryan** {c1861~}

1322 De marr cert 25.403. 1930 census Milford. Social Security index. Tombstone

1323 1930 census Sus #1. Social Security index.

1324 DE birth cert delayed. 1910 census Milford, 1920 census Morton PA

1325 DE Return of Marr 01.8025-S

1326 DE birth cert delayed WWI & WWII reg cards. 1910 census Suss #1, 1920, 1930 census Milford

1327 DE marr cert 16.195.

1328 DE birth cert delayed #15236. WWI & WWII reg card. 1920, 1930 census Milford

1329 DE birth cert 13.1846.

1330 Social Security index.

THREE BRANCHES IN SEARCH OF A TREE – Part III

ELIJAH LAYTON

THE RECORD

- The five Layton men listed below are brothers
- They lived in Duck Creek 100 in the general area of Kenton
- Only one Layton family is listed in that area in the 1800 census, that of Elijah
- Elijah's family fits the necessary profile: older father and mother with a gang of sons.
- Elijah's neighbors in Duck Creek 100 include Wilds, Carney, Denny and Severson -- all the characters in this emerging family drama.

What we know about Elijah:

- He was born before 1755 per 1800 DE census
- He was in the 1775 tax assessment for NW Fork 100
- He was in the 1782 tax assessment and census in North West Fork 100
- He was in the 1785 tax assessment for NW Fork 100
- He witnessed the will of William Laws in Sussex Co in Nov 1787
- He was in the 1790 census in NW Fork 100
- He was not in the assessment of 1797 in NW Fork 100
- He witnessed the will of Sarah Foreacres in Duck Creek 100 on 11 Dec 1798[1331]
- He was in the 1800 census of Duck Creek 100
- He was living on a farm near the village of Kenton owned by John Ringgold on 2 Jan 1811[1332]

Two documents provide the strongest clues regarding Elijah Layton's link to other Laytons. On 24 Feb 1786 Elijah witnessed a Sussex Bond of Obligation by William Laws requiring him to provide a deed for one acre of land "... where the Methodist Preaching House now stands." Laws was bound to John Laws, John Fisher, Alexander Laws, David Owens, Jesse Fowler, Lijah Adams, Thomas Layton, William Carlisle Jr. and David Nutter. Second, Elijah witnessed the Sussex will of William Laws in 1787. His co-witnesses were David Owens, William Carlisle Jr and John Laws Jr. Owens, Carlisle, Fowler and Laws were the same family groups repeatedly associated with Solomon Layton over several decades.

Two Layton brothers -- Thomas and John -- married Deborah Layton. After Thomas died, Deborah married John Carney about 1813. Carney was a creditor of John Wilds, whose widow Sarah married John Layton. After the 39-year-old Sarah died 28 Oct 1825, John married Deborah 14 May 1830. What a tangled web!

Deborah's side of the Layton family can be found in Section I under her parents, Tilghman Layton and Sarah Masten. Deborah's family and most of these brothers seem to have stayed in the very northwestern corner of Sussex County and the southwestern corner of Kent County.

On 9 Aug 1813, Deborah's second husband, John Carney, petitioned Orphan's Court to be named guardian of Thomas' two daughters, Phebe and Maria. Carney wrote that Thomas left an estate of about 600 dollars above debts, which was to be equally divided between Deborah and the two girls.

We learn much of the relationships of the brothers from a September 1847 petition filed in Kent County Orphan's Court by Deborah, William Collins and William's wife, Maria, daughter of Thomas and Deborah. In short, John W. Layton wrote a will, but after it was drafted he bought tracts of land in Duck Creek 100 near Smyrna that amounted to 451 acres. The three petitioners ask the court's help in dividing the land. Valuators report that the land cannot be divided fairly, so it must be sold and the money split among the parties. In explaining the complexities of the situation, the petitioners shed much light on the family structure. They report that John's brother James, as well as Clement's sons, George and Elias, do not live in Delaware. James lives in Missouri; George and Elias in Kentucky.

John W. Layton married Sarah Wilds, widow of John Wilds of Kenton. John Wilds had married first Anna, who died 25 Oct 1802. "At Lewis's Cross Roads on Monday the 25th of October last in the 22nd year of her life. Mrs. Anna Wilds, the amiable consort of John Wilds, of that place, on Tuesday will be buried at the Baptist burying ground at Brinsion Church Duck Creek Forest." *Mirror of the Times* 20 Nov 1802.

On 27 Mar 1815, letters of administration for John Wilds, Esq., were granted to Thomas Wallace, who gave bond with Abel Jones Sr. and Mordecai Morris, his sureties. On 23 Mar 1815, Sarah Wilds had renounced her right of administration. The witness to this act was James Jones.[1333]

1331 Kent Will bk N1 f223. Arch Vol A18 pgs 20-23

1332 Kent will of John Ringgold Lib O f244: " … the land I purchased of French McMullan in Duck Creek 100 being the farm whereon Elijah Layton lately lived."

1333 Kent Probates Lib P f69.

From the will of James Jones,[1334] we learn that Sarah Wilds was his daughter. John and Sarah Wilds had children Mary Creighton Wilds and Thomas Jefferson Wilds. The will also indicates that Sarah had been married to Mordecai Morris at some point. Because Mordecai was a surety for Wilds' administration in 1815 and the 1830 will of James Jones refers to the period while Sarah was the widow of Mordecai, it can be deduced that Sarah married Mordecai after Wilds and before John W. Layton. It is interesting to note from the will that James Jones was granted land by Benjamin Franklin in Beaver Co PA in consideration of services James rendered as a surgeon in the US army during the Revolutionary War.

From Kent Co Chancery case W#6, we learn more about John Layton. The five children of John and Sarah Wilds (one, James now deceased) petition the court for help in dealing with John W. Layton. Although John Wilds died owning a great deal of property, he also had significant debts. The administrator of Wilds' estate, Thomas Wallace, made an oral agreement with widow Sarah Wilds allowing her to continue living in the Wilds "mansion" and the debts would be paid off by selling the proceeds from the sale of corn and wheat grown on the Wilds land. This arrangement worked well each year until Sarah "intermarried" with John W. Layton. According to the petition, the harvests were bountiful, but John W. Layton "... took possession of the proceeds of the sale of said corn and wheat for his own purposes." The court grants the petitioners' request, ordering Layton to pay all the debts of the estate.

John W. appears in another Kent Co document, the 12 Jan 1825 administration of the estate of William Layton, to "John W. Layton, Hester Layton, the widow, renouncing." John also serves as administrator of that estate.[1335]

On 21 Jan 1830, John petitioned Justice Jacob Stout of the Kent County Court of Common Pleas to reassign the indenture of 15-year-old "indentured negro servant George Russell" because "he has three times attempted to poinson your petitioner's family, twice by putting _?_ into their victuals." And Russell had told a friend that he "only wanted to get money to purchase rats bane or arsenic in order to accomplish his murderous purpose." Further, Layton wrote "...that said negro is so unmanageable that your petitioner has no power over him and must keep him confined in the common jail where he is now at great expense. That he will reform is extremely umprobable." Layton asked that his indenture be assigned to a farm in Maryland. The court granted the petition.

The will of John W. Layton[1336] confirms that he has brothers James and Charles, both of whom he excludes. Charles apparently is dead, for John excludes children of Charles as well. A nephew, George Layton, also is excluded from any share. John includes a nephew, Elias Layton, in the will. Judging by the number of exclusions and the fact that it was written when John was only 50, there appears to have been some bad blood among the segments of this family.

James Layton died intestate and the estate was administered in Kent Co. Probate dragged on for at least three years. John W. Layton granted Deborah the use of some real estate during her lifetime. However, when she died, the benefits of the sale of that property became part of this estate settlement. The name "William" is a key. James names his one son William, and John W. settles the estate of a William. Most likely, the "W" stands for William.

Most likely, Elijah Layton married Sarah Collins, daughter of Thomas Collins and Sarah Cook. Thomas, the son of William Collins, was the 8th governor of Delaware. Sarah Collins Layton married second David Carty. Sarah's sister Elizabeth married William Denny.

No clues as to the proper order of the five brothers.

1. **Thomas Layton** {~by Nov 1812}
   § *Deborah Layton* {2 Nov 1787~14 Jan 1862}[1337]
   Deborah was the daughter of Tilghman Layton and Sarah Masten *(See Index).* Deborah was living with daughter Maria's family in 1850. She was living with daughter (by first husband John Carney) Sarah and her husband James A Severson in Smyrna in 1860.
   a. **Phebe Layton** {23 Dec 1809~}
   b. **Maria Layton** {1 Dec 1811~12 Apr 1891}
      §• 2 Dec 1833 *Robert Denney* {1810~1841}
      §•• 24 Sep 1844 *William Bishop Collins* {5 Apr 1820~11 Jan 1902}
      Because the family of Maria and her husbands is detailed in Section I, it is not repeated here. (See Index)

1334 Kent Probates Lib Q1 f161, 16 Apr 1830/2 Jun 1830.

1335 Kent will Q-46

1336 Kent will, written 6 Nov 1838 #R-1-451

1337 1850 census Duck Cr 100

2. **Charles Layton** {}
   §
   a.
   b.

3. **Clement Layton** {~by 1847} [A Clement Layton, born in DE in 1780, served in the War of 1812]
   a. **George Layton** {}
      George lived in Kentucky at least part of 1847, according to DE court papers. Can find no trace of him there, however.
      Is this the George Layton who entered into a Delaware marriage bond 3 Jun 1847 with Martha Barcus? Bond was co-signed by James A Denney[1338] The 1850 and 1860 census reports of Murderkill 100 show Martha Barcus {c1818/20~} in the home of her parents Warner and Ann Barcus, along with James W Layton {c1848/9~}.
   b. **Elias Layton** {c1821~}[1339]
      Elias was born in DE He was living in Monticello, Kentucky by 1847 and appears in each census of Wayne Co KY through 1880. He apparently never married.

4. **John W. Layton** {1788~12 Jul 1847} bu>Asbury ME Cem, Smyrna
   §• 1 Feb 1821 *Sarah Jones Wilds Morris* {22 Oct 1786~28 Oct 1825}[1340]
   §•• 14 May 1830 *Deborah Layton* {2 Nov 1787~14 Jan 1862}
   • Daughter of James Jones, widow of John Wilds -- whom she married in 1806 -- and Mordecai Morris.
   •• Widow of John's brother Thomas. *(See above)*
   John and Sarah
   a. **Susanna Jones Layton** {21 Jan 1823~7 Jul 1823}
   John and Deborah
   b. **Susan W. Layton** {16 Jul 1830~2 Dec 1831}

5. **James Layton** {c1783~by Mar 1860} b>DE
   § *Priscilla* {c1786~} b>MD
   James lived in Missouri in 1847. He was living in Shawneetown, Gallatin Co, IL in 1850. His estate was settled in Kent County DE between 1860 and 1863, so he must have returned to DE.
   a. **Leah Layton** {c1812~} b>DE
      § 3 Oct 1831 *Elijah Wimbrow* {23 Nov 1802~by1870}[1341]
      Elijah, son of Thomas Powell Wimbrow {c1755~28 Mar 1831} and Leah Glass {~4 Jun 1838}, was born in Wor Co MD and married Leah Layton there. Thomas Powell Wimbrow was the son of Thomas Wmbrow and Elizabeth Powell. He was a private in the 2nd MD Reg in the Revolutionary War and received a Bounty Land warrent for his services. The land was located in Ripley Co IN, where several of his children moved.
      In several census reports, the name is recorded as "Wimber" and some family twigs have adopted "Wimbro."
      Leah was a second marriage for Elijah, for the 1830 census of Wor Co shows him to have three young children and a wife. The children were James, Elisha P and William F. Elijah and Leah were living in western Wor Co MD in 1840; in Franklin IN in 1850; and in Gallatin Co IL in 1860. In 1870, the widowed Leah, as well as children John, Priscilla and Samuel were living in Gallatin Co IL. Birth locations of the children, as noted in the 1850 census, indicate the family left Maryland about 1843. This follows Orphans Court action in Princess Ann in Nov 1839 regarding the estate of Thomas Powell Wimbrow, which established his heirs, including Elijah.

      i. **Sally Marie Wimbrow** {c1833~} b>MD
      ii. **Elijah H. Wimbrow** {c1834~} b>MD
      1856 census Iowa Indicates family just arrived in Iowa from IN
      § Louisa {c1834~} b>MD

1338 DE marr DPA vol 24 p178.

1339 1850, 1860, 1870, 1880 census Wayne Co KY

1340 DE HofR Bible Record Collection Folder 308 Bible of John Wilks. Or Wilds? Bible records mostly "Wilds." *Del Gaz* 9 Feb 1821 ("Sarah Morris") Married by Rev. John Derborough.

1341 1860 census Gallatin Co IL

A. Mary J L Wimber {c1854~} b>IN
B. Charlotta Wimber {c1856~} b>IN

iii. **Elizabeth Wimbrow** {1841~1894}[1342] b>MD
§ 20 Jun 1859 *Alexander Posey Fields* {3 Mar 1835~9 Aug 1879}[1343] b>Gallatin Co
Son of Stephen Fields and Esther Talley
A. **Hester Fields** {c1861~}
B. **William Fields** {c1864~}
C. **Isabel Fields** "Belle" {1867~1876}
D. **Hiram W Fields** {1869~1889}

iv **Joshua Thomas Wimbrow** {28 May 1842~19 Mar 1918}[1344] b>MD
§• 1 Sep 1866 *Melkina Owens* {c1849~4 Feb 1875} b>IL
§•• 20 Sep 1876 *Eliza Jane McKenzie* "Lizzie" {c1859~}[1345] TN
Joshua served as a private with the 29th Reg of the IL Inf. He was a widower by 1900.
Melkina was the dau of Simeon Owens and Melkina/Melcena McGehee, § 1836 in Gallatin Co
a. **Charles H Wimbrow** {cMar 1870~}[1346]
b. **Cora Wimbrow** {c1870~}
c **John Wimbrow** {c1876~}
d. **Percilla Wimbrow** {cOct 1879~}
e. **Mollie Wimbrow** {Oct 1879~}
§ c1898 *John Souder* {Nov 1872~}[1347] Worked in a shoe repair shop
1. **Marie Souder** {c1901~} b>IL
f. **Sallie Wimbrow** {Nov 1882~}
g. **George Washington Wimber** {22 Nov 1883~8 Dec 1953}[1348]
§ c1908 *Georgia Legates* {13 Aug 1881~18 Jan 1937}[1349] b>KY
George alternated between farming and coal mining. His teenage sons followed him into the mines. George was struck and killed by an auto in Henderson KY. His KY death cert says he was born in Shawneetown to Josh Wimber and his mother's maiden name was unknown. Inf was William C Wimber. Fernwood Cem, Henderson.
This was Georgia's second marriage. She had son Lonnie Rommes {c1901~} by her first husband.
Janice Wimber {20 Mar 1878~10 Aug 1948} is buried beside George. KY death cert says Mrs Jennie Wimber died 9 Aug 1948. b>KY
1. **Minnie L Wimber** {c1909~}
2. **Corbett Wimber** {c1912~}
[Corbett Cecil Wimber {13 Jan 1939~27 Aug 2000} Social Security index
§•• 31 Mar 1995 Traci L Norvell {c1965~} Henderson Co KY marr lic]
William Wimber {12 Aug 1911~May 1987}
3. **Russell Wimber** {c1915~} [a Russell Wimber obit 5 May 1997 in Evansville]
h. **Merritt Joseph Wimbrow** {21 Mar 1885~}[1350]
§ c1912 *Mamie* {c1892~}
i. **Barbara E Wimbrow** {20 Nov 1887~Dec 1973}
§ _ *Hardy* {}
Barbara was living with sister Mollie Souders in 1910
j. **Bert Wimbrow** {Oct 1889~}
k. **Harry Wilson Wimbrow** {23 Nov 1891/2~9 Nov 1959}[1351]
§• 26 Nov 1913 *Anna Carrie Hagenbusch* {16 Jun 1894/7~Jun 1969}

1342 1870, 1880 census Shawneetown. Tombstone
1343
1344 1860, 1880, 1900 census Gallatin Co
1345 Gal Co IL marr vol C p163.
1346 1870 census Cal Co #9/9.
1347 1910, 1920, 1930 census Mt Vernon IN
1348 WWI reg card. 1910 census, 1920 census Equality IL, 1930 census Morganfield KY. KY death cert.
1349 Henderson Co KY death cert #37.1196
1350 WWI reg card. 1900 census Shawneetown IL, 1920, 1930 census Evansville IN
1351 WWI reg card. 1920 census Evansville IN, 1930 West Bloomfield MI.

§•• 31 Oct 1925 *Fannie Faye Boyd* {30 Oct 1903~13 Jan 1962}

§• Anna was the dau of William and Elisabeth Hagenbusch. She married second Levi Langdon Blunk in 1926.

§•• Fannie married first Richard Mullins 17 Jun 1922. She was the dau of Hiram Boyd and Anna Holder.

Harry Wimbrow, Anna and Margaret were living in Evansville IN in 1920.

Harry and Anna

1. **Margaret Wimbrow** {cMar 1915~}

Harry and Fannie

2. **Norman Ronald Wimbrow** {}
   § _ *Caswell* {}
3. son
4. son
5. **Harry Rayburn Wimbrow** {16 Aug 1926~13 Apr 1995}
   § 31 Jul 1948 _ *Hewitt* {}
   a. son
   b. son
6. **Joean Wimbrow** {}
   §• _ *Elmore* {}
   §•• *Leslie V Parsons* {2 Oct 1926~14 Oct 2005}

   Joean and _ Elmore

   a. son

   Joean and Leslie

   b. son
   c. son
   d. dau
   e. son
7. **Jacqueline Wimbrow** {15 Mar 1937~8 Dec 1996}
   § 4 Feb 1954 *James William Walls* {26 Jul 1927~14 Feb 1968}
   a. son
   b. son
   c. dau
8. **Patricia Wimbrow** {1939~1995}
   §• _ *Foster* {}
   §•• _ *Taylor* {}

l. **William Morgan Wimbrow** {2 Feb 1894~}[1352]

Sixteen-year-old William was living in a boarding house and working in a factory in Evansville IN in 1910. He was working for the Ford Glass Co in Rossford OH in 1917. He was working for a roofing company in Evansville IN in 1942.

m. **Charles Raymond Wimbrow** {12 Apr 1897~Sep 1967}[1353]

§ c1916 *Taveis Soileau* {c1900~} b>LA

Charles was living with sister Mollie Souders in 1910. In 1917 he was working in Easton LA. He listed his nearest relative as John Wimbro. He was counted twice in the 1930 census. "CR" Wimbro was an oil field worker in Johnsons Bayou LA, where he was living in a boarding house. He also was counted in Orange TX with his young family. Died in Pine Prairie LA

Taveis was the daughter of Alice. Actually, the first name of Charlie's wife could be almost anything. "Taveis" is from the 1930 census, and that may not be a correct reading of the script. The 1920 name also was difficult to read. One researcher has suggested the name was "Justin."

1. **Barbara L Wimbrow** {c1918~}
2. **Roy Vernon Wimbrow** {23 May 1922~28 Jun 2004}[1354]
   § c1940 *Audrey Lucille Higginbotham* {}[1355]

[1352] WWI & WWII reg cards.

[1353] WWI reg card. Social Security index.

[1354] Social Security index. Obit

[1355] TX birth index for Roy Jr. 45.0011.

Roy was a natice of Orange TX and had lived in Towa LA for more than 50 years. He served in the US Navy in WWII. He owned Wimbrow's Welding Service for many years. Nibletts Bluff Cem Vinton LA

a. **John Richard Wimbrow Sr** {} Lake Charles
§ *Anita* {13 May 1945~29 May 2007}[1356] Iowa LA [§ 12 Dec 1970 in Duval Co FL]
i. **John Richard Wimbrow Jr.** {}
ii. **Jason Ray Wimbrow** {}
iii. **Elizabeth Ann Wimbrow** {}
iv. **Janita Wimbrow** {}
§ _ *Brown* {}

b. **Roy Vernon Wimbrow Jr** {23 Oct 1945~28 Apr 1982}[1357]

? Leah Layton & Elijah Wimbrow

v. **Thomas Wimbrow** {c1843~} b>IN
In 1910, Thomas was widowed and working as a farmhand in Robinson Township, IN

vi. **John Wesley Wimbrow** {c1845~}[1358] b>IN
§ *Delila* {Jan 1854~} [Delilah Sullivan]
[Did Delilah marry second Samuel Andrews c1893? She appears in 1910 as Delilah Wimber]

A. **Laura Ellen Wimbro** {27 Jan 1872~24 Mar 1950}[1359] b>IL
§ 20 Oct 1890 *Jefferson Davis King* {4 Jul 1861~27 Nov 1916}

1. **James Franklin King** {13 Mar 1895~18 Dec 1951} b>Rose Clair IL d>Jacksboro TX
§ *Ruth Laird* {5 May 1903~12 Apr 1965}
Dau of Joseph Samuel Laird and Estella Morrow. b>Vineyard TX d>Amarillo TX

a. son **King** {}
§ _ *Jones* {}
i. dau **King** {}
§ _ *Boatner* {}

2. **Edna M King** {Jan 1897~}
3. **Mary E King** {c1900~}
4. **Hesel B King** {c1904~}
5. **Joseph H King** {c1907~}

B. **Linia Wimbro** {c1875~}
C. **May Wimbro** {Sep 1878~}[1360]
§ 15 Dec 1896 *Richard Rice* {~by1900}

1. **Bessy A Rice** {Aug 1899~}

vii. **Priscilla Jane Wimbrow** {Oct 1848~} b>IN
[Tombstone in Fields Cem has been read as "died 1924 86 years]

viii. **Samuel W. Wimbrow** {Feb 1851~}[1361] b>IN
§• 13 Jul 1879 *Artimesa Julia Arrington* {c1858~} b>IL
§•• 1 Feb 1894 *Mary J. Vandergrif* {May 1853~} b>IL
There are six children listed in the 1900 census of Gallatin Co in Sam's household, but they are Mary's by her first marriage to [James D] Watson. Mother-in-law Mary Vandergrif also shares the house.

? James Layton & Priscilla

b. **William Layton** {} b>DE

c. **Sarah Layton** “Sally” {c1815~[by 1865?]} b>DE
§ *George W. Timmons* {c1808~by1880}[1362] b>MD
i. **Laura A Timmons** {c1833~}[1363] b>MD

1356 Social Security index.
1357 TX death index. Obit 29 Apr 1982
1358 1880 census Shawneetown
1359 1900 census Smithland KY, 1910 Livingston KY
1360 1900 census Gold Hill
1361 1880 census Shawneetown, 1910 census Gold Hill IL
1362 1850, 1860, 1870 census Gallatin Co IL

§ 15 May 1853 *Robert Malcom* {c1812~}[1364] b>MD bricklayer in 1860
A. **Alice A Malcom** {c1853~} b>KY
B. **Malissa E Malcom** {c1855/6~} b>AR Living with grandparents George and Sallie in 1870
§ 7 Jan 1874 *Joseph Watson* {}[1365]
C. **Irene Malcom** {c1858~} b>AR
D. **William C Malcom** {c1861~} b>AR Living with grandparents George and Sallie in 1870

ii. **Elijah J Timmons** {c1838~15 Jan 1862} b>MD
Elijah was a corporal Co C IL Inf Reg 29. He enlisted 15 Aug 1861
iii. **William [S] Timmons** {c1839~} b>MD
iv. **Martha E Timmons** {c1841~} b>MD
v. **John S. Timmons** {c1845~}[1366] b>IL
§• 25 Jan 1872 *Rachel C Kent* {1845~1875}[1367] Westwood Cem
§•• 3 Jan 1878 *Mrs Elizabeth Owens* {}
vi. **Mary J Timmons** {c1848~}
§ 9 Mar 1862 *William H McCool* {}
William H McCool of Gallatin Co enlisted in Co D 120th Reg IL Inf on 15 Aug 1862

? James Layton & Priscilla

d. **Nancy Layton** {Feb 1825~1914}[1368] b>DE Kanady Cem, Gold Hill Township
§• 16 Jan 1844 *Samuel Seaton* {c1817~} b>KY
§•• 15 Oct 1853 *Thomas McCool* {~by 1860} b>Ireland
§••• 9 May 1861 *Thomas R Chaney* {~[by 1870]}

i. **Sophia Seaton** {c1848~by1869} b>IL
§ 4 Feb 1866 *John W Flora/y* {c1846~} b>VA
John married second Hannah Dorman 22 Aug 1869.
ii. **Samuel D Seaton** {c1850~} b>IL [1850~1871]
iii. **Sarah Layton McCool** "Sallie" {5 Nov 1854~19 Nov 1932}[1369] b>IL d>Los Angeles
§ 3 Jul 1875 *Joseph Benjamin Gates* {25 Jun 1840~1 Mar 1929}[1370] b>Saline Co IL
For the last 30 years of her life, Sarah listed herself as "widow" on census reports, despite the fact that Ben did not die until 1929. Sarah is buried in Kanady Cem, Gold Hill Township.
Ben was married first to Almira Kenedy, daughter of Maria Layton, who was Nancy Layton's sister, making Alimra and Sarah cousins. See below for the children of Almira and Ben.
According to his obit, Ben lived the last 20 years of his life in Corpus Christi TX with Mabel, who was listed as his wife.

A. **James Berlin Gates** {1876~1877}
B. **Gertrude Gates** {28 Sep 1878~2 Jan 1955}
§ c1903 *Edward S Jennings* {4 Jan 1878~}[1371] bank cashier
1. **Edward Murray Jennings** {20 Dec 1907~Jun 1981}[1372] b>IL
2. **Newell [F] Jennings** {c1913~}
3. **Ethel L Jennings** {c1916~}

C. **Bessie May Gates** {15 Jan 1880~5 May 1962} [nm]
D. **Ethel Lynn Gates** {4 Feb 1882~30 Jul 1905}
E. **Fredrick Townshend Gates** {30 May 1884~}[1373]
§ c1915 *Gertrude Lacy* {c1888~} b>IL [or Gertrude Logsdon?]
In 1930 Fred was a real estate salesman and Gertrude was working in a millinary shop.
1. **George F Gates** {cDec 1915~} b>AK [28 Nov 1915~7 Mar 1999 Denver]

1363 1850 census Shawneetown,
1364 Gal Co IL marr vol 2 p279. 1860 census Mountainburg AR
1365 Gal Co IL marr vol B p615
1366 1870 census Gallitin Co IL
1367 Tombstone
1368 1850, 1860, 1870, 1900 census Gallatin Co, 1910 census Chapel MO. Tombstone
1369 1910 census Newport AK. 1930 census Long Beach CA. Tombstone
1370 1880 census Shawneetown IL. 1920 census Alto Pass IL. Obit *Corpus Christi Times* 3 Mar 1929
1371 1910, 1920, 1930 census Gold Hill IL. WWI & WWII reg card.
1372 Social Security index.
1373 1920 census Roswell NM, 1930 census Denver

F. **Grover Cleveland Gates** {16 Jun 1886~3 Sep 1943}[1374] [nm] b>Gallatin Co d>Los Angeles
In June 1917 Grover was Asst Journal Clerk for the US Senate.
G. **Guy Rice Gates** {1888~1891}
H. **Madeline Gates** {1891~1892}

iv. **Thomas R Chaney** {Mar 1862~}[1375] barber
§ 16 Nov 1893 *Namoa Dunn* {Oct 1875~by1930} No indication they had children
v. **Ida Chaney** {c1866~}
vi. **Cora Chaney** {c1870~}

? James Layton & Priscilla

e. **Jonathan J Layton** {c1824~}[1376]
f. **Elizabeth Layton** {c1830/2~by 1870} b>MD
§ 6 Sep 1851 *Fountain E. Harpool* {c1825~9 Jul 1863} b>TN
[§••16 Mar 1865 Robert Malcom {} Gal Co marr vol A p387]
The IL marriage records call Fountain "Pitt." The 1860 census finds the family in Illinois. Fountain enlisted 15 Aug 1862 as a Union Army private in Co D 120th Inf Reg of Ill. He died with the unit 9 Jul 1863 in Lake Providence LA.
James and George were living with George and Sarah Timmons -- uncle and aunt -- in 1870 in Gallatin Co IL. Mary was living nearby with cousins Benjamin and Elmira Gates. Josephine was living in the same neighborhood as her brothers with cousin John M and Melinda Kanady. And Lucy was nearby with cousin Sanford B and Louisa Kanady.

i. **James Harpool** {c1853~by1880}
§ 12 Mar 1873 *Almira M Dean* {Jun 1852~}[1377]
Dau of Sarah M. {Oct 1832~}, born in MD.
A. **Minnie Harpool** {cSept 1877/8~}
§ 3 Oct 1894 *Osborn L Wood* {Sep 1864~}[1378]
1. **William O Wood** {Jul 1896~} b>IL
2. **Charles Wood** {Mar 1898~} b>IL
3. **Bertha Wood** {Oct 1899~} b>IL
§ *Bedford Vincent Compton* {18 Mar 1893~1962}[1379] b>TN
Edward Simpson Compton and Laura Minnie Pillow. Birds Creek Cem. Henry Co TN
B. **William H. Harpool** {Dec 1873~by 1917}[1380] in 1900
§ c1903 *Elizabeth* {c1880~} b>IL
By 1917, Elizabeth had married second James C. Baldwin{c1869~} in Gold Hill. Lee and Bessie were living with her. William Lee is buried in McGhee Cem and shares a stone with James Baldwin {1917~1921} "son of JC and EE"
1. **William Lee Harpool** {1903~1922} b>IL
2. **Bessie L. Harpool** {c1906~} b>IL
3. **Charles G. Harpool** {c1909~} b>IL

ii. **George Harpool** {c1855~}
iii. **Mary Eppie Harpool** {c1857~c1902}
§ Nov 1893 *Lawrence Irving Walden* {24 Dec 1859~25 Jan 1938}
William Walden and Virginia Orange Hord
A. **Irving G Walden** {29 Oct 1894~May 1979} b>KS
§ c1917 Adda H Morrison {Apr 1878~} b>KS [1920, 1930 Cambria KS. Dau of Andrew Rodzivill Morrison and Mary Ann Bean]
B. **Cecil J Walden** {28 Apr 1896~1 Nov 1982}[1381] b>KS
§ 28 Nov 1926 *Elsie Ruth Lunsford* {17 Oct 1904~12 Jul 1982} b>MO d>NJ

1374 WWI reg card. Cal death index.
1375 1900 census Gold Hill, 1910 census Chapel MO, 1920, 1930 census Modesto CA
1376 1850 census Shawneetown
1377 Gal Co IL marr vol B p520
1378 1900, 1910 census Gold Hill IL,1920 census St Louis
1379 WWI reg card. Tombstone
1380 1900, 1910 census Gold Hill, Gallitin Co
1381 WWI reg card. Social Security index.

"Physically disabled" on WWI reg card.
Dau of Walter V Lunsford and Emma Retta Oxley

1. **Ellen R Walden** {6 Aug 1927~May 1993} b>CO d>NM
   § _ *Moody* {}
2. **Mabel A Walden** {c1929~} b>CO
3. **Lois Irene Walden** {16 Jun 1932~17 Dec 1937}

C. **Larna D Walden** {1898~}

D. **Pearl Walden** {1900~} b>KS m>WY
§ 7 Jul 1925 *Garnet Palmer* {14 Mar 1898~4 Feb 1976} b>TN d>Los Angeles
Son of William A Palmer and Amanda Jane Lawson

E. **Agnes Walden** {1902~} b>WY

iv. **Josephine Harpool** {cJan 1860~}
§ 11 Aug 1881 *Franklin D D Dorman* {}

v. **Lucy Harpool** {c1862~}

? James Layton & Priscilla

g. **Maria Layton** {~by 1860}
§ 9 Feb 1837 *Benjamin Harvey Kanady* {~by 1860}

i. **Almira Kanady** {c1838~21 Jan 1874}[1382]
§ 20 Feb 1860 *Joseph Benjamin Gates* {25 Jun 1840~}
Ben was the son of James E Gates and Sarah Rice. He enlisted in Co D Illinois 120th Inf Reg on 29 Oct 1862. He mustered out 16 Feb 1863. He married second Sarah "Sallie" Layton McCool, Almira's cousin. See Sallie immediately above for the children of Sallie and Ben.
It would appear that Ben married a third time, to a Mabel {c1871~} b>AL. This from the 1920 census of Alto Pass IL when he was listed in his son Joseph Arthur's home.

A. **Hester Ella Gates** {30 Nov 1860~}
§ 1888 *William L Keith* {Dec 1862~28 Sep 1929}[1383] b>NC dry goods salesman

1. **Myra Keith** {Apr 1890~} b>IL
2. **Ruth Katherine Keith** {Feb 1895~16 Jun 1967}[1384]
   § c1916 *Roy Walk* {2 Feb 1890~15 Feb 1965} b>AK cotton buyer
   Son of Joseph Walk and Malissa McCollum
   a. **Keith Walk** {18 Jun 1917~28 Aug 1983} last lv>Florissant MO
      § *Ella Nora York* {15 May 1914~6 Feb 2001} b>KY
      i. son **Walk** {}
   b. **Natalie Walk** {c1923~}
3. **Lowanda Keith** {Feb 1897~}
4. **Dorris Keith** {Dec 1898~}
5. **Leonore Keith** {c1901~}
6. **Laverne Keith** {c1905~}

B. **Charles Gates** {18 Feb 1862~6 Apr 1884}

C. **Mary Gates** "Mollie" {6 Nov 1866~}
§ 1 Sep 1886 *Jorden L Ashby* {}
Six children

D. **Joseph Arthur Gates** {2 Nov 1868~10 Nov 1957}[1385]
§ 30 Jun 1896 *Flora Mabel Cauble* {2 Jul 1874~14 Sep 1967} d>Murphysboro IL
Dau of Willis Cauble and Serena Hartine

1. **Villa Gates** {Apr 1897~}
   § _ *Spencer* {}
2. **Pauline Gates** {19 Mar 1901~11 Dec 1987} b>IL d>Denver
   § *W Raymond Hagler* {11 Jan 1902~Aug 1987}
   Son of Edwin L Hagler and Libbie Abernathie
   a. dau **Hagler** {}
      § *William Eugene Cosgrove* {1 Dec 1926~1 Jan 2000} d>Boulder CO

[1382] 1870 census Gallitin Co IL
[1383] 1900 census Dongola IL, 1910, 1920 census St Francis AK
[1384] 1930 census Corning AK
[1385] 1920 census Union Co IL

Son of John B Cosgrove and Georgia Cook

i. son **Cosgrove** {}
§ _ *Bircher* {}
Three daus

E. **Walter Benjamin Gates** {21 Feb 1870~}[1386] b>Shawneetown IL mine superintendent
§1896 *Lupe* {c1875~} b>Mexico
1. **Marie Louisa Gates** {c1903~} b>MX
2. **Walter Benjamin Gates Jr.** {12 Oct 1910~30 Sep 1980} b>MX lv>Tularosa NM in 1947
§ *Carmelina Graciela* {c1917~}
a. **Helen Patricia Gates** {cMay 1946~} b>Buenos Aires
3. **Eugena G. Gates** {c1917~} b>TX

F. **Emma Gates** {22 Feb 1872~}
G. **Samuel Marshall Gates** {25 Aug 1873~} b>Gallatin Co
H. **Gertrude Gates** {c1878~}
I. **Bessie Gates** {cJun 1880~}

ii. **Sanford B. Kanady** {Aug 1841~7 Aug 1905}[1387]
§ 10 Jan 1867 *Elvira Louisa Spivey* {Jan 1846~} 7/4
Sanford enlisted as a Sergeant in Co C IL 29th Inf Reg on 15 Aug 1861. He was promoted to Full 2nd LT on 6 Dec 1862, and Captain on 5 Nov 1865, the day before he was mustered out.
Louisa filed for a Civil War widow's pension 5 Sep 1905 and was granted $20 per month. She was living with daughter Mabel in 1920 and 1930.

A. **Adelia Kanady** {c1871~}
B. **Charles Kanady** {c1872~}
C **Thomas Sanford Kanady** {27 Mar 1874~8 Mar 1966}[1388] d>Ontario OR
§•• c1908 *Elizabeth E Burres* {1871~30 Aug 1964}[1389] b>IN
Thomas was a ranch foreman in 1917. He had his own farm by 1920.
Evergreen Cem Ontario
Dau of Anna E Burres b>KY
1. **Thomas Sanford Kanady Jr** {28 Feb 1907~14 May 2002} b>IN
Sgt US Army WWII
2. **Richard Burres Kanady** {17 Jul 1910~24 Nov 1994} b>IN
Sgt US Army WWII
3. [Alice] **E Kanady** {c1917~} b>OR

D. **Mabel Kanady** {Aug 1884~}[1390]
§ 8 Oct 1903 *Louis Henry Lukemeier* {11 Sep 1882~}[1391] b>New Albany

iii. **John M. Kanady** {1839~8 May 1883} b>IL Kanady Cem Gallatin Co
§ 4 Aug 1864 *Malinda Jane Musgrave* {c1846~2 Aug 1888} b>IL
John enlisted served in Co C, 29th Illinois Inf.
A. **Edwin M. Kanady** {c1869~} b>Hamilton IL

From 1850 census Duck Creek 100
x. **Thomas Layton** {c1803~} b>DE
§ *Mary* {c1801~} b>MD
a. **Thomas Layton** {c1833~} b>MD
b. **Levi Layton** {c1838~} b>MD

From 1860 census Duck Creek 100 Kenton. In HH of Loadman C [61] and Maria Downs [64]
In 1850, a Mary J. Loadman [18] is living in the household of Loadman and Maria.
x. **Thomas L. Layton** {c1830~}

[1386] WWI reg card. Pssport apps. 1930 census El Paso
[1387] 1880 census Shawneetown, 1900 census New Albany IN. IN death index.
[1388] WWI reg card. 1920, 1930 census Cairo ORSocial Security index.
[1389] OR death index.
[1390] 1920, 1930 census New Albany
[1391] WWI & WWII reg cards. IN marr coll. 1910, 1920 census New Albany

§ *Mary J.* {c1836~}
a. **Charles D. Layton** {c1852~}
b. **Anna M. Layton** {c1854~}
c. **Lydia A. Layton** {c1859~}

From 1870 census Kenton in Duck Creek 100
x. **Thomas Layton** {c1838~}
§ *Sarah* {c1840~}
---

x. **David Wilds Layton** {Jan 1860~}[1392] ** Note middle name "Wilds"
§ c1884 *Anna Elizabeth Simpson* {Dec 1864~} b>Harrisburg PA 5/2 in 1900
David was born in Kent Co. he was a machinist. In 1900, the family was in Wilmington at 103 9th St; in 1904, at 837 Tatnall. In 1920, Clarence – still single -- and his mother were boarders in Newark NJ. Meanwhile, David was a boarder in Orangetown NY in 1920.
a. **Clarence D. Layton** {1 Jul 1886~}[1393] b>Wilm
b. **Carrie R Layton** {8 Dec 1887~30 Jan 1890}[1394]
c. **LeRoy Sawin Layton** {19 Dec 1890~8 Jun 1954}[1395]
§ c1923 *Lena* {1898~} b>Ohio
• Leroy registered for the WWI draft in Newark NJ. b>Wilm. Toolmaker and machinist
• In 1930, LeRoy and Lena were living in Richmond, Wayne Co Ohio. He was a "gov't specialist."
• Leroy's DE app for a delayed birth cert referred to IN marr lic app of 15 May 1934
• Leroy registered for the WWII draft in Wayne IN.
• His next of kin on WWII form was Lula H. Layton at same address as his.
• LeRoy died in Los Angeles

Hmmm … In Who's Who in DE 1932 there is a Leroy Sanford Sawin, son of Sanford Fernando Sawin.
FN: Kent Estate of John W.
Kent Co Orphan's Court case file for John W.
Kent Co probate of James

x. **Mary Wilds** {29 Nov 1801~29 Jan 1836} St. Peter's Episcopal Cemby 1900
§ 28 Sep 1820 *John Farson* {1795~26 Mar 1873}
1. **John Francis Farson** {no dates. 3 mons 8 days}
2. **James Farson** {no dates. 4 years 10 mons}
Farson is mentioned throughout the will of James Jones [see above]
FN: *Del Gaz* 27 Apr 1869. Dill Kent tombstones

[1392] 1900 census Wilmington. 1920 census Newark NY. 1920 census Orangetown NY.
[1393] DE Register of births #1 p149. DE Return of Birth. WWI draft reg in Newark NJ.
[1394] DE Return of Birth. DE death cert.
[1395] DE birth cert A6436 (delayed). CA death index 1940-1977.

SECTION V

James Layton

William Layton
Ursula
???
William Layton 1675~1740
Rachel ~c1739
James Layton$_1$ c1702~1766
Mary (Heather?)
James Layton$_2$ c1745~1804
Ann Smith
Margaret Oram
Priscilla Hardesty

Young James Layton$_1$ bought *Turkey Point* 15 June 1743[1396] from Peter Taylor. It was a 50-acre tract adjacent *Vinsons Discovery* on the west side of the North West Fork. He paid the alienation fine for this sale on 12 July 1743,[1397] "alienation fine" being the 18th century term for "transfer tax."

James continued buying land on 3 August 1749 with the purchase from Thomas Orrell of part of a tract called *Mills Purchase* on Kirk's Branch on the north side of the North West Fork.[1398] This 50-acre tract lies in the extreme southwest corner of present-day Kent County DE. This purchase has proved important in establishing the family connection between James$_1$ and James$_2$.

The sale of this property less than three years later gives us the name of James' wife, Mary. On 17 January 1753 "... James Layton and Mary his wife..." sell to Robert Hopkins "... part of *Mills Purchase* on the border of Dorchester County on the south side of Kirk's Branch, on the north side of North West Fork above Marshy Hope Bridge."[1399] Keep in mind that Dorchester County at that time encompassed land as far north as western Kent County DE. Mary quite possibly was Mary Heather, daughter of Thomas Heather. In an inventory[1400] of Thomas' estate, the next is kin is listed as "Mary Layton." There seems to be no other Mary Layton at this time except James' wife.

Although James had been called a planter in previous references, a Kent County property transfer - recorded in Dorchester County - of 13 February 1754 throws an interesting light on James, for it refers to him as "attorney for grantors before justices."[1401]

The sale of *Mills Purchase* to Robert Hopkins is one of many examples of the network of families that shared this neighborhood, intermarried and swapped land. Robert's son, Hooper, eventually would marry James and Mary's granddaughter, Sarah. Another example of the way in which the neighborhood families interacted is the will of John Stafford Sr., written 27 January 1755 and probated 20 December 1755.[1402] The will cited as heirs grandsons Elijah and Elisha Stafford, sons of his deceased son John, his wife Elizabeth, daughter Eleanor and sons Thomas, Levin, Adam, Solomon and William. The witnesses to the will were Joshua Wheeler, John Marrett and James Layton.

James and Mary continued to sell their land, this time parting on 1 September 1761 with 50 acres of *Chance* on a branch of the North West Fork.[1403] The buyer was Isaac Lowe. *Chance* was the property he purchased way back in 1732.

In leaving *Chance*, James took up new property. A surveyor wrote:

> "I humbly certify that I have laid out for him the said James Layton tract or parcel of land called the *Young Mans Venture* beginning at a marked white oak standing close to the south side of the Green Branch and north 30 degress west and 15 perches from said Laytons dwelling house..."

He would not enjoy this property for long because James$_1$ died in 1766. His estate was settled over the course of the next two years, and the various inventories, estate administrations and accountings shed considerable light on the family group. James$_2$Jr. settled the estate for his father, James$_1$. In addition to James$_2$, the children of James$_1$ and Mary were Rachel Smith, Diana Wheeler, Mary Elliott, Nancy Layton and Charles Layton. Rachel married Thomas Smith and Mary married John Elliott. In many of the estate

1396 13 Old 13 Dor Co land
1397 12 Old 238 Dor Co land
1398 12 Old 387 Dor Co land
1399 14 Old 662 Dor Co land
1400 Inventory of the Prerogative Court of MD: Lib 40 f312
1401 15 Old 239 Dor Co land
1402 Dor Co Wills Liber 29 f300
1403 18 Old 31 Dor Co land

documents, the “nearest kin” listed were Mary Elliott and John Layton, presumably James’ daughter and brother.[1404]

Witnesses and sureties for these documents were Solomon Hubbert, Elijah Stafford, John Marrett and Richard Dawson.

The children of James$_1$ and Mary

1. **Rachel Layton** {}
   § *Thomas Smith*[1405]

2. **James Layton$_2$** { }
   §• *Ann Smith*
   §•• *Margaret Orem*
   §••• *Priscilla Hardesty*

3. **Diana Layton**
   § __ *Wheeler*

4. **Mary Layton**
   § *John Elliott*

5. **Nancy Layton** {}

6. **Charles Layton** {}

Nichols Layton

In constructing this family group, it seems appropriate to mention here one Nichols Layton. Who was he?

Just two pieces of information are available, but both point to the fact that he likely is aligned with this family branch. His estate[1406] is administered in Kent County in 1784 by Mary Layton, who later marries James Ross. The extensive connections between this branch of the Laytons and the Ross family are obvious below. Second, James$_2$ names a son Nichols. Is the Nichols who dies in 1784 the brother of James$_1$

James Layton$_2$

William Layton
§ Ursula
???
William Layton 1675~1740
§ Rachel ~c1739
James$_1$ Layton c1702~1766
§ Mary (Heather?)
James$_2$ Layton c1745~1804
§ Ann Smith
§ Margaret Oram
§ Priscilla Hardesty

To establish the relationships between James$_1$, James$_2$ and later descendents, it is necessary to first recall that land in the northwestern corner of Sussex originally was claimed by both Delaware and Maryland. The drawing of the Mason-Dixon Line firmly established the border. However, it meant that considerable land that was originally granted to settlors as part of Dorchester county now fell within Sussex. So in 1776, the owners of this land had to re-register it with Sussex in order to retain title. It is with one of these re-registrations that we start constructing this family group.

Maryland records[1407] show that this land was patented 26 November 1761 by a James Layton. The first relationship is established: James$_1$ and James$_2$. Next, on 6 April 1793, James$_2$ and wife Margaret of Kent sold *Layton's Just Division* to Thomas Watkins of Sussex. The land was in North West Fork 100 on the road from Marshy Hope Bridge to Hutchins Mill.[1408]

Some 26 years later, Andrew and Daniel, sons of James$_2$, sold 68 acres of land in Sussex called *Laytons Just Addition*. The paper trail for the creation of this addition to the original tract is found in the Sussex land records and citations will be added after the next property search.

The Sussex Land Record of 15 July 1776 includes the entry:

> *Young Man’s Venture* plus 236 more acres becomes *Layton’s Just Division,* adjacent to *Turkey Point, Merrits Discovery*, *Puzzell*, *Triangle* and *Saffords Venture.*
>
> Certificate and plot of James Layton’s tract *Young Man’s Venture* originally granted the father of the aforesaid 26 November 1761 by the proprietor of Maryland for 50 acres, resurveyed containing about 236 acres. Entire tract now called *Layton’s Just Division* lying in the North West Fork 100 on main branch of Marshyhope.[1409]

A Sussex County property transfer of 4 Sep 1781 recorded in Deed Book Z #24 f36 refers to James$_2$ as "mason of Kent County." For the sum of "50 pounds in silver dollars at 7 shillings 6 pence per dollar" Roger Adams conveyed to James the tract *Vinson's Discovery*, which started at the first bounder of *Turkey Point*. It contained 11 1/2 acres of land.

1404 Probate Inventory Lib 89 f265 13 November 1766;
Dor Co Accounts Lib 57 f89 9 June 1767;
Dor Co accounts Lib 57 f272 13 November 1767;
Probate Inventory Lib 99 f41 11 Aug 1768;
MD Balance Book #5 f92 Acc’ts of 1768 Lib 58 f409 11 Aug 1768.

1405 MD adm accts Lib 57 f272 and Lib 58 f409 for the marriages of all three daughters
Kent Reg of Wills Lib M f21. Arch vol 29 p200, shows marriage of Mary to J Ross

1407 Certificate: Lib BC&GS #14 f 503. Patent Lib BC&GS #15 f518. MD Hall of Records

1408 Sussex land p15-134

1409 Lib SH #18 f70

James$_2$ added to his holdings 5 August 1784 by buying *Good Luck* from his in-laws, Thomas Smith Sr., carpenter, and his wife, Mary Melville. The land was in Kent County.

Illustrating the insular nature of this rural society, on 2 December 1790 David Melville Smith married Susanne Oram, according to a 16-page, leather-bound book kept by the Smith family to record important family events much as many families use extra pages in Bibles. Susanne was the sister of Margaret Oram, who married James$_2$ Layton after the death of his first wife, Ann Smith, who was David's sister.

The will of Thomas Smith Sr., father of Ann Smith, James' first wife, further illustrates this point.[1410] The Kent County will was written 5 April 1795, Thomas died 14 April, and the will was probated 17 June. The heirs were Mary, his wife, sons Thomas, William and David Melvil Smith - who received land adjacent to *Good Luck* and *Horse Pond Ridge* - daughter Frances, the wife of James Wroten, and the heirs of daughters Mary Ross, Ann Layton and Sarah Dawson, all three of whom were deceased. The witnesses were Olive Jump, Thomas Saulsbury, Nancy Brown. Then, on 18 Jul 1803 James V. Wroten and Lilly Layton obtained a Kent County marriage license. The surety was David M. Smith. This was the second marriage for James Wroten. He married first Frances Smith, youngest daughter of Thomas Smith and Mary Melville, sister of Lilly's mother Ann, and brother of David Melville Smith.

More about these two generations of Laytons can be gleaned from property records and a will. When James$_2$ wrote his will in 1804, he stated that Kirks Branch intersected the westernmost boundary of his dwelling plantation. This helps pinpoint the location of the property because the branch — known today as Saulsbury Creek — is only 3.6 miles long.[1411] It starts two miles north of Hickman in Kent County and flows southeast to Cattail Branch, 1.6 miles northeast of Hickman. Cattail Branch, in turn, flows south into Marshyhope Creek.

The birthyear of James$_2$ is inferred from the ages of his children. James' will gave his "eldest surviving son James, my dwelling plantation." James also received six months schooling. An entry in the Smith Family Book - Thomas Layton died 6 May 1802 - likely explains the phrase "eldest surviving." There is no other logical reason for the Smiths to enter a Layton death in the family book unless he was a grandson. Continung the will, Nicols and Charles — besides nine months schooling — received the residue of lands adjoining. Andrew and Daniel were given land in Northwest Fork 100 in Sussex Co on the road from Marshyhope Bridge to the old bloomery. A bloomery was a furnace and forge that processed iron ore. Such a facility was located just inside Maryland on a road running along the northwest side of Marshyhope Creek directly to Marshy Hope Bridge.

Priscilla Hardesty was the daughter of an Elizabeth Hardesty, and sister of an Elizabeth and Thomas Hardesty. After mother Elizabeth's husband died, she married Levin Smith. Mother died in 1811. Sister Elizabeth married a John Smith. Following the death of James Layton, Priscilla married James Wroten

Priscilla was given "the young bay horse with new bridle and saddle lately bought by her, also the featherbed and furniture that she brought with her when she came here" As mentioned on the previous page, she received one cow and calf, plus two ewes and lambs and one sow. The will stipulated that she would not receive dower rights if she remarried.

A 14 August 1804 petition to the Kent County Orphan's Court by Priscilla asking to be named guardian of son Charles is very helpful. James is deceased, "...leaving a widow and seven children, all by a former wife except one namely Charles Layton aged about one and half years..." This tells us that three of the older sisters have died, leaving the seven, including Charles, who was born in early 1803.

All the males were minors when James died, as indicated by a series of proceedings in the Kent County Orphans Court. On 4 August 1804, Thomas Webster was appointed guardian to James and the widow Priscilla to Charles. The following February, Hooper Hopkins was appointed guardian to Andrew Oram and Daniel, while Thomas Webster also took responsibility for Nichols. Finally, on 18 February 1808, James was appointed guardian for his brother, indicating James had reached adulthood. This would mean James was born about 1787, as indicated by the census of 1850. The children are listed here in the order in which they appear in James' will.

to Robert Hopkins, whose son Hooper married Sarah, the daughter of James$_2$.

[1410] Kent Register of Wills Lib N f123-124. DPA volA47 pg181

[1411] Delaware Place Names - U.S. Geological Survey Bulletin #1245

The Descendants of James$_2$ Layton

Note: *This section for James$_2$* {c1745ish~Apr 1804}[1412] *is extremely long, so do not overlook the last four children following the extended section on child #6, James$_3$ Layton, and his wife, Jane Hopkins.*

James$_2$ Layton
- § *Ann Smith*
- § *Margaret Orem*
- § *Priscilla Hardesty*
  - Elizabeth
  - Levinia
  - Lilly
  - Mary
  - Sarah
  - James$_3$
  - Nichols
  - Charles
  - Andrew
  - Daniel

1. **Elizabeth Layton**
   § *Thomas Webster* {~by Feb 1808}
   With the death of his father-in-law, James$_2$, Thomas essentially became the patriarch of the family. He became the guardian for his younger brothers-in-law who were still minors. An Orphan's Court petition of Feb 1808 said he was deceased.
2. **Levina Layton** {~by 1804}
   § __ *Ross*
3. **Priscilla Layton** "Lilly" {}
   § 18 Jul 1803 *James V. Wroten* {1766~1812} of Kent Co.[1413]
   James was the son of William Wroten and Sabra Brown. He married first Priscilla Hardesty. He married second Frances Smith, youngest daughter of Thomas Smith and Mary Melville, sister of Lilly's mother Ann, and brother of David Melville Smith. James and Frances had three children: Smith, David Wesley, and Frances Anna Wroten. [What document? In a document written in May 1805, mention is made of "James Wroten and Priscilla his wife, who by name of Priscilla Layton was executor." There may be confusion between Priscilla, third wife of James Layton, and James' daughter Priscilla]
4. **Mary Layton**
   § *(George/Charles?) Turner*
5. **Sarah Layton** {c1782~}
   §• *Hooper Hopkins* {~Feb 1842}[1414]
   §•• *Henry Hopkins* {} S/o John, John, Robert, Robert, Robert
   In 1850, Sarah was living with her son Hooper B. in Mispillion 100. Her year of birth is estimated from that census.

   About the Hopkins Family
   John Hopkins had four sons, John, Robert, James and Zebulon. Robert married Dorcas Hooper 3 October 1774 in Caroline County. They had son Hooper, who married Sarah Layton. Zebulon married Sarah Barwick June 25, 1779, also in Caroline County. Zebulon and Sarah had daughter Jane, who married James Layton. Much of the family is buried in Hollywood Cemetery, Harrington, and some in Odd Fellows Cemetery, Camden.[1415]

   Sarah Layton and Hooper Hopkins
   a. **Hooper B. Hopkins** {1816~1897} b>DE Odd Fellows Cem[1416]
      § 18 Dec 1861 *Jane Roe* {1841~17 Jan 1901}[1417]

1412 Family structure, including last names of daughters' spouses, from Kent Wills and Adm, O-93: 5 Apr 1804; Kent probate rec'ds: 20 Apr 1804.

1413 DE marr. bond DPA vol16 pg179

1414 Kent estate R-1-219. Sarah was given the home farm of 174 acres.

1415 Will of Robert Hopkins 30 Apr 1799/18 Jun 1799 Kent Reg of Wills Lib N f236-7.
Will of John Hopkins 18 Jun 1785/26 Jun 1786 Kent Reg of Wills Lib M f113-115
Marriage Records of Caroline County; Grave Records of Kent County

1416 Kent estate Z-1-468. No will. *Dill* pg 630

Jane was the dau of James Roe and Hester Boone.

i. **Varina Roe Hopkins** {1863~1926}[1418] b>DE
§ *John O. Roraback* {c1861~} b>NY

Hooper and Jane were married at her father's house in Tuckahoe Neck by Rev. W. M. Warner

In his father's will, Hooper was given the farm adjoining the home farm, formerly the property of Henry Hopkins.

The census of 1850 raises the possibility that Hooper had another family. In addition to his mother Sarah and an Alexander Bramble, 6, Hooper's household included Mary Hopkins, 25, black, as well as Williard Hopkins, 7, Ellen Hopkins, 4, and Bennett Hopkins, 2, all listed as mulatto. No relationship to Hooper is confirmed.

The 1870 census shows Hooper, 56, Jane Hopkins, 28, and Vivanna R. Hopkins, 7. The administrator of Hooper's estate in 1897 was Jane R. Hopkins.

Varina seems to appear twice in the 1920 census. John and Varina are listed as living in Newton, Mass, where John was an insurance solicitor. The "Blue Book" of Newton for 1907 and 1913 also shows the couple living in Newton. In addition, the 1920 census of Dover lists Varina -- living by herself but noted as married. She was a music teacher. Varina's Kent County estate listed dozens of heirs -- mostly nieces and nephews -- but no mention was made of children of her own, or of John Roraback.

b. **Sarah Hopkins** {}
§ *David Graham* {~1835?}[1419]

c. **Rebecca Hopkins** {c1817~21 May 1890}
§ *Reuben Ross* {c1814~1 Mar 1892}[1420]

Rebecca and Reuben and three children are buried in the Ross family plot near Vernon.

i. **Elmina Ross** {18 Jan 1836~22 Sep 1917}[1421] lv>Vernon bu>Todd's Chapel
§• 1 May 1855 *David Spence* {1834~14 Jul 1861}[1422]
§•• 2 Dec 1870 *Samuel Kinnamon* {15 Mar 1832~18 Jul 1896}

David was the son of Elias and Ann Spence.

Elmina and young son Elias were living with brother Hooper in 1870. She was living with son George in 1900 and 1910 in Mispillion 100. The 1900 census report said she had given birth to four children, but only two were alive at that time.

A. **Elias Frank Spence** {Feb 1855~}[1423] b>Greenwood carpenter
§ c1877 *Nancy Ella Wright* {Sep 1858~} b>OH

Daughter of Joshua and Jane A. Wright

1. **William Manley Spence** {c1879~} b>OH Went by "Manley"
§•
§•• c1900 *Lydia L.* {c1879~}

This also was Lydia's second marriage. By her first she had son George Higman in 1896. Manley and Lydia seem to have disappeared after the 1910 census.

2. **Troy Diamond Spence** {8 Dec 1882~}[1424]
§ c1906 *Bertha M* {c1879~}

Troy Sr. was a boilermaker for the B&O Railroad. There is a bit of confusion regarding the names of the first two children. While the census reports seem to indicate the sons were named as indicated, this presentation may conflate three or even four sons.

a. **Troy Vernon Spence** {c1907~}
b. **Harrison John Spence** {1909~}
c. **Robert Otto Spence** {c1913~}
d. **Margaret E. Spence** {c1919~}
e. **Everett C. Spence** {c1923~}

1417 *Cambridge Herald* 25 Dec 1861

1418 Kent estate DPA film

1419 There is a Kent Co probate record for a David D Graham in 1835.

1420 1850, 1880 census Mispillion 100. Kent estate names 12 living children, but makes no mention of Sarah or Martha.

1421 Elimna's family from Kent Co estate of her brother, Robert Wesley Ross. DPA vol32 p181, vol69 p90.

1422 DPA vol90 p26, vol30 p24, vol69 p32. DPA yr1861 fol#4A

1423 1880 census Deerfield OH, 1900, 1910, 1920 Cillicothe OH

1424 WWI draft reg. 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930 census Chillicothe OH

3. **Almina Spence** {cMay 1885~}
   § __ *Miller* {}
4. **Maud Spence** {Sep 1888~}
5. **Grover Spence** {Dec 1890~dy}
6. **Almeda Spence** {22 Mar 1893~13 Sep 1981}[1425]
   § c1905 *Earsy Allen Hertenstein* {8 May 1888/9~14 Jan 1966}[1426]
   Son of Jacob A. and Sarah E. Hertenstein
   a. **Ellsworth A. Hertenstein** {1916~}
   b. **Norma Marie Herteinstein** {c1918~}
7. **William Spence** {19 Jul 1897~}[1427]
8. **Edna Spence** {c1901~16 Jan 1973}[1428]
   § __ *Michels*

B. **George R. Spence** {1859~1934}[1429] Todd's Chapel
   § 23 Sep 1876 *Martha J. Curry* {1854~1927}[1430]
   The 1860 census for Vernon lists George as age 3, which would mean a birth year of about 1857. His tombstone says 1859. The 1880 census lists a son Thomas, 8, for the couple, but he never appears again in a census. In the 1900 census Martha reports having never given birth, but in 1910 says she gave birth once but the child is not alive.
C. **Richard J. Spence** {c1858~}[1431]
D. **Mary Laura Spence** {cDec 1861~3 Dec 1862}[1432]

? Rebecca Hopkins & Reuben Ross

ii. **Mary P. Ross** {c1839~25 Nov 1899}[1433] Wesley Meth Cem Burrsville
   § 10 May 1855 *Elias P. Hopkins* {19 Aug 1830~30 Jun 1891}[1434]
iii. **Sarah Emley Ross** {c1840~13 Feb 1892}[1435] Vernon
iv. **Rebecca J. Ross** {May 1842~6 Oct 1910}[1436]
v. **William Edward Ross** {c1844~1918}[1437] Harrington
   § c1895 *Varina F* {Oct 1870~} b>DE
   William was a wheelwright. Although the tombstone of William in Hollywood Cem says he was born in 1846, every census shows he was born about 1844, while showing Hooper to be a year younger. Hooper's stone says 1845, as do the census reports. Varnia was living with son Edward in 1920 in Philadelphia
   A. **Dr. Edward Smithers Ross** {25 Mar 1896~}[1438] Philadelphia
      § c1920 *Grace M* {c1900~} b>PA
vi. **Hooper B. Ross** {1 Oct 1845~7 Aug 1928} Hollywood Cem[1439]
   § 15 Jan 1872 *Mary Raughley* {6 Aug 1850~7 Sep 1929}[1440]
   Lived on Dorman St in Harrington
   Mary was the dau of Robert Raughley and Lydia Smith.
   A. **Robert Ross** {2 Aug 1875~25 Sep 1954}[1441] lv Farmington Hollywood Cem
      § 28 Dec 1898 *Ida Mae Collins* {22 Nov 1876~11 Mar 1960}[1442]

1425 Ohio death cert #065649
1426 WWI draft reg. Ohio death cert #03213. Social Security index. 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930 census Chillicothe area
1427 WWI draft reg
1428 {?*Social Security index}
1429 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920 census Mispillion 100 near Greenwood. Tombstone per *Dill*.
1430 DPA vol50 p56.
1431 1860 census Vernon DE
1432 DPA 1862 fol#3A
1433 DE death cert. DE Register of Deaths. Kent Co probate records. 1860 census Bethlehem MD, 1870, 1880 census Harrington
1434 DPA vol30 p65, vol90 p26, vol69 p28.
1435 DE Return of Death.
1436 Kent Co estate, to sisters Anna M and Laura and niece Nettie Ross.
1437 Kent estate. 1900 census Mispillion 100, 1910 census Harrington
1438 WWI & WWII reg cards. 1930 census Darby PA
1439 DE death cert 28.2046. *Dill* pg 1090
1440 DE death cert 29.2254
1441 Kent estate J-3-403. DE death cert 54.2447. WWI draft reg. *Dill* pg 1090. 1910, 1920, 1930 census Kent #9
1442 DE death cert 60.837. DPA Vit stat fol#2 1898, vol 90 p192, vol72 p288.

Dau of George Washington Collins and Sarah Pauline Tharpe.

1. **George Leland Ross** {24 Jun 1899~Feb 1981}[1443]
   § c1925 *Esther A* {23 Nov 1900~20 Aug 1988} lv>New Castle
   a. **Ettamay Ross** {c1927~}
2. **Mary P Ross** {c1902~}
3. **Robert Eugene Ross** {c1909~}
4. **Ernest H Ross** {c1913~}

B. **Mary Emma Ross** {28 Aug 1880~Jun 1973} Greensboro MD
§ 29 Oct 1932 *James W Thawley* {1866~1935}
Emma's exact name remains a mystery because it varies widely among documents and her tombstone, which reads "Emma R." Her marriage cert reads "M. Emley." Social Security used "Mary." Most census reports use "Emma." Whatever her true name, her marriage to James was her first; James' third. He was a grain merchant. Greensboro Cem

C. **Elma F. Ross** {30 Dec 1882~Oct 1972} Felton Barratt's Chapel
§ 8 Jun 1904 *William A. Berry* {23 Oct 1883~20 May 1947}[1444] Mortician
William was the son of George H. Berry and Mary Short.

1. **William A. Berry Jr.** {25 Mar 1905~16 Jul 1993}[1445]
1. **Mary Elizabeth Berry** {19 Aug 1906~Dec 1978}[1446] nm
3. **Emma L. Berry** {c1908~}
3. **Wilson C. Berry** {1910~1937}

? Rebecca Hopkins & Reuben Ross

vii. **James H. Ross** {13 Aug 1848~15 Oct 1921}[1447] Hollywood Cem
§ 5 Feb 1879 *Sarah E Ward* {20 Oct 1859~22 Apr 1911}[1448]

A. **Anna Marshall Ross** {14 Nov 1879~27 Jul 1930}
§ c1903 *George Howard Rickards* {31 Jan 1874~1 Jan 1936}[1449] b>Wilmington d>Chester
Son of Charles H Rickards and Sarah Bierman. In 1920 and 1930 George owned his own carpentry contracting business in Chester

1. **Sara Jamina Rickards** {2 Sep 1906~18 Nov 1972} bd>PA
   § c1928 *John Hannum Fryer* {3 Aug 1904~13 Dec 1983}[1450]
   Born in Ridley Park PA, son of Mary H Fryer. In 1930 he was a bank clerk. d>Wilmington
   a. son **Fryer** {}
      § _ *Parcells* {}
      Dau of Willard King Parcells and Helen Constance Flinn
      i. son **Fryer Jr.** {}
      ii. dau **Fryer** {}
2. **Howard Ross Rickards** {16 Mar 1914~4 Mar 1998}[1451] b>PA d>Dover NH
   § *Claire Marie Bergeron* {4 Aug 1914~28 Nov 1991}[1452] b>Rochester NH d>Brookville FL
   Dau of Louis S Bergeon and Albina Therein
   a. son **Rickards** {}
      § _ *Morse* {} A second marriage for _ Morse.
      i. son **Rickards** {}
      ii. dau **Rickards** {}

B. **Reuben James Ross** {7 Dec 1889~Mar 1972}[1453]
§ 1912 *Jesse W Tull* {c1889~} b>VA

1443 WWI reg card. Social Security Index

1444 DPA Vit stat fol#1 1904. DE death cert 47.1242. Kent estate. Tombstone *Dill* pg 781. 1910, 1920 census Felton

1445 Social Security index.

1446 DE Register of Birth. 1910, 1920 census Felton. Social Security index

1447 1900 Census Mispillion 100. *Dill* pg 1090

1448 Kent estate, whichh makes no mention of children.

1449 1910, 1920, 1930 census Chester PA

1450 1910, 1920, 1930 census Chester

1451 Social Security index

1452 1920, 1930 census Rochester NH. Social Security index. FL death index.

1453 WWI reg card. 1930 census Greenwich NJ. Social Security index.

Living in Gibbstown NJ in 1917. Greenwich NJ in 1930

Dau of Elihu Yates Tull and Nannie Belle Topping; grdau of William T Tull and Margaret Catherine Savage. The Tulls were of Wor Co MD

? Rebecca Hopkins & Reuben Ross

viii **Anna M. Ross** {Dec 1849~12 Dec 1928}[1454] Ross family cem near Vernon.

ix. **Martha E. Ross** {c1851~}

x. **George R. Ross** {1852~31 Aug 1926}[1455] of near Vernon DE Hollywood Cem

§ 6 Feb 1892 *Rachel Green Jester* {16 Sep 1868~11 Jul 1949}[1456]

Dau of James Grier Jester and Rebecca A Green. Rachel died at the home of her daughter Hazel in NJ.

A. **Nettie/Hettie Rebecca Ross** {29 Oct 1892~Nov 1968}[1457] Camden NJ Hollywood Cem

§ *Floyd Turner* {1886~1952}

B. **Hazel V. Ross** {cJun 1909~}

xi. **Laura Belle Ross** {25 Dec 1853~5 May 1933}[1458] Hollywood Cem

§ 8 Feb 1888 *Alfred Hopkins* {3 Sep 1854~10 Jan 1921}[1459]

Alfred was the son of James Hopkins and Sarah Carter. Alfred married first Mollie J., who died in 1885. He was a Vernon, Kent Co, farmer.

A. **Elias Powell Hopkins** {1 Feb 1892~1953}[1460] Harrington Hollywood Cem

§ 18 Jul 1916 *Lelia E Price* {18 Jul 1894~18 Nov 1974}[1461]

Dau of Jacob Price and Lola Smith

1. **Laura Belle Hopkins** {22 May 1917~10 Mar 2008}

§ 4 Dec 1936 *James Thomas Wilson* {1915~26 Jun 1984} Hollywood Cem

Laura's first job was at the Delaware Hospital for the Chronically Ill in Smyrna. After marrying, she moved to the Wilson family farm. She and James bought a restaurant in Harrington in 1948 and operated it until 1952, when they moved back to the farm. She also drove the family-owned school bus from 1952 to 1969. She worked for the Harrington Raceway, Georgetown Raceway and Dover Downs in admissions and publicity until 1974. She became deputy receiver of taxes and county treasurer in August 1974. She became the receiver of taxes and county treasurer in Kent Co in 1978, retiring in 1990. She volunteered with the Milford Hospital Fund Drive, the Heart Association and the Red Cross. During WWII she was an airplane spotter in Vernon.

a. **Robert A Wilson** {}

2. **Alford Hopkins** {c1926~}

B. **Sara Rebecca Hopkins** {1 Jan 1889~Feb 1973}[1462]

§ Dec 1909 *James Ottis Stafford* {21/23 Mar 1889~}[1463]

Sara was called "Reba" at times.

Ottis, born in Brownville DE, was the brother of William Anstine Stafford *(immediately below)*. They were the sons of Robert Henry Stafford and Sarah P. In 1930 Ottis was an attendant at the DE State Hospital in Farnhurst. In 1942 Ottis was employed at the NJ State Hospital in Trenton. His WWI card lists date of birth as 21 Mar, but his WWII card lists 23 Mar.

1. **Clayton A Stafford** {25 Sep 1912~20 Jun 1993}[1464] New Castle in 1942

§ 8 Jul 1934 *Blanche E Frederick* {17 Dec 1916~1 Apr 2003}[1465] Gracelawn Mem Park

a. **Clayton H Stafford** {Apr 1935~} New Castle

§ *Patricia* {}

1454 DE death cert 28.3120. Kent Co estate, which went to sister Rebecca or, on her death, to niece Nettie R. Ross, with the remainder to sister Laura.

1455 1860, 1880, 1900, 1910 census Mispillion 100. DE death cert 26.2517. Kent Co estate, DPA film. *Dill* pg 1090

1456 DE marr lic. DE Bible Rec'ds Vol IX p148 The Bible of James Grier Jester; Kent estate F-3-367

1457 Social Security Index. Tombstone *Dill*

1458 DE death cert 33.1322. Kent Co estate, DPA film.

1459 DE marr index. DE death cert 21.243. Kent Co estate, DPA film

1460 WWI draft reg. *Dill* pg 1041. 1920, 1930 census Kent #9

1461 DE marr cert 16.62. Tombstone

1462 Social Security index.

1463 1910 census Denton. 1920 census Kent #9. WWI & WWII reg cards.

1464 Social Security index.

1465 *Denton Journal* 21 Jul 1934. Obit News Journal 4 Apr 2003

b. **Joan D Stafford** {} Earleville MD
§ *Spencer Hawkins* {}
c. **Joyce L Stafford** {} Suwanee GA
§ *Richard Thompson* {}
d. **James R Stafford** {} New Castle
§ *Cynthia* {}
e. **Deborah Stafford** {} Wilmington
§ *Douglas Brown* {}
+ 8 grch and 8 grt-grch

2. son **Stafford** {}

C. **Allie Belle Hopkins** {Mar 1890~1950} lv>Harrington
§ 7 Jan 1915 *William Anstine Stafford* {11 Mar 1896~Feb 1982}[1466]
William operated a general store in 1920. He was a farmer in 1930 and 1942. Denton Cem

1. **William Anstine Stafford** {Nov 1917~1932} Denton Cem
2. **Virginia Lee Stafford** {1 Jul 1919~18 Jun 1992}[1467]
§ 24 Feb 1936 *Harry Ray Collison* {17 Oct 1913~18 Jan 1995}[1468]
Son of Henry Clay Collison and Dora S Anderson
a. son **Collison** {}
b. son **Collison** {}
c. son **Collison** {}

? Rebecca Hopkins & Reuben Ross

xii **Benjamin Franklin Ross** {10 May 1856~19 Oct 1942}[1469] of Harrington Hollywood Cem
§ 27 Dec 1906 *Anna May Collison* {5 Apr 1884~28 Dec 1943}
No children are listed in his Kent estate.

xiii **Robert Wesley Ross** {10 May 1861~9 Apr 1940}[1470] Harrington
§ c1890 *Alice Harrington* {8 Mar 1870~28 May 1934}[1471]

xiv. **Alfred N. Ross** {6 Jan 1863~20 Jul 1923}[1472] Wesley Meth Ch Burrsville
§ c1890 *Alberta Stevens* {10 Jun 1871~2 Mar 1933} lv>Harrington
"Bertie" Stevens was born near Andersontown in Caroline Co MD, dau of John Stevens and Mary Catherine Smith; gr-dau of Gootee Stevens and Elizabeth Vaulx.

A. **Grace Etta Ross** {15 Nov 1890~18 Mar 1972} Goldsboro MD. Wesley Meth Cem Burrsville
§ 31 Dec 1909 *Alvah Clark Smith* {10 Sep 1884~2 Feb 1964}[1473]
Son of George E and Ella F Smith

1. **Betty Ross Smith** {6 Feb 1918~2 Jun 2001} b>Goldsboro d>Salisbury. Allen Cem
§ 30 Aug 1942 *Lacey Roslyn Orme* {23 Jan 1919~3 Sep 1999}[1474]
b>Car Co d>Allen, Wic Co Son of Elmer Theodore Orme and Almyra Frances Stevens
a. **Nancy Orme** { }
§ ___ *Mysak* {}
After Nancy studied art at Virginia Commonwealth Un in Richmond, she earned a BA degree at Salisbury Un and taught in both public and private schools for many years. In 1992 she won the Outstanding Arts Educator Award from the Maryland Alliance for Arts Education. She has painted full time since 2003.

2. dau **Smith** {}
§ __ *Rich* {}

B. **Helen Kathryn Ross** {7 Mar 1896~8 Sep 1876}[1475] Denton MD

1466 WWI & WWII reg card. *Denton Journal* 9 Jan 1915 p5. 1920, 1930 census Kent #9. Social Security index.

1467 Social Security index.

1468 *Denton Journal* 7 Mar 1936 p5.

1469 DE death cert 42.2718. Kent estate M-2-186. *Dill* pg 1090. 1920 census Harrington. DPA Vit stat fol#7 1906.

1470 Kent estate L-2-87. Because Robert and Alice had no children, Robert left his estate to the heirs of his brothers and sisters. His will provided many of the names for this family group. DE death cert 40.1114. *Dill* pg 1090. 1920 census Harrington

1471 Kent Co estate, which mentions no children.

1472 DE death cert 23.1962. Alfred is not listed in other family documents, but his parents are given on his death certificate. He and his two daughters are explicitly referenced in the estate of his brother, Robert Wesley Ross. 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920 census Harrington area

1473 DPA fol#2A 1909.

1474 *Denton Journal* 5 Sep 1942 p5.

1475 1910 census Harrington

§ 8 Mar 1916 *William Phillip Cheezum* {25 Feb 1894~28 Aug 1988}[1476]
Son of William E Cheezum and Laura M Reese

1. **Madelene K. Cheezum** {cDec 1917~}
   § __ *Brown* {}
2. **Lynn Ross Cheezum** {26 May 1919~26 Jan 2008}[1477] lv>Rockville MD
   § c1944 *Eleanor Coursey* {2 Oct 1918~28 Mar 2003}
   Lynn played the saxaphone professionally after high school and led his own group, Lynn Cheezum and his Orchestra. He graduated from Montgomery College and the Un of MD. He enlisted in the Army at the start of WWII and later was selected for Officer Candidate School. He served in the Panama Canal Zone and Japan. His military decorations include the Legion of Merit. He became a colonel, serving primarily at Walter Reed Army Medical Center, where he was chief of plans and management in the automatic data processing division. After retiring, he was executive director of the Society for Computers in Medicine. Both buried Arlington Nat Cem.
   a. **Barbara Lynne Cheezum** {} Germantown
      § _ *Bise* {}
   b. **Steven Brooks Cheezum** {Sep 1951~} Centennial CO
      § [__ *Rademaker*] {}
   + 4 grch and 10 grt-grch

? James$_2$ Layton & Ann Smith

5. Sarah Layton and her second husband, Henry Hopkins

d. **Margaret Hopkins** {c1787~by 1845}
§ 18 Dec 1823 *Ennalls Hubbard* {c1804~13 Oct 1879}[1478]
Ennalls was the son of Tilghman Hubbard and (?) Mahala Jester. Ennalls married second 30 Dec 1845 Ellen T. Barcus, by whom he had Frances B., Margaret E., John and Charles Hubbard. Francis B married Catherine Mitchell and they had daughter Mazenor ("Zennie"). Zennie married her cousin Asbury Hubbard *(see below).*

i. **Tilghman H. Hubbard** {1824~9 Jan 1883} d>Baltimore. Baltimore Cem
§• 24 Mar 1851 *Sarah Etta Kelley* {5 Apr 1828~15 Sep 1874} Bethesda Meth Cem Preston
§•• 5 Jan 1876 *Mrs. Sarah E. Wheeler* {c1840~}
Tilghman was a delegate from Caroline Co to the Maryland Constitutional Convention of 1867, which wrote the fourth state constitution. It was ratified by the voters of Maryland 18 Sep 1867.
Sarah Etta Kelley was the daughter of Thomas Kelley and Sarah Collison.

Tilghman and Sarah Kelley

A. **Walter Tilghman Hubbard** {30 May 1856~30 Jun 1926}[1479]
§• 4 Nov 1879 *Florence Leonora Smith* {28 Jun 1855~21 Sep 1887} b/d>Easton
§•• c1889 *Alexine N. Horney* "Zenie" {1861~1929}
Worked for the telephone co. b/d>Baltimore. Springhill Cem
Florence was the daughter of Charles and Rebecca Smith

Walter & Florence

1. **Helen Kelly Hubbard** {1880}
2. **Maggie Hubbard** {1882}
3. **Walter Hubbard Jr** {13 Sep 1883~1935}[1480]
   § c1915 *Elizabeth A Trice* "Bessie" {c1893~}
   a. **Virginia Eleanor Hubbard** {10 Apr 1916~5 Nov 1993}[1481] d>Cape Neddick ME
4. **Charles Hubbard** {Sep 1883~Oct 1884}
5. **Philip Oliver Hubbard** {1885~1886}
6. **Thomas Lawrence Hubbard** {6 Sep 1887~1 Jul 1963} b>Easton d>ENMarket
   § 15 Jan 1919 *Mary Edwin Reynolds* {14 Sep 1892~21 May 1988}[1482]
   Dau of Ferrel Pennington Reynolds and Mary Edwin Bowen

1476 WWI & WWII draft reg. 1900 census Hillsboro, 1910 census Kent #9, 1920, 1930 census Denton
1477 WWII reg card. Social Security index. Obit *Washington Post* 24 Feb 2008
1478 1860 census Denton
1479 1880 census Easton, 1900 census Baltimore #9, 1910, 1920 census Baltimore #8
1480 WWI reg card. 1920 census Preston. 1930 census Baltimore
1481 Social Security index.
1482 1920, 1930 census Preston MD. Social Security index.

a. **Florence Hubbard** {17 Aug 1920~12 Jul 2005}[1483] b>Preston d>Clearwater FL
§ 30 Jun 1945 *Dr. Norman Tarr* {8 Feb 1923~} Belleair FL
Florence was born in Preston. She served as a registered nurse and an Army lieutenant in WWII. She was interested in history and genealogy.
i. **James Ronald Tarr** {1946~} Waynesboro PA
§ *Susan Baker Wilinson* {}
A. **David W Tarr** {25 Aug 1982~}
ii. **Brian Tarr** {1950~} Charlotte NC
§ *Kathleen Maloney* {}
A. **Jeremy Tarr** {27 Apr 1976~}
B. **Nathan Tarr** {26 Sep 1978~}
b. **Henrietta C. Hubbard** {1923~} Novi MI
§ *Clarence V.[Vinette] Latimer* {1919~} [Dr. 16 Nov 1918~12 Feb 2001]
i. **Lawrence V. Latimer** {2 Nov 1949~Feb 1986}
ii. **Andasia C Latimer** {15 Mar 1951~}
Class of 1969 Hudson Falls HS, Hudson Falls NY. Physical therapist
iii. **Chris E Latimer** {1954~}
c. **Lucille Mary Hubbard** {1924~} Novi MI
d. **Andasia E Hubbard** "Daisy" {7 May 1933~8 Aug 2009}[1484] Cambridge
§ 14 Jul 1951 *Carl L Haglund* {3 Sep 1919~26 Feb 2009}[1485]
Daisy graduated from Hurlock HS in 1951. She worked in Dr. Baumann's office as an assistant. She later attended Chesapeake College and graduated from Salisbury Un with a degree in medical technology. She then worked in the lab at Memorial Hospital in Easton and Dorchester General Hospital. She was an active member of Zion Un Meth Ch. She was an avid golfer and club champion.
Carl was born in Blue Mounds WI, son of Gustav H and Bergljoth Toraasen Haglund. He graduated from Hurlock HS in 1946. He served in the US Army with the Army Security Agency from 1948 to 1950 in Japan. He worked with his father as a carpenter and later owned and operated a building contracting business. He was an active member of Zion Un Meth Ch. He was an avid golfer and was a club champion at Cambridge CC and Caroline CC.
i. **Ellen B. Haglund** {1958~1976}
ii. **Kurt Bowen Haglund** {Jan 1962~} Cambridge
§
A. **Kyle Haglund** {}
B. **Ryan Haglund** {}

Walter & Zenie
7. **Lillian Kelly Hubbard** {13 Sep 1896~Apr 1979}[1486] b>MD
§ c1920 *John Laurence Momberger Jr* {22 Sep 1896~Dec 1984}[1487] Baltimore
John was the son of John L and Anne L Momberger. John Jr worked in pharmaceutical manufacturing. In 1942 his employer was the Maryland Pharmaceutical Co.

B. **Henry T. Hubbard** {1858~1858}

? Margaret Hopkins & Ennalls Hubbard

ii. **William H. Hubbard** {Dec 1830~1900-1910}[1488]
§• 10 Dec 1850 *Frances Ann Barcus* {1830~1860}
§•• 28 Jul 1869 *Mary Matilda Hevalow* {1852~1936} b>DE
• Frances was married first to Richard Carter, by whom she had Alfred B, George and Elizabeth.
•• Mary Matilda was the dau of Bennett and Feerable Hevalow. Greensboro Cem

---

1483 Social Security index. Obit *St. Petersburg Times* 13 Jul 2005
1484 Obit *Star Democrat* 11 Aug 2009.
1485 Obit Delmarvaobits.com.
1486 Social Security index.
1487 WWI & WWII reg cards. 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930 census Baltimore. Social Security index.
1488 1880, 1900 census Caroline Co

William & •Frances

A. **John W Hubbard** {1851~1860}
B. **Martin Hubbard** {1854~1860}
C. **Francis F Hubbard** "Frank" {Apr 1857~1932}[1489]
   § c1880 *Carrie Clark* {Jul 1857~} b>DE
   1. **Ida Hubbard** {Mar 1881~}
   2. **Lucy May Hubbard** {19 Dec 1896~13 Sep 1977}[1490]
      § c1917 *William Harold Chance* {21 Jun 1898~14 Jun 1952}[1491] Greensboro Cem
      a. **Betty H Chance** {c1922~}
      b. **William Harold Chance Jr** {c1923~}
      c. **Mary Blanche Chance** {c1925~}
      d. **Charles F Chance** {cMar 1926~}
      e. **Dorothy N Chance** {c1927~}
D. **Ella V Hubbard** {1 Jan 1860~17 Jan 1923}
E. **Laura Hubbard** {1864~1870}

Willam & ••Mary

F. **Asbury Hubbard** {Jun 1872~1948}[1492]
   § *Mazenor Hubbard* "Zennie" {13 Apr 1874~Sep 1970}
      Dau of Francis B and Catherine Hubbard; grdau of Ennalls Hubbard and his second wife, Ellen T Barcus. Greensboro Cem
   1. **Mattie E Hubbard** {Jan 1893~}
   2. **William Henry Hubbard** {28 Apr 1894~Aug 1981}[1493] lv>Caroline Co
      § c1921 *Willetta Bennett* {1903~1957}
         Dau of William A Bennett and Marian J Stockley
      a. **Leon W Hubbard** {c1923~}
      b. **Fredrich G Hubbard** {c1925~}
      c. **Betty Marie Hubbard** {c1929~}
   3. **Elizabeth Hubbard** "Libbie" {12 Feb 1895~9 Sep 1936} Greensboro Cem
      § c1915 *John S Medford* {24 Apr 1891~}[1494]
      a. **Henry I Medford** {7 Dec 1916~27 May 2006}[1495] b>DE
         § *Dorothy E* {~1966}
            Henry was a route salesman for Sunshine Biscuit for 50 years.
         i. **Gary I Medford** {22 May 1943~Aug 1985}
            § *Sandra* {}
            A. **Brian H Medford** {} West Creek NJ
               §
               1. **Brianna Medford** {}
               2. **Ian Medford** {}
            B. **Bethann Medford** {} Manahawkin NJ
               § _ *Humphries* {}
               x. **Amanda Humphries** {}
            +grt-gr-ch: Brooke Samaritano
      b. **Marvin [R] Medford** {c1920/1~} b>MD
   4. **Linwood Hubbard** {26 Apr 1897~May 1970}[1496]
      § *Grace E.* ___ {12 Dec 1889~Feb 1965}
         In the 1930 census, Linwood was farming in New Castle Co. His wife is listed as Elsie M, 24, born in DE to parents born in Berlin, Germany.
            Grace E is buried beside Linwood in Greensboro Cem

---

1489 1870 census Caroline #1, 1880 census Caroline #1, 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930 census Easton
1490 Social Security index. Tombstone
1491 WWI reg card. 1930 census Easton. Tombstone
1492 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930 census Greensboro
1493 WWI & WWII reg cards. 1930 census Greensboro MD. Social Security index.
1494 WWI & WWII reg cards. 1930 census New Castle #10
1495 Obit *News Journal* 29 May 2006. Social Security index.
1496 WWI reg card. 1920 census Caroline Co #2, 1930 census Christiana 100 DE

5. **Arthur Hubbard** {1 Jul 1898~}[1497]
6. **Pauline Ruth Hubbard** {2 Jul 1903~5 May 1994}
   § c1927 *Clinton J. Edwards* {20 Apr 1900~19 Mar 1967}[1498] Greensboro Cem
   Son of Joseph S Edwards and Annie E Greenlee
   a. **Doris E Edwards** {1928~}
7. **Hilda Hubbard** {5 Jul 1905~1948}
   § 29 Apr 1925 *Thomas Raymond Swain* {25 Dec 1899~3 Oct 1973}
   Son of Charles Swain and Mary Holden
   a. **Betty Lou Swain** {28 Dec 1926~} b>Norristown PA lv>West Chester
      § 7 Oct 1961 *Dr William Daniel Vanderwerff* {31 Dec 1929~}
      Son of William Vanderwerff and Ethel Longenecker
      i. **Christina Carolyn Vanderwerff** {3 Jun 1957~}
         § *Brian Scott Stengl* {21 Jan 1955~}
         Son of Walter Stengl and Betty Ormesh
         A. **Kyle Christopher Stengl** {19 Jan 1983~} b>Orlando
         B. **Sarah Schen Stengl** {20 Aug 1986~} b>Orlando
         C. **Garrett Scott Stengl** {9 Feb 1999~}
      ii. **Derek Robert Vanderwerff** {4 May 1959~}
      iii. **Hilda Beth Vanderwerff** {16 Nov 1960~}
         § 29 Oct 1981 *Carl David Woodward* {30 Apr 1954~}
         Son of Carl Woodward and Ella LeCompte
         A. **Sarah Caitlin Woodward** {7 Jun 1986~} b>Wilmington
         B. **Carl David Woodward** {18 Jan 1988~} b>Wilmington
      iv. **William Nicholas Vanderwerff** {12 Nov 1966~}
         § 21 Apr 1990 *Beverly Suzanne Soper* {17 Jun 1967~}
         A. **Nicole Grace Vanderwerff** {14 Sep 1995~} b>West Chester PA
   b. **Thomas Raymond Swain Jr** {25 Aug 1930~}
      §• *Frances Hanley* {}
      §•• *Patricia McKensie* {}
      §••• *Grace Arnie* {}
   c. **Kenneth Carson Swain** {13 May 1941~} b>Wilmington
      § 10 Nov 1963 *Carolyn Marie Jones* {15 Aug 1943~} b>Wilmington
      Dau of James Jones and Mary Royer
      i. **Jennifer Jean Swain** {13 Nov 1972~}
         § 8 Jun 1991 *Jay Douglas Smith* {27 Aug 1966~}
         A. **Zachary Ryan Smith** {7 Jun 1997~}
         B. **Lacy Rebecca Smith** {3 May 1999~}
      ii. **Kenneth Carson Swain Jr** {8 Jul 1968~} b>Frankfurt, Germany
         § 17 Jun 2000 *Shirley Ann Billings* {29 Aug 1958~} b>Dover
8. **Maynard R Hubbard** {1907~}[1499]
   § c1927 *Reba* {1910~} b>NJ
   a. **Elsie Hubbard** {c1926~} b>DE
   b. **Florence S Hubbard** {c1927~}
   c. **Jenette Hubbard** {c1929~}
9. **Ralph Theodore Hubbard** {29 Oct 1912~May 1967}
   § *Freda Price* {}
   a. **Jean Hubbard** {} Felton
      § _ *Roland* {}
   b. **Donald R Hubbard** {15 Sep 1942~26 Sep 1995}[1500]
      § c1961 *Sandra Snyder* {}
      Donald was a graduate of Felton HS. He was a self-employed grain and poultry farmer. Greensboro Cem
      i. **Jerry Allen Hubbard** {9 May 1962~}[1501] Denton

[1497] WWI & WWII reg cards.
[1498] Social Security index. Tombstone. 1930 census Caroline Co 7th dist.
[1499] 1920, 1930 census Greensboro
[1500] Obit

§ *Lauren* {}
ii. **William Hubbard** {} Centreville
iii. **Ralph Theodore Hubbard** {} Queen Anne
§ *Karen* {}
+5 grch: David, Erin, Brian, Brittany and Shelly

10. **Evelyn V Hubbard** {28 Mar 1915~9 May 1997} d>Smyrna
§ __ *Boyd* {}

? William H Hubbard & Mary Matilda Hevalow

G. **Ellie Hubbard** {c1875~}
H. **Cornelius Hubbard** {c1877~Oct 1899} Greensboro Cem
I. **Roxanna Hubbard** {10 Mar 1878~25 Jan 1970}
§ Jan 1899 *Otto H. Kornrumpf* {21 Aug 1875~13 Apr 1929} Greensboro
1. Arthur O. Kornrumpf {11 Jul 1902~26 Jun 1926} adopted
J. **Frederick Hubbard** {7 Oct 1886~Dec 1976}
K. **O. May Hubbard** {Feb 1889~}
L. **Harry Olan Hubbard** {25 Mar 1891~2 Jun 1972}[1502] Greensboro Cem
§• c1910 *Lilly V Harris* {15 Oct 1895~21 Oct 1957}[1503]
§•• c1927 *Rose V.* {10 Sep 1888~11 Feb 1980} b>NY
• Lilly was the dau of Joseph and Caroline Harris
In 1942 Harry and Rose were back in Caroline Co, where he registered for WWII as a farmer and beer garden owner.
1. **Dorsey Hubbard** {c1912~}
2. **Lucy L Hubbard** {c1916~}
3. **Harry Olan Hubbard Jr** {c1918~} [25 Aug 1918~19 Oct 1993 last in New Orleans]
4. **Milton Hubbard** {c1921~} [7 Aug 1922~Nov 1977 Harrington]

? Margaret Hopkins & Ennalls Hubbard

iii. **Thomas H. Hubbard** {Feb 1832~}
iv. **Mary Ellen Hubbard** {1838~1919} Greensboro Cem
§ 3 Nov 1870 *Thomas Jarrell* {c1808~1880}
Son of Richard Jarrell and Margaret Slaughter
A. **Thomas Ennalls Jarrell** {28 Jun 1872~22 Jul 1947}[1504] b>MD d>DC
§ 1 Oct 1902 *Anna Louisa Katrina Loffler* {1882~10 Feb 1942}
Washington Star article on Thomas http://users.starpower.net/oshel/H07.htm
1. **Karl Ennalls Jarrell** {5 Dec 1903~18 Dec 1953}[1505] b>DC
§ 1926 *Mary Elizabeth Shoemaker* {2 Jul 1907~27 Jul 2007}[1506]
Mary was the daughter of George C Shoemaker and Edith M Oursler.
a. **Thomas Ennalls Jarrell II** {} [Silver Spring]
§ _ *Sutphin* {}
i. **Thomas Ennalls Jarrell III** {}
ii. **Karl Phillip Jarrell** {}
iii. **James Monroe Jarrell** {}
b. **Mary E Jarrell** {c1928~} Denton TX
§ _ *Smith* {}
c. **Margaret E. Jarrell** {c1930~}
§ _ *Madert* {}
d. **Anna K Jarrell** {} Upper Marlboro
+10 grch and 19 grt-grch
2. **Theresa Marguerite Jarrell** {17 Aug 1906~15 Mar 1999} b>DC
B. **Hersey W. Jarrell** {Mar 1874~by 1930}[1507]

1501 *Denton Journal* 18 May 1962.
1502 WWI reg card. 1910, 1920 census Caroline Co, 1930 census Brandywine 100
1503 1900 census North Murderkill 100 DE. Tombstone.
1504 1920 census Dist of Columbia
1505 1930 census Dist of Columbia
1506 Obit *Washington Post* 10 Aug 2007.

§ *Edith M* {c1872/5~}

In 1900 Hersey was living in a Manhattan boarding house and working as a mortician. He was living in Brooklyn in 1910 and had become a policeman. By 1917 he had married Edith M and had been promoted to Sergeant. They were living at 424 Vanderbilt Ave in Brooklyn. By 1920 they were running their home as a boarding house. Edith was a widow by 1930 and continued to operate her home as a boarding house. Edith was born in NY to parents from Ireland.

? Margaret Hopkins & Ennalls Hubbard

v. **Ennalls M. Hubbard** {c1836~Dec 1860}
§ *Phoebe A.* {c1839~}
A. **Ennallsine Hubbard** {c1861~}

vi. **Jesse Hubbard** {c1838~}[1508]
§ *Margaret Ann Dean* {c1839~26 Dec 1891}
A. **Charles F. Hubbard** {Mar 1875~}
B. **James P/R Hubbard** {c1878~}

vii. **James L. Hubbard** {c1840~}

viii. **Nicey J. Hubbard** {c1843~}
§ __ *Goodwin* {}
A. **Laura E. Goodwin** {1864~}

? James$_2$ Layton & Ann Smith

5. Sarah Layton and her second husband, Henry Hopkins

e. **Mary Ann Hopkins** {c1789~}

? James$_2$ Layton & Ann Smith

6. **James$_3$ Layton** {c1786~1864}[1509] A Mispillion 100 farmer.
§ *Jane Hopkins* {c1786~Apr 1871}[1510]

James and Jane apparently had five children: Thomas, Zebulon, Ann, John and Luther. The will of James mentions all five, while Jane's will mentions only Ann and John. In 1870, Jane, 84, and a William Layton, 13, were living next door to William J. Layton, who was living near Jane and James in 1860, as well.

A 14 Aug 1805 petition to the Kent Co Orphan's Court by James Layton "...a minor son of James Layton..." "... who has now arrived at the age of 14 years and hath no guardian" asks that Thomas Webster be his guardian. Thomas Smith, son of Thomas, was the surety.

Jane was the daughter of Zebulon Hopkins and Sarah Barwick, granddaughter of John Hopkins and Jane Fisher, and great-granddaughter of Robert and Jane Hopkins.

A. **Thomas Henry Layton** {c1811~1855}[1511]
§ 7 Apr 1845 *Elizabeth Ann Chaffinch* {c1814~1852}[1512]

Elizabeth was the daughter of Priestly Chaffinch[1513] and Ann Spence, granddaughter of John Chaffinch and Comfort Morrison, and great-granddaughter of John Chaffinch and Asseneth White.

i. **John Layton** {c1845~} Layton's Landing VA

The 1860 Kent census shows a John Layton living with William J and Catherine Layton. It's likely it was this John, who would have been William's cousin.

ii. **Beauchamp Layton** {9 Jun 1848~16 Aug 1931}[1514] b>DE
§ 30 Jan 1868 *Georgia Ellen Reed* {16 Aug 1852~2 Jan 1925}[1515] b>DE

1507 1880 census Greensboro, 1900 census Manhattan, 1910, 1920, 1930 census Brooklyn, WWI reg card.
1508 1860 census Denton, 1880 census Greensboro
1509 Kent Wills 10 Jan 1857/6 Oct 1864; 1870 census of Kent
1510 Probate of Zebulon Hopkins; Jane's will filed 26 Apr 1871 Kent
1511 Wife and three sons from 1850 census of Kent; The name "Thomas P." is found in his father's will.
1512 De Marr DPA index
1513 Will of Priestly Chaffinch 28 Mar 1862/3 Jun 1862 Sus Will Book M pg 114-116
1514 Beauchamp's Md death cert confirms father as Thomas. No Car Co estate

Beauchamp was born near Harrington and died in Preston. In 1860, the 12-year-old Beauchamp was living in the household of Priestly Chaffinch, 69, his grandfather. Georgia Ellen was dau of Henry White Reed and Elizabeth Ann "Nancy" Hobbs.

a. **Elizabeth Jane Layton** {27 Sep 1868~18 Sep 1935}[1516] Burrsville Cem
§ *George Hobbs* {~before 1935} Philadelphia
1. **Mary Catherine Hobbs** {25 Sep 1896~27 Dec 1983} Denton Cem
§ 27 Dec 1916 *Oscar Everett Kelley* {17 Jul 1890~27 Jun 1964}
A. **Oscar Everett Kelley Jr.** {23 Nov 1917~10 Nov 1989} bu>PA
§• 14 Mar 1940 *Eleanor Maxwell Edwards* {22 Sep 1918~May 1984}
§•• *Kay Kolenberg*
Oscar Everett and Eleanor
i. **Gail Kelley** {}
§ __ *Spegal*
ii. **Larry Kelley**
iii. **Linda Kelley**
§ __ *Mullock*
B. **John Osmond Kelley** {17 Jun/Jul 1920~31 Dec 1991}[1517] Military Cem, Beulah MD
§ *Elsie May Seiker*
i. **John Osmond Kelley** "Jack" {}
§ *Gail Lynn Williams*
C. **Clinton Raymond Kelley** {10 Feb 1922~8 Sep 1984} Dover[1518]
§ c1950 *Margaret Emory*
No children were mentioned in estate.
D. **Mary Patricia Kelley** {31 Dec 1937~} Wye Mills
§ *Charles Clinton Denny* {10 Oct 1932~}
i. **Clinton Patrick Denny** {8 Sep 1959~}
ii. **John Matthew Denny** {29 Dec 1961~}

b. **Thomas Henry Layton** {1 Aug 1868~11 Jan 1944}[1519]
§ *Rosannah Williamson* {c1875~Oct 1935}[1520]
Thomas was born in Burrsville and is buried there.
Rosa was the daughter of William Edward Williamson and Lilly Brodes.

< Beauchamp Layton and Georgellender Reed

c. **John Layton** {c1871~21 Jan 1899}[1521]

d. **Georgia Ann Layton** {c1873~c1944}
§• *David Wright* {}
§•• *George Trencher Faithful* {1857~1914}
Son of William E B and Mary J. Faithful of Church Hill MD
1. **Roland Layton** {30 May 1894~1 Jan 1982}[1522] b>Denton lv> Wilmington
§7 Jan 1920 *Ethel Emily Larson* {1897~20 Mar 1975} m>PA
At the time of the WWI draft registration, Roland was single, living in San Francisco and working as a glassblower. By the time WWII started, he and Ethel were living in Wilmington and he was working for DuPont at the Deepwater NJ facility.
A. __ **Layton**
§ __ *O'Conner*
§ __ *Palumbo*
2. **Venetia Wright** {~1971}
3. **Henry Clay Faithful** "Harry" {3 Sep 1905~18 Jun 1972}

1515 MD death certificate gives name as Georgia Ellen, but the *Denton Journal* of 1 Feb 1868 uses Georgellender.

1516 *Denton Journal* 21 Sep 1935

1517 Social Security index

1518 Kent estate

1519 MD Vital Stat Index. MD death cert *Denton Journal* 19 Jan 1944 "75 years old" Died at home of John Pollard at Todd's Wharf where he lived.

1520 MD Vital Stat Index

1521 *Denton Journal* 28 Jan 1899. MD Vital Stat Index.

1522 Roland is listed as a son of Beauchamp in the father's obit *Denton Journal* 22 Aug 1931. WWI & WWII draft reg.

§ *Mary C Thomas* {4 Jun 1912~25 Aug 1971} Greensboro Cem

4. **Mary Layton Faithful** {16 Feb 1907~Aug 1986}[1523] nm
   She was an RN and teacher. Graduate of NYU and a Masters from Columbia University
5. **Georgia Ellen Faithful** { 18 Jul 1909~Apr 1995} Avon Park FL
   §• ? __ *Fleming* died of TB
   §•• *Richard S. Hall* div
   §••• *Frank Gardner* div
   §•••• *George Henry Johnson* {~1973}
   §••••• 1977 *Oscar Camp* {}

? Thomas Henry Layton & Elizabeth Ann Chaffinch
? Beauchamp Layton & Georgellender Reed

e. **Sarah Layton** "Sallie" {Apr 1875~by 1944}
   § *Clinton Robinson*
   Clinton was first a glassblower. The couple then operated a small restaurant called Clinton's at 409 N. Madison and later at 717 W. 4th St in Wilmington from about 1928 to about 1940. They lived above the restaurant. They had a son Roland. The Wilmington City directory lists a Roland H. in the city for about the same 12-year period and includes Estella as his wife. It is unknown if this is the right Roland.
   1. **Roland Robinson** {}
      § *Estella* {25 Nov 1908~7 Oct 1990}[1524]

? Beauchamp Layton & Georgellender Reed

f. **Charles Washington Layton** {25 Aug 1876~21 Jan 1919}[1525]
   §• 2 Aug 1899 *Zenophen Carroll* {c1877~28 Feb 1900}
   §•• 28 Oct 1903 *Anne Edith Taylor* {13 Mar 1886~6 Oct 1924}[1526] Preston Cem
   He died in a flu epidemic. Concord Meth Cem in an unmarked grave
   Zenophen was the daughter of T.J. Carroll. Concord Cem[1527]
   Edith was the daughter of Leonard O. Taylor and Sarah E. McNeal. She married second Clarence Andrews.
   Children Leonard, Charles, William and Ruth received funds as minors from mother, according to Orphan's Court files in Car Co.[1528]
   1. **Catherine Layton** dy
   2. **Sadie V. Layton** {25 Nov 1904~20 Nov 1995}
      §• 12 Nov 1926 *John L. Jeffery* {}[1529]
      § __ *Minton*
   3. **Leonard Beauchamp Layton** {30 Jul 1908~14 Apr 1980}[1530]
      § 19 Dec 1909 *Nevia E McKown* {19 Dec 1909~19 Apr 1982} Hillcrest Cem
      Leonard was seriously injured 3 Nov 1926 when he drove his vehicle into a train in Blue Ridge Summit PA
   4. **Charles Francis Layton** {6 Mar 1911~14 Nov 1994}[1531]
      §• 24 Sep 1932 *Reva Hopkins* {~1969}
      §•• Apr 1954 *Virginia Lee Ash* {c1926~}[1532]
      Formerly of Federalsburg, he was a resident of the Wesleyan Health Care Center in Denton for the last seven years of his life. Family plot in Junior Order Cem Preston
      Reva Hopkins married second Joseph Ruark.
      A. **Charles Morris Layton** {6 Aug 1933~21 Feb 1962}[1533] Washington DC

1523 Social Security Index
1524 Social Security Index
1525 Car Co estate
1526 *Denton Journal* 31 Oct 1903
1527 *Denton Journal* 16 Jun 1900
1528 *Denton Journal* 16 May 1925
1529 *Denton Journal* 4 Dec 1926
1530 *Denton Journal* 4 Dec 1926
1531 Death notice *Daily Times.* Family group by phone: Charles Morris Layton and J Moore 12 Feb 1995
1532 Marr lic *Salisbury Times* 7 Apr 1954

§ [div]
1952 graduate of Preston HS
i. **Charles Thomas Layton** {28 Aug 1956~}
§
a. **Charles Ian Layton** 1 Jul 1994~}
ii. **Deborah Karen Layton** {28 Jun 1960~}
§ *Stephan Whitaker*
a. **Nicholas J Whitaker**
b. **Stephanie Whitaker**
c. **Alexandra Whitaker**
d. **Cory James Whitaker**

B. **Reva Pauline Layton** "Polly" {30 Oct 1934~15 Feb 2009}[1534]
§• *Ronald Sard* {} [May 1933~]
§•• unk [_ Cosden; Bob, Michael or Robert Glen]
Reva was born in Bethlehem Md and attended public school in Preston. She worked at McCord's and Merrimac Cleaners in Easton and later as a nursing assistant at nursing homes in Talbot and Caroline counties. Jr. Ordr Cem Preston.
i. Roger Lee Layton {} Denton [Aug 1953~]
§ Eleanor Faye Richardson {12 Dec 1954~}
Dau of Jack Richardson and Martha Lecompte
x. Jaclyn Sharee Layton {11 Jul 1977~}
§ Michael Weston {}
ii. James Howard Layton {} [dec]
iii. Duane Ronald Sard Sr {} Cordova [Jun 1960~]
iv. **Renee Catherine Sard** {22 Jul 1964~} Cambridge
Grandchildren: Tiffany Sard, Jason Sard, Jaclyn Layton Weston, Sherry Ann Layton, Duane Ronald Sard Jr, Vincent Sard, Heather Lynn Sard, Heather Alexis Sard, Joshua James Sard, Zachary Sard, Leeann Sard, Chase Hunter Sard, Steven Brummett, Jessica Lynn Smith.
Great-grandchildren: Brooklyn Mariah Sard, Colby Sard, Savana Vidal, Corey Sard, Aaron Sullivan, Jalce Quillen, Kaylee Beth Sard, Madison Sharee Weston.

C. **Mary Jane Layton** {20 Aug 1936~12 Oct 2005}[1535]
§ 11 Jan 1954 *Emory Harry Davis* {}
Mary Jane attended Preston HS. She began her career at 17 as a switchboard operator with C&P Telephone Co and retired after 30 years In engineering with Bell Atlantic. She then worked for several years at Peninsula Gen Hosp. She was a member of the American Legion Auxiliary Post 64 in Salisbury. She attended the Church of the Nazarene in Salisbury. MD Eastern Shore Veterans Cem Hurlock
i. **Ricky Davis** {} Easton
§ *Mary* {}
a. **Kaleigh Davis** {}

? Charles W. Layton & Anne Edith Taylor

5. **William Virgil Layton** {16 Apr 1913~26 Jan 1994}[1536]
§ *Mildred E. Hopkins* {24 Sep 1915~20 Feb 1974} Preston Cem
Virgil was a farm worker and horse groomer for harness races in Delaware, Pennsylvania and Maryland.
A. dau
§ *__Deniz* {}
i. **Kamel Deniz** {}
ii. **Trudi K. Deniz** {}
iii. **Bruce Deniz** {}
6. **Ruth Elizabeth Layton** {19 Jul 1915~7 Mar 1979} Springhill Cem Easton

---

1533 *Salisbury Times* 21 Feb 1962
1534 Social Security index. Obit *Star Democrat* 18 Feb 2009
1535 Obit *Del State News* 12 Oct 2005. Obit *Daily Times* 14 Oct 2005.
1536 Obit *News-Journal* 29 Jan 1994. Social Security index

§ *Woodrow W. Baynard* {28 Jul 1912~23 Jul 1975}
Son of Roney Baynard and Martha Lelia Chance
A. **Allen Baynard** {}
7. **Mary Edith Layton** {5 May 1918~Jan 1919} Concord Meth Cem

[twin of f.]
g. **Robert J. Layton** {c1876~c29 Nov 1880}

? Beauchamp Layton & Georgellender Reed
h. **Martha E. Layton** {Mar 1878~1917}
§ 23 Jan 1901 *Frank Francis Mitchell* {1871~24 Sep 1949}[1537] Concord Methodist Cem
1. **Ruth Mitchell** {28 Jan 1902~28 Jan 1903}
2. **Esther Mitchell** {26 Feb 1903~7 Feb 1904}
3. **Leticia Mitchell** {}
4. **Edward Everett Mitchell** {17 Apr 1907~23 Nov 1986} of Denton
§ c1956 *Ruth Esther Donovan* {6 Dec 1914~25 Jan 1997}[1538]
A. **Robert Edward Mitchell** {}
B. **Jane Mitchell** {}
§ __ *Ginder* {}
5. **Phillip F. Mitchell** {15 Mar 1914~29 Jan 1983} Redmens Cem
§ *Lucille C* {7 Aug 1922~8 Jan 1989}
A. **Martha Ann Mitchell** {3 May 1946~2 Mar 1987}
B. son Millsboro

i. **Emmett D. Layton** {28 Dec 1878~Sept 1970} American Corners; Wesley M E Burrsville; possibly nm nc[1539]
"Mr. Emmett Layton met with an accident on Monday, whilst driving to Hobbs. His horse became unmanageable, tearing loose from the vehicle, throwing him to the ground and dragging him some distance. Fortunately he escaped with but slight injuries."[1540]
The *Denton Journal* of 9 June 1917 reported that Emmett, "of Richmond," visited his sister, Mrs. F Mitchell. His father's obit in the *Denton Journal* of 22 August 1931, listed him as being of Charleston, Ohio.
In March of 1910, Emmett sailed from Liverpool to Baltimore aborad the "S.S. Ulstermore."

j. **Elmer F. Layton** {30 Apr 1884~Feb 1969} American Corners
§ c1909 *Ethel Mae Adams* {28 Nov 1894~25 Dec 1982} Silverbrook Cem Wilmington
Ethel married second Charles D. Adams of Wilmington
1. **Minerva D. Layton** {Dec 1909~2 Jan 1995}[1541]
§ *Robert E. Rattigan* {19 Nov 1906~15 Dec 1977}[1542] Silverbrook Cem
In 1930 Minerva was studying nursing at Methodist Episcopal Hospital in Philadelphia
A. **Terence Michael Rattigan** {1 Sep 1948~13 Jun 1994}[1543]
Married, one child
B. **Shawn Patrick Rattigan** {9 Jul 1952~7 Oct 2002}[1544]

? Beauchamp Layton & Georgellender Reed
k. **Edward Crenshaw Layton** {15 Jul 1885~21 Feb 1968}[1545] b>Denton MD
§ 27 Jun 1925 *Helen Marie Hanby* {24 Oct 1895~26 Sep 1971} b>MD
Helen was born in MD, dau of George Hanby and Jane Kennedy[1546].

1537 *Denton Journal* 19 Jan 1901. Announcement of ceremony at Concord ME Ch
1538 Social Security index
1539 Social Security index. Emmett's card was issued in Ohio. His tombstone says he was born in 1880, apparently, a guess.
1540 *Denton Journal* 5 Apr 1902
1541 Email Lloyd D. Adams Sr to JMoore 9 Jun 2007
1542 Obit *Morning News* 16 Dec 1977
1543 Obit *News Journal* 15 Jun 1994
1544 *News Journal* 10 Oct 2002 pgB3
1545 Family group by letter: Jane Layton Ecklond to J Moore 20 Mar 1995

At the time of the marriage, Edward was a carpenter living in Chester PA. Gracelawn Mem Pk Wilmington

1. **Jane Louise Layton** {2 Oct 1927~}
   § 2 Oct 1948 *John Henry Ecklond Jr* {11 Sep 1927~1 Nov 2007}[1547]
   Jane was born and raised in Wilmington. Now living in Mobile, AL
   John was the son of John Henry Ecklond and GeorgeEtta Rook of TX
   A. **John Layton Ecklond** "Jay" {4 Apr 1953~}
      §• *Rebecca J. Bland*
      §•• 1979 *Judith Katerinsky Gottlieb*
      John and Rebecca
      i. **Matthew James Ecklond** {26 Jul 1972~}
      ii. **John Christopher Ecklond** {18 Jan 1977~}
   B. **Evelyn Marie Ecklond** {1 Mar 1960~}
      § 18 Dec 1981 *David W Nobles* {}
      i. **Patrick Ryan Nobles** {11 Jul 1984~}
      ii. **Olivia Ashley Nobles** {3 Sep 1988~}
   C. **Patricia Ann Ecklond** {1 Mar 1960~}
2. **Edward Robert Layton** {23 Jun 1931~27 Jun 1931}[1548]
   bu>Riverview Wilm

? Beauchamp Layton & Georgellender Reed

I. **William Ray Layton** {19 Sep 1887~Dec 1970}[1549] Hillcrest Cem div lv Greensboro
   § *Nellie Jackson Cohee* {25 Nov 1893~11 Aug 1973}[1550]
   Dau of Linwood Cohee and Laura F. Hutchinson Harper. Nellie married second Russell Perry.
   1. **Edward Brooks Layton** {7 Nov 1921~30 Apr 2007}[1551] Milford
      §• *Margaret Delema Andrews* {24 Nov 1922~29 Aug 1947}[1552]
      §•• 10 Jan 1948 *Frances Marie Bradley* {7 Apr 1929~20 Jul 1999}[1553] Hollywood Cem
      Edward was born in Federalsburg. He served in the Army Air Corps during WWII as a gunner on a B-24 Liberator. After the war, he worked as a truck driver. Delaware Veterans Mem Cem, Millsboro.
      • Margaret was born in Andrewsville DE, dau of Samuel Andrews and Mollie Ryan. Hollywood Cem
      •• Frances was one of eight daughters of David Bradley and Edna Mae Baker. Her sister Betty L also married a Layton. [see index]

      Edward Brooks Layton and Margaret Andrews
      A. **Samuel Brooks Layton** {9 Oct 1942~} Harrington
         § 6 Jun 1964 *Irene Amanda Ellers* {23 Sep 1946~}[1554]
         Dau of George I. and Grace Ellers
         i. **Samuel Brooks Layton Jr** {30 Nov 1964~}
            §• *Sallie Hall* [div]
            §•• *Michelle Dimmitt* {23 Jan 1966~} [div 14 May 2003 Sus Co]
            a. **Eric Steven Layton** {2 Mar 1991~}
            b. **Elizabeth Grace Layton** {17 Jun 1994~}
         ii. **Steven Douglas Layton** {25 Apr 1966~11 Aug 1982}[1555] Hollywood Cem
         iii. **Andrea Leigh Layton** {4 Nov 1969~}
      B. **Edward William Layton** {14 Aug 1944~} Felton

1546 DE marr cert 25.438. 1900 census Fair Hill MD, 1910, 1920 census Wilm Ward #7.
1547 DE marr cert 48.2100. Social Security index.
1548 DE birth cert 31.1908. DE death cert 31.1519
1549 WWI draft reg.
1550 Records of Gerry Harper Brown, Federalsburg
1551 Obit *Del State News* 2 May 2007
1552 DE death cert 47.2228
1553 Obit *Del State News* 21 Jul 1999
1554 DE marr cert 64.1019.
1555 Obit *Morning News* 12 Aug 1982

§ 12 Jul 1969 *Paulette Ruth Woodward* {24 Apr 1950~}[1556]
Edward was a poiceman in Smyrna in 1969
Dau of William Albert Woodward and Ruth Ethel Pike

Edward Brooks Layton and Marie Bradley

C. **Wallace Joseph Layton** {24 Jul 1949~} Harrington
§• *Wanda*
§••• *Louise* {19 May 1962~}
Wallace and Wanda
i. **Wanda Layton** {}
ii. **William Layton** {}
Wallace and Louise
iii. **Matthew Layton**

D. **Yvonne Marie Layton** {21 Dec 1951~} Waynesboro Miss
§ *Robert Lee Wilkerson* div
i. **James Robert Wilkerson** Houston DE
ii. **Jason Michael Wilkerson** {}

E. **Randy Davis Layton** {21 Mar 1956~} Greenwood
§ *Dawn S.* {17 Mar 1958~}
i. **Christopher Layton** {7 Oct 1975~}

F. **Robert Wayne Layton** {13 Nov 1964~} Lincoln DE
§ *Jennifer*
i. **Brock Layton**

2. **Francis Hodson Layton** {16 Mar 1923~12 Jan 1997}
§• 16 May 1942 *LillieAnn Spicer* {28 Mar 1924~}[1557] [Div]
§•• *Gloria Estelle Hill* {10 Feb 1925~5 Mar 1993}
• Dau of Minos Rora Spicer and Martha Anne O'Day of Seaford. LillieAnn married second Edward Collins.
•• Gloria was the dau of Herman Hill and Sara Rebecca Downey
Francis is believed to have married several times, Gloria being the last spouse. He is buried in Wesley Chapel Cem, Rock Hall MD

A. **Francis Ann Layton** {25 Feb 1943~15 Aug 1959} Odd Fellows Seaford

B. **Rora Rogers Layton** {15 Mar 1947~21 Jan 2008}[1558] Odd Fellows Seaford
§• 8 Aug 1968 *Gail Murphy* {13 Mar 1950~} [div 1972]
§•• c1994 *Carolyn Lucie* {}
Lives in Bridgeville, owner of L&B Auto Sales

C. **Barbara Lea Layton** {7 Aug 1949~4 Jul 1951} Odd Fellows Seaford

Francis and Gloria

D. dau
§ __ Wharry

3. **Neal William Layton** {c1925~} Middletown NY
§ *Doris* {}

? Beauchamp Layton & Georgellender Reed

m. **James Herman Layton** {6 Apr 1892~12 Sep 1974} lv Chestnut Grove
§ 18 May 1922 *Mary Martha Willis* {22 Jul 1900~18 May 1976}[1559]
Daughter of William P. and Nellie Gullette Willis Concord Meth Rt 313

1. **James Louis Layton** {3 Oct 1923~10 Apr 1994}
§ 23 Jan 1948 *Mildred Caroline Turner* {9 Jan 1930~}
James was born in Harmony. He operated a sawmill and farmed for many years. He was an avid collector of antique farm equipment and founded the Eastern Shore Thresherman & Collectors Association in 1966. He hosted an annual threshing festival at his Caroline County farm.

1556 DE marr cert 69.1860
1557 DE marr cert 42.2358. "James Family History" Richard Granville James 2000
1558 Obit *News Journal* 23 Jan 2008.
1559 Obit 21 May 1976

He was a member of the Idlewild Ruritan Club, Caroline County Farm Bureau, Mason-Dixon Steam Historical Society and Maryland Steam Historical Society. Concord Cem[1560]

Mildred was the daughter of William Kelley Turner and Willie May Bradley.

A. **Shirley May Layton** {16 Jul 1950~} American Corners
§ 9 Jan 1970 *Harold George Jackson*
i. **George Layton Jackson** {3 Feb 1971~}
§• *Noelle Carole Heim* {}
§••
George works for NASA, Wallops Island and attends George Washington Un

B. **Brenda Jane Layton** {5 Oct 1957~} Harmony
§ 14 Aug 1988 *Charles Michael Stant*
i. **Susan Jane Stant** {25 May 1991~}

C. **Patricia Ann Layton** {26 Feb 1964~}
§ 12 Nov 1994 *Eugene Parker Todd* {6 Aug 1964~} [div]
i. **Alyssa Caroline Todd** {1 Sept 1995~}
Trish is a 1982 graduate of Colonel Richardson HS and a student at Chesapeake College, employed by Sussex Printing in Seaford.

Parker is the son of Maurice Ray Todd and Virginia Lee Blessing of Preston; grandson of Maude Todd Farinhold of Preston and Maurice L. Todd, and William F. Blessing of Easton. He is a 1982 graduate of Colonel Richardson and is employed by the U.S. Postal Service in Preston.

Parker has made significant contributions to the Layton genealogy, as well as those of numerous other Delmarva families.

? James$_3$ Layton & Jane Hopkins
? Thomas P Layton & Ann Chaffin

iii. **Willard Layton** {25 May 1850~18 Sep 1918}[1561]
§ 20 Jan 1875 *Sarah Elizabeth Voss Dill* {22 Feb 1851~2 Apr 1915}[1562]
Sarah was one of eight children of James Voss and Josephine Curry. Most likely, she was the widow of Charles Dill, based on the graves in the Burrsville cemetery. Mispillion 100

Reflecting the nature of the community, the *Denton Journal* on 12 Dec 1894 printed this news item: “Willard Layton on Wednesday slaughtered his large porker, which weighed 747 pounds. The majority of guesses were much above this weight.”

a. **Silas Layton** {29 May 1876~4 May 1961}[1563]
§• c1897 *Martha E Hignutt* {29 May 1876~10 Apr 1907} bu>Concord Meth Cem
Martha was dau of John Henry Hignutt and Elizabeth Lewis
§•• c1908 *Mary E. Canfield* {c1883~} div. Mary married second c1917 William Miller in CT.
§••• *Linda Hamilton* {c1881~}
§•••• by 1926 *Julia M Wenzel* {9 Jan 1883~9 Dec 1964}[1564]
Dau of Lewis and Anna Wenzel of Mt. Pleasant, Frederick Co.[1565] According to 1920 census, Linda had daughters Florence, Pearl and Ruth from previous marriage. Silas, Linda and his step-daughters were living at 59 Main St, Felton, in 1920. He is buried at Barratt's Chapel beside Julia.

<u>The children of Silas and Martha</u>

1. **Clayton Matthew Layton** {6 Aug 1899~3 Feb 1970}[1566]
§• 28 Jan 1920 *Nettie Catherine Morgan* {8 Aug 1892~3 Apr 1960}[1567]

1560 Obit *Daily Times* 12 Apr 1994. Social Security index

1561 DE death cert 18.4565 inf: Ida Harmoning. Kent estate. Willard's will, written 5 Aug 1918, lists two daughters, son Silas, and children of Silas. *Denton Journal* 28 Sep 1918

1562 DE death cert 15.2513. *Denton Journal* 23 Jan 1875

1563 Silas died intestate. His estate administration includes a death certificate(DE 61.1425), which lists the names of his parents.

1564 DE death cert 64.4061, informant Earl Stoddard.

1565 *Denton Journal* 21 Aug 1926

1566 Kent estate Y-3-165. Death certificate. Social Security index. WWI draft reg. gives birth year as 1898. Clayton’s stone is immediately adjacent to that of Willard's in Wesley Cem, Burrsville.

1567 Kent estate. DE death certi 60.1572. *Denton Journal* 14 Feb 1920

Dau of James E. Morgan and Margaret Virginia Breeding Wesley Cem
§•• *Mary Viola Rust* {22 Jul 1906~17 Dec 1968}[1568] Barratts Chapel
Dau of William G. and Laura B. Webb

A. **Leland Clayton Layton** {8 Apr 1921~18 Apr 1993}[1569] Burrsville Cem
§• 1942 *Annabelle M. Passwaters* {} of Houston
§•• *Betty L. Bradley* {2 Jun 1927~11 Aug 1993}[1570]
Betty, d/o David Bradley and Edna Mae Baker, was a presser for Aetna Shirt Co, Harrington, then worked at Kling's Meat market in Willow Grove. She attended Prospect United Methodist Church. Wesley Ch Cem Burrsville
Leland and Annabelle
i. **Richard Edward Layton** {20 Nov 1941~28 Oct 1992} He died at sea
§ __ *Smith* {}
a.
b.
Leland and Betty
ii. **Edna Mae Layton** {18 Feb 1949~} of Harrington nm

B. **Dorothy Louise Layton** {19 May 1925~15 Jul 2005}[1571] nr Woodside
§ c1954 *Arthur R. Minner* {14 Aug 1925~}
Dorothy graduated from Harrington HS. She worked for the George Sherwin Shirt Factory in Harrington and Playtex in Dover. She was a member of the Felton Fire Co Ladies Auxiliary and the Woodside United Methodist Ch. Hopkins Cem Felton
i. **James Arthur Minner** {13 Apr 1964~} near Canterbury
§ *Brenda L* {6 Feb 1966~}

C. **Esther Virginia Layton** {8 Aug 1927~28 Jul 2004}[1572] b>Harrington
§ 17 Nov 1954 *Norman Edgar Welch* {18 Mar 1932~}[1573]
Esther and Edgar were married in the Asbury Methodist Ch parsonage by Rev. Van Cliff. Edgar, son of Willis Carroll Welch Sr. and Mildred E. Wix, served his army time in Texas. After discharge, the family returned to Harrington to a home in Warrington Manor. Edgar started working for Kirby & Holloway and Esther stayed home to raise the family. In 1972, Edgar started working for Joseph T. Richardson Inc, where he became shop manager. Esther was a member of Asbury Meth. Hollywood Cem
i. **Diane Esther Welch** {4 Feb 1957~} b>Texas
§ 10 May 1986 *Otho Graves Lander Jr* {6 Aug 1962~}
Diane graduated from Lake Forest HS in 1975 and earned her associate degree in accounting in 1978 from Delaware Technical and Community College. She now works for Lebanon Agricorp in Milford. Otho graduated from Lake Forest in 1981 and works at Dover Electric Supply as shipping manager.
a. **Jennifer Lynn Lander** {23 Jan 1989~}
ii. **Roxane Welch** {19 Dec 1959~}
§ 11 Sep 1993 *Harry Clinton Miller III* {}
Roxane graduated from Lake Forest HS in 1978 and now works for T J Maxx. Chris was raised in Summit Hill PA. He graduated from Pather Valley HS in 1977. He is employed at Dover AF Base.
iii. **Joyce Louise Welch** {14 Jan 1963~}
§ 7 May 1988 *Donald Joseph Fried* {20 Apr 1957~}
Joyce earned her LPN in 1983 from Delaware T&CC. While still working at Milford Mem Hosp, she went back to school to earn her RN and now is one of the Principal Charge Nurses in the IMC unit.

1568 DE death cert 68.4988
1569 Kent estate. Death certificate. Social Security index. Family group by phone: Esther Layton Welch and J Moore 15 Jan 1995
1570 Obit *News Journal* 13 Aug 1993. Kent estate G-7-185. Social Security index
1571 Obit *De State News* 17 Jul 2005
1572 Family group: Letter Esther Virginia Layton Welch to J Moore 6 Feb 1995. Obit *De State News* 30 Jul 2004
1573 DE marr cert 54.2031

Donald graduated in 1975 from Thomas Jefferson HS in Alexandria VA. He attended Texas A&M College. Together, Donald and Joyce own and operate Frederica Hardware Store.

a. **Tabbitha Danielle Fried** {28 May 1990~}
b. **Tanya Denise Fried** {15 Aug 1992~}

? Willard Layton & Sarah Elizabeth Voss Dill
? Silas Layton & Martha Hignutt

2. **Carlton William Layton** {30 Sep 1900~27 Apr 1979}[1574] lv>Greenwood
§• *Viola Biddle* {11 Jan 1906~20 Nov 1932}[1575] Barratt's Chapel
§•• *Beulah Mae Hostedler* {24 Mar 1907~22 Jun 2007}[1576] nr Greenwood

• Born in Rising Sun, daughter of George L. Biddle, b>Dover, and Ida May Smith b>NY
•• Born in Eglon WVA, the daughter of Josiah Hostedler and Vernie Thompson. Beulah was a member of Bethany Church of the Brethren in Farmington

Carlton and Viola

A. **Theodore Leonard Layton** {9 Jun 1928~}[1577] nr Brownsville
§ 6 Aug 1946 *Ethel Beatrice Armour* {25 Jun 1928~}[1578]
Born in Houston the dau of Lloyd V and Mary Jane Armour

i. **Bruce Wayne Layton** {1 Aug 1947~} of Greensboro NC
§ 19 Feb 1967 *Donna Ward* {4 May 1947~}[1579]
Dau of William A. Ward and Pauline Bakota of Milford

a. **Todd Wayne Layton** {12 Jan 1972~21 Jan 2004}[1580] of Randleman NC
§ *Renee Turner* {}
Todd was a native of Milford and Harrington, graduating from Christian Tabernacle Academy, Lincoln. He was a salesman with Insulation Inc. Randolph Mem Park, Asheboro NC
Renee is the daughter of Joel and Jean Turner of Randleman

1. **Ashley Noelle Layton** {}

b. **Daryl Stephen Layton** {27 Jan 1975~} of Julian NC
§ *Lori Shaffer* {}

ii. **Theodore Glenn Layton** {9 Jun 1951~}
§ *Katheleen B. Arnott?* {14 Jun 1953~}

a. **Angela M Layton ?** {}
b. **Theodore Glenn Layton** {29 Apr 1977~}
Theodore G. Layton, junior, ag business, Wyoming DE. DE State Un student included in 2002 Who's Who of American Students.
c. {}

iii. **Dennis Layton** {}
§ __ *Price* {}

a. __ **Layton** {}
b. __ **Layton** {}

iv. **Keith A. Layton** {7 Mar 1956~} Harrington
§• __ *Knotts* {}
§•• __ *Kiemer* {}
Keith and
a. __ **Layton** {}
Keith and
b. __ **Layton** {}
c. __ **Layton** {}

v. **Michael Layton** {}

1574 Social Security index. Family group by phone: Kenneth Leon Layton and J Moore 15 Jan 1995
1575 DE birth cert. DE death cert 32.2815
1576 Obit *Del State News* 24 Jun 2007
1577 DE birth cert 28.1804
1578 DE marr cert 46.4773
1579 DE marr cert 67.369
1580 Obit *Del State News* 31 Jan 2004. Obit *Cape Gazette* 5 Feb 2004

§ __ *Stoops* {}
a. __ **Layton** {}
b. __ **Layton** {}

vi. **Terri Layton** {}
§ __ *Deeney* {}
a. __ **Deeney** {}
b. __ **Deeney** {}

B. **Mildred Irene Layton** {31 Dec 1930~}[1581]
§ 6 May 1950 *William Earl Melvin* {25 Mar 1927~} nr Magnolia

i. **Gary Stephen Melvin** {21 Nov 1950~}
§• *Helen Sanders* {} div
§•• __ *Pletyl* {}
a. **Christina Melvin** {}
b. **Cynthia Lynn Melvin** {}
c. __ **Melvin** {}
Gary and
d. __ **Melvin** {}

ii. **Linda Jean Melvin** {22 Apr 1955~}
§ __ *Thomas* {}
a. __ **Thomas** {}
b. __ **Thomas** {}

iii. **Dale Wayne Melvin** {27 Jan 1957~}
§ __ *Hastings* {}
a. __ **Melvin** {}

Carlton and Beulah

C. **Kenneth Leon Layton** {29 Jul 1937~}[1582] Teacher Greenwood
§ 5 Apr 1969 *Elda Laverne Schrock* {7 Jan 1943~}[1583]
Dau of Elvin Schrock and Alma Troyer. She was a nurse.

i. **Gregory Scott Layton** {12 Mar 1973~}

ii. **Karl Elvin Layton** {5 Jul 1974~}
§ *Linda J. Pulley* {} of Laurel [mar lic 12 Aug 96]
§? *Tammy Chisenhall* {} [Is this the right Karl who married Tammy?]

iii. **Bruce Alan Layton** {6 Feb 1976~}
§ *Stacey P* {1978~}

D. **David Willard Layton** {28 Nov 1938~} Greenwood
§ 19 Nov 1960 *Elizabeth Virginia Steen* {22 Aug 1942~}[1584]
Dau of Clifford C. and Elizabeth Steen of Milford

i. **Faith Renee Layton** {18 Dec 1962~}
§ __ *Moore* {}
a. __ **Moore** {}

ii. **Joy Denise Layton** {22 Jun 19~}
§ __ *Roberts* {}
a. **Amy Jo Roberts** {}
b. **Kyle Roberts** {}

E. **Paul Wayne Layton** {16 Nov 1942~} Greenwood
§ *Revonda Cooke* {8 Apr~}

i. **Aaron David Layton** {31 Aug 1974~}

ii. **Beth Ann Layton** {12 Feb 1978~}

? Willard Layton & Sarah Elizabeth Voss Dill
? Silas Layton & Martha Hignutt

3. **Lou Emma Layton** {1 Dec 1906~26 Dec 1982}
§ *Robert Henry Garrett* {23 Dec 1905~20 Jul 1990}[1585] b>MD

1581 DE birth cert 30.4224
1582 DE birth cert 37.2234
1583 DE marr cert 69.987
1584 DE marr cert 60.2021

Son of Allen Thurman Garrett and Ida Stafford

A. **Audrey Garrett** {} nr Denton nm

B. **Robert Henry Garrett** {22 Dec 1938~15 Nov 1980}[1586] Denton Cem

§ *JoAnne Patricia Trice* {}

i. **Robert Henry Garrett** {}

§• __ *Satterfield* {}

§•• *Malinda Towers* {}

a. __ **Garrett** {}

b. __ **Garrett** {}

Robert and Malinda

c. __ **Garrett** {}

ii. **Michael Douglas Garrett** {22 Dec 1968~Aug 1986}

Child of Silas Layton and §•• Mary Canfield

4. **Theodore C. Layton** {2 Nov 1911~7 Aug 1992}[1587] b>MD

§•

§••

§••• __ *Cooper* {}

Theodore had three children, one by each wife. In 1930, he was living in Danbury with his mother and stepfather, William Miller

Theodore and

x. Walter Layton {1939~1993}

A. __ **Layton** {}

§ __ *Nelson* {}

i. __ **Nelson** {}

? Willard Layton & Sarah Elizabeth Voss Dill

b. **Ida Layton** {19 Dec 1884~16 Jan 1968}[1588]

§ Mar 1902 *Harry A. Harmoning* {3 Feb 1864~14 May 1935}[1589]

Ida was given the "Hopkins Farm" in her father's will. Also, Ida was a witness to the will of Solomon Layton Sapp. Harry was the son of Henry Anthony Harmoning and Sarah Collins Kates. Henry Anthony was the son of Henry Augustus Harmoning and Sophia Silbert. Sarah Kates was the daughter of John T. Kates and Catherine Kinkel.

1. **Henrietta Harmoning** {26 Feb 1903~ 3 Jul 1995}[1590]

§ c1920 *Edgar T. Wroten* {16 Jul 1895~15 Feb 1963}[1591] Harrington farmer

Born in Adamsville DE, son of Jacob C and Sallie E Wroten; grandson of Eli Wroten and Emaline Colescott.

A. **Ann Mae Wroten** {22 Aug 1920~}[1592]

§ *Lawrence Cannon* {}

i. **Dennis Cannon**

ii. **Ronald Cannon**

B. **Lyman N. Wroten** {24 Jun 1923~21 Apr 1988}[1593]

§ *Anna Catherine Makovec* {25 Apr 1920~3 Jun 2000}[1594]

Anna was born in Dlhe nad Cirochou, Czechoslovakia, the daughter of Michael and Mary Makovec. Hollywood Cem

i. **Edgar L. Wroten** {30 Dec 1942~} Federalsburg

§ *Janice F* {1951~}

ii. **Tyson Wroten** {~7 May 1997}

1585 Social Security index

1586 Social Security index

1587 Theodore is listed in his grandfather Willard's will. Florida death index. Social Security index.

1588 Kent estate W-3-231. Social Security Index. Car Co marr lic

1589 *Denton Journal* 5 Apr 1902. 1920 census Kent #9

1590 DE birth cert delayed #19328

1591 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930 census Kent #9. WWI & WWII reg card

1592 DE birth cert 20.3024.

1593 Social Security index

1594 Obit *News Journal* 6 Jun 2000

iii. **Jacob Wroten** {} Honolulu
iv. **Joan Wroten** {} Denton
§ _ *Kaufman* {}
v. **June Wroten** {} Greenwood
§ [Norman] *Reed* {}
vi. **Bridgette Wroten** {} Millsboro
[?Edgar Lyman Wroten {Sep 1971~} Bridgeville]

2. **Matilda Harmoning** "Tillie" {31 May 1904~13 Mar 1999}[1595]
§ 26 Dec 1923 *Harvey Scott* {30 Nov 1900~10 Oct 1982}[1596]
3. **Jennings B. Harmoning** {31 Aug 1907~8 May 1908} Wesley Meth Cem

c. **Josephine Layton** {21 Dec 1892~18 May 1981}[1597] Harrington
§ 1 Aug 1914 *Joseph F. Sullivan* {18 Oct 1890~14 Sep 1923}[1598]
Born in NYC, son of John J and Katherine Sullivan
1. **Joseph Welton Sullivan** {9 Jun 1915~28 Sep 2001}[1599]
§ 1981 *Mildred Bell Beauchamp* {18 Jun 1920~9 Nov 1991}
Joseph was born in Harrington and graduated from Harrington HS in 1933. He worked as a farmer all his life. He was employed by DuPont, Seaford, from 1947 to 1981. He was a member of Denton Wayside Ch. Wesley Meth Ch Cem, Burrsville
2. **Lawson Jump Sullivan** {25 Jun 1922~Oct 1992}
§ *Pauline N. Timmons* {15 Sep 1923~} of Milford
A. **Joseph F. Sullivan** {Apr 1949~} of Milford
B. **Lawson J. Sullivan** {19 Apr 1956~} of Harrington
C. **Debra R. Sullivan** of Harrington

? James$_3$ Layton & Jane Hopkins
? Thomas P Layton & Ann Chaffin
iv. **Elizabeth E. Layton** {c1853~} b>DE
§ 4 Apr 1869 *Isaac H. Eaton* {c1847~}[1600] b>MD
Isaac was the son of Ezekiel Eaton and Levica A. Connelly; grson of Curtis and Deliza Eaton. [The 1880 and 1900 census reports of Wilmington show an Isaac H Eaton, born Jan 1849 in Maryland, living with wife Sarah, born Jun 1828 in NJ. The census indicates this Isaac and Sarah had been married since c1875.]

? James$_3$ Layton & Jane Hopkins
B. **Zebulon Layton** {c1810~1867}[1601] b>DE
§ 30 Dec 1834 *Sarah Ann Smith* {c1810~12 Sep 1892}

i. **William Jackson Layton** {cOct 1835~3 Sep 1922}[1602]
§ 28 Dec 1858 *Catherine H. Lynch* {24 Jun 1838~7 Jul 1913}[1603]
Dau of Noah Lynch and Ellen Jones. bu>Wesley Cem
William, Catherine and five children were living next door to his grandmother Jane in 1870. In 1920 William was living with daughter Rhina White and her family in Philadelphia.
a. **Laura Ellen Layton** {4 Jun 1860~30 Sep 1917} b>Hickman
§ 16 Nov 1880 *Charles Edward Baynard* {9 Nov 1858~24 Apr 1926}[1604]
m>Wesley Chapel, Burrsville MD. Charles Edward was the son of Charles Henry Baynard and Emily Spry Cahall {1839~1929}. Charles Henry was the son of Ferdinand Baynard and

---

1595 DE birth cert delayed #19340.MD marr cert
1596 Social Security index. 1930 census Kent #9
1597 Social Security index. 1930 census Kent #9
1598 DE marr cert 14.305. WWI draft reg. 1920 census Kent #9
1599 Obit *DE State News* Online "Newszap"
1600 1850 census Caroline Co, 1870 census Smithville MD
1601 Caroline Co estate of Zebulon, who died intestate. Ages of Zebulon and Sarah, plus family structure, Caroline Census 25 Aug 1860. He probably died about mid-1867, judging by paperwork in estate file. John W. Stafford and Garrettson Saulsbury, sureties for estate. 1870 census Denton
1602 *Denton Journal* 9 Sep 1922
1603 DE marr DPA 1858.12657. DE death cert 13.798 inf: Rossie Carroll.
1604 1910 census Wilmington. Tombstone per *Dill*.

Sarah Hardcastle. Emily was the daughter of Archibald Cahall and Ann Prettyman and the sister of Lawrence McCombs Cahall [see index]. Students of this family grouping should pay close attention to the fact that Emily Spry Cahall was the younger sister of Charlotte Cahall, who was Ferdinand Baynard's second wife. So Charlotte was Emily's older sister and mother-in-law.

Charles Edward was born on the family farm near Farmington DE. He worked for the Pennsylvania Railroad most of his life. He married second Nellie E. {1876~1921} Hollywood Cem[1605]

1. **Oscar Edward Baynard** {5 Oct 1881~24 Jul 1971}[1606] b>Vernon DE
   § 24 Mar 1902 *Sadie A. Sellers* {c1885~} b>PA
   A. **Evelyn Baynard** {c1903~} b>PA
   B. **Dorothy Baynard** {c1917~} b>FL
   C. **Allan Baynard** {c1925~} b>FL [10 Jun 1924~Jul 1975]
2. **Ethel Georgianna Baynard** {30 Mar 1884~7 Apr 1914}
   § 29 Aug 1913 *William Alfred Kelly* {11 Aug 1889~}[1607]
   Born in Greenwood, son of John C and Anna E Kelley
   A. **Ann Kelly**
3. **Emily Catherine Baynard** {21 Nov 1885~21 Apr 1968}
   § 9 Dec 1914 *Clarence Junius Highfield* {4 Jun 1890~Oct 1978}[1608]
   Son of Harland S Highfield and Hannah Miles
   A. **Harlan E. Highfield** {21 Oct 1915~7 Feb 1995} b>NJ
   B. **Catherine E. Highfield** {c1929~} b>DE
4. **Lula May Baynard** {3 Feb 1888~18 Jul 1955}[1609]
   § 9 Nov 1914 *William Wallace Wolf* {21 Jul 1861~9 Apr 1934}[1610] b>nr Thurmont MD
   William was born near Thurmont, MD, the son of John I R Wolfe and Margaret Catherine Hahn. He married first Elizabeth M. Wilhide 1 Dec 1886 in MD and had four children by 1894. He was an iron molder. Riverview Cem, Wilmington
   A. **Grace Ida Wolf** {21 Jul 1915~} Houston
      §• *John Randolph Thomason* {}
      §•• *William Thompson* {}
      i. Norman Jean Thomason {16 Apr 1932~Dec 1999} b>Wilmington d>San Jose CA
         § Henry Lavin Charles Gabhart {}
         a. dau Gabhart {}
   B. **Margaret Catherine Wolf** {10 Sep 1917~11 May 1918}
   C. **Beatrice Thelma Wolf** {7 Dec 1918~17 Apr 2001}[1611] New Castle. Gracelawn Cem
      § *Clyde Edward Morris* {2 May 1914~Jun 1983}
      i. **Carol Morris** {} Birmingham AL
      ii. **Linda Morris** {} Limestone Hills, Wilmington
         § *John Barry* {}
         Grandchildren
         a. **Robert Barry** {} Camden DE
         b. **Michael Barry** {} Yuma AZ
         c. **Maureen Considine** {} Wilmington
         d. **JoAnne Donohue** {} Orlando Fl
         e. **Michael Freeman** {} Birmingham
         f. **John Muller** {} Birmingham
         g. **Scott Muller** {} Birmingham
         h. **Amanda Muller** {] Birmingham
   D. **John Howard Wolf** {10 May 1921~}[1612] New Castle

1605 *Denton Journal* 27 Nov 1880; *Baynard: An Ancient Family Bearing Arms* Annie Baynard Simons Hasell 1972; Social Security index for full Baynard dates

1606 1930 census Plant City FL

1607 DE marr cert 13.142. WWI reg card.

1608 DE marr cert 14.1464. WWI & WWII reg cards. 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930 census Mill Creek DE. Social Security index

1609 DE Return of birth.

1610 1920, 1930 census New Castle Co #10

1611 Social Security index. Obit *News Journal* 19 Apr 2001.

1612 WWII reg card

§ *Hilda M. O'Brien* {}

E. **Emily Florence Wolf** {4 Dec 1923~30 Mar 1975}
§ *Gilbert H. Waddington* {} [Possible in SS: 6 Apr 1924~28 Oct 1996 Pennsville NJ]

F. **Oscar Baynard Wolf** {c1926~} Milford

G. **Betty Eleanor Wolf** {c1929~}
§ _ *Gibson* {} Yuba City CA

H. **Robert Edward Wolf** {7 May 1933~} San Jose CA
§ *Dorothy Joan Wilson* {}

5. **Florence Rhina Baynard** {20 May 1890~25 Dec 1933}
§ c1909 *John McGinnis* {c1885~}[1613] b>MD
Son of John R. and Mary L. McGinnis

A. **John Baynard McGinnis** {17 Aug 1912~11 Mar 1929}[1614] RR accident

B. **Louise E McGinnis** {c1915~}

C. **Florence E McGinnis** {c1919~}

6. **Layton Charles Baynard** {10 Feb 1892~15 Jan 1958}[1615]
§ *Edith Pearl Slaughter* {1 Jul 1893~28 Dec 1969} [1616]

Layton was born in the Harrington area and worked as a farmer near Farmington until moving to Mt. Cuba, DE. He was a member of the Mill Creek Fire Co where he served as president and treasurer. In 1949 he was elected the 24th president of the Delaware Volunteer Firemen's Asso. He also served as president of the New Castle Co Firemen's Asso, a member of the Governor's Committee on Fire Prevention and the DVFA Permanent Memorial Committee. Gracelawn Cem Wilmington

Pearl was born in Denton, the daughter of Lewis Slaughter and Minnie Hall.

A. **Lewis Charles Baynard** {1 Mar 1913~May 1973}[1617] b>DE

? William Jackson Layton & Catherine Lynch
? Laura Ellen Layton & Charles Edward Baynard

7. **Grace Evelyn Baynard** {6 Feb 1894~Jun 1983} d>FL
§ 24 Sep 1919 *Archibald Stewart* {9 Dec 1893~}[1618] b>Wilm

Archibald, the son of John and Ellen Stewart, was working for the Pullman Car Co in 1917 and the Reading Co in 1942.

8. **William Jackson Baynard** {3 Nov 1895~Dec 1980}[1619]
§• 20 Aug 1916 *Julia Sarah Kirk* {c1895~}[1620]
§•• *Eleanor* {}

William was born in Wilmington. He and Julia were married in Old Swedes Church. In 1916 he was a cigar maker.

• Julia was born in Florida to James E. and Eunice L Kirk. Julia married second a Biggs.

A. **William Kirk Baynard** {9 Jun 1917~Mar 1943}

William died in a POW camp in Osaka, Japan.

B. **Phillip Gladwin Baynard** {10 Jul 1919~4 Feb 1998} of Dover

? Laura Ellen Layton & Charles Edward Baynard

9. **Watson Miller Baynard** {1 Oct 1897~17 Mar 1979}[1621]
§• 8 Nov 1916 *Bertha M Moore* {c1898~}[1622]
§•• 11 Sep 1920 *Sernia Drura Raines* {c1906~} b>SC

Watson was a powder maker in 1916.

• Dau of Noah and Carrie Moore of Queenstown MD

1613 1910 census Wilmington, 1920, 1930 census Mill Creek 100
1614 DE death cert 29.781
1615 WWII reg card. Web site www.dvfassn.com Delaware Volunteer Firemen's Association
1616 1900 census Denton
1617 DE Register of Birth NCC 4 #67060. Social Security index.
1618 WWI & WWII reg cards
1619 DE birth cert delayed #11232. WWI & WWII reg cards
1620 DE marr cert 16.1569. 1900 census Jacksonville. 1910, 1920 census Dover
1621 DE Return of Birth. WWI draft reg. 1930 census. Social Security index.
1622 DE marr cert 16.1879

A. **Theodore Roosevelt Baynard** {c1925~} b>SC lv>New Castle
B. **Florence Louise Baynard** {cApr 1928~} b>SC
C. **Helen Cornelia Baynard**

10 **Alvah Zebulon Baynard** {6 Sep 1898~17 Dec 1955}[1623]
§ 28 Aug 1926 *Naomi Georgiena Kleckner* {c1906~}[1624] b>PA
Daughter of Oscar and Margarete Kleckner
A. **Barbara Ann Baynard**

11 **Lawrence Cahall Baynard** {11 Nov 1902~14 Nov 1972}[1625] Milford
§ c1926 *Hazel Dewey Galloway* {29 Sep 1899~17 Jan 1983}
Lawrence served with the US Coast Guard in WWII. Ft. Sam Houston National Cem, San Antonio. Hazel was born in Iowa. Her parents were Canadian. Social Security files say she was born in 1900, but National Cem files say 1899.

? William Jackson Layton and Catherine Lynch

b. **Sarah Catherine Layton** {c1862~}
§• 26 Dec 1882 *Frederick V Mowbray* {c1856~}[1626] of Dor Co
§•• *Abraham Jacobs*
Fred was the son of William and Harriett Mowbray
1. **William Roland Mowbray** {2 Sep 1883~19 Dec 1945}[1627]
§ c1906 *Lena Alice* {4 Jun 1882~2 Aug 1975} b>Ill
The young couple was living in East St. Louis in 1910, but had moved to San Francisco by 1918. Both died in California.
A. **Henrietta Mowbray** {c1908~} b>Ill

c. **Georgeanna Layton** {c1865~dy}
d. **Alvah Zebulon Layton** {1868~1888/9}
e. **Emily Layton** {c1873~dy}
f. **William Jackson Layton Jr** {Nov 1870~3 Mar 1890}[1628] b>Hickman d>Adamsville
g. **Rose L. Layton** {14 Aug 1871~} b>Hickman
§ 29 Jan 1902 *William P. Carroll* {Aug 1872~}[1629] b>MD ni
William, son of Willis and Leah Elizabeth Carroll of Harmony, was a Denton auto salesman in 1920. In 1930 he was selling life insurance.
h. **Regina Layton** "Rhina" {14 Aug 1871~19 Jan 1950} b>DE lv>Philadelphia
§ c1906 *Norman B. White* {c1867~}[1630] b>DE
Norman was a salesman of wholesale produce in 1910. By 1930 he had his own business as a "commision merchant" and Rhina was his bookkeeper.
1. **William B. White** {c1908~}
§ c1930 *Nancy E.* {c1909~} b>PA
William was an advertising salesman and Nancy was a lawyer's private secretary in 1930. Nancy's parents were born in Germany.
i. **Harriet O. Layton** {cAug 1883~} b>DE lv>Philadelphia
§ *John Price* {c1875~}[1631] b>DE Motorman for trolley company
1. **Louise Price** {c1905~} b>DE
2. **Catherine Price** {c1907~} b>DE
3. **Thelma Price** {cJan 1919~} b>PA

Notes: William Jackson Layton, Catherine, her parents, and three children are taken from the LDS records, which also gives the birthdates. Three additional children are taken from the 1870 Kent census. Harriet is found in the 1900 census of Mispillion 100. The 1860 census includes a John Layton,

---

1623 WWI & WWII draft reg.
1624 Berks Co PA marr vol 80 p370
1625 DE Return of Birth. Social Security index. 1930 census Newport DE
1626 DPA marr rec'd coll: Vol70 p126. *Denton Journal* 6 Jan 1883 Married at the Meth Ep parsonage, Harrington.
1627 CA death index. WWI draft reg
1628 *Denton Journal* 29 Mar 1890
1629 DE marr DPA vol90 p210, vol73 p128, Vital Stats F#1-1902. 1880 census Harmony, 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930 census Denton
1630 1910, 1920, 1930 census Philadelphia
1631 1920 census Philadelphia

15, in the household. 1900 census gives birthdate of Oct 1835 for William Jackson, Mar 1874 for a Rosa.

? James$_3$ Layton and Jane Hopkins
? Zebulon Layton and Sarah Ann Smith

ii. **Mary Jane Layton** {c1837~}
§ 23 Dec 1858 *Charles Porter* {~by1880}[1632]
a.? **Martha Porter** {c1865~} b>DE
b.? **Minnie Porter** {c1872~} b>MD

iii. **James Layton** {c1839~14 Dec 1896}[1633]

iv. **Charles Roland Layton** {19 Jun 1837~31 Oct 1929}[1634]
§ 9 May 1874 *Margaret Jane Sipple Reed* {24 Aug 1850~29 Nov 1919}[1635]

Charles was born in MD. This relationship between Zebulon and Charles Roland is established by Larry Lawson Layton, who reports it as family knowledge passed to him by his grandfather, Wilbur. The relationship has been confirmed in the estate papers of Zebulon and on the death certificate of Charles. Barratt's Chapel

The age of Charles varies considerably in the census reports, but 1841 seems to be the consensus year for his birth. Charles is buried at Barratt's Chapel with a birthyear of 1837 on his tombstone, but this seems doubtful. It appears that this is the Charles who was living with James and Jane in 1850 and 1860.

Margaret was the daughter of Uriah Sipple and Mariah Clark. By her first husband, William James Reed, she had a son, John B. Reed. Barratt's Chapel

a. **Martha J. Layton** "Mattie" {3 May 1875~1 May 1945}[1636] Barrett's Ch
§ c1896 *Isaac Jump Farrow* {1868~1943}[1637] b>MD lv>Felton

Isaac was the son of William D and Sarah A. Farrow.

1. **Charles Layton Farrow** {27 Sep 1911~12 Jun 1982}[1638] Barratt's Chapel
§ *Christine Tribbitt* "Peaches" {}
A. dau **Farrow** Felton
§ __ *Pizzadili* {}

b. **Lola N Layton** {24 Jun 1876~1968} Barratt's Chapel[1639]
§ 18 Jan 1905 *Edwin Knichels Hurd* {23 Nov 1876~12 Nov 1954}[1640] Felton

Son of James Knickels Hurd and Mariah M Cooper and brother of Mary S. Hurd

1. **Edward Alton Hurd** {16 Nov 1905~15 Sep 1994}
§ *Margaret Belle Wildman* {28 Dec 1909~22 Jul 1998}[1641] Tacoma Pk MD
A. **Aileen Marie Hurd** {22 Nov 1944~} Hagerstown MD
§ 26 Jun 1964 *Michael D. Boyd* {28 Jan 1942~}
i. **David Andrew Boyd** {1 Sep 1965~} York PA
§ *Diane Lynette Hoak* {}
a. **Jessica Rachel Boyd** {27 Mar 1993~}
ii. **Jennifer Robin Boyd** {10 Jul 1969~}
§ 30 Jul 1994 *John Joseph McAllister* {17 Oct 1967~}
Edgewood MD

2. **Margaret Marie Hurd** {29 Jan 1907~1947}[1642] Barratt's Chap
§ *Claude Cahall* {}
A. **Marjorie Marie Hurd** {6 Jan 1927~25 Jul 2006}[1643]

1632 1880 census of Denton shows Mary Jane is a widow. Martha and Minnie are listed as nieces, not daughters, as suggested in will of Zebulon. Mary's brother John and mother, Sarah, are living next door.

1633 *Denton Journal* 19 Dec 1896. James lived with his brother William near Adamsville for the last years of his life.

1634 DE death cert 29.2502

1635 DE death cert 19.1120

1636 DE death cert 45.1399. 1930 census Felton

1637 1930 census Felton

1638 DE birth cert ddelayed 11.1151. Social Security index.

1639 DE birth reg DPA 1876.14987. *Dill* pg 853

1640 WWI draft reg. Delayed DE birth cert A14962 (1953). DE death cert

1641 Social Security index

1642 *Dill* pg 853. 1930 census Felton

§ 20 Nov 1948 *Thomas Edsel Minner* "Jake" {14 Aug 1927~15 Apr 1999}[1644] Seaford
Marge was a graduate of Felton HS and Delaware Hospital School of Nursing. She worked as a registered nurse for 38 years. She was a longtime member of St John's Meth Ch in Seaford. Barratt's Chapel

i. **Paula Ann Minner** {13 May 1954~} Idaho Falls
§ *Kenneth Custer* {16 Oct 1954~}
a. **Amy Elizabeth Custer** {25 Dec 1982~}
b. **Victoria Grace Custer** {7 Oct 1984~}

ii. **David Drew Minner** {} Boone IA
§ *Beth* {}

iii. **T Michael Minner** {} Key West

+4 additional grch: David Jacob, Meghan Elizabeth, Sarah Ann and Chandler Marie Minner.

? Charles Roland Layton and Margaret Jane Sipple Reed

c. **Wilbur Burnite Layton** {15 Sept 1880~29 May 1974}[1645]
§• 25 Dec 1900 *Mary S. Hurd* {4 Oct 1881~26 Aug 1917}[1646]
Dau of James Knickels Hurd {1844~1923} and Mariah M. Cooper {1846~1910} and sister of Edwin Knickels Hurd
§•• 2 Oct 1918 *Rebecca Hill* {c1874~3 Dec 1944}[1647] A widow
She was the dau of Joshua Hill
§••• 28 Mar 1945 *Helen Mary Willis* {30 May 1889~7 Jun 1951}[1648]
Helen was the dau of William Willis and Elizabeth Porter. Hollywood Cem
§•••• *Ruth Anna Lampe* {21 Mar 1893~13 Feb 1986}
Meadow Ridge Cem, Elkton MD. Dau of Charles Miller and Mary E Trice.

Wilbur was a carpenter. The name “Burnite” came from the name of a sawmill located west of Felton. Barratt's Chapel

Wilbur and Mary

1. **James Knickels Layton** {31 Dec 1901~17 Jan 1995}[1649]
§ c1928 *Lulu Belle Hammond* {19 Dec c1908~20 Sep 1998}[1650] Odd Fellows, Milford
James worked for American Store Co, later Acme, from 1932 to 1949. He was proprietor of Layton Superette, Harrington, from 1949 to 1967. He was a meat cutter for Wooten's Market, Frederica, from 1967 to 1980. Barratt's Chapel Cem[1651]

A. **James Floyd Layton** {1 Sep 1929~}[1652] Milford
§• 13 Jun 1953 *Nora Lee Willis* {21 Jan 1933~29 Jan 1987}[1653]
§•• 18 Aug 1990 *Carol Jean Brittingham* {8 Apr 1938~}[1654] n/i
• Nora was raised in Church Hill MD, the daughter of John Van and Isabel Willis. She owned Layton Accounting in Milford 1970-1986. Barratt's Chapel Cem[1655]
•• This was also a second marriage for Jean. She was the daughter John E. and Lillie B. Brittingham.

Floyd and Nora

i. **Debra Lee Layton** {14 Sep 1955~} Wilmington
§ 27 Aug 1977 *Edgar Thomas Harvey III* {27 May 1952~}

1643 Obit News Journal 26 Jul 2006. Social Security index.
1644 Social Security Index
1645 Obit *Morning News* 30 May 1974. Kent estate. WWI draft reg
1646 DE marr DPA 1900.20120. DE death cert 17.3293
1647 DE marr cert 18.173
1648 DE marr cert 45.1121. DE death cert 51.1786
1649 DE birth reg DPA 1901.21870.
1650 Obits *Morning News* & *Del State News* 22 Sep 1998. Obit *Milford Chronicle*
1651 Obits *News Journal* 19 Jan 1995 & *Del State News* 20 Jan 1995
1652 DE birth cert 29.2881
1653 DE marr cert 53.1036
1654 Obit of John Brittingham *Del State News* 22 Jan 2003
1655 Biographical material from Peggy A. Atwell 1 Dec 1994

Debra founded Layton Preparatory School in New Castle DE.

a. **John Van Willis Harvey** {29 Jul 1981~}
b. **Edgar Thomas Harvey IV** {29 Dec 1982~}
c. **James William Layton Harvey** {7 Feb 1987~}
d. **Caitlyn Elizabeth Harvey** {22 Dec 1989~}

ii. **Jeffrey Floyd Layton** {1 Jul 1959~} Wilmington

B. **Robert Louis Layton** {29 Aug 1932~12 Feb 2010}[1656] b>Denton lv>Milford
§ *Eileen Schlussel* {} div
& Bonnie Joan Bogardus {}

Bobby graduated from Milford HS in 1952 and the Philadelphia Museum College of Art (University of the Arts) in 1956. After working as an illustrator in NYC, he returned to Milford in 1959 to open Robert Layton Advertising. Milford Community Cem

i. **Robert Scott Layton** {} Hempstead, Long Island
ii. **Stacey Lynn Layton** {} Stroudsburg PA

? Charles Roland Layton and Margaret Jane Sipple Reed
? Wilbur Burnite Layton and Mary S Hurd

2. **Charles Roland Layton** {1 May 1903~3 Aug 1959}[1657] Felton
§ 26 Sept 1924 *Verna Mae Lofland* {7 Jan 1907~7 Sep 1987}[1658]

He was bap>5 Jun 1904 at Felton Barratt's Chapel

Verna was the daughter of Frank Lofland and Maggie Hellens/Helms

A. **Charles Roland Layton Jr** {1925~}[1659] Felton
B. **Dorothy Roselle Layton** {9 Aug 1931~8 Nov 1931}[1660]

3. **Wilbur Burnite Layton Jr.** {29 Nov 1905~19 Jul 2003}[1661] Hollywood Cem
§ 31 Dec 1927 *Zella Wyatt* {27 Apr 1912~7 Jul 1989} Harrington[1662]

Wilbur and Zella farmed their vegetable and grain farm on Paradise Alley Road for 50 years. Their hobby was attending auctions.

Zella was the daughter of James and Fannie Wyatt

A. **Virginia Lee Layton** {15 Nov 1929~27 Dec 1991}[1663] Buena Park CA
§ *Samuel Coverdale* {}

i. **Wilbur Layton Coverdale** {5 Jul 1948~} Buena Vista CA
§• 4 Sep 1970 *Natalie L Swan* {c1952~} dv Mar 1975
§•• 22 Oct 1976 *Linda G Robbins* {9 Feb 1958~}
§••• 3 Jul 1983 *Jill Doreen Wilke* {}[1664]

a. **Jeanna A Coverdale** {11 Sep 1977~}
§ 3 Dec 1994 *Raymond Thomas Hoth* {}[1665]
b. **Danielle Rebecca Coverdale** {16 May 1984~}

B. **Betty Louise Layton** {19 Jan 1936~}[1666] Viola DE
§ 31 Aug 1959 *William Marion Chambers Jr* {30 Jun 1934~}

i. **Jeffrey Layton Chambers** {17 Nov 1958~} lv>Seaford
§ 9 Aug 1980 *Elizabeth Baker* {4 Jan 1959~}

a. **Jennifer Lynn Chambers** {29 Jan 1982~}
§ *Ryan Lloyd* {}

1656 Obit *Del State News* 14 Feb 2010
1657 DE birth reg DPA 1903.11615. 1930 census Kent #8
1658 DE marr cert 24.860. Kent estate I-4-125
1659 Full name from grandfather's Kent estate settlement
1660 DE birth cert 31.2519. DE death cert 31.2727.
1661 DE birth cert A17751 (delayed) Obit *News Journal* 25 July 2003
1662 Kent estate & death certificate
1663 DE birth cert 29.3540. CA death index
1664 Nev marr index.
1665 Nev marr index.
1666 Family group by phone: Betty Louise Layton Chambers and J Moore 14 Jul 1996. DE birth cert 36.76.

1. **Faith Elizabeth Lloyd** {2003~}

b. **Amanda Louise Chambers** {20 Oct 1987~}

c. **Rebecca Leigh Chambers** {8 Jul 1988~}

ii. **Bonnie Louise Chambers** {19 Sep 1961~} lv>Dover

§ *Joseph Edward LaRocca II*

a. **Joseph Edward LaRocca III** {19 Aug 1992~}

b. **William Michael LaRocca** {31 Aug 1994~}

? Charles Roland Layton and Margaret Jane Sipple Reed

? Wilbur Burnite Layton and Mary S. Hurd

4. **Mary Susan Layton** {9 Sep 1907~24 Dec 1983}[1667] Milford

§• 1 Sep 1925 *Arlington B Outten* {31 Jan 1904~14 Aug 1982}

§•• *John Hall*

• Arlington was the son of James Henry Outten {1870~1940} and Florence Kates {1874~1912}; grandson of John H Outten and Nancy Ferrens.

A. **Mary Florence Outten** {24 Sep 1926~}

§ *22 Jul 1949 William Schweitzer* {28 Dec 1913~20 Nov 1985} b>Wilkes Barre PA

i. **Florence Elaine Schweitzer** {31 Jan 1952~}

§• *Michael Foley* {}

§•• *Ronald Cole* {}

Florence Elaine and Michael

a. **Tina Narie** {29 Apr 1969~}

b. **Christine** {17 Mar 1971~}

Florence Elaine and Ronald

c. **Ronald Jonathan Cole** {24 May 1974~}

ii. **Katheryn Linda Schweitzer** {16 Mar 1957~}

§ 21 Aug 1974 *Clarence James Durham* {}

a. **Cori Ann Durham** {16 Nov 1974~}

§ *Henry Velbg* {}

1. **Enriqud Velbg** {28 Mar 1992~}
2. **Michelle Elena Velbg** {16 May 1993~}
3. **Linandro Israel Velbg** {31 Jan 1995~}

b. **Clarence James Durham Jr.** {13 Oct 1976~}

c. **Dawn Marie Durham** {18 Jan 1979~}

§ *Benjamin Santos* {}

1. **Benjamin Santos Durham** {13 Sep 1993~}

d. **Joshua James Durham** {8 Mar 1981~}

e. **Brandy Lee Durham** {1 May 1982~}

f. **Heather Nicole Durham** {24 Sep 1983~}

g. **Whitney Renee Durham** {5 Mar 1989~}

B. **James A. Outten** {29 Aug 1934~} Wilmington

§ *Agnes E* {1936~}

i. [?Jill L. Outten {Oct 1961~}]

[?Kimberly M. Outten]

? Wilbur Burnite Layton and Mary S. Hurd

5. **Naomi Maria Layton** {23 Sep 1911/2~23 Oct 2004}[1668] Ridley Park PA

§• 27 Nov 1926 *Clarence A. Emory* {8 Jul 1906~May 1986}[1669]

§•• 28 Nov 1948 *Victor S. Knowles* {22 Sep 1910~1 Feb 1999}[1670]

•• Born in Leeds, England, Vic came to the U.S. in 1914/9.

Naomi and Clarence

A. **Evelyn Louise Emory** {9 Aug 1929~25 Dec 2000}[1671] Swarthmore PA

[1667] DE birth cert A17712 (delayed). Cert gives Mary's middle name as "Hurd," but this could be a mistake.

[1668] Family group by phone: Naomi Maria Layton Knowles and J Moore 13 Jan 1995. Letter to J Moore 26 Jan 1995. DE birth reg DPA 1912.22199. Social Security Index

[1669] 1930 census Dover

[1670] Social Security index

§ *Edward Cwalina* {15 Sep 1926~Feb 1980}
i. **Diane Louise Cwalina** {6 Jun 1943~}
§
a. **Kira Ann** __ {24 Sep 1976~}

B. **Clarence Donald Emory** {22 Dec 1930~} nm
C. **Mary Madeline Emory** {31 Mar 1932~}
§ *James Faries* {}
i. **Elaine Faries** {9 Jun 1953~}
§ __ *Singleton* {}
a. **Chrissy Singleton** {14 Oct 19??~}
b. **Edward Singleton** {4 Jun 1984~}
c. **Carly Singleton** {25 Oct 1985~}
ii. **Colleen Faries** {6 Aug 1964~}
§ __ *Faulkner* {}
a. **Melanie Faulkner** {14 Sep 1984~}
b. **Robert Faulkner** {14 Oct 1985~}
iii. **James Faries** {4 Jun 1970~} James and Joseph are twins
iv. **Joseph Faries** {4 Jun 1970~}

D. **Wilbur Lloyd Emory** {28 Oct 1933~} Wallingford PA
§ 1953 *Lola Trasatti* {}
i. **Deborah Ann Emory** {27 Jan 1954~}
§ *Ronald Porter* {}
a. **Ronald Porter Jr.** {17 Mar 1978~}
b. **Tara Ann Porter** {30 Dec 1979~}
c. **Melissa Rachel Porter** {30 Aug 1982~}
ii. **Norma Jean Emory** {18 Mar 1955~}
§ __ *Haley* {}
iii. **Victoria Melissa Emory** {26 Nov 1957~}
§ *Paul Conboy* {}
a. **Paul Conboy Jr.** {19 May 1990~}

E. **Emma Jean Emory** {19 May 1935~}
§ 1953 *Samuel Seiverd* {}
i. **Susan Seiverd** {1 May 1955~}
§ *Richard Lee* {}
a. **Michelle Lee** {14 May 1984~}
b. **Richard Lee Jr.** {6 Jul 1987~}
ii. **Samuel Seiverd** {4 Dec 1956~} nm
iii. **Michael Seiverd** {25 Jan 1962~}
§
a. **Michael Seivard Jr.** {3 Aug 1991~}
iv. **Kevin Seiverd** {7 May 1963~} nm
v. **Patricia Ann Seiverd** {24 Jun 1965~}
§ __ *Ahrens* {}
a. **Eden Ahrens** {5 Jul 1981~}
b. **Samantha Ahrens** {13 May 1984~}
c. **Jessica Ahrens** {2 Mar 1989~}

F. **Marjorie Melissa Emory** {25 Feb 1937~}
§• *Alton King* {1932~}
§•• *Robert McClitis* {}
Marjorie and Alton
i. **Majorie Melissa King** {1 Feb 1956~}
§ __ *Kornick* {}
ii. **Sharon King** {11 May 1957~}
§ *Harry Dougherty* {}
a. **Harry Dougherty Jr.** {2 May 1984~}
b. **Ryan Dougherty** {5 Mar 1986~}

[1671] Social Security index

Marjorie and Robert

iii. **Robert Joseph McClitis** {30 Sep 1960~}
§
a. **Jason McClitis** {3 Aug 1983~}
b. **Sarah McClitis** {20 Jan 1988~}

iv. **Ronald Keith McClitis** {27 Sep 1962~} nm

? Charles Roland Layton and Margaret Jane Sipple Reed
? Wilbur Burnite Layton and Mary S. Hurd

6. **Lloyd Lawson Layton** "Jim" {13 Sep 1915~18 Jun 2003}[1672] Albertson Park, Wilm
§ 24 Dec 1939 *Marguerite Caroline Messick* {19 Apr 1918~18 Jan 2003}[1673]

Lawson was named for a Methodist circuit rider, Lawson Jump. As a child, he lived on a farm near Felton before moving to Harrington. A veteran of WWII, he was a sergeant who served in Italy with the 338th Field Artillery Batt., A Battery, 5th US Army.

He was a meat cutter for American Stores, now Acme, before entering management of the firm. He moved to the Wilmington area in 1936. Barratt's Chapel

Marguerite was born in Georgetown, the daughter of William C Messick and Bertha Workman. She moved to Rehoboth, then Harrington, and lived most of her adult life in Wilmington. She attended St. Mark's United Methodist Ch, was a member of the Mid-County Senior Center and loved needlework, knitting and crocheting. Barratt's Chapel

A. **Larry Lawson Layton** {3 Aug 1941~} Forrest Hill MD[1674]
§ 18 May 1963 *Carol Anne Saxton* {15 Oct 1941~}[1675]

Larry worked for General Foods in Dover from 1963 to 1987, then moved to Cranbury NJ for the company. He now works for McCormick Foods.

Carol was the daughter of Orrian William Saxton and Doris Anna Cooper.

i. **Lance Larry Layton** {13 Aug 1965~} Bear DE
§ 16 Aug 1987 *Carol Jo Ryan* {29 Nov 1965~}

Lance grew up in Dover, graduating from Caesar Rodney HS in 1983. He graduated from the Un of Delaware in 1987 with a BA in communications. In the Army, he served three years in Germany and three in Indianapolis, leaving the service in 1993.

Carol, born in Freeport IL, grew up in Warren NJ.

a. **Caitlin Lilly Layton** {14 Jan 1989~}
b. **Kyle Ryan Layton** {30 Jun 1992~}

ii. **Wendy Anne Layton** {1 Jul 1970~} Bel Air MD
§ *Kevin L. Jett* {1973~}
a. **Colin Jett** {}

? Charles Roland Layton and Margaret Jane Sipple Reed
? Wilbur Burnite Layton

7. **Paul Edward Layton** {23 Aug 1917~31 Oct 2008}[1676] Silver Spring MD nc
§ 3 Aug 1946 *Elizabeth D. Southard* {7 May 1918~}[1677] Barratt's Chapel

? James$_3$ Layton and Jane Hopkins
? Zebulon Layton and Sarah Ann Smith

v. **Sarah A. Layton** {c1842~18 Nov 1921}[1678]

Sarah never married. Her estate was filed in Caroline County, with Tilghman O. Layton and John F Kelly as administrator. Nephews Edgar J and Arthur T received her estate. The date of death is from this estate and confirmed by MD death certificate, which says she was single. Wesley ME Cem

---

1672 Obit *News Journal* 20 Jun 2003

1673 DE marr cert 39.2008. Obit *News Journal* 22 Jan 2003. Obit *State News* 21 Jan 2003

1674 Family group by phone: Lance Larry Layton and J Moore 12 Jan 1995
Lawson Loyd Layton and J Moore 13 Jan 1995

1675 DE marr cert 63.842

1676 WWII enlistment. Obit *De State News*.

1677 DE marr cert 46.4749

1678 *Denton Journal* 26 Nov 1921. MD Vital Stat Index.

"Miss Sallie A. Layton, an estimable lady, who had lived on a farm near Ringgold's Green for many years, died of pneumonia on Friday afternoon of last week after an illness of about a week."

vi. **Tilghman O. Layton** {3 Dec 1845~28 Sep 1926}[1679] b>MD
§ 3 Mar 1873 *Martha E. Colbourn* {14 May 1851~12 Aug 1923}[1680] lv>nr Vernon
Tilghman and Martha are buried in the Methodist M.E. Cem, Burrsville. Tilghman's estate listed property on the road from Maple Grave school to Burrsville
Martha was born in Delaware, the dau of Thomas J. Colbourn and Sarah Ann Ferrins. She grew up on the farm adjacent to Tilghman's.

a. **Harry James Layton** {5 Aug 1874~27 Apr 1944}[1681]
§ c1900 *Sadie E. Burke* {c1878~by1930}
Harry was a train conductor. The *Denton Journal* reported numerous visits by Harry, Sadie and Catherine "of Philadelphia" with various family members throughout the first half of the 20th century.
1. **Catherine Layton** {c1905~1994} of Philadelphia

b. **Georgeanna Layton** {Feb 1880~1944} of D.C.
§ c1901 *Ora Clarence Bowdle* {13 Oct 1875~13 May 1939}[1682]
Son of Caleb James Bowdle and Rebecca E Messick; grson of Henry Bowdle and Frances Ann Todd. Numerous documents called him "Orie."
1. **Layton R. Bowdle** {16 Aug 1902~25 Nov 1972}[1683] Hollywood Cem
§ *Margaret M __* {19 Jul 1912~}
2. **James Dorsey Bowdle** {c1906~12 Jul 1946}[1684]
§ 25 Apr 1928 *Doris Sharp* {c1911~}
Doris was the daughter of Asbury C Sharp and Reba E. Stewart of Ruthsburg
A. **John Bowdle** {1929~}

c. **Lenora C. Layton** "Nora" {27 May 1885~12 Aug 1958} of Hickman
§ 16 Apr 1902 *Charles C. Stevens* {9 Aug 1879~29 Mar 1966}
1. **Helen Martha Stevens** {18 Oct 1903~2 Nov 1972}
§ *Harry Carroll Gilbert* {24 Oct 1898~Oct 1984}[1685]
Son of Harry M Gilbert and Emily Carroll

d. **Amos Fred Layton** {26 Jun 1889~31 Mar 1973}[1686] Hollywood Cem
§ c1910 *Virgie H Masten* {28 Jan 1887~11 Apr 1969}
Dau of William Sapp Masten and Susan Emma Harrington At the time of Amos' father's death in 1926, Amos was living in Atlantic City NJ.

Because VIrgie's great-grandmother was a Layton - Jane A S B Layton - the family of Amos and Virgie is in the book twice. See Index entry for Virgie H Masten for other entry, which will show her ancestry.

1. **Emma Jeannette Layton** {11 Jul 1912~} Harrington[1687]
§ Feb 1930 *Woodrow Marshall Holloway* {15 Nov 1912~6 Feb 1980}
A. **Robert Allen Holloway** {25 May 1930~} of Harrington
§ 31 Dec 1948 *Myrtle Irene Hanson* {4 Apr 1929~}
i. **Dale Wayne Holloway** {28 Jul 1952~}
§
a. **Amy Holloway** {3 Jun 1974~}
§ *Robert Griffith*

1679 DE death cert 26.2802. Inf on the cert was son Amos, who wrote "unknown" on the line for his grandmother. Kent estate P-2-135. 1850, 1870 census Denton. 1880 census Mispillion. 1900, 1910, 1920 census Kent #9

1680 DE death cert 23.2244. *Denton Journal* 8 Mar 1873. *Denton Journal* 18 Aug 1923. 1870 census Denton

1681 WWI draft reg. *Denton Journal* 5 May 1944. 1880 census Mispillion 100. 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930 census Philadelphia

1682 *Denton Journal* May 1939 "ran a Caroline Co provision store." 1900 census American Corner, 1910, 1920, 1930 census Denton. WWI draft reg.

1683 Social Security index. Tombstone

1684 1930 census Hillsboro

1685 1900 census Havre de Grace MD. WWI Draft reg. Social Security Index

1686 Kent estate H-4-365. Death certificate. Social Security index. WWI & WWII draft reg. WWII form called him "Francis." 1920, 1930 census Kent #9.

1687 Family group: Robert A Holloway to J Moore 15 Nov 1995

b. **Carrie Holloway** {18 Mar 1977~}

ii. **Sandra Jo Holloway** {19 Jul 1954~}
§• *Michael Webb* div
a. **Justin Leigh Webb** {8 Mar 1978~}
§•• *Raymond Blanchette* {}

iii. **Susan Ann Holloway** {13 Mar 1957~}
§ *Christopher Lingenfelder*
a. **Chad Robert Lingenfelder** {3 Jun 1987~}

B. **Janice Welch Holloway** {1 Apr 1937~}
§ *Milton Raymond Welch* {}
Son of Milton Raymond Welch and Margaret Jarrell

i. **Alan Russell Welch** {}
§• *Hope Vanderwende* {}
§•• *Cindy Gray* {}

ii. **Lisa Kay Welch** {}
§• _ *Kelley* {}
§•• _ *Butler*

iii. **dau Welch** {}
§ _ *Gravatt* {}

? Amos Fred Layton and Virgie H Masten

2. **Cathyll Audrey Layton** {5 Jan 1917~26 Jan 2005}[1688] Harrington, Hollywood Cem
§ *Russell Caleb Bowdle* {27 Aug 1914~11 Jan 1988}[1689]
Cathyll was born in Burrsville. She attended Asbury Un Meth Ch, Harrington.
Russell was the son of Henry L. "Harry" and Carrie Bowdle; grson of Caleb and Rebecca E Bowdle

A. **William Frances Bowdle** {8 Aug 1935[?*]~} Chestertown
§ *Jo Ann* {2 May 1937[?*]~} [should this be Alice J]

i. **Teri Lynn Bowdle** {6 Oct 1958~}
§ *Robert Kent*
a. **Matthew Kent**
b. **Erin Kent**

ii. **Glenn Russell Bowdle** {14 Jul 1960~}

B. **Alice Kathryn Bowdle** {12 Dec 1939~} Harrington
§ 24 Aug 1957 *Tilghman Leonard Outten* {Jan 1936~}
Son of Tilghman Charles Outten and Delema Mary Paskey; grson of Norman Outten and Edna Wright.

i. **Robin Leonard Outten** {7 Dec 1958~}
§ 24 Nov 1987 *Sherry Ann Spinosi* {c1955~}
Robin graduated from Harrington HS. While in school played the organ in church for weddings and other events. Robin then went to the Philadelphia College of Pharmacy and Science, graduating in 1981. [Living in Wenonah NJ[?*]]
Dau of Timothy Spinosi and Joan Theresa Gasper
a. **Kara Elizabeth Outten** {11 Nov 1989~}
b. **Rachel Morgan Outten** {2 Dec 1995~}

ii. **Renee Louise Outten** {10 Oct 1960~}
§ 29 Aug 1987 *Roy L. Robinson* {c1952~} Div 1995
Renee Louise graduated from Lake Forest HS and Goldey Beacom College. She went to work for a propane gas company, then was transferred to Houston. She now works for Satake USA, Inc.[1690]
a. **Kristin Nichole Robinson** {24 Mar 1989~}

iii. **Reig Louis Outten** {2 Aug 1962~}[1691]

1688 Obit *Clewiston (FL) News* 28 Jan 2005. Social Security index.

1689 Social Security index

1690 Texas Divorce index. Web site: familytreemaker.genealogy.com

1691 Web site: familytreemaker.genealogy.com

§ 24 Jul 1994 *Elizabeth Ann Bridger* {Oct 1959~}

Reig graduated from Harrington HS in 1980. His love of horses took him to work for a race horse man where he worked with horses for about 10 years, after which he went to work for the U.S. Trotting Association in different jobs, one being that he managed the Kent & Sussex Race Track for one season in Harringrton. Reg then took a job with the U.S. Postal Service.

Dau of Gerald Bridger and Patricia Harding

? James$_3$ Layton and Jane Hopkins

? Zebulon Layton and Sarah Ann Smith

vii. **John Layton** {1851~1891} Williams family plot, Burrsville. lv>nr Vernon

§• 30 Nov 1875 *Anna Breeding* {1852~4 Dec 1876}

§•• 16 Dec 1880 *Rebecca Belle Colbourn* "Bella" {4 Oct 1859~12 Mar 1941}[1692]

According to the *American Union* of 2 Dec 1875, John Layton and Anna Breeding — both of Caroline Co — were married at Concord M.E. Church on 30 Nov by Rev. E. P. Aldred. The *Denton Journal* of 13 Jan 1877 reported the death of Annie Layton, wife of John Layton, on 4 Dec, giving her age as 24 yrs, 4 mons and 26 days. The 1860 census of Caroline lists the family of Zebulon Layton living next door to Ennalls and Mary E. (Butler) Breeding, who had a daughter Anna, 7. Interestingly, Anna had a brother "William Layton Breeding."

•• Rebecca was the dau of Thomas J. Colbourn and Sarah Ann Ferrins and sister of Martha, who married John's brother Tilghman. In 1910 Belle was living with sons Arthur and Edgar.

a. **Edgar John Layton** {13 Oct 1881~17 Feb 1919}[1693] Hollywood Cem

§ *Linda Sipple Kates* {10 Jul 1892~24 May 1988}[1694]

Linda was the daughter of William Thorpe Kates {1848~1927} and Selena Moore {1853~1938}.

The 1920 census shows Madalyn and Walter living with their grandparents.

1. **Madalyn Layton** {27 Mar 1915~14 Mar 1994}[1695]

   She was a self-employed beautician in Harrington. Hollywood Cem

2. **Walter John Layton** {21 Jan 1917~5 Jul 1995}[1696]

   § 17 Aug 1940 *Ruth Gertrude Walls* {30 Dec 1917~31 Mar 1997}[1697].

   John was born in Harrington. He graduated from high school in 1935, then went to the University of Delaware to major in math and physics. He won the William D. Clark prize for excellence in math. He received a masters degree at the Un of Del, then participated in the National Science Foundation Scholarship program at Union College, Rutgers Un, Oberlin College and the Un of Del.

   During WWII, he taught in the Un of Del Army Reserve training program. He also taught at Wesley College, the Un of Del, Delaware Technical and Community College and John M. Clayton HS. For more than two decades, he taught at Dover HS, where he initiated calculus and computer courses. He was a longtime, active member of Wesley United Methodist Ch, where he served on the administrative board and was superintendent of the Sunday School. Hollywood Cem Harrington

   Ruth was the daughter of Harry T. Walls and Rosa Ella Kenton

   A. **Walter John Layton Jr.** "Jack" {22 Oct 1943~2 Feb 2004}[1698] Dover

   [§• ? §•• Susan Berry §••• Christine Allard]

   § *Cynthia Sears* {}

   Jack graduated from Dover HS and received a BS from West Virginia Wesleyan and an ME from the Un of Delaware. He was a member of Beta Beta Beta Biological Honor Society. Jack retired in 1998 after more than 30 years of service as a teacher in the Capital School district. After his retirement, he started his own

---

1692 DE death cert 41.874. 1910 census Kent #9. Information given by Mrs. Arthur T. Layton to Philip Gladwin Baynard 19 Feb 1960

1693 DE birth cert (unnamed). Kent estate Y-67 lists widow and daughter. WWI draft reg. DE death cert 19.3284. Tombstone

1694 Kent estate & death cert. WWI draft reg

1695 Obit *News Journal* 16 Mar 1994. Kent estate J-7-26. Social Security index

1696 Obit *Del State News* 6 July 1995. Kent estate. Social Security index

1697 *Walls Genealogy* Vol II p120. Tombstone.

1698 Obit *News Journal* 4 Feb 2004. Tombstone. Email: Walter John Layton Jr to JMoore 1 Sept 2002.

contracting business, Layton Contracting, building homes. He was in the Army Reserves. He was a member of Wesley United Methodist Ch of Dover and Elks Lodge BPOE #1903 in Dover. He was the president of the First State Corvette Club. In addition to his love for restoring Corvettes, he enjoyed country dancing. Hollywood Cem

i. **Mary A. Layton** {} Hull MA
ii. **Lisa S. Layton** {} Dover
iii. **Amber C. Layton** {} Dover

B. **Ruth Elaine Layton** {18 Apr 1947~} Atlanta GA
§ 16 Aug 1969 *Peter C. Eisemann* {15 Oct 1948~}[1699]
Peter was born in NY, the son of Charles A Eisemann and June Farrelly

3. **William Edgar Layton** "Ted" {30 Jul 1919~3 Feb 2003}[1700] Harrington
§ 21 Sep 1940 *Laura Belle Poore* {c1922~}[1701]
Ted graduated from Harrington HS in 1938. He attended Goldey College, where he was a member of the soccer, basketball and footbll teams. He served in the U.S. Nvy during World War II. He was employed by DuPont in Seaford, where he worked for 42 years, retiring n 1981. Ted was a coach for baseball, basketball and football teams for Harrington youth and was instrumental in organizing the Harrington Little League. Ted was a member of Trinity United Methodist Church and Harrington Moose Lodge 534. He also belonged to American Legion Post 7 for 52 years. He was a lifetime member of the Harrington Volunteer Fire Co. Hollywood Cem
Dau of Jacob and Margaret Poore

A. **Lynda M. Layton** {7 Jul 1945~} Lansdale PA
§ 17 Jun 1967 *William Malcolm Anders Jr* {11 Feb 1944~}[1702]
Son of William Malcolm Anders Sr and Irma Lents

i. **Ted Anders** {} l>Bear DE
§ *Rory* __ {}
ii. **Jenna Anders** {} Lansdale
§ __ *Kelly* {}
a. **Emma L. Kelly** {}

? John Layton and Rebecca Belle Colburn

b. **Arthur Thomas Layton** {5 Apr 1885~1 Jan 1954}[1703] Hickman Hollywood Cem
§ 28 Jan 1914 *Florence Collins* {15 Oct 1884~8 Nov 1978}[1704] Hollywood Cem
Arthur died intestate; only Florence was mentioned in the administration.
Florence was the daughter of George Washington Collins and Sarah Pauline Tharpe, a descendant of Gov William Tharpe and Gov. William Watson.

1. **Florence Louise Layton** {24 Apr 1915~Feb 1984}[1705] b>PA
§ __ *Gritz* Faulkland Heights, Wilmington

c. Harold M. Layton {1897~1973} [Adopted]
§ *Sara L.* {1902~17 Feb 1994} Hollywood Cem Harrington[1706]
Raised in Harrington, she graduated from Wesley College, Dover. She was a travel clerk for the Department of Defense, retiring in 1972

1. James L. Layton Jr. {} Florida
2. Jean Layton {} San Diego
§ __ *Amsden*

? James$_3$ Layton and Jane Hopkins

1699 DE marr cert 69.2204

1700 Obit *Del States News.* Social Security Index. Tombstone.

1701 DE birth cert (delayed) 3164. DE marr cert 40.2280

1702 DE marr cert 67.1097

1703 DE death cert 54.75. WWI draft reg

1704 Kent estate Y-4-396; Social Security Index; Obit *Morning News* 10 Nov 1978; WWI draft reg; *Denton Journal* 4 Feb 1939 "25 Years Ago"

1705 Social Security index

1706 Obit *News Journal* 20 Feb 1994 This apparently was a second marriage for Sara. Her obit listed a son, William A. Roach, and the Layton children were step-children. She died in Mount Pleasant SC.

C. **Ann Layton** {c1821/24~[21 Mar 1890]}[1707]
§ 13 Feb 1855 *Samuel Porter* {c1834~}

The 1880 census of Mispillion 100 seems to say Samuel has "departed." A 21 Mar 1890 DE death cert for an Ann Porter, 70, of Camden DE seems highly likely to be this Ann. The notation for parents is confusing, but seems to say her mother was a Hopkins. She died of "softening of the brain."

A. **Willard Porter** {c1856~}
B. **Amanda Porter** {c1858~)

D. **John Layton** {c1826~}

In 1892, a complex petition was filed in Kent Co Orphans Court regarding a sale of land in Mispillion 100 28 Mar 1872 among various members of this extended family. The petition said John " … left the state and located somewhere in the West and for over 21 years your petitioner has not heard from John and does not know whether he is alive or dead."

E. **Luther Layton** {c1833~c1867}

Little is know of Luther. He is mentioned in his father's will, then we find his Mispillion 100 estate being settled. The administration is given to A.H. Cahill 12 Feb 1867.[1708] Most likely, this is the Alfred H. Cahill who assumes responsibility for the estate of James in August 1867.

? James$_2$ Layton and his second wife, Margaret Orem

7. **Andrew Orem Layton** {30 Nov 1790~8 Jan 1823}[1709]
§ 7 Sep 1814 *Mary Orem* {c1796/7~13 Oct 1857} of Talbot [1710]

A 21 Feb 1805 petition to Kent Orphan's Court "of Andrew Orem Layton, minor son of James Layton of Mispillion 100." James had a parcel in Northwest Fork 100 in Sussex of about 200 acres. Andrew is now 14 years, two months and 21 days old and wishes to chose a guardian; asks for Hooper Hopkins. "This is all the property to which Andrew is entitled."

The complicated estate of Andrew lists numerous wards, apparently the brothers and sisters of Mary, but no children are cited.

In the War of 1812, Andrew was a Fourth Sgt. in the Maryland Militia. He served 21 days in three stretches in the second half of 1813, and then about another week late in 1814. Brother Daniel served in the same unit for 16 days in 1813.[1711]

Mary was the daughter of Thomas Orem and Julia Taylor, who married 26 May 1797 in Caroline Co. Julia died about 1805 and Thomas remarried Sarah Mills of Talbot Co 10 Aug 1808. Thomas was the son of Andrew Orem and Rachel Benson, the daughter of Nicolas Benson and Rachel Bruff. Mary Orem Layton died at *Newlands*, the residence of her brother, Nicholas Orem, and is believed to be buried there.[1712]

8 Jan 1819 Sus Deed Vol AL f76
Grantors: Andrew O. & Mary Layton, Daniel & Nancy Layton [of Talbot & Car Cos.]
Grantee: Emanuel Hignut of Car Co
For and in consideration of the sum of $500 current money, the grantors convey and make over to Hignut all that piece or parcel of land called **Layton's Just Division** being all the balance or residue of the said land with the exception of such part as the grantors have deeded this day to Roger Adams, of Manlove, being 68 ½ acres of land agreeable to the courses as per the deed and be the same more or less with all improvements thereon.
Signed: Andrew O. Layton, Daniel Layton, Mary Layton, Nancy Layton
Wits: N. Ross, Samuel Laws

8 Jan 1819 Sus Deed vol AL f77
Grantors: Andrew O. Layton, Daniel Layton, wives Mary Layton & Nancy Layton
Grantee: Roger Adams, of Manlove, of Sus Co

1707 1860, 1870, 1880 census Mispillion 100

1708 Kent Co Bk T p341. Ibid p374.

1709 Andrew's petition of 21 Feb 1805 to the Orphan's Court gives his age as 14 years, 2 months and 21 days, which gives us his date of birth.
Republican Star 18 Jan 1823: Died on Wednesday 8th, inst. Orem Layton of this county.
Star 28 Jan 1823: Administration of Andrew O. Layton by Thomas Orem and Daniel Layton, Talbot JP#13-169.
Star 7 Oct 1823: reports further adm of estate in Talbot. From the newspaper collection held by the Wisconsin Historical Society

1710 The name Mary and the name of Daniel's wife are from Sussex deed of 8 Jan 1819. Andrew is "of Talbot" and Daniel "of Caroline."
Talbot acct JP#13-169. "John Orem, ward of deceased," brother of Mary. Elizabeth and Noah(?) Orem, also wards.
"Daniel Layton now is guardian of Thomas T. Orem, former ward of deceased."

1711 *Maryland Militia War of 1812* Vol. I F. Edward Wright

1712 *Easton Star* 3 Nov 1857

For and in consideration of the sum of $308 current money, the grantors convey and make over to Adams all that piece or parcel of land called **Layton's Just Division** beginning at the end of the 6th course of the original survey and thence … to the beginning cont. 68 ½ acres of land more or less with all appurtenances belonging thereon.
Signed: Andrew O. Layton, Daniel Layton, wives Mary Layton & Nancy Layton
Wits: N. Ross, Samuel Laws

A. **Julia Ann Layton** {c1816~27 Oct 1868}[1713] Bu>nr Rt 50 & Rt 552
§• 2 Dec 1834 *Levin Blades* {c1798~c1847} s/o Levin Blades and Ann Ruark
§•• 9 Jun 1852 *William Edward Gardner* {1809~}

Julia & Levin

i. **Nicholas O. Blades** {2 Aug 1835~17 Mar 1870} b>St. Michaels
§ 18 Jun 1862 *Margaret Ann King* {23 May 1846~4 Mar 1934} m>Greenville TX
ii. **Louisa Blades** {c1837/8~17 Mar 1870} aged 32 Orem Fam Cem
iii. **Laura Virginia Blades** {c1839~2 May 1876}
§ 9 Sep 1858 *Acquilla Hambleton Greenfield* {4 Sep 1831~20 Nov 1890}[1714]
A.H., son of Aquilla Greenfield and Harriet A Hatton, was a Baltimore merchant in 1880. He employed a cook and a waiter in his home. He married second Lydia Harvey {c1854~} on 31 Oct 1877. By virtue of being president of the Baltimore City Council, he served as mayor of the city. Greenmount Cem
a. **Harriet Virginia Greenfield** {19 Jun 1859~22 Jan 1915}[1715]
§ *Henry Daniels* {} div by 1900 (but 1910 says wd)
1. **Aquilla Greenfield Daniels** {8 Sep 1881~Oct 1970}[1716] b>Baltimore
§ c1924 *Bertha H* {c1881~}
2. **William H Daniels** {7 Dec 1884~} b>IL
§ c1912 *Virginia L* {c1890~}
William served as a doctor in Europe in WWI, then with the MD National Guard. In 1930 he was practicing medicine in Minneapolis. Dau Virginia was not with them.
A. **Virginia L. Daniels** {cAug 1915~}
[hmmm Virginia Daniels Veale b MD 18 Aug 1915 d CA 28 May 1997 mother Brown, father Daniels]
b. **Anne Louise Greenfield** {24 Feb 1861~6 May 1938}[1717] nm
c. **Laura H Greenfield** {25 Dec 1862~22 Oct 1933} nm
d. **George Owen Greenfield** {c1869~by 1890}
e. **William H. Greenfield** {8 Dec 1871~}[1718]
§ 22 Jun 1899 *Grace Carswell* {13 Feb 1874~} ni
f. **Edith Layton Greenfield** {11 Jul 1875~3 Aug 1923}[1719]
§ c1895 *Harman Vail Morse* {~by1920}
1. **Edith Brooks Morse** {c1918~}
iv. **Mary E. Blades** {c1844~11 Feb 1874}
v. **Juliet T. Blades** {c1847~}

Julia Ann Layton & William Edward Gardner

vi. **William Edward Gardner** {13 Jan 1856~14 Aug 1931}[1720]
§ 25 Apr 1881 *Jeanne Emily Virginia Harris* {1860~15 Sep 1930}
William Edward and half-sister Mary E Blades were living with Laura Greenfield and family in Baltimore in 1870.
William and Jeanne -- dau of Thomas Harris and Francis Morgan -- were born in QA Co and died in Chester MD.

1713 Decendants of Julis Ann Layton based on footnoted research of XXXX. E-mail to JMoore 30 Dec 2002
1714 1860, 1870, 1880 census Baltimore. *Cecil Whig* 22 Nov 1890
1715 1900, 1910 census Baltimore
1716 WWI & WWII reg cards. 1930 census Baltimore. Social Security index.
1717 Passport app 19 May 1897
1718 Passport app 3 Jul 1924. 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930 census Baltimore
1719 1920 census Baltimore
1720 MD death cert #09663

a. **Etta Willimimia Gardner** {7 Apr 1882~25 Mar 1955}[1721]
§ 29 Sep 1903 *Samuel Earle Long* {11 Nov 1881~2 Oct 1954}
Son of John Long and Martha Chilcutt
1. **Helen Genieve Long** {4 ug 1905~5 Oct 1976}

b. **Edward Harris Gardner** {4 Aug 1883~14 Dec 1953}
§ 14 Apr 1905 *Lida Virginia Ewing* {c1889~}
Dau of William Ewing and Emma Marvel
1. **James Melvin Gardner** {c1907~}
§ *Jean German* {}
2. **Edward Harry Gardner** {c1910~}
3. **William Russell Gardner** {22 Mar 1913~}

? William Edward Gardner & Jeanne Emily Virgina Harris

c. **Lulu Virginia Gardner** {22 Oct 1884~5 Jul 1955}[1722]
§ 25 Dec 1902 *John Oscar Clendaniel* {2 Nov 1882~26 May 1929}
Son of John Clendaniel and Amelia Clough
1. **Lolita Clendaniel** {Jun 1903~9 Jan 1904}
2. **Marion Clendaniel** {18 Apr 1905~27 Jun 1951}
§ *Edna Mae Benton* {1908~23 Mar 1933}
3. **Medford Clendaniel** {4 Jun 1907~24 Dec 1972}
§ *Nellie Stallings* {28 Sep 1910~18 May 1967}
4. **Margaret Ann Clendaniel** {18 Apr 1909~29 Mar 1949}
§ 25 Feb 1927 *Charles Joseph Lingner* {18 Nov 1904~Feb 1976}
5. **Virginia Mae Clendaniel** {17 Jan 1911~4 Dec 1935}
§ 18 Mar 1931 *Herbert Lee Young* {18 Mar 1911~}
6. **Helen Clendaniel** {29 Aug 1914~17 Sep 1983}
§ 8 Sep 1932 *Henry Carroll Palmer* {26 Mar 1910~30 Mar 1993}
7. **Alice Clendaniel** {15 Mar 1919~}
§ 28 Dec 1938 *Medford Clayland Hoxter* {20 Aug 1916~}
8. **Agnus Clendaniel** {15 Mar 1919~29 Oct 1990}
§• *John Holden* {10 May 1920~11 Aug 1970}
§•• *Addison Callahan* {}
9. **John Charles Clendaniel** {Nov 1924~1929}

? William Edward Gardner & Jeanne Emily Virgina Harris

d. **Annabel Gardner** {14 Apr 1887~17 Aug 1923}
§ 4 Dec 1911 *Olin Alden Ewing* {Nov 1886~}
Son of William Ewing and Emma Marvel
1. **Ola Elizabeth Ewing** {20 Aug 1912~}
2. **Anna Mae Ewing** {17 Jul 1914~6 Apr 1966}
3. **Harold Leonard Ewing** {30 May 1916~25 Nov 1966}
§ *Helen M. Johnson* {}
4. **Violet Leona Ewing** {19 Mar 1919~}
§ _ *Dunstan* {}
5. **Gordon Franklin Ewing** {1920~}
§ *Delores J. Joneczak* {17 May 1922~22 Feb 1999}

? William Edward Gardner & Jeanne Emily Virgina Harris

e. **Maggie Elizabeth Gardner** {11 Jul 1888~9 Feb 1973}
§ 27 Dec 1913 *Ogle Tilghman Eaton* {1 Sep 1886~4 Feb 1966}
Son of Ogle Eaton and Sarah Edenfield
1. **William Robert Eaton** {13 Sep 1914~7 May 1980}
§ 20 Mar 1943 *Nancy Ruth Heberling* {}
2. **Tilghman Gardner Eaton** {30 Oct 1918~30 Dec 1980}
§• *Olive Lutrell* {22 Sep 1911~Sep 1957}

[1721] MD death cert #03012
[1722] MD death cert #07091

§•• 27 May 1957 *Dot Jones* {}
§••• 1974 *Mary Francis O'Conner* {26 Oct 1920~22 Nov 1993}

3. **Julia Gardner Eaton** {30 Oct 1918~}
4. **Roy Leland Eaton** {26 Dec 1925~20 Nov 1978}
   26 Dec 1957 *Donna Mae Coursey* {}
5. **Ruth Maxim Eaton** {26 Dec 1925~}
   § 23 Dec 1946 *Carlton L. Foster* {24 Jul 1921~3 Dec 2006}[1723]
   Carlton was the son of Charles and Eva Foster. After graduating from Centreville HS, he enlisted in the Marine Corps in 1942. His 4th Marine Reg of the Sixth Marines comprised the initial assault force for the landing on Guadalcanal 1 Apr 1945, which lasted 82 days. In 1963 he established his own real estate firm. He partnered with Thomas R. Ewing to purchase and re-develop Marling Farms, Chester River Beach and Long Point communities.
   A. **Michael R. Foster** {} Grasonville
      § *Ellen B.* {}
      i. **Morgan Elizabeth Foster** {}
      ii. **Claire Foster** {} Washington DC
         § *Reid Avett* {}

? William Edward Gardner & Jeanne Emily Virgina Harris

f. **William Edgar Carrow Gardner** {27 Dec 1889~16 Apr 1912}
g. **Julia Minnie Gardner** {2 Oct 1892~26 Dec 1917}
h. **Orem Aquilla Gardner** {15 Jun 1894~25 Mar 1969}
   § 1922 *Emma Bradshaw* {31 Oct 1892~16 Dec 1939}
   Dau of Charles and Fannie Bradshaw
   1. **Emma Virginia Gardner** {26 Nov 1922~}
   2. **William Edward Gardner** {21 Dec 1924~6 Jun 2007}[1724]
   3. **Orem Aquilla Gardner** {23 Mar 1928~17 Nov 1947}

i. **Lauria Alelia Gardner** {15 Jun 1894~20 Jun 1894}

j. **Roy Greenfield Gardner** {11 Mar 1896~15 Dec 1958}
   § 18 Mar 1933 *Evelyn Bradshaw* {25 Apr 1907~Nov 1972}
   1. **Edith Geraldine Gardner** {17 Jul 1936~}
   2. **Faye Greenfield Gardner** {27 Sep 1941~}

? Andrew Orem Layton & Mary Orem

B. **Thomas O. Layton** {c1821~8 Aug 1844} Orem Family Cem, Talbot Co
C. **Mary Elizabeth Layton** {c1822~8 Apr 1855}[1725]
   § c1844 *Edward Richards Hardesty* {c1824~13 Feb 1879}[1726] d>nr Cordova
   Son of William Hardesty and Celia Todd. Edward married second 12 May 1857 Sarah Ann Warner {1831~1927}, by whom he had seven children.
   i. **William Thomas Hardesty** {12 Nov 1845~9 Jan 1896}[1727] Springhill Cem Easton
      § 20 Jan 1874 *Sarah E. Shaw* "Sallie" {5 Aug 1854~27 Jan 1922}
      Sallie was the dau of John and Elizabeth Shaw
      a. **Robert Henry Hardesty** {Dec 1874~1912}[1728]
         § 1898 *Alice G* {Aug 1876~} b>PA
         Robert and his young family were living in Baltimore in 1910. He was a seafood salesman.
         1. **Margaret Hardesty** {Oct 1899~}
      b. **Sarah E. Hardesty** "Sadie" {23 Feb 1877~28 Jan 1935} Springhill Cem
      c. **William Howard Hardesty** {15 Mar 1880~}[1729]

1723 Obit *The Capital* 5 Dec 2006
1724 Social Security index
1725 *Easton Gazette* 21 Apr 1855
1726 *Easton Star* 4 Mar 1879
1727 1880 census Easton
1728 1900 census Easton, 1910 census Baltimore.
1729 WWI & WWII draft reg. 1910 census Baltimore, 1920 census Springfield PA, 1930 census Rutledge PA

§ c1906 *Daisy Gertrude Cooper* {c1880~}

William was born in Easton. In 1910, William was a police officer in Baltimore. By the time WWI broke out, the family was living in Morton PA and William was a machine operator for a steel and ordnance company. In 1920, the family was in Springfield PA, where William was a private gardener for a family. Daisy's father, John H. Cooper, was living with the couple and he was a private teacher for a family. In 1930 William was working for the Philadelphia Suburban Water Co. where he was still working when he registered for WWII.

1. **Corrine Elizabeth Hardesty** {c1907~}
2. **William Howard Hardesty Jr**. {c1908~}

d. **Edward Dudley Hardesty** {7 Mar 1884~21 Jun 1885} Springhill Cem

e. **Maude Hardesty** {25 Jun 1886~27 Jan 1971} Springhill Cem

§ *Richard Stanton Oakey* {2 Apr 1882~15 Aug 1945}[1730]

Richard was born in Cranford NJ, son of William E and Charlotte Oakey

1. **William Hardesty Oakey** {18 Jan 1914~21 Jul 1925} b>NJ
2. **Richard Stanton Oakey** {9 Jan 1916~Jul 1985} b>MD d>Media PA

§ 23 Sep 1939 *Sarah Eva Pew* {3 Oct 1916~29 Feb 1992}

Dau of John Glenn Pew and Eva Alice Weitzel

A. **Sarah Elizabeth Oakey** {Jun 1940~}

§ 21 Aug 1965 *Carlos Weil Jr.* {1940~}

i. **Carlos I Weil III** {Jan 1968~} b>Livonia MI

§ *Elizabeth Harris Williamson* {Dec 1965~} Chapel Hill

ii. **James Stanton Weil** {Jul 1971~} b>Charlotte

§ 4 Jan 1997 *Julie Ann Diehl* {Jan 1971~}

a. **Emily Stanton Weil** {26 Sep 1999~} b>Miami

b. **Peter Joseph Weil** {12 Feb 2002~}

iii. **Michael Glenn Weil** {1974~} b>Charlotte

§ 25 Jul 1998 *Thursa Elizabeth Sotak* {9 Apr 1974~}

B. **Richard Stanton Oakey III** {1941~}

§• 1 Apr 1971 *Donna Rhinehimer Miller* {}

§•• 27 Aug 1976 *Joy Elizabeth Wilson* {1948~}

i. **Richard Carpenter Oakey** {8 Mar 1984~}

ii. **John Wilson Oakey** {4 Sep 1987~}

C. **Carol Hardesty Oakey** {1945~}

§ 8 Mar 1968 *Arthur Knox Perry* {}

i. **Deborah Heath Perry** {4 Oct 1968~}

ii. **Lisa Todd Perry** {15 Aug 1970~}

a. **Nicholetter Lea Garofalo** {1999~}

iii. **Kevin Scott Perry** {17 Apr 1977~}

D. **Jane Glenn Oakey** {1946~}

E. **Robert Lewis Oakey** {1958~}

§ 18 May 1985 *Robin Jane Hertel* {1961~}

i. **Paige Elizabeth Oakey** {21 Jan 1992~}

ii. **Philip Haywood Oakey** {1994~}

F. **Jeannette Wilson Oakey** {1961~}

f. **Alice Hardesty** {Apr 1890~1974} b>Easton d>Baltimore

§ 1908 *Charles Harvey Birely* {11 Sep 1887~24 Feb 1958} B&O Railroad

Son of Samuel David Birely and Annie Alice Eyler

1. **Charles Harvey Birely Jr.** {12 Apr 1909~18 Apr 1999}

§ *Margaret M.* {27 Apr 1907~25 Mar 2000}

A. **Charles Hardesty Birely** {1937~1937}

2. **Sarah Birely** {23 Feb 1915~25 Oct 2007}[1731] b>Baltimore d>Dade City FL

§ *David Sappington Smith* {}

A. **David Sappington Smith** {}

§ *Carol Hite* {}

3. **Joseph Eyler Birely** {23 Mar 1917~22 Jan 1993} d>Glen Burnie

---

[1730] WWI reg card. 1930 census Media PA

[1731] Social Security index. Obit *Baltimore Sun* 28 Oct 2007

§ 1939 *Dolores Brandt* {Apr 1919~}
A. dau {}
§ _ *Haislip* {}
B. son {}

4. **Mary Birely** {31 Jul 1919~10 Jun 1995}
5. **Elizabeth Louise Birely** {11 May 1921~23 Apr 1998}
§• _ *Shaum* {}
§•• _ *Hafele* {}
A. son Shaum {}
6. **Robert H Birely** {Mar 1924~}
§ 15 Jul 1951 *Shirley Clarke* {19 Feb 1927~}
A. son Birely {}
B. son Birely {}
§ _ *West* {}
2 daus

? Mary Elizabeth Layton & Edward Richards Hardesty

ii. **Mary Celia Hardesty** {1848~1903} Greenmount Cem Hillsboro
§ 28 Oct 1875 *Eugene Law Sparklin* {10 Apr 1846~1883}
Son of Deliha Sparklin and Margaret Hitchens. In 1900, Mary was living in Easton under the name "Mary Parrott," indicating she remarried.
a. **Manie Eugenia Sparklin**
§ *William Foster*
b. **Margaret Spence Sparklin** {1878~1908}
c. **Mary Roberts Sparklin** {c1883~}
d. **Susan E. Parrott** {c1889~}

iii. **Andrew Orem Hardesty** {cMay 1850~12 Jun 1854}[1732]

iv. **Edward Morris Hardesty** {c1854~}[1733] l>nr Cordova
§ *Annie Whitley* {}
a. **Elizabeth Hardesty**
b. **Layton Hardesty**
c. **Winifred Hardesty**
d. **Harry Lockwood Hardesty** {~22 Jul 1884}[1734]

? James$_2$ Layton and his second wife, Margaret Orem

8. **Daniel Layton** {c1792-4~by 1826}
§ 16 Oct 1814 *Nancy Clift* {}[1735]
On 21 Feb 1805, a petition was filed in Kent Co Orphan's Court by Hooper Hopkins, brother-in-law to Daniel Layton, "...a minor son of James Layton." James had a parcel in NorthWest Fork 100 of about 200 acres. Daniel is "...under the age of 14 and hath no guardian.." so Hooper asked that he be appointed guardian to Daniel.
A. **Margaret Layton** {}
B. **James Layton** {c1820~}
The 1850 census of Hillsdale Co Michigan shows James Layton, 30, living with Nancy Layton, 70, a widow. Nearby was William H. Layton and his new bride. Next door to the brothers were other farmers born in MD and DE.
C. **Sally Layton** {}
D. **William Hardesty Layton** {18 Oct 1824~6 Aug 1909}[1736]
§ 1 Feb 1849 *Susan Alice Broughton* {13 Jun 1827~5 Feb 1916}[1737]

1732 *Easton Gazette* 8 Jul 1854

1733 1870 census Easton

1734 *Easton Star* 19 Aug 1884

1735 DE marr bond DPA vol20 pg163 - Sussex. The four children of Daniel and Nancy are cited in the administration of Daniel's estate, Talbot JP#14-137. Daniel's wife Nancy and his brother Nicholas are adm of estate, papers dated 6 Sep 1826.

1736 1850, 1860 census Hillsdale Co Mich. 1870, 1880 & 1900 census Fairview Missouri.

1737 1850 census Newark NJ

William was born in MD and died in Breckenridge MO. William and Susan moved their family from Michigan to Missouri between 1860 and 1870. in 1870 he was a "plasterer and farmer." Rose Hill Cem Caldwell

Susan was born in New York, the daughter of John Broughton and Elizabeth Wingert; grdau of John Broughton and Abigail Dean of Orange VT. Susan and William were married in Allen Twp MI. Susan died in Caldwell MO

i. **William Wesley Layton** {1 Dec 1849~24 Aug 1903}[1738]
§ 18 Apr 1872 *Emily Jane Wells* {8 Apr 1852~30 Sep 1925}
Born in Quincy MI and died in Brayman MO
Emily was the dau of Samuel Hamlin Wells and Martha Liddle. Emily was living with daughter Susan in 1920. Braymer Cem, Caldwell

a. **Frederick Elbert Layton** {18 Feb 1873~22 Apr 1952}[1739]
§ c1906 *Emma M Sturwoldt* {c1888~}
Frederick was born in Fairview Twp MO and died in Braymer MO. He was a bricklayer in Braymer. Evergreen Cem Caldwell.
Emma was born in Germany, dau of William C Sturwoldt and Wilhemina C Danker.

1. **Ruth Irene Layton** {c1907~} b>MO
2. **Edith Marie Layton** {c1909~} b>MO
3. **Lois Elma Layton** {c1913~} b>MO

b. **Frank Layton** {May 1875~}

c. **Charles Hardesty Layton** {11 Dec 1878~22 Mar 1957}[1740]
§ c1904 *Lulu Reavis* {26 Oct 1882~23 Sep 1965}[1741]
Charles was born in Fairview Twp MO. He was a bricklayer in Braymer in 1918.
Lulu was born in Ray Co MO the daughter of John Greenville Reavis and his second wife, Mary Robertson; grdau of David Reavis and Harriet Allen. Lulu died in Hugoton KS.

1. **Leora Olive Layton** {21 Jul 1908~22 Dec 1987} d>Hugoton KS Moscow Cem
§ *James Dalney Rosel* {1 Oct 1903~22 Dec 1987}[1742]
Son of Isaac John Franklin Rosel and Mary Elizabeth Bowen
2. **Eunice Laveta Layton** {29 Jul 1913~7 Feb 2005}[1743]
§ 27 Mar 1930 *John Riley Wheeler* "Jay" {25 Aug 1907~8 Nov 1970}
Eunice was born in Braymer MO and died in Ulysses KS. She was a florist for Janelle's Flowers & Gifts. She was a member of Church of Christ, Ulysses, and was a Cub Scout den mother. Ulysses Cem
Jay was born in Cowgill MO and died in Ulysses. He was the son of Charles Y Wheeler and Florence Welker.
Family legend says Eunice and Jay eloped with the help of Jay's sister Lee Katherine and her husband Merle Bundy.

A. **Arthur Layton Wheeler** {} Kearsarge MI [Sep 1930~]
B. **Richard Reavis Wheeler** {} Quinter KS
C. **Ronald Ellis Wheeler** {} Ulysses
D. **Patsy LuAnn Wheeler** {} Casper WY
§ _ *Wormus* {}
E. **Leora Lynne Wheeler** {} Salina KS
§ _Webber {}
F. **Jaynelle Sue Wheeler** {29 May 1943~8 Mar 2006}[1744] Ulysses
§ 27 Aug 1963 *Philip W. Phillips* {}
Jaynelle was born in Satanta KS and died in Dallas. She spent her childhood in Loveland CO. She was former owner of Phillip's Mortuary and Jaynelle's Flowers & Gifts. She was a member of First Un Meth Ch
Son of Verlin C. Phillips and Geraldine Elborts Gill.

i. **Philip J. Phillips** {} Tulsa

[1738] 1880, 1900 census Caldwell Co MO
[1739] WWI reg card. 1910 census Davis Twp MO,1930 census Ulysses KS
[1740] WWI draft reg. 1920 census Davis MO, 1930 census Ulysses KS
[1741] Social Security index.
[1742] Tombstone. Social Security index.
[1743] Obit *Hutchinson News* 9 Feb 2005
[1744] Obits *Salina Journal* and *Hutchinson News* 10 Mar 2006. Social Security index.

ii. **Patrick D. Phillips** {} Gary TX
iii. **Paul D. Phillips** {} Dallas

G. **Zana Rae Wheeler** {Sep 1950~} Ulysses
§ _ *Rudzik* {}

d. **Clarence Layton** {Apr 18[81]~}

e. **Susan Olive Layton** {Jun 1887~}
§ 8 Jan 1919 *Isaac Albert Barnhart* {15 Aug 1883~}[1745] b>Iowa lumber salesman
Son of Isaac and Mary Barnhart

1. **Emily Jane Barnhart** {c1929~}
§ *Ziesman* {} Eldora, Iowa

2. **Velma O. Barnhart** {Dec 1922~}
§ *Nichols* {} Springdale AK

3. **Wesley A. Barnhart** {26 Jan 1925~18 Feb 2004}[1746]
§
Wesley was born on the family farm in Eldora, Iowa. He attended Owasa Community Schools, graduating with the class of 1942. He served with the US Army during WWII. He farmed in the Ellis community for several years. He owned the Wes Barnhart Cabinet Shop, Iowa Falls. Northlawn Memory Gardens, Iowa Falls[1747]

A. **Darla Barnhart** {} Memphis
§ *Wayne Carpenter* {}

B. **Terry Barnhart** {} Buffalo, Wyoming
§ *Linda Sue* {1946~}

C. **Matt Barnhart** {} Alden, Iowa
§ *Mary* {}

D. **Dan Barnhart** {} Alden, Iowa
§ *Tracy* {}

E. **Jason Barnhart** {} Iowa Falls
§ *Holly* {}

19 grandchildren, 11 great-grandchildren

? William Hardesty Layton & Susan Alice Broughton

ii. **Irene Layton** {c1852~}
§ 24 Nov 1875 *Edward H Craig* {1 Jul 1823~2 May 1897}[1748]
Irene was born in Quincy MI.
Edward was born in Vermont. In 1878 he was appointed judge of the Caldwell County Court. He was reappointed in 1881 and 1884. In 1849 he married first Maila Tabor, by whom he had two children.

iii. **James Henry Layton** {10 Apr 1854~30 Aug 1914}
§ 13 Dec 1885 *Hannah Cordelia Gray* {Mar 1870~}[1749]
Hannah was living by herself next door to daughter Pearl in 1930.

a. **Pearl F S Layton** {6 Oct 1887~13 Feb 1945}
§ 8 Sep 1909 *Thomas Frances McPeek* {3 Sep 1886~1959}[1750]
Pearl was born in Breckenridge MO. She graduated from Breckenridge HS in 1906.
Tommie was the son of Thomas McPeek and Susan Frances Gregg. His WWI reg card says he was an “embalmer and furniture dealer” in 1917. Tommie married second Hazel Fern Magruder. Rose Hill Cem

1. **Ernest Francis Ferdinand McPeek** {19 Apr 1912~Jun 1987}
§ 2 Feb 1938 *Helen Deon McClure* {c1912~}[1751]

A. **Frances Lee McPeek** {}

2. **Hannah Edwina McPeek** {c1915~}

[1745] Missouri Marr Lic. WWI draft reg. 1920, 1930 census Hardin Co Iowa
[1746] Social Security index
[1747] Obit *Iowa Falls Times Citizen* 19 Feb 2004
[1748] 1880 census Fairview MO. MO death database Jackson Co roll #C19510.
[1749] Missouri Marr Lic
[1750] Missouri Marr Records
[1751] Missouri Marr Lic

§ 31 Dev 1936 *Paul Caldwell Campbell* {}[1752] of Texas

3. **Marvin Earl Layton McPeek** {c1917~}
4. **Fred McPeek** {}

iv. **Clara A Layton** {1857~1887}

i. **Robert Hardesty Layton** "Hardy" {Mar 1859~13 Mar 1936} nm

Hardy was born in Quincy MI. Sister Alice was living with him in 1920 and 1930 in Caldwell Co

vi. **Alice Susan Layton** {26 Apr 1861~21 Apr 1937}

§ 30 Sep 1883 *Charles Wesley Shively* {Aug 1859~by1910}

Susan was born in Quincy MI and died in Lock Springs MO. Evergreen Cem Caldwell

Charles was born in Ohio. In the 1880s he was a baker.

a. **Edith Shively** {Dec 1887~}
b. **Daisy Belle Shively** {1 Mar 1891~23 Jul 1913}

§ *Delbert Wayne Stucker* {27 Oct 1888~}

Son of James Michel Stucker and Arzina Pollyanna Austin. In 1918 Delbert lived in Breckenridge MO and was employed as a car salesman.

1. **Harold Wayne Stucker** {6 Mar 1913~5 Feb 1914}

c. **Leatha Winifred Shively** {17 Jul 1894~14 Mar 1978}

§ 24 Jun 1922 Thesler Jewell Smith {2 Dec 1895~19 Apr 1982}

Son of Benjamin Franklin Smith and Susan Matilda Minnick. He was born in Lock Springs MO. Edgewood Cem

1. Dean L Smith {1925~}

§ 24 Nov 1955 Marguerite Rhea Sidden {}

Dau of Charles Richard Sidden and Stella Faye Gilliland

A. Christine Smith {}
B. Stephen Smith {}
C. Scott Andrew Smith {}

2. Rex Jewell Smith {17 Jul 1926~15 Apr 1995}

§ 23 Apr 1955 Elizabeth Beaty {29 Aug 1931~16 Jan 2010}

A. Kimberly Ann Smith {}
B. Allison Kay Smith {}
C. Janette Elizabeth Smith {}
D. Diane Lynn Smith {}
E. Pamela Louise Smith {}

vii. **Mary A Layton** "Mamie" {c1864~}

§ 11 Mar 1885 *A M Sloan* {}

A M Sloan was born in the territory of Montana.

viii **Daniel Gray Layton** {3 Apr 1865~9 Mar 1869}

ix. **Cora B Layton** {24 Aug 1867~14 Aug 1881} Phares Cem Caldwell

? James$_2$ Layton and his second wife, Margaret Orem

9. **Nicols Layton** {c1795~}

§ Feb 1822 *Mrs. Sophia Warner* {}

A petition of 21 Feb 1805 to the Kent Co Orphan's Court by Thomas Webster "brother-in-law of Nichols Layton", guardian to Nicolls Layton, minor son of James, asks William Saulsbury, Solomon Cahall and Holliday Smith to value land that had been left Nicols by his father. There was no house and no orchard on the plantation of about 20 acres; it was in very bad repair.

Another petition to the court, this one by James Layton, "son of James," was dated 18 Feb 1808. It said that Nichols had "Thomas Webster as guardian, but Thomas is since deceased..." so asks that he be appointed his brother's guardian. Nichols is "still" under the age of 14. Interestingly, James signs his name to the petition, something few could do in that era; most just made an X.

The *Easton Gazette* and *Republican Star* carried a series of items involving Nicols:

• EG 26 Jan 1822 - Nicols Layton wishes to sell all goods and Chattels
• EG 9 Feb 1822 - Married on Friday morning last by Rev. Joseph Scull: Mr. Nicols Layton to Mrs. Sophia Warner, all of Easton.
• EG 22 Mar 1823 - Henry Newcomb, new grocery lately occupied by Nicols Layton.
• RS 2 Apr 1822 - John Stevens renting house occupied by Nicols Layton, Washington and Dover Streets

[1752] Missouri Marr Records

• EG 18 Sep 1824 - Nicols Layton wishes to employee active young man in mercantile business.

James$_2$ Layton and Priscilla Hardesty, his third wife

10. **Charles Layton** {1803~}

Note: The 1820 Car Co census carries an entry for a Daniel, most likely the above.
1 m -10, 1 m 10-16, 1 m 16-26, 1 m 26-45, 1 f -10, 1 f 16-26, 1 f 26-45. It seems logical to assume that Daniel and Nancy are slightly older than 26 and that most of the younger people living with them are not their children; most likely nieces and nephews of deceased sibling(s).
A Thomas also is listed in this same census. 1 m 26-45, 1 f 45+.

Note: Sussex Deeds [A-L-34-77] 8 Jan 1819 Andrew & Mary, Daniel & Nancy sell "Layton's Just Addition" 68 acres.

Note: The *Easton Gazette* of 4 Sep 1824 carried this item: “Married Thursday evening last by Rev. Joseph Scull, Stephen P. Layton and Miss Ann Frampton, all of this town."

SECTION VI

JOHN LAYTON OF SUSSEX COUNTY

a. **John Layton** {c1740s~by 5 Jan 1799}[1753]
§ *Tabitha*

Based on his will, John had at least four children: Eli, John, Rebecca and Mary. His birth year is extrapolated from two known dates:

- the year 1780 when daughter Mary married Charles Rawlins 2nd
- the year 1791 when grandson Jonathan was born.

The will was written 4 Aug 1789 and probated 5 Jan 1799. Sons "Eloi" and John were executors and the witnesses were Levin Connaway and Jacob Short.

1. **Eli Layton** {c1760s~by 2 Sep 1845}[1754]
§

Eli was living a few doors from son Jonathan in 1840 in Dagsboro 100. Eli's will was written 26 July 1840 and probated 2 Sept 1845. The executor was Lot Rawlins and the witnesses were William Rawlins and John W. Rawlins. His land went to John Outwell, who lived within a few houses of Eli and Jonathan 1820-1840.

1800 census Dagsboro 100: Eli Layton 1 - - 1 - //2 1 - 1 -

3 Sep 1805 Sussex Deed book Z #23 f108
Eli witnessed the sale of two tracts in Cedar Creek 100

20 May 1812 • 10 Jun 1812 Will Book F p517
Purnal Phillips
• Wit: Eli Layton

A. **Jonathan Layton** {c1791~c1843/4}
§ 31 Dec 1827 *Mary West* {c1809~}

Jonathan's birth year is taken from a deposition he gave in a Chancery Court case[1755] on 3 Mar 1834. He said he was about 42 years of age. Since there is an 80% chance that his birthday would fall after 3 Mar, the year 1791 is estimated. The 1830 census says he was born 1791-1800, while the 1840 census says he was born 1781-1790.

On 28 Apr 1838 Jonathan and Mary of Dagsboro 100, along with Samuel Warren and his wife Nancy, sold to Peter West land in Broad Creek 100. The tracts were "Wild Cat Den" and "Conclusion."[1756]

Mary was the dau of Jehue and Polly West. She married second Mitchell Scott 16 Nov 1847. The 1850 census shows Mary living with Mitchell in Dagsboro, along with her children: Hester, Warren S., Eli T., Maranda, and Sarah E., as well as George W. Scott, 1. The 1860 census shows Mitchell and Mary living only with Thomas Layton, 23. Warren and Eli are named in the will of their grandfather, Eli, as children of Jonathan, but not the girls.

Living next door to Mitchell and Mary in 1850 is Elizabeth Layton, 53, along with Burton Layton, 23, and James W., 24. And in the house next to Elizabeth was Rachel and James Downey. In 1860, William B was a few doors from Mitchell and Mary, along with Elizabeth, 62.

Jonathan Layton and Mary West

i. **Hester Ann Layton** {6 May 1833~25 Jan 1909}
§ 18 Jan 1855 *James B. Carey* {18 Jul 1829~26 Apr 1907}[1757] farmer

---

1753 Sussex probate rec'ds:DPA volA83 pg179-180, Reg of Wills Lib D f203-205.

1754 Sussex will Book K p111. 1840 census Dagsboro

1755 Case W #29.

1756 Sus Deed bk AY #47 p508.

1757 Descendants of Hester Ann and James B. Carey: E-mail of 4 Nov 1999 Roland Robert Morgan to JMoore
1880 census Nanticoke 100

Born in Bridgeville, son of Elijah W.A. {1801~1887} and Lurania W. Carey {1800~1874}. Elijah married second Lovenia Mears Layton, widow of William Burton Layton, Hester's cousin.

a. **Lavenia Carey** "Lina" {17 Dec 1857~28 Jan 1926}
   § c1896 *Richard Tillman Cahall* {Oct 1843~28 Jan 1926}[1758] b>MD
   Although difficult to read, the 1910 census appears to say that this was Richard's second marriage. Richard and Lina had no children.

b. **Purnal Washington Carey** {1 May 1863~13 Oct 1949}
   § c1887/8 *Sarah Elizabeth Carey* {12 Jun 1854~12 Mar 1940}
   Sarah was Purnal's second cousin.
   1. **Florence Carey** {c1890~}[1759]
      § *Alfred*

c. **William A. Carey** {27 Jul 1865~18 May 1932}[1760]
   § 17 Dec 1899 *Ella Buchanan* {Mar 1864~1908}[1761]
   Ella was the daughter of James and Mary E Buchanan. She married first in 1889 Gardner W Phillips {1846~1896}. Bethel Meth Ep Cem Cheswold

d. **Eugene Day Carey** {3 Dec 1867~2 Dec 1933}[1762]
   § c1904 *Lillian L. Warrington* {1878~1939}
   1. **Margaret Carey** {c1905~} Military nurse. nm
   2. **Leon Carey** "Lee" {13 Sep 1907~10 Apr 1987} Bridgeville
      § 13 Sep 1929 *Margaret Josephine Tull* {21 Jun 1910~19 Dec 2002}[1763]
      Margaret was the dau of Ora and Harry Tull. She was a graduate of Bridgeville HS and Women's College Teacher Training Course in Newark. She was a member and trustee of Trinity Un Meth Ch and a 4-H leader.
      A. **Betty Ann Carey** {May 1934~} Bridgeville
         § *George F Hardesty* {Jan 1932~}
      B. **Robert Lee Carey** {} Naples FL
      +5 grch and 11 grtgrch
   3. **Mary Carey** {c1910~dy}

e. **Archibald Banks Carey** {15 Apr 1871~3 Jan 1918}[1764]
   § 1890 *Clara Virginia Tracy* {24 Jul 1870~4 Dec 1938}
   Left DE and went to Baltimore
   Dau of Gilson Tracy and Jane Wilson
   1. **Ethel Marie Carey** {25 Nov 1892~17 Oct 1973}
      § 22 Feb 1915 *John Henry Terry* {13 Jul 1899~Feb 1973}[1765] b>Bel Air lv>Baltimore
      Son of Virginia A. Terry, who was a widow raising four children by age 30.
      A. **Earl Gilbert Terry** {17 Apr 1916~4 Mar 1990}
      B. **Ralph Banks Terry** {4 Apr 1917~15 Feb 1993}
         § *Mildred C* {25 Dec 1922~16 May 2007}[1766]
      C. **Robert Lee Terry** {9 Nov 1919~} Lutherville
   2. **Mabel Alma Carey** {31 Mar 1894~16 Jan 1923}
      § *Harry Clifton Knopp* {1 Apr 1888~}[1767] Baltimore
      Harry was the son of Samuel G. and Mary E. Knopp. Harry married second Catherine.
   3. **Earl Layton Carey** {21 Aug 1896~15 Jun 1961}[1768] Baltimore City

---

1758 1900 , 1910, 1920 census Greenwood
1759 1910 census
1760 1900 census Kenton. DE death cert 32.1346.
1761 DE Return of Marr.
1762 1910, 1920, 1930 census Bridgeville. DE death cert 33.3263.
1763 Obit *News Journal* 21 Dec 2002.
1764 1900 census Baltimore
1765 1920 census Baltimore City. WWI & WWII reg cards.
1766 Social Security index
1767 1900 census Baltimore #15, 1910 census Baltimore #14, 1920 census Baltimore City #27. WWI & WWII reg cards
1768 WWI & WWII reg cards. 1900, 1920, 1930 census Baltimore

§ 29 Aug 1917 *Alice V. Opple* {c1900~} b>PA
Alice was the daughter of George C and Julia A. Opple.

A. **Dorothy Eileen Carey** {31 Jul 1920~13 Feb 1988} Baltimore
§ *William Blohm*

B. **Norma Mae Carey** {c1922~}
§ *Charles Swain*
2 children

C. **Helen Virgie Carey** {17 Mar 1923~Oct 1978} Baltimore
§ *William Trageser* {} [?15 Nov 1919~16 Nov 1993}]
3 children

D. **Earl Layton Carey Jr** {30 Sep 1924~29 May 1998} Lutherville
§ *Lucy K.* {Jul 1929~}
2 children

E. **Marjorie Carey** {26 Dec 1925~}
§ *Richard Dix*
3 children

4. **Virgie Ruth Carey** {1904~1909}
5. **Helen Marguerite Carey** {24 Sep 1906~6 Nov 1988}
§ 16 Jun 1925 *Howard Russell Mason* {14 Dec 1903~16 Nov 1980}
Son of Benjamin Mason and Catherine Keith

A. **Helen June Mason** {3 May 1926~18 Jul 1998}
§ 14 Sep 1946 *David Presley Anderson* {16 Oct 1924~}
Son of Roland Anderson and Emma Almira Reynard of Ohio.

i. **Carol Lynn Anderson** {24 Oct 1947~}
§ 26 May 1973 *Dean Allen Carlson* {17 Apr 1946~}
Son of Carl Carlson and Esther Binnebose

a. **Martina Lynn Carlson** {}
b. **James Allen Carlson** {}
c. **Carl John Carlson** {}
d. **Matthew David Carlson** {}

ii. **Barbara Anne Anderson** {}
§ *Victor Alan Joyner* {}

a. **Andrew Victor Joyner** {}
b. **Joseph Alan Joyner** {}
c. **Thomas Jeffery Joyner** {}
d. **James Anderson Joyner** {13 Sep 1980~2 Feb 1981} Newark OH
e. **Kathleen Ann Joyner** {}

iii. **David Carey Anderson** {}
§ *Molly Kathleen Kelley* {}
Dau of Paul Howar Kelley and Dorothy Louise Hugg

a. **David Jacob Anderson**
b. **Jarod Kelley Anderson** {}

iv **Beverly June Anderson** {5 Oct 1955~23 Jun 1988}
§ *Jan Karl Michalek* {}

a. **Barbara Ann Michalek** {}
b. **Jonathan Mason Michalek** {}
c. **Benjamin Matthew Michalek** {}

v. **Kent Douglas Anderson** {}

vi. **Kelly Jo Anderson** {}
§ *David Allen Fenton* {} [1967~]

B. **Howard Russell Mason Jr**. {29 Aug 1927~18 Mar 2000}

C. **Robert Louis Mason** {30 Dec 1930~21 Mar 2000}[1769] Lutherville MD
§ 23 Jul 1955 *Elizabeth Ann Shackelford* {26 Jul 1936~}
Dau of John Shackelford and Alma Jenkins

i. dau
ii. dau

[1769] Social Security index.

iii. son
iv. dau
v. dau

6. **Chester James Carey** {1910~1911}

? Jonathan Layton and Mary West
? Hester Ann Layton and James B. Carey

f. **Anne Carey** {9 Jan 1879~22 Nov 1957}
§ Feb 1898 *Wilbert Morgan* {30 Jun 1873~1949}
Son of James Morgan and Ann Adams

1. **Beulah B. Morgan** {15 Apr 1900~16 Aug 1994} Hollywood Cem
§ 14 Aug 1919 *Russell J. Brown* {28 Mar 1893~Jul 1967}[1770]
Son of J J and Amanda Brown
A. **Thomas E. Brown** {23 Apr 1920~11 Feb 1998}[1771] Harrington Hollywood Cem
Thomas served in the US Navy in WWII
B. **Anna Brown** {1923~} Harrington
§ *Holland Webb* {}
i. **Jodie A. Webb** {} Milton
ii. **Jamie A. Webb** {}
iii. **Christopher C Webb** {}
C. **Ethel Brown** {21 Apr 1923~Jul 1979}
§ *Calvin Landis Musser Jr.* {19 Dec 1920~8 Oct 2002}
D. **Marylee Brown** {1 Nov 1924~} Milford
§ *Gilbert H Pippin* {22 Mar 1924~4 Oct 1990}
Son of Luther and Jeanette Pippin of Car Co
i. **Dewain Pippin** {29 May 1944~9 Apr 2008}[1772]
§ *Gladys* {~2003}
Dewain graduated from Greenwood HS in 1963. He reside in Florida for the last 40 years of his life.
ii. **Yvonne Kaye Pippin** {} Milford
iii. **Roger W. Pippin** {Mar 1953~} Port St. Lucie FL
F. **Lillian Brown** {1929~} Seaford
§ *Junior Massey*
G. **Ada Geneva Brown** {Aug 1935~}
§ *William T. Greenly* {3 Jan 1927~18 Jul 1995} Felton

2. **Ada Morgan** {14 Mar 1902~8 Oct 1990}
§ *Harry B. Jackson* {22 Oct 1902~4 Oct 1990}[1773]

3. **Roland Carey Morgan** {22 Dec 1903~19 Sep 1978} Hamden CT
§ 22 Dec 1926 *Agnes Hunter* {21 Jul 1903~17 Oct 1964}
She was born in Kilmanock, Ayrshire, Scotland, daughter of James Hunter and Agnes Mechen.
A. **Virginia Ann Morgan** {19 May 1928~28 May 1928}
B. **Roland Robert Morgan** {23 Jan 1933~}
§ 28 Dec 1957 *Ruth Virginia Eldridge* {21 Jun 1931~}
b>Lick Branch KY
C. **Charles Wilbert Morgan** {27 Mar 1938~} California
§ *Katie McKenzie*
D. **Calvert Douglas Morgan** {4 Mar 1942~}
§ *Janice Hines*

4. **Calvert Ammerman Morgan** {22 Oct 1912~19 Mar 1991}
§ *Elizabeth Daniels* {12 Apr 1914~6 Dec 1998}
Calvert graduated from Greenwood HS. Died in Milford DE
A. **Calvert Morgan** {1941~}

5. **James D. Morgan** {6 Jun 1916~26 Aug 2004}[1774] Greenwood

---

1770 DE marr cert 19.259. WWI draft reg. 1910, 1920, 1930 census Kent #9. Social Security index.
1771 U.S. Veterans Cemeteries. Social Security index.
1772 Obit *Cape Gazette* 7 May 2008
1773 DE Register of Births #48040.

§ 8 Feb 1946 *Gertrude Irene Kenton* {8 Mar 1920~4 Feb 2006}[1775]

James owned the Country Butcher Shop in Greenwood. He was also a co-owner of the Morgan and Webb Sale Barn on the Milford-Harrington Road. After retiring from farming, he was a field bean inspector.

Gertrude was born in Farmington, the daughter of Harvey Arlie Kenton and Lillian Rebecca Irons. She and James owned and operated a farm raising Hereford cattle. She was a lifetime member of the Farmington Fire Co Ladies Auxiliary and a member of the Kent Co Republican Committee. Hollywood Cem

6. **Clinton Morgan** {15 Sep 1920~19 Dec 1991}[1776]

? Eli Layton

? Jonathan Layton & Mary West

ii. **Warner S. Layton** {c1836~16 Jan 1866}

§ 19 Dec 1865 *Mrs. Lydia H Cole* {c1835~}[1777]

Lydia married third John W. Fox on 2 Oct 1867.

Curiously, a Warner Layton, 14, was found in the 1850 census in Little Creek, living with William S. Short 27, Rachel A. Short 20, and Liston A. Short 1. Rachel Adaline Layton married William S. Short in 18xx.

iii. **Eli T. Layton** {17 Jul 1838~31 Mar 1890}[1778] Odd Fellows - Camden

§ 23 Oct 1869 *Sarah Jane Burton* "Sallie" {11 Sep 1841~12 Jun 1914}[1779]

Dau of Jacob Burton and Sallie J. Armstrong

a. **Gertrude Layton** {Oct 1871~}

§ 12 Apr 1893 *Wallace Irwin Spence* {14 Feb 1874~by 1920}[1780] Camden

Son of Benjamin D Spence and Lydia B Collum. Wallace was a clothing salesman in Brooklyn in 1900. He was selling watches in Newark NJ in 1910. By 1918 Wallace had a real estate Irvington NJ. Gertrude was living with dau Maude and her husband in Newark in 1920.

1. **Maude L Spence** {25 Jan 1894~13 Feb 1974} b>DE

§ c1919 *Leslie Povey Douglass* {21 Sep 1894~1952}[1781]

Leslie was born in NJ, son of Louis Alexander Douglass and Ida May Povey. He worked for a bank throughout his career.

A. **Mary L Douglass** {c1929~}

iv. **Maranda Wise Layton** {7 Oct 1841~28 Sep 1908}[1782]

§ 23 Jan 1860 *Ebenezer Hearne Tyre* {11 July 1832~24 Jan 1902}[1783]

Son of William Tyre {c1803~1848} and Matilda C. Hearne {1808~1887}. Eben was a farmer who lived near Georgetown. He died at Farnhurst.

a. **William Staten Tyre** {14 Jan 1861~}[1784] sawyer

§ 19 Sep 1901 *Margaret Schuman* "Maggie" {c1864~}[1785] b>MD parents b>Germany

Dau of Frederick and Christiana Schuman of Baltimore

b. **Louisa Elizabeth Tyre** {16 Jul 1862~1945}

§ 22 Dec 1880 *William Henry Short* {19 Feb 1860~1936}[1786] dry goods merchant

Son of Thomas Windsor Short and Jane Smith.

1. **Walter Edwin Short** {1 Nov 1881~Dec 1978}[1787]

1774 Social Security Index. Obit Delmarvaobits.com

1775 Obit *De State News* 6 Feb 2006. Social Security index.

1776 Social Security index.

1777 Sus Co Chancery case F #14

1778 The 1880 Kent census indicates Eli is either operating the Kent almshouse in Camden, or an inmate there.
His Kent Co will (X-114) - 1 Mar 1878/10 Apr 1890, leaves all his estate to widow Sallie J. Gertrude is from 1880 census.

1779 DE marr reg DPA 1860.2377. DE death cert 14.2397

1780 DE Return of Marr. 1900 census Brooklyn, 1910 census Newark. WWI reg card.

1781 WWI & WWII reg card. 1920 census Newark NJ, 1930 census Maplewood NJ.

1782 1900 census Georgetown. DE death cert.

1783 1880 census Gumboro. DE death cert.
"Brief History and Genealogy of the Hearne Family" William T. Hearne. In print and at www.cragun.com/brian/hearne/history/index

1784 1930 census Salisbury

1785 DE Register of Marr.

1786 DE marr index Vol 50 p280. 1900 census Georgetown

1787 DE birth cert delayed A13364. 1920 census Newark NJ, 1930 census Trenton. WWII reg card. Social Security index - Princeton.

§ c1917 *Mary A.* {c1889~} b>Mass
Walter was a “teacher/director” in NJ public schools
A. **Winthrop Short** {cNov 1919~} b>NJ
B. **William H. Short** {c1925~}

2. **Mina Florence Short** {Mar 1883~}[1788]
§ 12 Feb 1903 *Frederic J Baylis* {Mar 1858~}[1789]
Frederic was a minister born in England. This was his second marriage. The family was living in Chapin IL in 1910.
A. **Ruth S Baylis** {c1904~}
B. **Mary E Baylis** {c1908~}
Mary was living in a rooming house in Cook Co IL in 1930.

3. **Howard Thomas Short** {5 Aug 1886~}[1790]
§ c1920 *Margaret J* {c1900~} b>PA
In 1920, Howard was a lodger in Pittsburgh. By 1930 he and his young family were back in Georgetown, where he was an oil and gas merchant. However, in 1942 he had returned to Pittsburgh, possibly alone because his closest relative on the WWII registration card was his mother back in Georgetown.
A. **Howard Thomas Short Jr.** {c1922~} b>PA
B. **William E. Short** {c1923~} b>PA

4. **William Henry Short** {15 May 1891~6 Apr 1976}[1791]
§ c1923 *Elsie Pearl* __ {28 Jul 1895~} Bethel Un Meth Ch nr Gumboro

? Jonathan Layton & Mary West
? Maranda Wise Layton & Ebenezer Hearne Tyre

c. **Ebenezer Franklin Tyre** {7 Jan 1869~}[1792]
§ 10 Jan 1892 *Elizabeth Carpenter* "Lizzie" {Apr 1875~}[1793]
Frank worked for the railroad in NC Co
Lizzie was the daughter of E. H. Carpenter

1. **Elmer Hearn Tyre** {22 Sep 1893~}[1794] b>Georgetown
§ c1917 *Marguerite E.* {11 Oct 1896~Dec 1983}[1795] b>PA
Elmer worked aboard trains for the Reading RR and Pennsylvania RR
[?* Berks Co PA marr lic: 28 Jun 1916 Elmer H Tyre vol 44 pg 686]
A. **Edith Tyre** {c1918~} b>PA

2. **Mary A. Tyre** {cAug 1897~}

3. **Florence G. Tyre** {1 Jun 1904~Mar 1973}[1796]
§ 19 Dec 1920 *Kover Martin Hudson* {5 Jul 1901~}[1797]
Son of Thomas Henry Hudson and Mattie Martin Rickards. Living in Wilmington in '90s.
A. **Kover Martin Hudson Jr** {} Wilmington

4. **Frank E. Tyre** {10 Feb 1908~8 May 1998}[1798]
§ *Helen E. Tyre* {10 Feb 1910~22 Oct 2003}[1799]

d. **Ida May Tyre** {29 Aug 1871~}
§ 10 Mar 1892 *John R. Wilkins* {cApr 1872~}[1800]
Son of Burton and Jane Wilkins. In 1900 John was a RR section hand. He was a brakeman in 1910.

[1788] DE Return of Marr. DE Register of Marr.
[1789] 1900 census Baltimore, 1910 census Chapin IL, 1920 census Ohio Twsp IL
[1790] WWII draft reg. 1920 census Pittsburgh, 1930 census Georgetown
[1791] WWI & WWII draft reg. 1900 census Georgetown 1910, 1930 census Gumboro area. Social Security index. Tombstone
[1792] 1900 census Georgetown, 1920 census Wilmington #9
[1793] DE marr index Vol 89 p83, Vol 76 p121.
[1794] DE Register of Births. WWI & WWII draft reg. 1920 census Philadelphia, 1930 census Lansdale
[1795] Social Security index
[1796] DE Return of Birth. Social Security index.
[1797] DE birth cert delayed #16815. DE marr cert 20.1762. 1920 census Wilmington, 1910 census Ocean View,
[1798] Social Security index (issued through Railroad Board)
[1799] Social Security index.
[1800] DE marr index vol 76 p133. 1900, 1910, 1920 census Georgetown

A. **George Howard Wilkins** {19 Apr 1902~}[1801]
§ c1925 *Grace W* {c1908~}
i. dau L. Wilkins {c1926~}

e. **Matilda James Tyre** {31 Jan 1874~}[1802]
§• *Millard Filmore Cooper* {~by 1900}
§•• c1910 *William James Mustard* {27 Jan 1879~}[1803]
William was the son of James Shankland Mustard and Georgianna Joseph. He was the grt-grt-grt-grandson of Rhoads Shankland. William was a Sussex Co Levy Court commissioner in 1918. By 1920 he was Sussex Co Register of Wills. In 1930 he was an insurance agent.
1. **Sally Tyre Cooper** {Feb 1895~} [10 Feb 1895~4 Mar 1990]
§ 6 Nov 1924 *George Herber Short* {2 Aug 1886~}[1804]
Son of James Byard Short and Rhita Ann Messick. This was George's second marriage. He was a Georgetown banker.
A. **James M Short** {Dec 1929~}

f. **Bertha Ann Tyre** {22 Sep 1876~Jan 1966}[1805]
§ c1898 *Charles Burris Conard* {2 Aug 1873~1929}[1806] Philadelphia
Born in Milton DE, son of Charles King Conard and Emma Johnson.
1. **Layton Hurn/Hearn Conard** {23 Mar 1899~3 Jul 1963} b>PA lv>Lebanon PA WWI
§ 9 Jul 1921 *Izora D Whitmer* {19 Jan 1898~Jan 1978}[1807]
Dau of George B and Kate V Whitmer
A. **James W Conard** {c1923~} [James L Conard 20 Jan 1923~3 Apr 1988 Lebanon]

? Maranda Wise Layton & Ebenezer Hearne Tyre

g. **Amanda Jane Tyre** "Jennie" {4 Jul 1879~19 May 1952}[1808]
§ 27 Apr 1899 *Alfred Henry Layton* {17 Nov 1875~13 Apr 1954}[1809]
Alfred was born in Bridgeville, son of Richard Layton. The 1920 census shows the family living in Georgetown where Alfred worked as a miller, but by 1930, Alfred and Jennie were living in Wilmington. He is listed in the Wilmington City Directory as a carpenter. He worked at the Dravo Shipyard. In the '30s, they were at 922 Vandever Avenue, 1946 at 1005 N. Madison, and in 1952, Alfred was living alone at 2513 Market Street. The four daughters are from the 1920 census. Riverview
1. **Katharine T Layton** {c1901~}
§ 26 Jul 1922 *Wallie Harold Beeker* {8 Nov 1897~}[1810]
Wallie was born in Ohio, son of John T. and Katie Beeker. In 1942, Wallie lists "Mrs Julia Beeker" as his nearest relative, giving the same address as his.
A. **Raymond Beeker** {c1924~} b>DE
2. **Mary E. Layton** {c1902~} b>MD
3. **Gladys Mae Layton** {3 Jan 1904~25 Jul 1991}[1811]
§ 28 Dec 1929 *William James Kearney* {10 Jul 1896~Feb 1981}[1812]
William, of Albany NY, was the son of Archibald Kearney and Emma White, both born in DE. Gladys and William lived last in AZ
A. **Catherine Mae Kearney** {}
§ 1954 *Bayard Francis Sallaway Jr.* {16 Jul 1934~30 Jun 1997}[1813]
Served with US Air Force in Korea. Phoenix Mem Park

1801 DE Register of Births. 1930 census Georgetown
1802 1900, 1910 census Georgetown
1803 1920, 1930 census Georgetown. WWI draft reg.
1804 WWI & WWII reg card. DE marr cert 24.1109. 1930 census Georgetown.
1805 Social Security index.
1806 1900 census Philadelphia, 1910 census Atlantic City
1807 1910 census Lebanon PA. Social Security index.
1808 DE marr DPA 1899.7060; Vol 77 p223. DE death cert 52.1350.
1809 WWI draft reg. DE death cert 54.1035. 1910 census Parsons Wic Co, 1920 census Sus #9
1810 WWI & WWII reg card. DE marr cert 22.797. 1930 census Runnemede NJ.
1811 DE birth reg DPA 1904.5584.
1812 DE marr cert' 29.1242. Social Security index. Email Thomas Sallaway to JMoore 3 Jan 2003
1813 FL marr coll. US veterans gravesites

a. **Thomas Eugene Sallaway** {25 Feb 1958~}[1814] Phoenix
§ 12 Nov 1996 *Shirley Irene Griffith* {12 Nov 1942~}[1815]

4. **Grace P. Layton** {2 Nov 1905~}[1816]

h. **Mary Emma Tyre** {27 Oct 1881~}[1817]

? Eli Layton

? Jonathan Layton & Mary West

v. **Sarah E. Layton** {2 Mar 1844~12 Apr 1939}[1818]

§ *James Peter Hickey* {2 Mar 1841~12 Nov 1904}[1819]

In 1910, the widowed Sarah was a private nurse in the household of A. Felix duPont in Wilmington. Odd Fellows Camden.

Son of James and Elizabeth Hickey. In 1880, James' mother, Elizabeth 80, was living with the family in QA Co.

a. **Joseph A. Hickey** {15 Feb 1864~1953}[1820] lv>Wyoming

§ 30 Nov 1899 *Martha Mary Short* {Feb 1873~1955}[1821]

The name on the Marriage License and Return of Marr was "Mary." It was "Martha" on the 1930 census and on her tombstone.This was her second marriage. She was born in Germany. She had a daughter Ethel by her first marriage. According to the 1910 census, Mary had given birth 10 times, but only three children were still living. This means she had given birth nine times in the previous decade. Odd Fellows Camden

1. **Laura M. Hickey** {c1903~}
2. **Irene Hickey** {c1909~}
3. **James Hickey** {c1912/7~}

b. **Mary Elizabeth C Hickey** {23 Nov 1865~} b>Greensboro lv>Newport DE

§ 17 Sep 1889 *William H. Crawford* {Aug 1856~}[1822]

So of E.A. Crawford and Anne Torbert

1. **Ella Blanche Crawford** {20 Nov 1891~Aug 1968}[1823]

§ 9 Jun 1928 *Frederick Albert Block* {28 Aug 1897~}[1824]

Fred was born in Minesota, son of Herman and Amelia Block, both born in Germany. He was a Philadelphia construction foreman in 1928.

c. **Franklin K. Hickey** {7 Jul 1868~}[1825] lv>Wilmington

§ 17 Feb 1897 *Delia Houston* {Aug 1869~} b>Ireland

1. **Elizabeth Hickey** {5 Mar 1898~}[1826] b>DE

§ 8 Sep 1915 *John Hang* {c1891~}[1827] b>PA

A. **Mildred Hang** {c1917~}
B. **Louise Hang** {c1919~}
C. **John Hang** {c1921~}
D. **Medford Hang** {c1923~}
E. **Joseph Hang** {c1926~}
F. **Francis Hang** {c1929~}

2. **Cornelius Medford Hickey** {15 Jun 1899~14 Apr 1916}[1828] b>DE

d. **Edward S. Hickey** {23 Apr 1870~1 Aug 1884}

e. **Ella Florence Hickey** {Feb 1873~} lv>Wilmington

1814 Family group: e-mail Thomas Sallaway to JMoore 3 Jan 2003.
1815 NV marr index.
1816 DE birth reg DPA 1905.5746.
1817 1900 census Georgetown 100
1818 Newspaper clip 18 Apr 1939
1819 1860 census Little Cr 100, 1880 census QA Co, 1900 census Wilmington, Family Bible. DE Register of Deaths Kent #6.
1820 1900, 1910 census Kenton, 1920 census West Dover, 1930 Kent #4. Tombstone.
1821 DE mmarr lic. DE Return of Marr Kent Co. Tombstone
1822 DPA marr index vol 36 p175, vol 61 p177. 1900, 1930 census Newport DE
1823 Social Security index.
1824 DE marr cert delayed 28.1214
1825 1900, 1910 census Wilmington
1826 DE birth cert
1827 DE marr cert 15.1533. 1930 census Wilmington
1828 DE Return of Birth. DE death cert 16.1340

§ 15 Feb 1893 *George Frank Smith* {c1868~by1900}[1829]
Son of Joseph E. and Susanna K. Smith of Sudlersville

1. **Vera E Smith** {c1894~}
   § 5 Jan 1916 *James B Newman Jr* {c1894~}[1830] of Chestertown MD
2. **Frances Olive Smith** {Oct 1898~}
   § 10 Mar 1922 *Frank Nelson Millett* {17 Jul 1896~}[1831]
   Frank was born in Webster, Maine, son of Archie E Millett and Mary C Clark. He worked for the Reading RR in Wilmington
   A. **Frances Olive Millett** {c1923~}
   B. **Jean Phyllis Millett** {c1925~}

f. **Anna E. Hickey** {25 Mar 1875~}
§ 5 Dec 1893 *Frederick F. Maske* {May 1860~}[1832] b>Germany
Fred had a son John F. by a previous marriage.

1. **Floyd Edward Maske** {30 May 1895~Sep 1982}[1833] b>Hartly
   § *Laura Belle Crites* {c1893~3 Jun 1982} b>WV
   Floyd was a blacksmith in Milroy WV in 1920.
   Laura was the daughter of Archibald Crites and Secelia V Weese
   A. **Floyd Edward Maske Jr.** {31 Jul 1917~6 Jan 2009}
      § *Goldie V. McCoy* {c1915~26 Mar 2005}[1834] Rockville MD
      i. **Floyd Edward Maske III** {}
         § *Dottie* {}
      ii. **Patricia Jane Maske** {}
         § *Thomas G Righter* {}
         a. **Lisa Marie Righter** {}
   B. **Beulah Maske** {}
      § *William Jeffers* {}
   C. **Eleanor Maske** {}
      § *Vernon Harmon* {}
      i. **Marcus Harmon** {}
      ii. **Vernon Harmon Jr.** {}
2. **Christopher Layton Maske** {26 Nov 1897~}[1835]
   Working on his father's farm in Marydel in 1917.

g. **William James Hickey** {23 Jul 1878~} b>Hartley lv>Templeville
§ *Lillie Wrash* {}

h. **Emma L. Hickey** {24 Jan 1882~} b>MD
§ 12 Jun 1907 *Birgir F. Burman* {c1884~}[1836]
Birgir was born in Sweden and immigrated to the US in 1901. He became a naturalized citizen in 1905. In 1910 the family was living in Beaver Co PA, where Birgir worked for the Jones & Laughlin Steel Works. In 1920, they were in Aspinwall Borough, Allegheny Co PA, where he worked in an oil refinery as a mechanical engineer. They were living next door to Bertram and Laura Sinclair. In 1930 the family was living in Ridley Park PA.

1. **Birgir F. Burman Jr.** {23 Mar 1908~1 Apr 1993}[1837] b>PA
   In July 1929, Birgir sailed from Hamburg to New York aboard the "SS Deutschland." He was living in Clifton Heights PA in 1993.
2. **Virginia S. Burman** {c1915~} b>PA
   §• *John Lehman* {}
   §•• *David Sauer* {}

1829 DE Return of Marr. DPA marr index. 1900 census Wilmington
1830 DE marr cert 16.1785.
1831 DE marr cert 22.209. 1930 census Wilmington. WWII reg card.
1832 1900 census Wilmington. DE marr lic DPA folder #2 1893.
1833 WWI reg card. 1920 census Milroy WV. Social Security index.
1834 Obit *Pendleton Times* 31 Mar 2005
1835 WWI reg card. 1900 census Wilmington
1836 1920 census Aspinall, Allegheny Co, PA
1837 Social Security index

i. **Laura Edna Hickey** {7 May 1885~24 Jul 1972} b>MD d>Dover
§ 10 Feb 1904 *Bertram Rapp Sinclair* {12 May 1883~Sep 1962}[1838] b>Easton PA d>MD
Born in Easton PA, son of Cyrus Sinclair and Emma S. Reich. In 1920 Bertram was working in an oil refinery in Allegheny Co. PA.

1. **Thelma Sinclair** {1905~1942}
§ *Stoyan Russell* {}
A. **Llynn Russell** {}
§ *Nancy Lumm* {}
i. **Chet Russell** {}
ii. **Eric Russell** {}

2. **Evelyn Irma Sinclair** {12 Nov 1907~8 Jun 2001} b>Philadelphia d>Frederica
§• *Edward Czarnecki* {}
§•• *Charles Frederick Scherer Jr* {2 Oct 1909~16 Mar 1990}
A. dau **Scherer** {}
§• *James Gilchrist* {}
§•• *Anthony Lelinski* {}
i. **Cindy Gilchrist** {}
B. **Gwendolyn Scherer** {}
§ *Curtin D. Welden* {15 Sep 1926~21 Jan 2009}[1839] d>Essington PA
Curt, son of Curtin and Annetta Welden, was a US Navy veteran of WWII and the Korean War. He worked at the Gulf Oil refinery. He was a member of St. John Tinicum Lutheran Ch.
i. **Connie Welden** {c1952~} Essington
§ *H O Voelker* {}
ii. **Curtin D. Welden Jr** {}
iii. **Gary A. Welden** {}
iv. **Karen Welden** {} Santa Fe NM
C. **Evelyn Irma Scherer** {30 Sep 1930~4 Oct 2006} b>Phil d>Lima PA
§ 1 Dec 1955 *Wylie E. Failing III* {8 Dec 1932~5 Mar 1997} div 1963
i. **Laura Failing** {}
§• _ *Winkler* {}
§•• *John Yerkle* {}
ii. **Charlene Failing** {}
§ _ *Murphy* {}
iii. **Jill Failing** {8 Oct 1957~27 Aug 2008} b>Norristown PA d>Essington PA
§• 27 Dec 1975 *Joseph D'Amore* {} div
§•• 1988 _ *Smith* {} div
a. **Nicole Smith** {}
iv. **Jacqueline Failing** {5 Dec 1958~28 Jun 2004} b>Chester PA d>Alden PA
§ _ *Spicer* {}
a. dau **Spicer** {}
b. son **Spicer** {}
§ *Kelly Buchannon* {}
1. **Gavin Thomas Spicer** {30 Aug 2008~} b>Chester

3. **Constance E. Sinclair** {18 Jan 1921~} b>Aspinwall PA
§ *Richard James Schaufert* {29 Aug 1920~14 Apr 1995} d>Marion Station MD
A. **Allen Schaufert** {}
B. **Sandra Lee Schaufert** {15 Dec 1946~7 Jul 2001}[1840] b&d>Baltimore
§ _ Leilich {}

? John and Tabitha Layton
? Eli Layton
B. **Nancy Layton**
§ __ *Workman* [?or Hickman]

1838 WWI reg card. 1900 census East Mauch Chunk PA, 1920 census Aspinall, 1910, 1930 census Philadelphia

1839 Obit Delaware Co *Daily Times* 23 Jan 2009

1840 Social Security index

C. **Rachel Layton** {c1797~}

The will of Rachel's father Eli refers to "her son, James W. Layton." The will also calls her "Rachel Downey." In 1850, James and Rachel Downey are living in Dagsboro. In the home is a Mary J. Watson, 6. The 1860 census shows James and Rachel with Mary W. Downey, 14, and Ellen Downey, 10, in their home. Given the ages of Rachel and James, it seems reasonable to wonder if Mary and Ellen are their children. There is no mention of the Downey family in the 1870 Sussex census. No DE marr records for Mary or Ellen.

i. **James W. Layton** {1 Feb 1826~1 Jun 1900}[1841]

[??§ c1854 Lavenia Carey {28 Mar 1836~21 Oct 1904} b>Bridgeville; no DE marr record]

In 1880, James, an engineer, was living in an East Baton Rouge LA boarding house.

Rachel

§ 12 Nov 1832 *James Downey* {c1790~}

ii. **Mary W. Downey** {c1846~}

iii. **Ellen Downey** {c1850~}

? John and Tabitha Layton

? Eli Layton

D. **Elizabeth Layton** "Betsey" {c1797/8~Oct 1861}[1842] Dagsboro

Her father's will includes a "Betsey Layton" and "her son William B. Layton." The will of Elizabeth Layton refers to her grandsons, James H. Layton and Alfred R. Layton. Her will also refers to "land conveyed by deed from Warner L. and Eli T Layton to myself and William B. Layton." This combination of documents clearly establishes the relationships within this family group and implies that Elizabeth never married.

i. **William Burton Layton** {c1827~27 Feb 1870}

§ 27 Nov 1851 *Lovenia E. Mears* {Mar 1836~19 Oct 1904}[1843]

The *Sussex Journal* of 8 Mar 1870 reported that Burton Layton “died after a long and painful illness” 27 Feb 1870 “in Millsborough.” The death certificate of son James Henry Layton confirms that William Burton Layton went by “Burton.” [1844]

The 1850 census shows Elizabeth living with Burton, 23, and James W., 24. They are living next door to Mitchell and Mary Scott. The 1860 records show William B. and "Levina" with additional family members that don't appear to be their children: Margaret E, 9, Margaret R, 16, along with his mother, Elizabeth S?, 62. William is listed as a Millsboro merchant. The 1870 census shows Lovenia living in the Millsboro area with two children.

Lovenia married second Elijah W. Carey, father of James B. Carey who married Hester Layton, William Burton Layton’s cousin. The 1880 and 1990 census shows Lovenia and Samuel T living with Elijah in Frankford. Lovenia is buried with Elijah and his first wife near Carey’s Camp.

Five children are listed here for William B. and Lovenia: James H, Alfred R, Lucinda, Samuel T and Gove S.

a. **James Henry Layton** {20 Jan 1854~14 Feb 1916}[1845] bu>Concord

§ c1876 *Mary Hester Collins* {27 Nov 1858~2 Jan 1942}[1846]

Mary was the dau of George Collins and Catherine O'Day. She died intestate in New Castle County, living in Holly Oak. She owned a small piece of real estate in Blades and had small account at First National Bank, Seaford. Mary was living with son Thomas in Richmond in 1920.

1. **William Robert Layton** {10 Jul 1877~}[1847] Philadelphia

§ c1901 *May Louella Lathrop* {c1882~}

Daughter of Porter and Flora Lathrop

A. **Russell L. Layton** {c1902~}

[1841] DE death reg SUS DPA 1900.6978

[1842] Sus Co estate #12-84

[1843] DE marr DPA 1851.738.

[1844] DE death cert 16.3310.

[1845] DE death cert 16.3310. Tombstone. 1880 census Dagsboro. 1900, 1910 census Nanticoke 100.

[1846] DE death cert 42.298. NCCo estate #23583. Tombstone

[1847] WWI & WWII draft reg. 1910, 1920, 1930 census Philadelphia

B. **Mabel I. Layton** {c1909~}
C. **Raymond L. Layton** {c1911/2~}
D. **Hazel E. Layton** {c1913~}
E. **Edward Layton** {c1914~}
F. **George T. Layton** {cFeb 1916~}
G. **Ethel Regina Layton** {cFeb 1918~}

2. **Thomas Tesumsch**[sic] **Layton** {15 Jul 1880~by 1969}[1848] b>Blades
§ *Ivy L.* {c1892~} b>VA
Thomas was a photographer in Richmond
3. **Larry Burton Layton** {11 Jul 1883~16 Feb 1946}[1849] bu>Concord
§ c1917 *Berthea E.* {c1895~} b>NY
A photographer, Larry worked at Atlantic Photo Studio in Norfolk by 1930 and was still there with Berthea in 1942. Although Larry's stone says "husband of Berthea," she does not appear to be buried in the plot.
4. **Lucinda J. Layton** {5 Jul 1884~27 Apr 1892} bu>Concord
5. **John Maxwell Layton** {23 Nov 1886~8 Jul 1960}[1850] Concord Cem
§ c1913 *Lena Hester Hastings* {c1893~} b>DE [29 Sep 1893~Oct 1974]
Max also was a photographer. He operated Atlantic Photo Studio in Norfolk with his brother Larry. In 1920, sister Ida was studio receptionist.
Lena's mother was Martha Hastings of Blades.
A. **Hannah I. Layton** {c1914~} b>DE
6. **Anna G. Layton** {May 1889~1930} bu>Concord
§ 25 Jun 1913 *Andrew Lyon Frandsen* {1 Jan 1890~}[1851]
Born in CT, son of Lars Frandsen and Julia Christensen
7. **Joshua Edward Layton** {23 Feb 1892~23 Nov 1969}[1852]
§ *Elsie G* {18 Jan 1894~Sep 1984}[1853]
Born in Concord, attended Concord Public School. He was a Methodist pastor, serving churches in Greenwood, near Laurel, Edgemoor, Holly Oak and Minquadale. Prior to entering the ministry, he worked 25 years for the Phillips-Thompson Co. He was a member of Washington Lodge No. 1, AF&AM, and the Kiwanis Club of Greenwood. He was an Army veteran of WWI and a director of the Anti-Saloon League for 12 years and the Temperance League for two years. Gracelawn Cem
A. **Edward W. Layton** {c1920~} [27 Dec 1920~14 Sep 1989 SS]
B. **Gertrude Layton** {c1927~} of Claymont
§ __ *Daniels* {}
8. **Ida May Layton** {27 Apr 1902~29 Jun 1995}[1854] San Diego/LA
§ *R F Collins*

? William B. Layton and Lovenia E. Mears

b. **Alfred R. Layton** {Jun 1856~1921}[1855]
§• 26 Dec 1877 *Louisa C. Timmons* {c1859~1880-82}[1856]
§•• 6 Jan 1883 *Sarah Ann Mitchell* "Sallie" {16 Apr 1852~2 Mar 1935}[1857]
Alfred signed his 1877 marriage bond with Robinson Mears. He signed his 1883 bon with S H Otwell. In 1880 Alfred and Louisa were living two doors from Alfred's brother James in Dagsboro. Concord Cem
•• Sallie was the dau of Joseph Truitt and Mary West. She married first a Mitchell, by whom she had sons Lee and William. Concord Cem

---

1848 WWI & WWII draft reg. 1920 census Richmond
1849 WWII reg card
1850 DE death cert 60.2593. WWI & WWII reg cards.
1851 DE marr records NCC #63133. WWI reg card. 1900, 1910 census Manhattan
1852 DE birth cert A16901 (delayed). WWI draft reg. DE death cert 69.4263. Obit *Morning News* 24 Nov 1969. 1930 census Brandywine 100.
1853 Social Security index.
1854 DE birth reg DPA 1902.19125. Social Security index. Cal death index
1855 1900 census Broadcreek 100. Tombstone.
1856 DE marr bond DPA vol 50 p125. Louisa died between the 1880 census and Alfred's marriage to Sarah.
1857 DE marr bond DPA vol 51 p85. DE death cert 35.586

Alfred R. Layton and Louisa Timmons

1. **Joseph B. Layton** {17 Sep 1878~6 Mar 1904}[1858] Concord Cem

Alfred R. Layton and Sarah Ann Truitt Mitchell

2. **James Burton Layton** "Bert" {4 Dec 1883~19 Nov 1923}[1859]
   § 28 Oct 1907 *Estella Belle Phillips* "Stella" {26 Mar 1884~7 Sep 1966}[1860]
   J. Burton worked as a telegrapher for the railroad.
   Stella, the daughter of William Phillips and Jane Sullivan, was from Laurel. She was living with son Paul in 1930. Concord Cem

   A. **Paul Alfred Layton** {23 Nov 1908~26 Jan 1992}[1861]
   § c1928 *Anna Elizabeth Warrington* {15 Jan 1909~2 May 2007}[1862]
   Paul worked for 52 years at Townsend Inc, chicken processors in Millsboro. At one time, he was a chicken farm manager for Townsend in the Bridgeville area. He retired in 1976. Bridgeville Cem
   Elizabeth was the daughter of Harvey Warrington and Mary Priestly. Harvey was the son of Samuel Pierce Warrington and Anna M Workman

   Three grchildren
   Terri Dayton Seaford
   Randy & Christine Layton Bridgeville
   Douglas & Kim Layton

   Five grtgrchildren
   Paula Kellam VA
   Roland Kellam
   Heaven Kellam
   Samantha Layton Laurel
   Staci Layton "
   Joshua Layton Bridgeville
   Olivia Layton "

   i. **Paul Ellis Layton** {24 Dec 1928~Mar 1972}[1863]
   § 16 Jan 1948 *Rita Mae Craft* {29 May 1929~}[1864]
   Paul and Rita were working at the DuPont plant in Seaford when they married. Bethel Meth Cem
   Rita was born in MD the dau of Julius and Hilda Craft.

   a. **Paul Stephen Layton** {31 Mar 1950~19 Aug 1974}
   Marine in Vietnam. Bethel Meth Cem

   ii. **Ann Elizabeth Layton** {27 May 1945~} of Greenwood area
   Teaches first grade in the Woodbridge Sch Dist

   B. **Lula Belle Layton** {4 Dec 1910~10 Feb 1992} Laurel
   § 1928 *Otho James Seabrease* {30 Aug 1892~Dec 1961}[1865] b>Mardela Springs
   Son of James S. and Mary R. Seabrease

   i. **William James Seabrease** {19 May 1927~19 Apr 2006}[1866] Laurel
   §•• *Sharon Stump* {} [12 Feb 1940~8 Dec 2006]
   William was a pipefitter. He served in the Army during the Korean War. Bridgeville Cem

   ii. **Betty Ann Seabrease** {30 Aug 1929~14 Apr 1996}
   § 20 Feb 1948 *Howard Richard Mitchell* {5 Sep 1926~4 Jun 1998}

1858 DE death DPA 1904.8155. DE death cert. 1880 census.

1859 Collins Bible, DE DAR Bible Rec'ds Submitted by Mrs. Kate Dawson, Seaford. Md Death cert d>Cambridge. WWI draft reg. Tombstone

1860 DE marr DPA 1907.9293. DE death cert 66.2672. Social Security index
By phone: Hazel Layton Beebe and Marian Moore 29 Jan 1995; Hazel and J Moore 2 Feb 1995.

1861 By phone : Ann Layton and J Moore 26 Oct 1994. Obit *News Journal*. Social Security Index

1862 *Warrington & Collateral Families* Charles Elzey Warrington Jr 1994. Social Security index. Obit *News Journal* 4 May 2007

1863 Sussex estate #042572. Tombstone. Social Security index. DE birth cert 28.3939.

1864 DE marr cert 48.102

1865 WWI & WWII draft reg. Social Security index. 1900 census Barren Creek

1866 Obit *Cape Gazette* 26 Apr 2006

Howard was born in Millville, the son of Benjamin Mitchell and Helen Lekites. He worked for the Delaware Electric Co-Operative in Greenwood for 41 years. He served in the South Pacific in WWII. Odd Fellows Cem, Seaford

iii. **James Burton Seabrease** {28 Jul 1939~} Oak Rd Seaford
§ 1967 & 1968 *Jennie Marium Smith* {c1930~} [div]
If this is the same James Burton Seabrease – and it appears to be – he and Jennie had an interesting relationship. According to Texas records, they married 9 Dec 1967, divorced 13 Jun 1968, remarried 27 Aug 1968, and redivorced 15 Aug 1972.
a. **James Burton Seabrease Jr.**

C. **Alton Burton Layton** {7 Jan 1912~Feb 1971}[1867] b>NJ
§•• 19 Oct 1954 *Thelma Bratton* {9 May 1918~}[1868] of Wichita Kansas
This was also a second marriage for Thelma, who was born in Oklahoma, the dau of Clyde E. and Nina Bratton.

D. **Hazel Elizabeth Layton** {24 Apr 1914~}[1869] b>Townsend
§ 1 Sep 1929 *Gilbert Paynter Beebe* {16 Jul 1908~30 Mar 1965}
For many years, Hazel and Gilbert operated a gasoline station on Stein Highway in Seaford where the compiler of this genealogy learned the pleasure of collecting baseball cards. Gilbert was the son of Gilbert Morris Beebe and Ida Mae Bodine

E. **William Lee Layton** {15 Mar 1916~25 Sep 1926}[1870] typhoid fever

F. **Francis Phillips Layton** {27 Dec 1919~13 Aug 2009}[1871] Seaford
§• 10 Aug 1940 *Ethel Mae Passwaters* {}[1872] div
§•• 1966 *Amanda W* {30 Apr 1913~31 May 2001} Bridgeville Cem[1873]
Francis and Ethel

i. **Gail Frances Layton** {19 Apr 1948~}[1874]
§• *Franklin Lester Short* {19 Jan 1945~}
§•• *John Timothy Yeager* {22 Nov 1946~}
a. **David Lester Short** {17 Oct 1965~}
§ *Ruth Ann Thornton* {16 May 1963~}
1. **Jenna Mae Short** {17 Feb 2002~}
2. **Ian Robert Short** {17 Feb 2002~}

? Alfred R. Layton and Sarah Ann Truitt Mitchell

3. **Walter Edward Layton** {30 Dec 1885~29 Jul 1922}[1875] Laurel bu>Concord DE
§ 7 Aug 1907 *Effie L. Waller* {11 Dec 1888~Dec 1982}[1876]

A. **Edna M. Layton** {29 Nov 1907~31 Mar 2006}[1877]
§• 29 Dec 1929 *Crawford H. Dukes* {1907~1937}[1878]
§•• *Henry H Allen* {} of Laurel
Edna was a 1925 graduate of Laurel HS and a graduate of Beacom College, Wilmington. She worked for DuPont for 38 years. She was a member of Sailor's Bethel Un Meth Ch in Bethel. Odd Fellows Cem Laurel
• Crawford was the son of Edward F and Flora C Dukes

i. **Carole** {} Felton
§ __ *Lloyd* {}

1867 Social Security index
1868 DE marr cert 54.1851
1869 DE birth cert 14.313
1870 DE death cert 26.2753.
1871 Francis Layton to Marian Deane Moore 14 May 2000. Obit *News Journal* 16 Aug 2009.
1872 DE marr cert 40.1737
1873 Sus Co will 373.283. Obit *Del State News.* Social Security Index
1874 Family of Gail Frances Layton: Letter of GF Layton 14 Dec 2002
1875 WWI draft reg. DE death cert 22.1783
1876 DE marr DPA 1907.9218. Social Security Index
1877 DE birth reg DPA 1907.21014. Obit *De State News* Apr 2006
1878 DE marr cert 29.1194. Tombstone

Grandsons
a. **Anthony B Carroll** {Nov 1951~} Felton
b. **Richard B Carroll** {Jun 1953~} Felton
c. **Mark L Carroll** {} Dover

+ 7 grt-grch and 4 grt-grt-grch

B. **Roland Gray Layton** {1 Apr 1910~18 Mar 2002}[1879]
§ *Pauline Wikstrom Johnson* {}
Born in Laurel, he retired in 1960 as a self-employed truck driver and in 1997 as a dispatcher for DelDOT. Melsons Cem, Delmar MD
He also was survived by granddaughter Michelle and husband Matt Kirk, Laurel, three grandsons as well as four great-granddaughters.

i. **Carolyn Ethel Layton** {} Delmar
§ 4 Jan 1964 *Harley Pete Massey* {28 Mar 1941~29 Jul 2001}[1880]
Carolyn graduated from Delmar HS in 1961. She is the granddaughter of Edith Workman of Delmar.
Son of John and Helen Massey.

ii. **Arlese M. Layton** {7 Jan 1942~} Baltimore
§ 28 May 1966 *John A. Obara* {7 Dec 1940~}[1881]
Son of Frank J. Obara and Rosalie Prorock

C. **Everett Cornelius Layton** {28 Apr 1912~}[1882] of Laurel

D. **Ruth Louise Layton** {19 Aug 1915~24 Jun 1996}[1883]
§ *Jack Dean* {~1957}
Ruth graduated from Laurel HS in 1932 and from Delaware Hospital School of Nursing in 1936. Gracelawn Wilm

E. **Nora Lee Layton** {1919~} of Laurel
§ __ *Calloway*

F. **Alfred Robinson Layton** {5 May 1921~}[1884] of Laurel
§ 9 Jun 1946 *Dorotha Mae Brumbley* {5 Jun 1924~16 Apr 1992}[1885]
Al attended the old O'Neal's School near Laurel, graduated from Laurel HS, then went on to Jordan Tech in Philadelphia. His technical education earned him a job with DuPont and in 1940 he was transferred to the Seaford plant. During WWII, he saw service with the 167th Signal Photographic Unit. Returning to Seaford, he took a sales job with Burton Brothers Hardware before opening a small appliance store on Middleford Road. He then opened a auto dealership, selling among others marques, Studebakers and Hudsons. Al then entered the mobile home business, introducing 12-foot homes to the Seaford market. He served as president of the Laurel Lions Club.
Dorotha was the daughter of Harry J. and Pearl E. Brumbley. Odd Fellows Laurel

i. **Byard Brumbley Layton** {9 Dec 1947~}
§ 7 Oct 1967 *Phyllis Ruth Hitchens* {8 Aug 1948~}[1886]
Dau of Alvin J. Hitchens and Ruth Marian Joseph
a. Kelly L. Layton {1972~}

? William B. Layton and Lovenia E. Mears
? Alfred R. Layton and Sarah Ann Truitt Mitchell

4. **Jennie Layton** {2 Apr 1888~21 Jun 1942}[1887]
She lived the last four years and eight months of her life at the State Hospital in Smyrna, dying of TB. Concord Cem nm

---

1879 Sus will 388.221. Obit *News Journal* 19 Mar 2002. Social Security Index
1880 Marr *Daily Times* 9 Jan 1964. Social Secuirty index
1881 DE marr cert 66.959
1882 DE birth cert A8550 (delayed). 1920 census Sus #4
1883 Obit *Seaford Star* 4 July 1996
1884 *The Leader & State Register* 11 Nov 1994 Reflections by Wright Robinson
1885 DE marr cert 46.3754; Social Security index
1886 DE marr cert 67.2774. Obit Alvin Hitchens *News Journal* 20 Dec 2007.
1887 DE birth reg DPA 1888.1434. DE death cert 42.1602. *Salisbury Times* 22 Jun 1942

5. **Anna Mae Layton** {15 Aug 1890~Jun 1986}[1888]
   § __ *Massey* {}
   A. dau
      § __ *Jones*
6. **Alfred Cleveland Layton** {21 May 1894~27 Mar 1978}[1889]
   § 24 Dec 1917 *Elsie Adeline Calhoun* {5 Oct 1897~1970}[1890]
   Elsie was the dau of Harvey and Levina Colhoun b>Concord
   A. **Irene Adeline Layton** {28 Oct 1919~29 Jun 2006} b>Laurel
      §• 10 Feb 1939 *Lawrence Miller Reed* {c1914~}[1891]
      §•• *Donald Anderson* {28 Feb 1919~Sep 1986} of Chula Vista CA
      Larry was the son of Henry and Mable Reed of Wilmington.
      Irene and Larry
      i. **Carolyn Adeline Reed** {}
   B. **Jeannette Sally Layton** {30 Aug 1921~24 May 2008}[1892]
      § 3 Apr 1941 *Kemer Hall Lefler Sr.* {31 Dec 1920~11 Mar 1997}[1893]
      Jeannette and Kemer owned and operated Bargain Tire Center, Wilmington. She was a member of the First Assembly of God Ch. Gracelawn Mem Park
      Kemer was born in MD, son of Robert Lefler.
      i. **Joan Sandra Lefler** {27 Sep 1944~} Holliston MA
         § *Donald Clark* {}
      ii. **Kemer Hall Lefler Jr.** {15 Apr 1952~}[1894] Bellefonte DE
         § *Lynda* {Aug 1951~}
         Kemer received a bachelor's in business administration at Un of DE. He works in the service department at Delaware Motor Group, Wilmington.
         a. **Devon Elizabeth Lefler** {12 Jul 1978~}
         b. **Kemer Lefler III** {}
         c. **Kyle Lefler** {}
         d. **Jordan Lefler** {}
         e. **Justin Lefler** {}
      iii. **Karen Hope Lefler** {15 Apr 1952~} Dagsboro
         § *Robert Densmore* {}

? William B. Layton and Lovenia E. Mears
? Alfred R. Layton and Sarah Ann Truitt Mitchell

7. **Ebe Tunnell Layton** {12 Aug 1896~3 Aug 1975}[1895] of Laurel
   § 15 Aug 1927 *Bernice Elizabeth Stoddard* {4 Dec 1895~19 Jan 1987}[1896]
   Bernice was born in PA. Odd Fellows Laurel.
   A. **Jean Marie Layton** {8 Nov 1932~}[1897] b>Milford
      §19 Jun 1954 *Sherwood Hall Joy* {1 Sept 1931~}
      Jean and Sherwood met at the Un of DE and were married at Centenary Methodist Ch, Laurel DE. Jean graduted from the Un of DE in 1954 was a BS in Education. She taught first grade in Maryland for two years before starting a family. When Melissa reached middle school, Jean began working at Orchard United Meth Ch as financial secretary and remained in the position for 15 years.
      Sherman was born in Haddon Township NJ, the son of Austin Joy, born in NY, and Lillian Strang, born in Canada He graduated from the Un of DE in 1953 with a BS in Chemistry and worked for Union Carbide for 36 years.

1888 Social Security Index.
1889 NCCo estate #71435. Extensive family group information provided by Jeannette Layton Lefler 3 Feb 1994. WWI Draft reg.
1890 DE marr cert 17.1131
1891 DE marr cert 39.301
1892 Obit *News Journal* 27 May 2008. Social Security index.
1893 De marr cert 41.6894. Social Security index.
1894 *News Journal* - "Crossroads" section 20 Jan 2000
1895 Sus Co estate #8131975. Social Security index. WWI draft reg.
1896 DE marr cert 27.708, the cert gives no parents' names; Social Security index
1897 DE birth cert 32.3413. DE marr cert 54.1030. E-mail 25 Oct 2000 Melissa Jean Joy Heinzmann to JMoore

Sherwood was in the army on active duty from 1953-55 and then was in the reserves, retiring from the reserves as a colonel. Jean and Sherwood now travel extensively.

i. **Diane Bernice Joy** {1956~}
§ 26 Nov 1984 *David Scott Doyle* {1958~}
Diane and David attended Michigan State Un, Diane receiving a BA in Graphic Design. They were married in Orchard United Meth Ch.
a.t **Evan David Doyle** {1993~}
b.t **Alexander Sherwood Doyle** {1993~}

ii. **Dayle Lynn Joy** {Feb 1959~}
§ 29 Oct 1988 *Brian Don Rogers* {1962~}
Dayle received a Bsiness Administration degree from Michigan State. Brian attended Michigan Technological Un. They were married in Orchard United Meth Ch.
a. **Rebecca Marie Rogers** {1991~}
b. **Taryn Nicole Rogers** {1995~}
c. **Kyle Austin Rogers** {1997~}

iii. **Linda Rene Joy** {1963~}
§ 26 Jul 1985 *Thomas Edward DeMarco* {1960~}
Linda and Tom attended Michigan State Un, Linda receiving a BS in Human Ecology. They were married In Orchard United Meth Ch
a. **Colin Michael DeMarco** {1991~}
b. **MacKenzie Elizabeth DeMarco** {1995~}

iv. **Melissa Jean Joy** {1966~}
§ 5 Nov 1994 *Martin Heinzmann* {1966~}
Melissa Attended Ohio Un, receiving a degree in Business Administration in Finance and a Masters in International Administration.
Martin was born in Stuttgart, Germany, the son of Klaus Dieter Heinzmann and Joanne An Daalen. He attended Michigan Technologicl Un.
a. **Carter Layton Heinzmann** {1999~}

? William B. Layton and Lovenia E. Mears

c. **Lucinda Layton** {c1859~}

e. **Gove S. Layton** {16 Mar 1868~3 Dec 1906}[1898] Concord bu>Carey's Cem Millsboro
§ c1896 *Matilda* {Oct 1870~} b>IL
He was a telegrapher.
1. **Marion C Layton** {Nov 1897~} b>PA

(The order of Gove and Samuel is switched on purpose so Gove will not be overlooked at the end of the long section on Samuel.)

? William B. Layton and Lovenia E. Mears

d. **Samuel T. Layton** {23 Jul 1865~30 Jun 1923}[1899] Millsboro farmer
§ 1 Oct 1902 *Sarah Emma Hudson* {31 Jul 1884~10 Oct 1922}[1900]
Dau of Elijah H. Hudson and Hetty J. West. Carey's Cemetery

1. **Verda Mae Layton** {15 Mar 1904~31 Dec 1995} Carey's Cem[1901]
§ 30 Jan 1924 in Delmar *Lloyd Morris* {12 Apr 1905~19 Feb 1981}
A. **Florence Mae Morris** {25 Oct 1925~} of Corpus Christi TX
§• 25 Dec 1945 *S. Allen Thomas Jr.* {19 Jan 1923~22 Jan 1977}
§•• 25 Jun 1983 *William H. Gearhart Jr.* {11 Nov 1928~}
B. **Elsie Emma Morris** {20 Aug 1929~} of Corpus Christi

1898 1900 census Philadelphia. DE Death cert. Sus death registration book DPA 1906.9159.

1899 Family of Samuel T. Layton compiled by Russell Bonard Layton; forwarded to J Moore by David Russell Layton. DE death cert 23.1817

1900 DE marr DPA 1902.7789. DE death cert 22.2310.

1901 Sus birth reg DPA 1904.19788. Obit *News Journal* 4 Jan 1996

§ 26 Jun 1971 *August L. Hoting* {25 Aug 1923~}

C. **Ruth Elizabeth Morris** {19 Jun 1941~} of Lakeland FL
§• 16 Dec 1960 *Lawrence Kenton* {} div Nov 1976
§•• 2 Jan 1980 *Robert Donnell* {28 Nov 1924~}

? William B. Layton and Lovenia E. Mears
? Samuel T. Layton and Sarah Emma Hudson

2. **William Bonard Layton** {15 Jun 1906~10 Jun 1970}
§ 3 Jul 1932 *Florence Lilly Rhea Bailey* {15 Sep 1906~}[1902]
William was born in Millsboro, married in Blades and died in Laurel. Odd Fellows Laurel.
Florence was born in New Hope MD, dau of Lee Bailey and Etha Mae Baker. *(Because Florence also descends from a Layton, she and William are in this genealogy twice. See index)*

A. **Russell Bonard Layton** {16 Feb 1933~}
§ 9 Feb 1954 *Betty Lee Cannon* {3 Aug 1935~}
Russell was born in Salisbury; Betty Lee in Greenwood. Betty Lee is the daughter of Arthur Willis Cannon and Clara Jane Stuart.

i. **Sharon Marie Layton** {4 Aug 1956~} b>Kittery NH
§ Jul 1978 *Glenn Allen Liddell IV* {25 May 1953~}
a. **Jennifer Lee Liddell** {29 Jul 1980~} b>Easton
b. **Glenn Allen Liddell V** {7 Sep 1984~} b>Easton

ii. **Carol Ann Layton** {28 Jun 1959~} b>Seaford
§• 18 Mar 1978 *Johnny Allen Graham* {24 Apr 1959~}
§•• 15 Nov 1991 *Terry Lee Morris* {7 Oct 1956~} b>Lewes ni
Carol Ann and Johnny
a. **Natalie Renee Graham** {16 May 1978~16 May 1978}
b. **John Dustin Graham** {26 Sep 1979~} b>Cleveland TN

iii. **David Russell Layton** {30 Oct 1964~} b>Seaford
§ 21 Sep 1991 *Cristine Marie Heimness* {30 Sep 1967~}
David graduated from the Greenwood Mennonite School in 1984. He is attending Wilmington College while working for Independent Newspapers Inc in Seaford.
Cristine works for Wilmington College. m>Salisbury

iv. **Cherie Lynn Layton** {9 May 1975~} b>Seaford
§ 18 Jun 1993 *Shane Bradley Larimore* {9 Sep 1972~}
a. **Ashley Rene Larimore** {8 Apr 1991~} b>Seaford
b. **Brandon Tyler Larimore** {25 Mar 1993~} b>Milford

B. **Richard Lee Layton** {4 Oct 1934~}[1903] b>Millsboro
§ 18 Sep 1954 *Alice Wheatley* {18 Aug 1935~}[1904] m>Laurel
Born in Bethel, the daughter of Cyrus Parker Wheatley and Eleanor Arnette Gootee//grdau of John Dallas Gootee and Mary Magdalene Dickerson.

i. **Deborah Faye Layton** {18 Nov 1955~} b>Seaford
§ 28 Aug 1976 in Laurel *Edwin Bruce Ford* {26 Apr 1954~}
a. **Jeremy Whiteford Ford** {26 Jun 1980~} b>Salisbury
b. **Alison Marie Ford** {26 Jun 1980~} b>Salisbury
c. **Jacob Lee Ford** {31 Mar 1983~} b>Salisbury
d. **Anna Rebekah Ford** {14 Jul 1987~} b>Salisbury
e. **Amaris Lynn Ford** {15 Apr 1992~} b>Salisbury

ii. **Richard Lee Layton Jr** {19 Jan 1957~} b>Seaford
§ 22 Mar 1988 *Terry Lee Webb Hastings* {11 Dec 1951~}
a. Steven Lee Layton {29 May 1989~} adopted

iii. **William Parker Layton** {15 Mar 1959~} b>Seaford
§ 16 Oct 1982 *Carla Rogers* {9 Dec 1961~}

iv. **Eugene Blair Layton** {14 Apr 1967~14 Apr 1967}[1905] b>Seaford

---

[1902] DE marr cert 32.463
[1903] DE birth cert 34.3176
[1904] DE marr cert 54.1662. E-mail: research of Robert Gootee.

? Samuel T. Layton and Sarah Emma Hudson

3. **Rev. Lida Jane Layton** {30 Sep 1909~12 Mar 1987}[1906]
   §• 15 Jun 1929 *Granville L. Brasure* {6 Oct 1909~11 Apr 1964}
   §•• 2 Feb 1969 *Rev. Braden Ira Shrieves* {20 Aug 1917~19 Apr 1996}
   A. **Elizabeth Lee Brasure** {22 May 1930~3 Apr 1933}

4. **Larry Edward Layton** {4 Mar 1912~30 Jul 2000}[1907]
   §• 24 Nov 1934 *Mary Kathryn Whaley* {8 Nov 1916~20 Feb 2004}[1908] div 1947
   §•• 18 Jun 1949 *Mable Ellen Johnson* {22 Jun 1914~7 Dec 1994}[1909]
   Larry was a WWII Army veteran, a member of American Legion Post #19 in Laurel and a member of Christ United Methodist Church, Laurel. He enjoyed hunting and fishing. He retired in 1963 from Layton's Service Station, Laurel. Odd Fellows Laurel
   • Mary Kathryn was the dau of Ernest and Martha Whaley. She worked as a nursing assistant at Peninsula Regional Medical Center for 27 years. She was a member of Trinity Un Meth Ch in Laurel. Odd Fellows Laurel
   •• Mable was the dau of Oscar and Myrtle Johnson This was also her second marriage.

   Larry and Mary Kathryn

   A. **Edward Lee Layton** {11 Jan 1937~}[1910] of Laurel
      § 23 Nov 1957 *Carol Joan Tyndall* {19 Feb 1938~}
      Carol is the daughter of Leon James Tyndall {1904~1992} and Georgie Alberta Pusey {1909~}[1911]
      i. **Sherrie Ann Layton** {26 May 1958~} of Laurel
         § 14 Sep 1979 *Nathan Rex Hudson* {30 Jan 1958~}
         a. **Scott Asher Hudson** {22 May 1981~}
         b. **Ashley Dawn Hudson** {23 Aug 1983~}
      ii. **Susan Lee Layton** {19 Jul 1959~21 Dec 1979}
         a. **Angela Nicole Layton** {19 Jul 1979~} raised by Aunt Sheri.
      iii. **Janice Lynn Layton** {31 May 1962~} Destin FL

? Samuel T. Layton and Sarah Emma Hudson

5. **Emma Lavenia Layton** {25 Aug 1914~}[1912] of Wilmington
   §• 5 Oct 1939 *Charles Wesley Mace Jr.* {4 Jun 1902~16 Jul 1964}
   §•• 7 Jan 1967 *Ralph Waldo Armstrong* {15 Apr 1913~11 Jul 1983}

   Emma and Charles

   A. **Charles Wesley Mace III** {22 Aug 1942~}
      §• 18 Jun 1965 *Sally Lehman* {3 Mar 1946~}
      §•• *Doris Coleen Morris* {28 Sep 1942~} div ni

      Charles and Sally

      i. **Robyn Renee Mace** {16 Jan 1966~}
   B. **Susan Alice Mace** {25 Sep 1945~}
      §• 3 Mar 1966 *Harry Albert Carl* div
      §•• 23 Jun 1973 *Stephen Lee Epp*
      i. **Christopher Chad Epp** {22 Nov 1976~}
      ii. **Timothy Jon Epp** {28 Jan 1978~}
      iii. **Michael Craig Epp** {22 Aug 1981~}

? Samuel T. Layton and Sarah Emma Hudson

6. **Ruth Edna Layton** {22 Jun 1916~15 Dec 2005}[1913] Lady Lake FL

1905 DE death cert 67.1581

1906 DE birth reg DPA 1909.20203. FL death index - Brooksville, Hernando Co. Social Security index.

1907 DE birth reg DPA 1912.9191. Obit *News Journal* 2 Aug 2000

1908 Obit *Del State News* 21 Feb 2004. *Delaware Wave* 22 Feb 2004

1909 DE marr cert 49.1263. Sus Co will 264.59. Social Security Index. Obit *Delaware Wave* 22 Feb 2004.

1910 DE birth cert 37.640

1911 "James Family History" Richard Granville James, James Family Association Inc 2000.

1912 DE birth cert 14.5003

§ *Dewitt C. Rice* {21 May 1919~} ni

7. **Elsie Elizabeth Layton** {8 Jul 1921~19 Apr 1922} Carey's Cem

? John and Tabitha Layton

2. **John Layton**
3. **Rebecca Layton**
4. **Mary Layton** {c1760~26 Jan 1806}
   § 1780 *Charles Rawlins 2nd* {1749~21 Jul 1813}[1914]
   He was the son of Charles Rawlins and grandson of Walter Rawlins, who came from London in 1710 and settled on the Delmarva Peninsula. Charles Rawlins 2nd was a private in the Flying Camp of the Delaware Regiment, Captain Joseph Vaughn commanding, 22 November 1776. The Bible records say Charles and Mary had four sons and three daughters, but only one daughter lived to adulthood. Charles was a teacher for many years of navigation, surveying and vocal music.
   Charles remarried after Mary's death, but the name of his second wife is not known. They had a girl who drowned in childhood, and a son Philip who drowned when about 24.

THE RECORD

27 Mar 1762 Sussex Will Book Lib 4 f37 [Orphan's Court]
William Hickman, exe of Betty Smith, widow of John Smith
Payments by David Smith: Ambros Laton
Payments by William Hickman: Charles Rawlins

7 Sep 1762 Sussex Will Book Lib 4 f51
Elizabeth Lofland, exe of Gabriel Lofland
Payments to Charles Rawlins, Amb. Laton

25 Mar 1775 Sussex will book Lib A f282
Charles Rawlins who married Elizabeth (late Elizabeth Mitten) administratrix of James Mitten (yeoman).
Distribution to: widow (unnamed) 1/3; residue (7 shares) unnamed

John Rawlins
- 27 Jan 1809 Sussex deed book AD #27
- Grantor: Isaac and Jacob Cannon
- Grantee: John Rawlings

For the sum of $100 current money the grantors sell Rawlings 3 acres of land in Broad Creek 100 adjoining the lands of Joseph O'Neal.
- Signed: Isaac and Jacob Cannon
- Witnesses: John Handy and Wingate Cannon

A. **John Rawlins** {6 Feb 1781~29 Mar 1851}[1915]
   §• 6 Feb 1806 *Ellen Smith "Nellie"* {~1806/7}
   §•• 1809 *Martha Morris "Patsy"* {~1848}
   §••• 1849 *Mrs. Catherine Hutchinson*
   John went to Scott Co Kentucky in 1809, where he became a businessman. Eight children

B. **Windsor Rawlins** {28 Sep 1784~18 Dec 1862}[1916] d>Scott Co, KY
   § 1816 *Catherine Hinton* {c1795~}
   He went to Scott Co. in 1811 to join the business of his brother John. Eight children

C. **Lot Rawlins** {30 Jun 1787~7 Feb 1861}[1917]
   §• 24 Nov 1814 *Eliza Twiford* {19 July 1796~15 Mar 1824}[1918] (27-7-25)

1913 Social Security index

1914 "The Rawlins Family in Delaware" as recorded in the DE DAR Bible Records.
Runk *Biographical Encyclopedia* pg976

1915 Runk pg976

1916 Runk pg379. 1850 census Scott Co Kentucky

1917 Will of Lot Rawlins: Sussex Will Book M pgs 43-46. 1850, 1860 census Nanticoke 100

1918 Marr of Lot and Eliza: DPA A103 p43 Adm of William Twiford.

§•• *Ann Brown* {1 Nov 1795~16 Feb 1847} (51-3-15)
§••• 15 Dec 1857 *Mary (Fooks) James* {1815~1890}[1919] Odd Fellows Seaford

• Eliza was the dau of Archibald Twiford

•• Ann was the dau of Charles and Nancy Brown

••• Mary was the widow of Hiram James of Concord. Following Lot's death, she married widower James H. Brown {1816~1898} of Seaford.

"Lott Rawlins began his merchant business with $50. He was successful in amassing quite a fortune, owning at the time of his death more than 2000 acres of land, nearly the whole of the town of Middleford, Delaware, and the Merchant Mills, situated at the head of tidewater on the Nanticoke River. He was eccentric, but a very kind man, and was noted for a singular impediment of speech. For this reason, and from his peculiar eccentricity, many amusing anecdotes are related of him. Lot served in the Delaware Militia in 1812 in defense of Lewes DE. He died in Middleford.

"Mr. Rawlins was a strictly moral man, was never known to utter an oath, drank no spiritous liquors, and never used tobacco in any form. Though his father was a good musician, Lot could neither sing nor whistle, nor distinguish one tune from another. He never wore a pair of boots, and never visited as a visitor, but he always enjoyed company at his own house. He was a slaveholder, owning several slaves, but made them all free at his death."[1920]

Although the family history would like to contend that he freed all his slaves, he willed[1921] to daughter Mary Ann Morgan "… Negro child Sarah B. until she arrives at the age of 21 and then to be free …" Son John was given "negro woman Margaret, Negro boy George to serve until he is 25, at which time George is to be free." Son Thomas was given "Negro boy Arthur to serve until he is 25 and then to be free."

However, his will bequeathed to "…Margaret, Negro woman, 5 acres of ground on the northeast side of the Mill Property adjoining a lot of ground called the Hurley Lot and between the public Road and Rawlin's Crossroads to Middleford … provided that but one family live on the said land at one time."

The will lists several thousand acres of farms, plus mills and graneries east of Seaford, mentioning the Middleford, Concord and Coverdale Crossroads areas.

THE RECORD

1 Oct 1817 Sussex deed book AK #33 f407
• Grantor: Joshua Hurley and wife Sally
• Grantee: Lott Rawlins
For and in the consideration of the sum of $80 current money Hurley and wife convey and make over to Rawlins all that 13 acres of land which is part of a tract of land called **Maiden's Lott** and contained within the following metes and bounds: beginning at a post standing by the side of the county road leading from the Old Furnace to Middleford and also where the 2nd line of a tract called Brothers Agreement crosses the said road and thence … to the beginning laid off and cont 13 acres.
Signed: Joshua and Sally Hurley
Witnesses: William Ellegood and John Spicer

Lot Rawlins and §• Eliza Twiford

i. **Mary Ann Layton Rawlins** {4 Jul 1815~21 May 1892} (76-8-17)
§• 9 Feb 1837 *Obed Outten Baker* {7 Mar 1807~10 Sep 1842}[1922]
§•• 8 Feb 1845 *Stephen Martin Morgan* {12 Dec 1809~25 Jan 1894}[1923] lived nr Concord DE.

• Obed was the son of Daniel Baker and Esther Outten. Obed was an innkeeper. Daniel Baker was a Methodist minister, licensed by Bishop Asbury. Interestingly, Obed had a sister Maragret Rawlins Baker, suggesting an earlier connection with the Rawlins line.

•• Stephen was the son of William Morgan and Eunice Jefferson. Mary Ann was Stephen's second wife. The 1850 census suggests that he had sons William, Robert and Samuel by his first wife, while the 1840 census indicates that there were numerous daughters, as well.

1919 DE marr rec'ds: vol 74 p114, vol 89 p44, vol 37 p83.

1920 John Rollins, Rawlings or Rollins Family History: "History of the Rawlins/Rollins -- the descendants of James Rawlins who migrated to the U.S. from England in 1632"

1921 Will in Sus Will Book ? f43 16 Aug 1856-11 Feb 1861.

1922 Marr lic DPA vol 37 p6, A103 p43. Sus Co estate

1923 1860 census Concord, 1870, 1880 census Seaford

Mary and §• Obed Baker

a. **Henry White Baker** {29 Dec 1837~20 Sep 1930}[1924] Odd Fellows, Seaford
§ 22 Feb 1866 *Sarah Elizabeth Cottingham* {13 Sept 1839~18 Jan 1918}[1925]

Henry was adopted by Lot Rawlins after the death of his own father. Henry was cashier of the First National Bank of Seaford for about 50 years. He was a member of the Methodist Episcopal Ch. In 1880, Henry and family were living about five houses from James B. Layton family and near the Cottingham family in Seaford. In 1920, the widowed Henry was living with daughter Mary and her family.

Sarah was the dau of Alfred Cottingham and Lavinia C. Fooks. She was the daughter of Thomas and Sally Fooks, merchant of Broad Creek 100.[1926]

1. **Halbert Cottingham Baker** {15 Mar 1867~3 Apr 1869}
2. **Netta Cottingham Baker** {25 Sep 1870~4 Oct 1924} b>DE
§ 30 Jul 1898 *James Coalter Crawford* {4 Jan 1869~28 Jan 1952}[1927]

James was a businessman from Mt. Vernon NY. He was the son of Francis Crawford and Margaret Coalter, Ireland; grandson of George Crawford and Ann Little, James Coalter and Elizabeth McCoy. Following the death of Netta, James married Molly Squire 27 Mar 1926.

A. **James Coalter Crawford Jr.** {26 Nov 1899~}[1928] b>Bronx NY
§ 19 Jun 1926 *Edna Livingston Foultz* {27 Jul 1901~} m>Columbia PA

James received a degree as a mining engineer from Lehigh Un. In May 1924 he sailed aboard the "SS Siboney" from Havana to NYC.

Edna may have been a twin. She was the dau of Samuel F Foultz and his second wife, Millie Iowa Stoner, of Marietta PA

i. **Margaret Ann Crawford** {2 Jul 1930~31 Jan 1992}[1929]
§ *Roger Chase Bowker* {26 Feb 1929~} Yarmouth ME

A lifelong resident of the Portland ME area, Roger ran the C M Bowker Insurance Co.

a. **Roger Chase Bowker Jr** {} Yarmouth
§ *Susan* {}

x. **Nannette Bowker** {}
§ _ *Wirth* {}

B.t **Henry Baker Crawford** {31 Jan 1903~12 Sep 1975}
§ 20 Feb 1935 *Elizabeth Keenholts* {28 Sep 1910~13 Feb 2004} m>Delhi, NY

Henry was born in Williamsbridge NY and died in Rochester NY. He received his BA from Darmouth in 1925 and his medical degree from Harvard in 1929. He was an orthopaedic surgeon.

Elizabeth was born in Altamont, NY, the daughter of Winfield Scott Keenholts and Elizabeth McAdam; granddaughter of Frederick Kennholts and Jane Ann Stead. She obtained a B.A. from the Eastman School of Music.

i. **Rev. Dr. James Winfield Crawford** {17 Jul 1936~}
§ 8 Jun 1961 *Linda Coombs Lovett* {17 Mar 1938~}

James was born in Rochester NY. He received a BA in history from Dartmouth College in 1958, a Masters in Divinity from Union Theological Seminary in 1961 and a Doctor of Ministry from Andover Newton Theological Seminary in 1991. He was senior pastor of Old South Church, Boston, 1974-2002. m>Glendale OH

Linda was born in Glendale OH, dau of Robert Fillmore Lovett and Annis Coombs Richardson. She received a BA in religion from Wellsley College in 1960.

a. **Henry Richardson Crawford** {13 Sep 1962~}

1924 DE death cert 30.2420. 1880 census Seaford

1925 DE death cert 18.4905. Cottingham Bible DE DAR Bible Records Vol XII pg60

1926 Sussex will of Thomas Fooks Sr. 19 May 1848 = 26 Jul 1853. Will wit by Caleb S & Caleb R Layton.

1927 1900 census Brox NY, 1910, 1920 census Mt. Vernon NY, DE marr return vol 77 p166.

1928 1900 census Bronx, 1910, 1920 census Mt Vernon NY, 1930 census Elmsford NY. WWI reg card.

1929 ME death index.

§ 9 Oct 1993 *Laura Jane Ewing* {24 Feb 1960~}

Henry was born in Bayonne NJ. He received a BA from Haverford College in 1986.

Laura was born in Tulsa, dau of Scott Preston Ewing Jr. and Barbara Jane Reed. She received a BS in petroluem geology from the Un of Texas at Austin and a Master of Social Work from Columbia Un.

b. **Elizabeth Coombs Crawford** {14 Jul 1964~}

§ 6 Sep 1987 *William Andrew Ragan Jr.* {30 Nov 1960~}

Elizabeth was born in Bayonne NJ. She received a BA in religion from Dartmouth College in June 1986 and a Master of Divinity from the Un of Chicago 1989. m> Old South Church, Boston.

William was born in Columbus OH, son of William Andrew Ragan and Mary Irene Howley. He received a BS in biochemistry from Dartmouth in 1982 and a Master of Divinity from Andover Newton Theological Seminary. He is a protestant minister.

1. **James Crawford Ragan** {19 Dec 1993~} b>Boston
2. **Sarah Elizabeth Ragan** {28 Jul 1995~} b>Boston
3. __ **Ragan**

c. **Robert Lovett Crawford** {13 Aug 1968~}

§ 30 Jun 1996 *Mary Margaret Harding* {25 Nov 1970~}

Robert was born at Mt. Sinai Hospital NYC. He is an elementary school teacher.

Mary received her BA and medical degree from Harvard. She is a pediatric physician.

d. **Benjamin Coalter Crawford** {6 Jan 1970~} b>NYC

§ __ *Kelley*

Benjamin received his BA in history from Dartmouth in 1992.

ii. **Elizabeth Crawford** {27 Mar 1938~25 May 1987}[1930] b>Toledo OH

§ 3 Jun 1961 *John F. Gilwee* {2 Jul 1938~} m>Rochester NY

John was born in St. Albans, Vermont, son of William E Gilwee and Constance E Ready. About 1990, he married second Elizabeth Brown in Perrysburg, Ohio.

iii. **Sarah Crawford** {15 Dec 1941~24 Nov 1985}

§ 18 Jun 1966 *David Scott Palmer* {16 Jul 1937~}

Sarah was born in Rochester NY and died in Arlington VA. She received a BA from the Un of Wisconsin. Married in Third Presbyterian Church, Rochester NY.

David was born in the Boston area, son of Walter Palmer and Jean Kirk. He received a BA from Darmouth in 1959, MA from Stanford and PhD in Political Science from Cornell. He is Director of Latin Amercian Studies, as well as a professor of International Relations and Political Science at Boston Un.

a. **Walter Scott Palmer** {23 Oct 1968~}[1931]

§ 3 Jul 1993 *Sandra Kopanon* {1969~} Rockport MA

Walter was born in Canaan NH. He received a BA from Dartmouth College in June 1990. He and Sandy were married in Old South Church, Boston. He was selected in the 2nd round of the 1990 NBA draft. he played two years in the NBA, appearing in a total of 48 games for the Utah Jazz and Dallas Mavericks.

1. **Sophie Kopanon Palmer** {24 Mar 1997~}

b. **Henry Crawford Palmer** {14 Sep 1970~}[1932]

§ __ *Sandrine*

Henry was born in Ithaca NY. A McDonald's All-American high school basketball player, he attended Duke Un from 1989-91. He played little basketball there, so transferred to Darmouth, where he received a BA

1930 OH death index.

1931 Wikipedia

1932 Wikipedia

in 1993. He played professional basketball in France. He won a silver medal at the 2000 Summer Olympics playing for the French national team. He also played on the French team at the 2008 games in Bejing.

1. **Manon Jean Elizabeth Palmer** {26 Nov 1997~} b>Lyon France

c. **Asa McAdam Palmer** {19 Apr 1975~}
She received a BA from Darmouth in 1998.

? Netta Cottingham Baker & James Coalter Crawford

C.t **Francis Crawford** {31 Jan 1903~Aug 1983}[1933]
§ 6 Apr 1929 *Katherine Meinecke* {20 Jun 1904~Feb 1986}[1934]
Francis was born in Williamsbridge NY and died in Seaford DE. Married in Mt. Vernon NY.

i. **Francis Crawford Jr.** {9 Apr 1930~}
§ 29 Mar 1959 *Nancy Jen Lauret* {~c1992}

ii. **Peter Conder Crawford** {1 Feb 1937~}
§ *Violet Stead* {} m>Harrogate, England

a. **Sherry Crawford** {c1963~}
§

1. **Christina** {c1987~}

? Henry White Baker & Sarah Elizabeth Cottingham

3. **Harry Rawlins Baker** {1 Mar 1875~8 Jul 1944}[1935]
§ c1906 *Emily Greene* {c1870~25 Sep 1929} b>CT Odd Fellows Seaford
Harry attended the Conference Academy in Dover and continued his musical studies in New York City and Vienna, Austria. For many years he had a studio in Carnegie Hall. He returned to Seaford in 1943 and resided there until his death.

The descendants of Harry and Emily are confusing. The 1920 census shows the family living in Manhattan with three children as shown below. The 1930 census, however, shows three different children. Further, two of the 1930 trio – Catherine born 1902 and John born 1905 -- don't fit logically with Harry and Emily. The third, Ellen, was born in 1911 and could be Jean. Finally, a 1910 ship's manifest for an Atlantic crossing shows Harry, Emily and Leeds traveling as a family, suggesting the 1920 census is correct.

A. **Leeds Baker** {8 Nov 1907~15 May 1964} b>NY
In Feb 1942, Leeds enlisted in the US Army at Fort Bliss. His enlistment form said he had two years of college and was a linotype operator.

B. **Jane Baker** {12 Dec 1911~25 Apr 1951} b>NY

C. **Norman Baker** {11 May 1913~4 Feb 1971} b>NY

4. **Mary Josephine Baker** {26 Jan 1880~1928}[1936]
§ 21 Feb 1903 *William Hurd Miller* {13 Jul 1866~3 Sep 1931}[1937]
William was born in New York, the son of Joseph Young Miller and Mary Jane Lane. He married first 18 Jun 1892 Clara H. Layton *(See Index)*. William was a telegraph operator in Seaford.

A. **William B. Miller** {1904~1969} Odd Fellows Seaford

B. **Josephine Miller** {}

<u>Mary Ann Layton Rawlins and §• Obed Baker</u>

b. **Hester Ann Baker** {15 Oct 1839~3 Apr 1869}

<u>Mary Ann Layton Rawlins and §•• Stephen Martin Morgan</u>

c. **James R. Morgan** {1846~}
Possible: A James R. Morgan born 1846 in Delaware is found in the 1910 and 1920 census of Esmeralda, NV, working in the gold field. He was single.

1933 Social Security index

1934 Social Security index

1935 DE death cert 44.1703. 1880 census Seaford, 1920 census Manhattan

1936 1880 census Seaford

1937 1920, 1930 census Seaford.

d. **Eunice Eliza Morgan** {1848~}
e. **John Joshua Morgan** {cJun 1850~}[1938]
f. **Stephen Martin Morgan** {1852/3~6 Jan 1917}[1939] bu>Chambersburg PA
§ c1890 *Minnie Speare* {c1863~} of Chambersburg nc
Stephen began his career keeping a small store but felt called to preach, so he sold his store and went to Dickinson College, graduating in 1887. He retired in 1914. In 1930, Minnie was a boarder in Daytona Beach.

Lot Rawlins and §• Eliza Twiford

ii. **William P. Rawlins** {1817~}[1940] lv>Middleford
§ 16 Mar 1851 *Susan Osborne* {c1821~}[1941]
William received the farm on which he lived, called the Buchanan Farm, in his father's will.
a. **Mary Ann Rawlins** {cMay 1851~}
§ c1873 *Samuel H Truitt* {Dec 1845~by1910}[1942] b>PA
In 1910 Mary Ann and son Allen were living in Seaford with her brothers William and Norman, as well as niece Sarah A. Rawlins, 22. Mary Ann and son Allen were living together in 1920 and 1930.
1. **William G. Truitt** {Jul 1874~} b>PA He was a morroco finisher in 1900
2. **Julia A. Truitt** {Jun 1876~} b>PA
3. **John Mundell Truitt** {13 Sep 1884~}[1943] b>PA
§ c1907 *Nettie* {c1886~} b>MD
John was a carpenter for DuPont in 1918. In 1942 John and Nettie were living on W 20th St in Wilmington, where he worked for Bancroft & Co.
A. **Lee Truitt** {1909~}
4. **Susan E. Truitt** {Nov 1886~} b>DE
5. **Allen Tolbert Truitt** {13 Sep 1892~}[1944]
Allen was born in Wilmington DE He was living in Middleford in 1942 and working for Hurley & Willin on Front St, Seaford.
b. **Eliza T. Rawlins** {17 Dec 1852~16 Jun 1915}[1945] bu>Seaford
§ c1874 *DeWitt C. Hill* {16 Oct 1847~21 Mar 1932}[1946] farmer
Born in NY, son of George Hill.
1. **George R. Hill** {Dec 1874~}[1947]
§ c1901 *Margaret A* {c1883~}
In 1900 George was a lodger in Manhattan. In 1910 and 1920, he was living in the Bronx with his new family. In 1910 he was a telegrapher. By 1920, he had become a newspaper correspondent.
A. **George R. Hill** {c1905~} b>NY
2. **Bernice Hill** {c1876~1 Jan 1892}[1948]
3. **Addie Hill** {c1879~}
4. **William Hill** {6 Jun 1880~Dec 1969}[1949]
§• 25 Feb 1903 *Lulu Bell Messick* {Dec 1885~20 Aug 1907}[1950]
§•• c1912 *Emma V Baker* {c1894~}
William was still single and living at home in 1900. He was widowed and living with brother Clinton in 1910. He worked for Hastings & Eskridge in Seaford.
- Lulu was the dau of Samuel J and Elizabeth Messick of Laurel.

1938 1850, 1860, 1870, 1880 census Nanticoke 100
1939 1910 census Wilmington
1940 1860 census Northwest Fork 100
1941 DE marr rec'ds: Vol 74 p64.
1942 1900 census Wilmington
1943 1900, 1910 census Wilmington. WWI & WWII reg cards.
1944 DE NCC birth #36176. 1900 census Wilmington, 1910, 1920, 1930 census Seaford. WWI & WWII reg card.
1945 DE death cert 15.3551.
1946 Sus Co will 28.493. DE death cert 32.809. 1900, 1910 census Nanticoke 100
1947 1900 census Manhattan. 1910, 1920 census Bronx
1948 Sus death reg #3010
1949 DE birth cert delayed #2678. WWI & WWII reg cards. Social Security index. 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930 census Sussex #3 - Seaford
1950 DE Return of Marr Suss. DE marr DPA vol 86.183. 1900 census Laurel. DE death cert.

•• Emma was born in WV

A. **Erra Hill** (son) {c1907~}
B. **Lois Emma Hill** {24 Oct 1913~}[1951]
[Did she marry a Mumford? Daus Helen & Norma Jane]
C. **Hudson G. Hill** {12 Apr 1918~Aug 1986}[1952] lv>Laurel
D. **Freda E. Hill** {c1921~}
E. **Gladys E. Hill** {c1923~}

5. **Clinton Hill** {12 Mar 1882~28 Mar 1966}[1953] Odd Fellows Seaford
§ 10 Aug 1933 *Clara Elizabeth Jones* {8 Oct 1914~14 Nov 2003}[1954]
Dau of Merrill Jones and Margaret A. Bryan
A. **Shirley Hill** {} Milford
§ _ *Arington* {}
B. **Margaret A. Hill** {} Wilmington
C. **Jean J. Hill** {} Seaford
§ _ *Stant* {}

6 **Una V. Hill** {c1882~}

7. **James Henry Hill** {18 Oct 1886~23 Jan 1919} Odd Fellows Seaford
§ 28 Nov 1914 *Sarah A Purvis* {15 Jan 1875~3 Dec 1965}[1955]
Sarah was born in Camden NJ, dau of Robert C and Celeste E Purvis. Sarah's sister Frances married Norman Osbourne Rawlins *(below - See Index)*

8. **Joseph Burton Hill** {8/10 Oct 1888~Nov 1967}[1956] Blades
§ 12 Mar 1910 *Anne Mary Gibson* {Nov 1891~}[1957]
In 1917 Joe was a ship carpenter for the Seaford Marine Railway. In 1942 he was the owner and operator of a saw mill in Middleford.
Dau of John P Gibson and Caroline Gibson
A. **Caroline G Hill** {21 Aug 1910~}[1958]
B. **Edna Virginia Hill** {10 Apr 1912~}[1959]
C. **Joseph Burton Hill Jr.** {15 Aug 1915~10 Sep 1947}[1960] Odd Fellows Seaford
§ *Edna V. Bloom* {1911~1947}
D. **James Henry Hill** {6 Jun 1925~10 Jul 1970} Odd Fellows Seaford
E. **Donald Twiford Hill** {26 Mar 1929~28 Mar 1997}[1961]
§ *Marguerite Black* {13 May 1929~5 Dec 2000}[1962]
Born in Greenwood, the daughter of Thomas N Black and Maggie Truitt. She was a clerical worker for DuPont in Seaford. She was a member of Concord Un Meth Ch.
i. **Don D. Hill** {} Seaford
ii. **Denise C. Hill** {11 Sep 1954~12 Apr 2006}[1963] Seaford
§• _ *Cooper* {}
§•• *Nathan E. Hedges II* "Buddy" {17 Oct 1954}
Denise's sons
a. Michael John Cooper {}
b. Brad Michel Cooper {}Orville
c. Chad Michael Cooper {}
Grson Carson Joseph Cooper

1951 DE birth cert 13.1390.
1952 Social Security index
1953 WWI draft reg. Social Security index. 1920 census Seaford
1954 DE marr cert 33.572. Obit *News Journal* online 17 Nov 2003.
1955 DE marr cert 14.633.
1956 WWI & WWII reg cards. Social Security index. 1920 census Seaford, 1930 census Sus #3.
1957 DE marr return. 1900, 1910 census Seaford
1958 DE birth cert. 1920 census Seaford
1959 DE birth cert delayed #10236.
1960 DE birth cert 15.4347. DE death cert 47.2288.
1961 Social Security index
1962 Obit *News Journal* online 8 Dec 2000
1963 Social Security index. Obit *News Journal* online 14 Apr 2006

9. **John Garland Hill** {8 Feb 1892~7Jan 1964}[1964] Printer. Hollywood Cem
   § aft 1930 *Sadie J. Jones* {31 Aug 1895~Aug 1987}
   Dau of Charles H. Jones and Mariah Harrington
10. **Enna V Hill** {30 Jan 1894~17 Aug 1990}[1965]
11. **Minnard Vanvalkenburg Hill** {27 Oct 1895~16 Oct 1959}[1966]
    § c1920 *Helen Catherine Waller* {2 Mar 1904~18 Jun 1996}[1967]
    Father DeWitt and brother Garland were living with Minnard and his family in 1920 and 1930.
    A. **James Albert Hill** {12 Aug 1920~13 Feb 2005}[1968]
       §• *Alberta Clifton* {3 Oct 1920~1 Feb 1966}
       §•• c1968 *Juanita Benson Denson* {}
       Jim was a 1938 graduate of Seaford HS. From 1943 to 1945 he served in the US Army in Europe building bridges for the Corps of Engineers. After the war, he started James A Hill Contractors in Seaford doing masonry work. He also was a dealer for Armco Steel Buildings, erecting numerous buildings for the Delmarva poultry industry, DuPont and the telephone company. He sold his business to George & Lynch in the 1980s and continued to work as a bidder for them. He started his own consulting firm, Construction Service Co, which he ran until his death. He was an avid golfer and pilot. Odd Fellows Seaford
       i. **James Albert Hill II** {} Seaford
    B. **John Clifford Hill** {1 Nov 1923~25 Nov 1993}[1969] d>West Palm Beach
    C. **Edith E. Hill** {21 Jun 1928~9 Jan 1981}[1970] Pocomoke. Odd Fellows Seaford
       § __ *Meinster* {}
12. **Helen C Hill** {c1902~}

? Lot Rawlins and §• Eliza Twiford
? William P Rawlins & Susan Osbourne

c. **James Henry Rawlins** {May 1854~}[1971] In 1892, he was a "morocco dresser"
   § 24 Oct 1879 *Ida Belle Rawlins* {Jul/Aug 1859~8 Jun 1902}[1972]
   Ida was James' first cousin *(See next page)*
   In 1900 the family was living on Read St in Wilmington 100
   1. **Edgar Rawlins** {19 Apr 1880~4 Jun 1928}[1973] plumber
      § c1904 *Alice Davis* {Aug 1887~27 Oct 1927}[1974] Silverbrook Cem
      Dau of William R. and Hanna W. Davis
      A. **Nellie M. Rawlins** {c1906~}
      B. **William James Rawlins** {6/7 Jan 1907~23 May 1966}[1975] lv>Wilmington
         § 4 Apr 1928 *Ida Mary Green* {7 Jul 1908~4 Dec 1986}
         William was a plummer for Electric Hose & Rubber. Gracelawn Mem Pk
         Dau of John Thomas Green and Tama Hanna Sodem
         i. son Rawlins {}
         ii. dau Rawlins {}
         § _ Jones
         Two daughters
         iii. dau Rawlins {}
         § _ Bush {}
         a. dau Bush {}

1964 WWI & WWII reg cards. 1910, 1920, 1930 census Sus #3DE death cert 64.248. Social Security index. Tombstone
1965 Social Security index
1966 WWI & WWII reg cards. 1920, 1930 census Seaford
1967 1920, 1930 census
1968 Obit *News Journal* 14 Feb 2005. Obiit *Delaware Wave* 15 Feb 2005. Social Security index.
1969 Social Security index. Florida Death index.
1970 Social Security index. Tombstone
1971 1880 census Middleford, 1900 census Wilmington
1972 DE marr rec'ds: Vol 50 p218.
1973 DE death cert 28.1512. WWI reg card. 1900, 1920 census Wilmington, 1910 census Sus #3
1974 DE death cert 27.2439. Family 1920 census
1975 DE marr records 1928. DE death cert.

b. dau Bush {}
§ _ Kryger {}
Four children
c. dau Bush {}
d. son Bush {}

C. **Thelma Rawlins** {12 Feb 1909~18 Mar 1928}[1976] b>DE
D. **Alice Davis Rawlins** {3 Aug 1913~}[1977] b>DE
E. **Edgar Rawlins Jr** {29 Jul 1915~14 Jul 1999}[1978] b>DE
§ c1948 *Carrie Brown* {1 Jun 1918~5 Mar 2001}[1979]
Edgar served in the Army in WWII. He worked for General Motors at Boxwood Road for 31 years. Gracelawn Mem Park
i. **Joan M. Rawlins** {16 Jan 1950~}
§ *John A. Episcopo* {27 Nov 1944~} New Smyrna Beach FL
ii. **Roberta Rawlins** {} Fleetwood PA
§ _ *Anderson*
iii. **Ernest Harold Brown** {} Baltimore
Five grandchildren, 11 grt-grandchildren
F. **Margaret Rawlins** {cOct 1917~} [15 Oct 1917~15 Apr 1995]
G.
H. **Louretta Catherine Rawlins** {28 Jun 1922~}[1980] Salem OH
§ _ *McCrae* {}
I. **Ida Belle Rawlins** {17 Mar 1925~}[1981] Bear
§ _ *Snyder* {}
[or § _ Freeman s/o Charles Harvey Freeman and Lenoa L. Lowery
+ dau Linda L. Freeman]

2. **Lida Rawlins** {Apr 1883~}
3. **Sarah Ann Rawlins** "Sadie" {1 Mar 1888~6 Dec 1953}[1982]
§ c1910 *Raymond F Teague* {21 Sep 1892~}[1983] div
Raymond, son of Charles and Zenia E Teague, was farming four miles west of Georgetown in 1917. In 1930 he was selling Ford cars. No WWII reg card. Sadie is buried by herself in Odd Fellows Cem Seaford. The inf on Sadie's death cert was Mrs. Jack Conaway of Nassua DE
A. Angela B Teague {c1915~}
B. Allen R Teague {c1918~}
C. Loretta E Teague {cNov 1919~}
D. Janet/Jeanette E Teague {c1922~}
E. Roland C Teague {26 May 1925~11 Mar 2005}[1984]
§ Mary M {16 Feb 1921~20 Sep 2003}
Roland served with the US Air Force in WWII and Korea. He worked for 19 years in the aerospace industry. Riverside (CA) National Cem
i. William C Teague {Jan 1952~}[1985] San Bernadino CA
§ 14 Aug 1970 Donna L Delauter {c1953~}
a. Derek Charles Teague {24 Mar 1971~}[1986]
§ 20 Apr 2001 Ella Maria Townsend {}
b. Alcinda Pauline Teague {3 Oct 1979~}
§ _ Hicksen {} CO
[? Might have been another child; obit listed d-in-law Virginia Johnson as survivor]

1976 DE death cert 28.646.
1977 DE birth cert 13.1416
1978 DE birth cert 15.4400. Obit *News Journal* 16 Jul 1999. NCC probate #124477. Social Security index
1979 NCC probate #124473. Social Security index.
1980 DE birth cert 22.2406
1981 DE birth cert 25.799.
1982 DE death cert 53.3668.
1983 1920, 1930 census Seaford. WWI reg card..
1984 Social Security index. Obit *Daily Press* (Victorville CA) 16 Mar 2005.
1985 CA marr index.
1986 CA birth index. NV marr index.

4. **Ida James Rawlins** {3 May 1892~8 Aug 1945}[1987] nm Teacher Odd Fellows Seaford

? Lot Rawlins & §• Eliza Twiford
? William P Rawlins & Susan Osbourne

d. **Alice Rawlins** {Apr 1858~7 Feb 1923}[1988]
§ 28 Dec 1881 *George Maddux Outten* {27 Sep 1850~24 May 1932}[1989]

George was born in Concord, son of James Outten and Mary Lingo Outten. James Outten was son of Purnell Outten and Nancy Huffington. Mary Lingo Outten was daughter of Abraham Outten and Sophia Spicer. In 1930 George was living in Townsend with son Calvin.

George worked on the family farm until he was 14 years old. He became a cook on the schooner "William James," built by his father and captained by his brother Nicholas. He sailed for three years during the Civil War. Returning home, he attended Laurel Clasical Institute and Commercial College while also teaching at Morgan School near Laurel while still just 17. In 1869 he began a private school in Concord to help pay for his own schooling. He attended Normal Business College in Brooklyn NY, then taught mathematics there. He went to work for the B&O Railroad in Baltimore, hoping to rise through management ranks. However, financial circumstances forced him to return to Concord where he kept store with his father for about 10 years. He was postmaster of Concord, as well. Townsend Cem

1. **Ethel V. Outten** {Oct 1882~13 May 1976}[1990]
§ 23 Nov 1907 *Roland Roberts Reynolds* {15 Feb 1877~}[1991]

Ethel became a businesswoman in Townsend.

Roland was the son of William P Reynolds and Adeline Roberts; grandson of James Reynolds and Sarah Cole. In 1917 he was a telegraph operator in Porter DE for the railroad.

A. **Irma May Reynolds** {18 Jun 1911~d}
§ _ *Cochran* {~}
i. **Ethel Ann Cochran** {}

B. **Ethel Alice Reynolds** {23 May 1914~}
§ _ *Weigel* {}
i. **Sherrill Ann Weigel** {11 Jun 1947~}

C. **Roland Roberts Reynolds Jr** {28 Sep 1915~17 Dec 1997}[1992] aeronautical eng
§
i. **Roland Roberts Reynolds 3rd** {}

2. **Bernard Ford Outten** {1884~1886} diptheria
3. **Calvin Outten** {3 Sep 1885~5 Nov 1952}[1993] nm
4. **Luta May Outten** {15 Aug 1887~26 Nov 1957}[1994]
§• 28 Oct 1905 *Charles Frederick Boehmler* {7 Sep 1883~7 Mar 1926}[1995]
§•• 19 Aug 1929 *John Andrew Baughman* {25 Feb 1889~18 Oct 1942}[1996]

Charles was born in Ohio to parents who were born in Germany. He was a baker.

In 1930, Luta May and John were living in Malvern PA. The 1920 census would suggest that this was not John's first marriage either, for he was living with wife Annie, her son James Rapp, and their son Lewis N. John, originally from Lancaster PA, worked for the Pennsylvania RR throughout his career. He was killed on the job near Baltimore.

1987 DPA birth Fol 19 1892. Sus Co will 36.310. DE death cert 45.2153.

1988 DE death cert 23.654

1989 DE death cert 32.1526DPA Vol 89 p55, vol 38 p7, vol 79 p181. 1850 census Nanticoke 100, 1900 census Appoquinimink, 1910 census Townsend

1990 1910, 1920 census Townsend

1991 DPA Vit Stats Fol 11C 1907, Fol 5 1907. WWI draft reg. 1920 & 1930 census of Townsend.
"Pratt and Allied Families" Compiled by Sarah S Pratt, Gateway Press, Baltimore 1986

1992 Social Security index.

1993 DE death cert 52.3265. WWI reg card.

1994 1930 census Malvern

1995 WWI reg card. DPA Vit stats Fol 1A 1905. 1910 census Clayton DE. 1920 census Malvern PA

1996 WWI & WWII reg cards. 1930 census Malvern PA

Luta & Charles

A. **Margaret Boehmler** {c1908~} West Chester
   § _ *Phillips* {}
   i. **Charles Phillips** {}
   ii. **Brenda J Phillips** {}
B. **Charles Maddox Boehmler** {30 Jan 1912~26 Sep 1995}[1997]
   Charles served with the Army Engineers Corps in WWII, receiving the Bronze Star for service in Germany. lv>Honey Brook PA. Indiantown Gap National Cem
C. **George H Boehmler** {Sep 1913~} Malvern
   §
   i. **Barbara Anna Boehmler** {}
   ii. **Kathryn Boehmler** {}
D. **Anna C. Boehmler** {cNov 1919~} school teacher of Colchester CT
   § _ *Light* {}

Luta & John

E. **Jean Baughman** {}
   § _ *Singletery* {} Malvern

? Alice Rawlins & George Maddux Outten

5. **Harold Rawlins Outten** {24 Aug 1891~17 Dec 1945}[1998]
   § *Estella May David* {30 May 1900~19 Feb 1990}
   Harold was a mail carrier.
   Estella was the daughter of John Nehemiah David and Sallie Ellen Chadwick
   A. **Harold Rawlins Outten Jr.** {16 Aug 1925~}[1999] US Navy
   B. **Elizabeth May Outten** {1 Dec 1926~}[2000]
   C. **John M. Outten** {11 Jan 1929~}[2001]
      - Louis W Outten {7 Mar 1953~} Townsend
      - Lisa W Outten {1953~}
      - John Outten {29 Jan 1952~} Townsend
        § Jolene A {13 Dec 1960~}
        John is an Environmental Scientist for the DNREC
        Jolene is a member of the MOT Charter School. She is a paralegal for Hercules.
        x. Aaron Outten {}
        x. Zachary Outten {}
      - Patricia A Outten {}

   D. **Bernice Corine Outten** {}
   E. **Estelle Zeta Outten** {}
   F. **Paul Outten** {}
   G. **Doris Anette Outten** {}
   H. **George Maddox Outten** {}
6. **Mary Reba Outten** {Oct 1894~}
   § *William P Wilson* {c1890~}
   A. **Alice Jeannette Wilson** {c1920~}
      § _ *Burd* {}
      Alice was a member of the Women's Naval Reserve during WWII stationed in Philadelphia.
7. **Alice Maddux Outten** {10 May 1897~21 Sep 1992}[2002] Easton
   § Aug 1916 *Clyde Lester Shockley* {4 Aug 1893~}[2003]

1997 Social Security index
1998 DE death cert 45.3071. WWI & WWII reg cards.
1999 DE birth cert 25.3267. WWI reg card
2000 DE birth cert 26.4158.
2001 DE birth cert 29.82
2002 Social Security index.
2003 WWI & WWII reg cards. 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930 census Townsend

Clyde was born in Townsend, son of Lemuel B and Annie C Shockley. In 1917 he was a telegraph operator for the Penn RR

A. **Clyde Lemuel Shockley Jr** {17 Aug 1917~1 Sep 2000}[2004]
Clyde served in the US Navy in WWII in the Intelligence Department

8. **Bernice Corinne Outten** {14 Apr 1899~Oct 1992}[2005] New Castle Co
§ c1920 *Earl Johnson Layman* {4 Sep 1894~Nov 1976}[2006]
Earl was born in Lancaster PA, son of David P and Cynthia M Layman. He was a jewelry engraver in Wilmington
9. **Zeta Patria Outten** {6 Jan 1903~21 Jan 1980}[2007]
§ _ *Boggs* {}
In 1930, Zeta was living with a boarder in Wilmington

___

This individual was found in the CA birth index. He seems to belong in the above section
[• Thomas Rawlins Outten {29 Jun 1954~} b>CA mother __ Dougherty]

? Lot Rawlins & §• Eliza Twiford
? William P Rawlins & Susan Osbourne

e. **William Burton Rawlins** {Aug 1860~15 Feb 1937}[2008] Seaford
Burton was living with his brother Norman and family in 1920 and 1930, just a few doors from Clinton Hill and numerous other members of this extended family.

f. **John Franklin Rawlins** {8 Oct 1864~7 May 1919}[2009] Concord Silverbrook Cem
§• 29 Sep 1886 *Martha R. Smith* "Mattie" {5 Feb 1871~23 Sep 1891}[2010]
§•• 5 Jul 1893 *Hannah A Gregory* {Jul 1877~}[2011]
• Dau of Littleton H. Smith and Margaret Ann Outten. Margaret was the sister of George Maddux Outten *(above).*

1. **Alexander James Rawlins** {1 Nov 1886/8~}[2012]
§ 16 Feb 1909 *Lola May Kimmey* {}[2013] [19 Apr 1887~Dec 1964]
Dau of Alfred A Kimmey and Etta Mackey
A. **Alfred John Rawlins** {29 Nov 1909~Jun 1982}[2014]
§•
§•• *Florence E* {12 Aug 1911~14 Apr 2005}[2015] Gracelawn
i. **Alfred John Rawlins Jr.** {}
§ *Kathleen* {}
2. **Eliza Alberta Rawlins** {28 Feb 1897~}[2016]
§ 19 Aug 1914 *Frederick W Andrews* {c1883~}[2017]
Born in Newark NJ, son of William L Andrews and Elizabeth Stephens
A. **Alberta Andrews** {c1915~}
B. **William Andrews** {c1916~}
C. **Frederick Andrews** {c1918~}
3. **John Franklin Rawlins** {30 Mar 1900~}[2018]
§ 15 Sep 1923 *Rebecca J Finch* {9 Dec 1900~Oct 1986}[2019]

[2004] 1920, 1930 census Townsend. Social Security index.
[2005] DPA birth rec'ds Fol 6B 1899. Social Security index.
[2006] WWI & WWII reg cards. 1900 census lancaster, 1930 census Wilmington. Social Security index.
[2007] DPA birth rec'ds Fol 12 1903. Social Security index. Death index Tarrant Co TX.
[2008] SusCo will 31.328. Niece Virginia C Rawlins was the executrix and sole beneficiary.
[2009] 1900, 1910 census Wilmington. DE death cert 19.2910
[2010] DE marr rec'ds: vol 75 p132, vol 89 p69, vol 57 p106.
[2011] 1920 census Wilmington
[2012] WWI reg card.
[2013] DE marr cert 1910 census Wilmington
[2014] DE birth cert delayed #7938. Social Security index.
[2015] Obit *News Journal* 16 Apr 2005. Social Security index.
[2016] DE Return of birth.
[2017] DE marr cert 14.1187. 1920 census Wilmington
[2018] DE Return of Birth. WWI reg card. 1930 census Wilmington.
[2019] DE Return of Birth. DE marr cert 23.775. Social Security index.

John was a box maker for DuPont in 1918. He was a Wilmington police officer in 1930.

Dau of Richard Finch and Rebecca Jamison

A. **John Franklin Rawlins** {24 Oct 1924~18 Jul 1999}[2020]

B. **Doris Rawlins** {c1927~}

4. **Hannah Ann Rawlins** {25 Jun 1908~Aug 1974}[2021]

§ 17 Aug 1928 *Alfred Hayden* {10 Jan 1906~Oct 1985}[2022]

Son of Joseph A Hayden and Elizabeth Reese

? Lot Rawlins & §• Eliza Twiford

? William P Rawlins & Susan Osbourne

g. **Joseph Rawlins** {c1862/4~} Joseph appears in the 1870 census, but no other.

h. **Ambrose Rawlins** {c1868~16 Aug 1909}[2023]

§• 7 Feb 1897 *Edith H. Taylor* {1872~25 Aug 1898}[2024]

§•• 30 Aug 1900 *Minnie M Moore* {26 Mar 1879~18 Nov 1954}[2025]

• Dau of Hugh W & Susanna Taylor

•• Dau of Tharp & Albertine Moore. On 20 Jun 1915, the widowed Minnie married Charles E Gordy. Blades Cem

i. **Norman Osbourne Rawlins** {22 Sept 1870~4 Feb 1949}[2026]

§ 5 Oct 1910 *Frances R. Purvis* {Aug 1887~}[2027]

Although born in PA, the Purvis family was living just down the road from Norman's family in 1910. Frances was the dau of Robert C and Celeste E Purvis. Frances' sister Sarah married James Henry Hill *(above - See Index)*

1. **Virginia Celeste Rawlins** {30 Jul 1911~28 Nov 1997}[2028]

§ *Neil Givan Edgell Sr.* {23 Apr 1912~17 Jan 2004}[2029]

In 1939, Virginia was a secretary in Wilmington.

Neil was born in Milford, the son of Herbert Edgell and Ira Davis. He was a 1930 graduate of Greenwood HS. He worked for the law firm Tunnell & Raysor for 45 as head of the title department. He then sold real estate for Callaway, Farnell and Moore. He was a founding member of the Seaford Presbyterian Church.

A. **Neil Givan Edgell Jr.** {25 Aug 1944~17 Apr 2009}[2030]

Neil graduated from Seaford HS in 1962 and Ursinus College in 1966. He went to work for IBM in 1966 and continued there when his division became Lockheed Martin. He was active in Chevy Chase Players and the Silver Spring Stage. St Johnstown Un Meth Ch Cem.

B. **Sharlana Frances Edgell** {c1946~}

Sharlana graduated from Seaford HS in 1964. She is executive director of the Seaford Museum.

? Mary Layton and Charles Rawlins 2nd

? Lot Rawlins and §• Eliza Twiford

iii. **John Morgan Rawlins** {7 Sep 1819~30 Jul 1893}[2031] "73-10-23"

§• 28 Mar 1846 *Leah W. Anderson* {29 Oct 1821~4 Oct 1863}[2032]

§•• 4 Dec 1879 *Sinah W. Kinder* {31 Mar 1834~12 Feb 1913}[2033] n/c

---

2020 Social Security index.

2021 DE Return of Birth. 1930 census NC Co. Social Security index.

2022 DE Register of Births. DE marr cert 28.1168. Social Security index.

2023 DE death 09.9794 DPA film. Sus Co will 19.165. The will cites wife "Minnie" Rawlins, who received the house on Cannon St in Seaford and his "… interest in the estate of William Rawlins in Seaford."

2024 DE marr rec'd: Vol 77 p82. Sus Co death reg 1898 #6219.

2025 DE marr rec'd: Vol 77 p297. DE marr cert 15.287.

2026 1930 census Sussex #3. DE death cert 49.560

2027 DE marr rec'd: Vital stats folder 4 1910. 1900 census Gloucester NJ. 1910 census Seaford.

2028 DPA birth record A8904. *Delmarva Leader* 20 Jan 1939. Social Security index.

2029 Obit *News Journal* 20 Jan 2004. Social Security index.

2030 Obit *News Journal* 19 Apr 2009. Social Security index.

2031 Sus estate, DPA film

2032 W*eekly Union* 9 Oct 1863

2033 DE death cert 13.2468. Sus Co will 21.110. Henry W. Baker was executor of the will.

John was born in Middleford. He was first a farmer, then a mill owner, then a merchant in that town. He moved to Georgetown and became a railroad agent. In his father's will, he received the Greenly Farm, plus "two old houses and lots of ground between the river and the public road leading from Middleford to Seaford and adjoining said farm, and also the have a piece or strip of land between the Greenly Farm and the street running down to the river ands the house and lot with improvements … " where he lived.

• Leah was the dau of James Anderson and Elizabeth Frame of Georgetown. Married at St. Paul's Church by Rev J L McKim

•• Sinah was the daughter of Warren Kinder and Ann M. Davis. She was the widow of John's half-brother, Thomas. Sinah left all her property to a niece, Maggie S. Wilson. Odd Fellows Cem Seaford

John Morgan Rawlins and Leah Anderson

a. **Margaret Virginia Rawlins** {4 Feb 1847~12 May 1897}[2034] b>Middleford
§ 19 Jun 1877 *Dr. Hiram Rodney Burton* {13 Nov 1841~17 Jun 1927}[2035]

Hiram was born in Lewes, the son of Joshua Shephard Burton {1806~1880} and Ruth Hunn Rodney {1818~1896}. Ruth was the daughter of Capt. Thomas M. Rodney.

He attended private preparatory schools in Lewes and later taught for two years in the schools of Sussex County. In 1862, he went to Washington, DC, where he worked in the dry goods business until 1865. Because he had always wanted to study medicine, he returned to Lewes to study in the office of Dr. J B Lyons, later attending the Un of Pa, graduating in 1868. Practiced in Frankford until 1872, then in Lewes until his death. St. Paul's Ep Cem Georgetown

He served 1890-93 as acting assistant surgeon in the U.S. Marine Hospital Service (later U.S. Public Health Service) stationed at Lewes. From 1905 to 1909 he was Delaware's representative in the U.S. House of Representatives. He was instrumental in securing an appropriation to build a system of canals to connect Lewes with Assawoman Bay by way of Rehoboth Bay. He also was instrumental in persuading the federal government to assume title to the Chesapeake & Delaware Canal. He was a vp of the Lewes Trust Co. and a director of the Delaware & Virginia Railroad and the Farmers Mutual Insurance Co of Delaware. A Republican, he was a delegate to that party's national conventions of 1896, 1900 and 1908.

1. **Leah Anderson Burton** {3 Apr 1878~12 Feb 1968}[2036] ni
§ 6 Nov 1920 *Dr. Rowland Gardiner Paynter* {20 Jun 1874~16 Dec 1944}[2037]

St Pauls Ep Ch Georgetown

Rowland was the son of John Henry Hobart Paynter and Sallie Custis Wright, who was the daughter of Col. Gardner H. Wright and Cassandra Waples. He was the grandson of Samuel Rowland Paynter and Sally Ann Ross. Rowland prepared for college at the Wilmington Conference Academy in Dover, then graduated in 1895 from Yale. He received his M.D. degree from the Un of Pennsylvania. In addition to his medical practice, he was active in banking, business, agriculture and church interests. He was elected a director of the Farmers Bank of De in 1902 and became vp in 1905. From 1917 until his death he was president and a director of the bank's branch in Georgetown. He was president of of the Kent County Mutual Insurance Co and vp of of the Delaware, Maryland and Virginia Railroad Co. He also operated several large farms. He was a trustee of the Un of Delaware and the Delaware State Hospital at Farnhurst. A Democrat, he was the party's candidate for governor of Delaware in 1908.

2. **Mary Burton** {b&d Dec 1886}

b. **William Walter Rawlins** {24 Sep 1848/9~10 May 1933}[2038]
§• 12 Jul 1877 *Annie Elizabeth Conway* {20 Jul 1852~8 Jun 1885}
§•• 12 Jun 1889 *Madeline Whitely* {1 Aug 1851~24 Aug 1906}[2039]

2034 Sus Co death reg #5383, which says she died of malaria. *Del Gazette* 28 Jun 1877

2035 DE death cert 27.1650. *Morning News* 18 Jun 1927 pg1. National Cycolpedia of American Biography Vol 39 p59. Scharf 1229

2036 Bryan Gen. Folder A pg45 HSDel

2037 *Journal Every Evening* 16 Dec 1944. Cycolpedia of Amer Bio Vol 35 p113.

2038 DE death cert: "Out of state death - Philadelphia." Sus estate, DPA film. Sus Co will 29.264. 1910, 1920 census Georgetown

William was a cashier for the Farmers Bank in Georgetown, where he also lived. He was born in Middleford.

• Annie was born in Georgetown, the dau of Curtis A. Conway and Sarah Hester Smith St. Paul's Ch

•• Madeline was the dau of Dr. Albert Whitely and Rachel Lowber of Frederica DE

William Walter Rawlins and §• Annie Conway

1. **Sarah Curtis Rawlins** {8 May 1878~Jan 1973}[2040]
   § 14 Jan 1903 *Joseph C. Gucker* {1877~1926}
   Sarah took a month-long cruise aboard the "S.S. Columbus" from New York to West Indies ports in Feb 1928. Sarah and daughter were living with Sarah's father in 1930 in Georgetown
   In 1920 Joseph was a coal and lumber merchant in Philadelphia. He was born in PA; buried in Episcopal Cem, Georgetown.
   A. **Elizabeth Anderson Gucker** {1903~} b>PA
2. **George Anderson Rawlins** {Jun 1881~14 Aug 1881} Episcopal Georgetown
3. **William Linden Rawlins** {9 Oct 1883~27 Jan 1968}[2041]
   § c1913 *Sarah Johnson* {11 Aug 1884~23/4 Apr 1952}[2042] St. Paul's Georgetown
   Sarah was born in Flushing NY, the dau of Peter Johnson and Marie Jensen. In 1920, the couple was living in Bound Brook NJ. In 1930, they were living in Bellevue Borough, Allegheny Co PA. By 1941, they were living on Pine St in Georgetown and William was working for the state highway department

William Walter Rawlins and §•• Madeline Whitely

4. **Albert Whitely Rawlins** {7 Jan 1891~19 Nov 1976}[2043]
   § 20 Jun 1920 *Cuyler Murray Townsend* {7 Nov 1896~Sep 1976}[2044]
   In 1917, Albert was a salesman for Bethlehem Steel Co. By 1920, he had become a salesman for a stock broker, living in Georgetown. In 1930, he was living in Manhattan and had returned to selling steel. He had a household staff of three, a cook, a waitress/servant, and a nurse. St Paul's Cem
   Cuyler was born in Baltimore, but apparently grew up in the boroughs of NYC. She was the daughter of S Clinton Townsend and Clara J. Murray. Cuyler was the great-granddaughter of Mary Lindley Murray, who is credited by some with saving Gen George Washington's army by entertaining British officers in her home. Cuyler was quite a traveler, making several sea voyages as a teenager. In March 1930, she took a month-long Carribean cruise aboard the "Statendam." She was living in Stamford CN at the time of her death.
   A. **Townsend Whitely Rawlins** {29 Apr 1922~29 Jan 1987}[2045] nm
   Townsend was born in NY. He was a school teacher at the Greenwich Academy in Stamford CT. St Paul's Ep Cem Georgetown
   B. **M Morgan Rawlins** {4 Dec 1923~19 Sep 2003}[2046]
   §• *Joyce W* {} div
   §•• 28 Nov 1981 *Phyllis Digges La Touche* {}
   Morgan graduated from Columbia Un. He retired as an advertising salesman for *Mademoiselle* magazine and became a private investor. He maintained homes in New York, Stamford and Bridgehampton.
   •• Phyllis -- dau of Everard Digges La Touche -- worked for various French perfume companies in NYC from 1976 to 1987. She graduated from Skidmore College in 1973 as a French major.

2039 Sus estate, original at DPA . Sus death reg #9151. Tatnall grave records give dates as {1 Apr 1857~24 Aug 1905}

2040 Social Security index. *New York Passenger Lists 1820-1957*. 1920 census Philadelphia, 1930 census Georgetown.

2041 DPA birth record A13457. Sus Co will 62.112. Social Security Index. 1900, 1910 census Georgetown. 1920 census Bound Brook NJ. 1930 census PA. WWII reg card.

2042 Sus Co will 41.225. DE death cert 52.1144

2043 DPA birth record A17386. Sus Co will 101.5. WWI reg card. 1930 census Manhatten

2044 *NY Times* 20 Jun 1920. Social Security index. NYC Immigration records.

2045 Social Security index. CT death index.

2046 *NY Times* 29 Nov 1981

i. **Lindley Townsend Rawlins** {1950~}[2047]
§ 15 Aug 1981 *James Alexander Mitchell* {}[2048]
Lindley graduated in the Class of 1972 from American Un. She was a stockbroker for Dean Witter Reynolds in Greenwich CT in 1981. She is a financial planner for Morgan Stanley
Son of James M Mitchell of Greenwich.
ii. **Wesley G Rawlins** {Nov 1953~}
iii. **Townsend G Rawlins** {Nov 1956~}
§ 29 Aug 1987 *Anne M Cover* {c1959~}[2049]

C. **Joyce Rawlins** {c1926~}[2050]

? William Walter Rawlins and §•• Madeline Whitely

5. **John Morgan Rawlins** {16 Feb 1894~17 Mar 1962}[2051]
§ c1923 *Hazel C* {c1902~} b>PA
John's job as a powder salesman for DuPont took him to various parts of the country. He was already selling powder when WWI broke out and was still living at home in Georgetown in 1920. In 1930 he was a district manager in Joplin, Missouri. By the time WWII started, he was in Cabell, WVA. At the time of his death, John was living in Huntington WVA

A. **Elisabeth C. Rawlins** {c1924~} b>NJ

B. **John Morgan Rawlins Jr.** {20 Mar 1926~9 May 2005}[2052] b>PA
§ c1952 *Shirley Cadwallader* {}
John was born in Newcastle PA. He was an Army veteran of WWII and graduated from Marshall College. he retired from C&P Telephone after more than 30 years of service. He died in Charleston WV

i. **Ellen Rawlins** {}
§ _ *Taylor* {}
a. **Elliot Taylor** {}
b. **Alan Taylor** {}
ii. **Betsy Rawlins** {}
§ *Jeff Myers* {}
a. **Russell Myers** {}
b. **Clara Myers** {}
c. **Olivia Myers** {}
iii. **Francy Rawlins** {}
§ _ *Smith* {}
a. **Michael Smith** {}
b. **Molly Smith** {}
iv. **Kathryn Rawlins** {}
§ *David Dort* {}
a. **John Dort** {}
v. **John Rawlins IV** {}
vi. **Melinda Rawlins** {}
§ *Chris Apperson* {}
a. **Riley Apperson** {}

C. **William Rawlins** {c1927~} b>Missouri

6. **Madeline Whitely Rawlins** {28 Jun 1895~30 Jun 1897}

? John Morgan Rawlins and Leah Anderson

c. **George Anderson Rawlins** {[Jun] 1853~1917}[2053] Episcopal Cem Georgetown

---

2047 *Who's Who of American Women* 1991-92
2048 *NY Times* 16 Aug 1981
2049 CT marr index.
2050 1930 census Manhattan.
2051 Sus Co will 164.104. WWI & WWII draft reg. 1930 census Joplin
2052 Newsletter of Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Ch. Social Security index. Obit *Charleston Gazette* 13 May 2005
2053 1900 census Linden NJ, 1910 census Roselle NJ

§ c1878 *Mary Wildman Starr* {11 Jan 1853~21 Dec 1903}[2054] b>CT

In 1880, George, Mary and dau Mary S. were living with Mary's mother Clara in Union Co NJ. George was a telegraph operator. In 1910 George was manufacturing oils and paints in Roselle NJ

Mary was the dau of Nathan and Clara W Starr. It is likely that Clara's maiden name was Warland, based on the 1870 census. Nathan was a NYC hatter in 1860.

1. **Mary Starr Rawlins** {23 Feb 1879~} b>NJ nm

   Mary sailed on 14 Jul 1939 from Gothenburg to NYC aboard the "SS Gripsholm." This was at least her fourth European trip since 1927.

2. **George Warland Rawlins** {29 Apr 1883~}[2055]

   In 1930 George was living in Manhattan, where he was a clerk for a credit company. He was still single.

? Mary Layton and Charles Rawlins 2nd

? Lot Rawlins and §• Eliza Twiford

iv. **James Rawlins** {1821~18 Feb 1899}[2056] Middleford merchant Odd Fellows Cem, Seaford

§• 16 Apr 1857 *Sarah A. Hopkins* {c1838~by 1868}[2057]

§•• *Mary Elizabeth Hopkins* {6 Apr 1841~27 Jul 1919}[2058] Mary was Sarah's sister

In his father's will, James received the 400-acre farm on which he lived as well as " … the house and lot where Joseph Osburn now lives."

Sarah and Mary were daughters of James Hopkins and Nancy Fooks

James and §• Sarah

a. **Edgar C. Rawlins** {Mar 1858~28 Jul 1858} bu>Allen Farm n of Concord

b. **Ida Belle Rawlins** {Jul/Aug 1859~8 Jun 1902}

§ 24 Oct 1879 *James Henry Rawlins* {May 1854~} her first cousin

(See previous page for descendents of this couple)

James and §•• Mary

c. **Frederick Hopkins Rawlins** {13 Apr 1868~11 Nov 1958}[2059] merchant Odd Fellows Cem

§ 30 Dec 1908 *Mary Bernice Willey* {17 May 1884~July 1975}[2060]

1. **Louise P Rawlins** {10 Oct 1909~Nov 1986} Odd Fellows Seaford

   § c1927 *Norman John Baker* {28 Jun 1905~Feb 1982}[2061]

   Son of John W Baker and Florence "Fannie" Cannon Ward

   (Because both Louise and Norman descend from Layton females, they are in this genealogy twice. See index)

   A. **Joyce C Baker** {c1928~}

2. **Mildred J. Rawlins** {15 Jul 1911~11 Oct 1913} Odd Fellows[2062]

3. **Frederick James Rawlins** {2Feb 1915~12 Mar 2001}[2063]

   §• *Alyce Virginia Esham* {22 Sep 1917~31 Jan 2001}[2064]

   §•• *Julie* {}

   Fred managed the Hearn & Rawlins grist mill for 48 years, then retired to Princess Anne MD

   • Alyce was involved with the Nanticoke Home Demonstration Club and the Farmers Home Demonstration Club. She was a member of Cokesbury Ch. She worked for several years as a secretary at the Hearns & Rawlins mill. She also

---

2054 1860 census NYC, 1870 census Union NJ

2055 1900 census Linden NJ, 1910 census Roselle NJ. 1930 census Manhattan. WWI reg card.

2056 Sus Co death reg #6516.

2057 DE marr rec'ds: vol 89 p45, vol 74 p100.

2058 DE death cert 19.254.

2059 DE death cert 58.3829. 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930 census Sussex #3

2060 DE marr rec'ds: Vital stats folder 12C 1908. Sus Co will 79.421. Tombstone

2061 1910, 1920 census Sussex #5. 1930 census Sussex #6. Social Security index

2062 DE death cert 13.1593

2063 DE birth cert 15.4156. Obit *News Journal* 15 Mar 2001.

2064 Obit

served as a nurse's aide at the Nanticoke Memorial Hospital, Seaford, for many years. Asbury Ch Cem

A. **Richard Frederick Rawlins** {30 Oct 1938~}
§ 30 Oct 1965 *Ruth Ann King* {15 Feb 1945~}[2065] nurse Georgetown
Ruth is the daughter of John Larmond King and Eva Eugenia Moore.

B. **Joanna L Rawlins** {} Seaford
§ *Peter King* {}

4. **Robert W. Rawlins** {10 Nov 1917~14 Apr 2000}[2066] Odd Fellows Seaford
§ *A. Frances __* {12 Sep 1920~1 Jan 2004}
Robert served with the Army in WWII.

5. **Esther Elizabeth Rawlins** {25 Oct 1919~Oct 1983}[2067]
§ *Roland Rementer* {13 Dec 1915~20 Oct 2000}[2068] lv> nr Old Furnace
Son of Clarence Rementer and Jane West. Roland married second Alyce V Esham Rawlins *(see #3 immediately above)*

d. **Lula G. Rawlins** {9 Nov 1870~17 Dec 1923}[2069] Odd Fellows Cem Seaford
§ 22 Dec 1892 *Isaac S. Giles* {1853~1933}[2070]
Son of Thomas Benton Giles {1839~1919}

e. **Mary J. Rawlins** {1872~1947} Living by herself in Seaford in 1930

f. **Philip Henry Rawlins** {28 Sep 1875~24 May 1957}[2071] Odd Fellows Seaford
§ 26 Dec 1906 *Mary Cora Hearne Moore* {20 Jun 1875~15 Oct 1967} (a widow)[2072]
Philip was born in Middleford. He attended local schools, then became a carpenter. In association with his brother-in-law Isaac Giles, he next became a farmer for about 16 years. In 1915, he joined with his wife in operating Hearn & Rawlins. He also had an interest in the Wyoming Milling Co in Wyoming DE.

With her brother George H Hearn, Mary owned and operated the flour and feed company, Hearn & Rawlins, which had been owned by their father, Marcellus Wilmer Hearn. By her first husband, Jacob Freidel Moore {1872~1899}, Mary had son Jacob Hearn Moore, who would become owner of the water-powered mill at Hearn Pond. Mary's middle name may have been "Corinna."

1. **Kathryn Elizabeth Rawlins** {23 Sep 1908~13 Aug 1962}[2073]
§ c1928 *Russell Kendrick Griffith* {28 Apr 1907~10 Apr 1975}[2074]
Son of Harry E and Bertha W Griffith. Odd Fellows Seaford

A. **Russell Kendrick Griffith** {2 May 1928~9 Feb 1968}[2075] Seaford
§ *12 Nov 1949 Evelyn Louise Willis* {}
Daughter of Clarence Albert Willis and Alice Evelyn Fitzsimmons

i. **Kathryn Alice Griffith** {}
ii. **Dennis [A] Griffith** {cJun 1950~}
iii. **Sandra Kay Griffith** {c1951~12 Sep 1953}

B. **Rawlins Hearne Griffith** "Ronnie" {2 Jan 1935~20 Nov 1993}[2076]
§ *Janice M* {28 Oct 1938~}

C. **Jon Wayne Griffith** {11 Feb 1940~18 Sep 1984}
[A Russell Kendrick Griffith, born c1975, lives in Salisbury MD]

? James Rawlins & Mary Elizabeth Hopkins

g. **Victor Emmanuel Rawlins** {2 Dec 1877~12 Sept 1963}[2077] Odd Fellows Cem

---

2065 DE marr cert 65.2584
2066 DE birth cert 17.4785. Social Security index. National Cemetery Adm of Veterans Affairs. Obit *News Journal* 16 Apr 2000.
2067 DE birth cert 19.1680. Social Security index
2068 Social Security index. Obit *News Journal* 22 Oct 2000
2069 DE death cert 23.3271.
2070 DPA vol 76 p165; vol 89 p84
2071 Sus Co will 45.434. WWI draft reg. 1930 census Seaford
2072 DPA Vit stat fol# 6 1906. Sus Co will 61.255, Social Security index. *Salisbury Times* 15 Aug 1962
2073 Tombstone
2074 Social Security index. 1910, 1920, 1930 census Seaford. Tombstone
2075 Social Security index. *Salisbury Times* 14 Sep 1953. Tombstone
2076 Social Security index. Tombstone
2077 DE death cert 63.3389. Social Secuirty index. 1910 census Decatur GA. 1920, 1930 census Quitman GA

§ 16 Sep 1903 *Grace Wenger* {11 Oct 1879~11 Oct 1976}[2078] of Chambersburg PA
Victor was an auto mechanic. In 1920 and 1930 the family was living in Quitman GA.
Grace was the daughter of David H Wenger and Mary Catherine Flack, married in Chambersburg PA. Grace owned and operated Mrs. Rawlins' Grocery Store in Seaford.

1. **Victor Emmanuel Rawlins Jr.** {24 Jul 1905~Oct 1975}[2079]
   § *Sarah Eliza Robinson* {22 Dec 1909~}[2080]
   Victor was born in PA. He and Eliza were living in Pocomoke City in 1939.
   Eliza was the daughter of Charles Wright Robinson and Mabel Wright. She sailed 1st Class from Yokohama, Japan, to San Francisco in July 1949. In Jan 1957 she sailed from Bremerhaven to NYC with 5 handbags and 4 trunks. Eliza's brother was W Wright Robinson, long-time editor of *The Seaford Leader*.
2. **Grace Margaret Rawlins** {15 Feb 1907~Apr 1973}[2081] b>FL Seaford
   § *Herman Daniels* {}
   [8 Jul 1910~6 Apr 1992 Broward Co FL; Fl Nat Cem, Bushnell FL. US Army WWII]
3. **James David Rawlins** {21 Sep 1912~20 Mar 1999}[2082]
   § *Olive Lila Friedel* {27 Dec 1913~3 Mar 1996}[2083]
   James was born in Drawbridge GA; died in Merritt Island FL
   Olive was the daughter of Charles Leonard Friedel {1885~1980} and Mary Jane Boyce {1888~1990}. Cha was the son of James E Friedel and Mary Amanda Grim. Mary Jane was the daughter of Philip Wesley Boyce and Mary Elizabeth Hitchens.
   A. **Barbara Louise Rawlins** {15 Dec 1932~}[2084]
   B. **Olive Rebecca Rawlins** {13 Dec 1935~}
      §•
      §•• 2 Jul 1960 *John Gardner Rust* {5 Jul 1926~}[2085]
      •• Son of George Fred Rust and Ella Mae Holton of Georgetown
   C. **James David Rawlins Jr** {21 Aug 1937~}[2086]
      § *Nicole* {}
      A dentist in Longwood Florida.
   D. **Grace Patricia Rawlins** {7 Mar 1939~}
      § 21 May 1960 *Joseph Rhea Shannon* {25 Jun 1938~}[2087]
      Son of Joseph J and Rosena R Shannon
      i.
      ii.
4. **John Calvin Rawlins** "Jack" {1 Apr 1921~} b>GA
   § cAug 1943 *June L. Baker* {Dec 1922~}[2088] b>MD
   Daughter of Frank Wilmer and Helen M. Baker of Delmar DE
   A. **John Calvin Rawlins Jr** {}
      § c1970 *Sandra Dayton* {}[2089]
      John received a B S degree in business administration from Salisbury Un. He was president and CEO of The Rawlins Sales Group. He has held numerous positions in the financial services industry. He is now executive vp of sales for Global Axcess Corp, a firm that markets ATM services.
      Sandy is the daughter of Robert G Dayton. She graduated from South Dorchester HS. The young family won Best Dressed Family honors at the 1977 Rehoboth Easter festivities.

2078 Sus Co will 83.134. *Salisbury Times* 13 Oct 1976
2079 Sus Co will 80.37. Social Security index
2080 DE birth cert delayed A-12407. 1910, 1930 census Seaford.
2081 Social Security index
2082 Social Security index
2083 Social Security index. Florida Death index.
2084 DE birth cert 32.3910
2085 DE marr cert 60.1298. 1930 census Georgetown
2086 DE birth cert 37.2449
2087 DE marr cert 60.789
2088 *Salisbury Times* 5 Jan 1942. 1930 census Delmar DE
2089 *Salisbury Times* 1 Feb 1970. *Salisbury Times* 11 Apr 1977

i. **Bridgett Rawlins** {}
ii. **Angela Rawlins** {}
x. John Calvin Rawlins III {}
Received his M.A degree from Un of Kentucky.

B. **Ronald B Rawlins** "Rocky" {c1947~}
C. **Jerry B Rawlins** {}
D. **William K Rawlins** {}
§ 4 Aug 1974 *Sandra Lee Pollitt* {}[2090]
Daughter of Jack Pollitt of Seaford

? Mary Layton and Charles Rawlins 2nd
? Lot Rawlins and §• Eliza Twiford

v. **Charles Archibald Rawlins** {1823~cOct 1883}[2091] Bridgeville Cem
§ 10 Jan 1849 *Sabra W. Hall* {11 May 1830~30 Apr 1918}[2092]
Charles was a farmer and fruit dealer in Bridgeville. In his father's will, Charles was bequeathed " … all the lands at Coverdale's Crossroads lying on the east side of the public road leading from Concord to Milford whereon Charles now lives."
Sabra was the daughter of David Hall and Sarah Jefferson.

a. **David Lot Rawlins** {17 Feb 1850~29 Feb 1884}[2093] telegraph operator
In 1880, David was single, living in a Seaford boarding house.

b. **Sallie E. Rawlins** {29 Feb 1852~29 Oct 1946}[2094] Bridgeville Cem
Living with brother Charles in 1920 and 1930 in Bridgeville.

c. **Charles Henry Rawlins** {7 Oct 1856~8 Oct 1947}[2095] Bridgeville Cem
§ 11 Sep 1878 *Hester E. Longfellow* {12 Oct 1856~18 Feb 1920}[2096]
Charles was educated in Bridgeville public schools. He learned telegraphy and became a telegraph operator for the Philadelphia, Wilmington & Baltimore Railroad Co. Soon afterwards, he was appointed station agent in Bridgeville and while holding that post, formed a wholesale business as an oyster shipper. The family was living in Trappe MD in 1900 while Charles pursued the oyster business. He then became cashier and director of the Bridgeville branch of Baltimore Trust Co, where he worked for more than 20 years.
Hester was the daughter of William Cohee Longfellow and Mahala Parvis of Willow Grove DE

1 **Etta Rawlins** {20 Sept 1880~24 Oct 1880}

2. **Charles Henry Rawlins Jr.** {16 Feb 1888~20 Aug 1977}[2097] Annapolis MD
§ 15 Jun 1920 *Gladys Robertson Smith* {4 Jul 1894~Mar 1986}[2098] Bridgeville Cem
The DE Register of Births clearly lists Charles' birth year as 1888. The Social Security index says 1889. At the time of the marriage, Charles was an instructor at the US Naval Academy. In 1930 and 1942, he was a professor of post-graduate courses at the Academy.
Dau of Robert Ernest Smith and Libbie Hasbrouck Roberson, Ridgely MD

A. **Sally Jeff. Rawlins** {c1923~}
B. **Delavan Rawlins** (f) {c1926~}
C. **Charles B. Rawlins** {c1929~}

d. **Edwin J. Rawlins** {c1862~c1903}[2099]
§ 11 May 1887 *Stella D Cannon* {c1866~}[2100]
Stella was the daughter of Richard William Cannon and Annie Mollie Dawson

---

2090 *Salisbury Times* 21 Aug 1974
2091 Sus estate, DPA film.
2092 DE death cert 18.4976. Sus Co will 22.415. Sallie was executix of her mother's will. *Blue Hen's Chicken* 19 Jan 1849
2093 Sus estate, DPA film. There is no mention of a family in David's estate probate. Henry W. Baker, cousin, was administrator.
2094 Sus Co will 37.178. DE death cert 46.2717.
2095 DE death cert 47.2761
2096 DE death cert 20.700. DE marr DPA vol90 p114, vol33 p289, vol70 p6.
2097 WWI & WWII reg cards. 1930 census Annapolis. Social Security index.
2098 Kelso Rec'ds. Social Security index
2099 Sus estate, DPA film. There was almost no estate to probate. Sister Sallie was administrix.
2100 DE marr rec'ds DPA Vol 89 p70, Vol 75 p173. Kelso rec'ds.

Lot Rawlins and §••• Ann Brown

vi. **Thomas Layton Rawlins** {22 Jan 1826~17 Apr 1875}[2101] Odd Fellows Cem Seaford
§ 4 Dec 1879 *Sinah W. Kinder* {31 Mar 1834~12 Feb 1913}[2102]
He was given the farm on which he lived, plus a tract of 200 acres.
After the death of Thomas, Sina married his half-brother John Morgan Rawlins. She was the daughter of Warren Kinder and Ann Davis.

a. **Linden Kinder Rawlins** {18 Jul 1859~16 Jun 1889}[2103]
Linden's will says his mother was his only heir and next-of-kin. His will left his property in Alachua County FL to Olin P. Cannon and Edmerson E. Cannon, including the Alachua Abstract Co and the Florida Fertilizer Manufacturing Co. Odd Fellows Cem Seaford

vii. **David Rawlins** {Jan 1827~1 Feb 1827}
viii. **Windsor Rawlins** {Jan 1828~15 Mar 1829} (1-2-7)
ix. **Joseph Rawlins** {Jan 1831~14 Oct 1831} (0-8-25)
x. **Daniel Rawlins** {19 Jun 1833~26 Jun 1833}
xi. **Philip Henry Rawlins** {18 Sep 1834~10 Dec 1921}[2104] a preacher Bridgeville Cem
§ 12 Dec 1855 *Rhoda Ann Wright* {10 Jul 1836~20 Nov 1908}[2105]
Philip was of a "delicate constitution." He attended the public schools of Sussex Co, then a select school in Georgetown. At 16, he began teaching during summer vacations. Within a few years, he was teaching full time in schools in MD and DE. In 1855, he entered business with his brother Charles, but that lasted only one year before Philip moved to a farm inMD, where he remained for six years. He then bought a farm near Trinity Ch in NWFork 100, where he resided until 1869.
On his 19th birthday, Philip had been licensed as an "exhorter" in the Methodist Episcopal Ch. At 22, he was licensed as a preacher. He served the Denton and Bridgeville circuits. as well as churches in Berlin, Snow Hill, Smyrna, Wilmington, Georgetown, East New Market, Camden and Harrington. He moved to Seaford in 1897.[2106] In his will, Philip left money to Mary Lockerman "… who formerly lived with me."
Phillip was given " … all the land at Coverdale's Crossroad lying on the west side of the public road leading from Concord to Milford called the Tavern Property and whereon the said Phillip now lives with the buildings and improvements thereon." He also was given several small farms his father purchased in the Concord area.
Rhoda was the eldest daughter of Lewis N. Wright and Sinah Kinder. Lewis was president of the First National Bank of Seaford.
Three children of Philip and Rhoda died young.

a. **Salina Gabrilla Rawlins** {13 Feb 1857~19 Feb 1857}
b. **Thomas Newton Rawlins** {6 Oct 1858~15 Jan 1931}[2107]
§• 14 Apr 1896 *Sarah Alberta Wright* {21 Jan 1863~20 May 1923}[2108] Odd Fellows Cem
§•• 18 Jan 1927 *Alva Catherine Hastings Davis* {c1888~}
Sarah was the daughter of Joseph Wright and Sallie Harris of near East New Market.
Thomas was born near Bridgeville, received his early education in local schools, then spent a year at the Wilmington Conference Academy in Dover. He then attended Dickinson College, receiving a Bachelor of Arts in 1882 and then a Master of Arts. Following graduation, he became a public school teacher in Delaware and New Jersey before becoming a professor at Pennington Seminary and then Wilmington Conference Academy. In 1904, Thomas was elected State treasurer and was reelected in 1906. He was active in the Grange and Farm Bureau movements. He also was very active in the Methodist Episcopal Church, attending St. Johns in Seaford. He was a member of

---

2101 Sus estate, DPA film
2102 DE marr rec'ds: vol 37 p235. DE death cert 13.2468.
2103 Sus estate, DPA film. Sus Co death reg #1564.
2104 DE death cert 21.3009. Sus Co will 24.147.
2105 Wright Bible DPA vol 87A #179. Sus estate, DPA film. *Every Evening* 10 Dec 1921.
2106 Runk pg980. Sus estate DPA film. Will was witnessed by Madison Willin and Ethel Robinson.
2107 Thomas Newton died in Miami FL, so there is no DE death cert. Sussex estate -- original at DPA. Sus Co will 28.249.
2108 DE death cert 23.1421. Kelso rec'ds.

the Board of Conference Stewards and was made president of the board in 1921. In 1924 he was elected to the General Conference of the church. He also was active in the temperance movement in Sussex County.

Alva was the daughter of Charles H Hastings and Levisa Harrison of Berlin MD. She was the widow of John W. Davis.

[On the same tombstone as Thomas is listed Rhoda R. Aster {8 Jul 1892~23 Sep 1990}]

1. **Sarah Wright Rawlins** {21 Aug 1897~9 Sep 1979}[2109]
   § 19 Jun 1926 *Edward Matthews Jones* {23 Jan 1896~Sep 1973}[2110]
   Sarah died in Stonington CT. In 1931 the couple was living in Mystic CT.

   Edward was born in Cherry Hill MD. At one time he was a representative for the Ludlow Jute Co of Calcutta. In 1942 Edward was working for the Standard Machine Shop of New Groton CT.

   A. **Edward Matthews Jones Jr.** {31 May 1927~8 Jul 1978}[2111]
      § 12 Aug 1955 *Kiyoko Takahashi* {5 Jul 1929~} m>Fukooka, Japan
      Edward served in the US Air Force in Korea and Vietnam. Cross Creek Cem #4 Fayetteville NC
      i. **George Phillip Jones** {20 Mar 1958~}[2112] b>Sacramento Co CA
      ii. **Edward Matthews Jones III** "Bubba" {10 Feb 1960~13 Sep 1980}[2113]

   B. **William Rawlins Jones** {1 Sep 1929~9 Sep 1929}

   C. **George Philip Jones** {18 Mar 1932~3 Jan 1950}

2. **Philip Joseph Thomas Rawlins** {29 Mar 1903~}[2114]
   § 9 Sep 1934 *Mary Clara Ledbetter* {9 Sep 1909~Apr 1991}[2115]
   Phillip graduated with a degree in mechanical engineering from MIT. Philip's name was one of two on a patent application filed 6 Nov 1961 for a tobacco harvester. His name was one of three on a patent application filed 2 Sep 1966 for a "cotton harvester with means for separating mature cotton from green bolls and debris." Both patents were assigned to the Long Manufacturing Co, Tarboro NC.

   Mary was born in Rutherford Co NC and lived in Henderson and Tarboro NC. A graduate of the Un of NC, she was a school teacher. Live Oak Cem, Pass Christian Miss.

   A. **Philip Joseph Thomas Rawlins Jr.** {15 Jul 1938~10 May 2000}[2116]
      § 30 Aug 1968 *Bonnie Lynn Christensen* {}
      i. **Phillip Christensen Rawlins** {10 Apr 1969~}
         § *Jessica B* {}
      ii. **John Ledbetter Rawlins** {26 Mar 1975~}

   B. **John Frederick Rawlins** {13 Feb 1943~by 1991}

? Phillip Henry Rawlins & Rhoda Ann Wright

c. **Windsor Rawlins** {bd 12 Sep 1860}

d. **Wilbur Fisk Rawlins** {29 Mar 1863~8 Aug 1955} Odd Fellows Seaford
   §• 1 Oct 1891 *Flora Jane Lincoln Buell* {26 Nov 1864~11 Jun 1924}[2117]
   §•• 18 Oct 1934 *Mrs. Jennie Moore Shannahan* {~19 Nov 1940}
   §••• 13 Jul 1945 *Mrs. Ella Carpenter Miller* {~6 Apr 1947}
   Wilbur was a druggist in NYC.

   • Flora was the dau of Prof. Fayette Rufus Buell and Ellen Baile, born in Westminster MD. Granddaughter of Joseph Buell.

   1. **Rhoda Ellen Rawlins** {8 Jul 1892~23 Sep 1990}
      §• 4 Oct 1930 *Henry V. Mooney* {~27 Nov 1932}

2109 CT death index.

2110 Ship's manifest "SS Nieuw Amsterdam" 16 May 1931. WWII reg card. Social Security index.

2111 NC death collection

2112 California birth index

2113 California birth index. North Carolina death coll.

2114 DPA birth fol#13 1903. 1910, 1920 census Seaford

2115 Obit *Times Picayune* 27 Apr 1991. Social Security index.

2116 NC (Vance Co) birth index. Social Security index.

2117 Kelso rec'ds. Tatnall Coll. *The Descendants of Thomas Bueii* Harlow Dunham Curtis. Edward Brothers Inc. 1956

§•• *Alvin Klintworth Aster* {18 May 1897~Apr 1967}[2118] lived last in Madison NJ
It is likely that Alvin was married first to Lillian Lord of East Orange

2. **Lois Rawlins** {26 Aug 1893~6 Aug 1975}
3. **Flora Rawlins** {17 Jul 1897~Jun 1978}

e. **Henry Isaac Rawlins** {4 Oct 1874~25 Dec 1877}

? John and Tabitha Layton

? Mary Layton and Charles Rawlins 2nd

D. **Nancy Rawlins** {1792~15 Jun 1860}

§ 1817 *Edward Warring* {29 Apr 1794~1 May 1883}

Went to Kentucky in 1811, where she married Warring, a veteran of the War of 1812.

i. **William C. Warring** {1820~1854}
§• *Martha M. Bryan* {c1825~} 3 children
§•• *Mary Caldwell* {1825~}

ii. **John Morris Warring** {8 Feb 1822~3 Apr 1901}
§ 11 Oct 1848 *Talitha Mothershead Hopkins* {14 Jul 1826~10 Jul 1882} 3 children

iii. **George W. Warring** {{1823~1854}
§ *Elizabeth R. Jones* {c1825~29 Mar 1871/72}

iv. **Sarah C. Warring** {1825~12 Mar 1872}
§ *John Jones* {c1820~}

v. **Elizabeth Jane Warring** {1826~}
§ 10 Mar 1845 *John T. Mefford* {1825~}

vi. **James M. Warring** {27 Oct 1828~1870}
§ *Sarah A. Alsop* {1837~}

vii. **Mary Warring** {c1830~} [Did she die in India?]

? Mary Layton and Charles Rawlins 2nd

E. **Philip Rawlins** {c1794~1834} nm Drowned

F. **James Rawlins** {1795~16 Mar 1889}

§ 4 Feb 1828 *Gabrilla P. Jones* {1812~1887}

Shortly after the death of his father, James joined his brothers in Scott Co, Kentucky. He studied in the county schools, then taught in them in 1824-25. He studied medicine in Georgetown, Ky., attending lectures in the medical dept of Transylvania Un, Lexington, and began practicing medicine in Scott Co in 1827.

"He was a loyalist throughout the Civil War, though a very heavy loser pecuniarily, particularly in slaves, of whom he had a large number."[2119]

Gabrilla was dau of William Jones of Berks/Bucks Co PA.

Three children.[2120]

[2118] WWI reg card. 1930 census East Orange NJ. Social Security index.

[2119] "History of the Rawlins/Rollins"

[2120] Runk pg379

SECTION VI

THE LAYTONS OF DORCHESTER COUNTY

[Section Under Construction]

Although it's difficult to affix a specific date to the event, it appears that about 1750, give or take a decade, a small branch — maybe even just one brother — split from what could be called the Delaware Laytons to found a new family group in Dorchester County, Maryland.

By 1800, there were two distinct family units in the county, the Walnut Landing Laytons and the Cokeland Laytons. The names refer to settlements a few miles to the north and south of Vienna where the family branches were centered in the early 19th century. No Laytons live in Walnut Landing today, but numerous Cokeland Laytons live in the greater Vienna area.

Continuing research increasingly points to the likelihood that these two branches originated from a common ancestor. Efforts to identify that ancestor are hampered by the lack of records for the period from roughly 1750 to 1850. We have an arsonist to thank for this. Left out of his father's will, the arsonist set fire to the Register of Wills office in the Dorchester County courthouse in Cambridge, and the blaze consumed not only the wills, but most of the county records, as well. Much of the current research is aimed at replacing question marks and assumptions with verifiable facts.

Dorchester County

European settlers from the Colony of Virginia were making forays into the area that became Dorchester County almost as soon as Jamestown was established. For the most part, the visitors were fur traders who made no permanent settlement for at least 50 years. It was 1659 before Lord Calvert made the first land grant in the county, and it was 1669 before Dorchester County was organized as a government unit.

It's important to keep in mind that the rivers and streams of the Delmarva Peninsula were its "highways" for several decades. Tom Flowers writes: "For thirty-four years of Dorchester's early history there were no towns or small communities. There were no inland roads or highways except the single-file trails of the Native Americans. The homes or small plantations of the early settlers were not connected by roads or trails. Early settlers used the streams, creeks, rivers and the Chesapeake Bay as their roads. Their homes were scattered along miles and miles of waterfront."[2121]

The Nanticoke River

The Nanticoke River measures more than a mile across at its mouth. Along the lower reaches of the Nanticoke stretch the salt marshes of Dorchester to the west; on the other side is fast land settled by oystermen and fishermen. The river twists and turns northward from its mouth for 15 miles until it suddenly narrows by half at Long Point.

Four miles above Vienna, Maryland, the Nanticoke divides. The river's main fork continues its meandering way northeastward some 63 miles to Sharptown, Maryland, on through Seaford, Delaware, then north toward Greenwood. The northwestern fork — Marshyhope Creek — passes through Brookview and Federalsburg, Maryland, before crossing into Delaware. The forks — looking like a set of giant parentheses on a map — nearly meet again north of Greenwood.

According to the diary of Capt. John Smith, he and his band of sailors briefly explored the Nanticoke in late spring of 1608, but he gave the river the name Kuskarawaok, an Indian name meaning "place of making white beads." The name Nanticoke comes from the Nanticoke Indians who lived along its banks. There's been little change to much of the river since Smith made his call. In part, this is a result of the lack of fastland along most of the river. The banks are mosquito-infested marshes that didn't appeal to people looking for hospitable farmland. Numerous histories have been written about the river and its environs and all conclude that no significant event has transpired along its length. One noted the legend that Blackbeard the pirate supposedly frequented the area from time to time burying innumerable treasure chests, but not one has ever been found..

The first English settlers on the lower Nanticoke bought land from the Indians and called it Emperor's Landing, then Baltimore, and finally, Vienna. The historian Paul Wilstach, while lamenting the lack of historical material to record about the Nanticoke River, wrote about Vienna: "During the Revolutionary War, a British gunboat, in what would seem to have been a particularly idle moment, ascended the river and threw shots into the town. In the second war with England, other British gunboats came within sight of the town but, with a truer sense of economy, did not throw any shots."[2122]

[2121] *Dorchester County, Maryland - A History for Young People,* pg113.

[2122] *Tidewater Maryland* Paul Wilstach

THE WALNUT LANDING LAYTONS

William Layton
Ursula
Thomas Layton 1683~1729
Alice
Thomas Layton$_2$ c1710~1754
Rachel
James Layton$_1$ c1745~
Sarah
James Layton$_2$ c1780~1835/8
Margaret Webster c1787~
James Bennett Layton$_3$ 1821~1853
Martha Ann Taylor 1829~1854
John Thomas James Layton 1853~1933
Flora Ann Ellen Jackson 1857~1925

To be added
The story of Thomas and descendants

Alice Crouch was born 28 March 1679, the daughter of Robert and Mary Crouch.

17 Apr 1729/12 Mar 1730 MD Inv DO Co 16.114
Thomas Leiton/Laton
Inv of estate filed by adms Joseph Ennalls.
N/kin: "Minors"
Apprs: W Standford, Thomas Mears
Creditors: James Woolford

12 March 1730 Dor Co accounts 10.684
Thomas Layton, dec
Adm: Joseph Ennalls
21 Mar 1736 Dor Co Accounts 15.308
William Nutter, dec, late of Dor Co
Adm: Thomas Layton and Alice his wife; William Nutter
Money paid to s William, d Alice, s Thomas, d Mary (minor)
Sur: Christopher Nutter of Dor Co; John Crockett of Som Co

Walnut Landing

Just a few hundred yards upstream from the mouth of Marshyhope Creek lies Walnut Landing on the southwestern bank. There are a few farm houses there today, nothing more. But back from the narrow road that connects Walnut Landing to Vienna and Brookview, hidden by nearly 150 years of undergrowth, are the graves and past of a now-sizable branch of the Delmarva Laytons.

The name "Marshyhope" is descriptive of the creek, for the "hope" part is derived from the Old English term meaning region, in this case a region of marshes. Like the Nanticoke, there were few suitable spots along the shores of the Marshyhope for landings because the banks were so marshy. This gives added importance to Walnut Landing as a point for loading goods for shipment to other parts of the region.

In 1698, the Maryland Assembly established a 10,000-acre reservation for the Nanticoke Indians. The legislation stipulated that the reservation would front on the Nanticoke River from Chicone Creek to Francis Anderton's Branch, which was the second one above Crotcher's Ferry. In brief, this tract could be called the knob of land on the south side of the mouth of Marshyhope

In 1744, the Nanticoke Indians made application for permission to leave the Province.[2123] This is an excerpt from the records covering the request: "Simon Alsechqueck and three other Nanticoke Indians appeared at this board, and on behalf of themselves and the rest of the said Nanticoke Indians now residing in this Province, desire that they, the said Nanticoke Indians, may be permitted to leave Maryland, and to live amongst the Six Nations of Indians, and that this board would be pleased to direct a pass might be given them."

The following pass was issued: "Whereas, in the lates treaty with the Six Nations of Indians, the Commissioners for the Province promised the chiefs of the Six Nations that the Nanticoke Indians should be permitted, if they should desire it, to leave Maryland, and live amongst the Six Nations, or where they (the Six Nations) should appoint, and whereas, the said Nanticoke Indians have applied to the Governor and Council for leave to depart this Province and to remove to the Six Nations, or to such place as they shall appoint them to live in out of this Province. In compliance, therefore, with the said promise made to the Six Nations, the said Nanticoke Indians are hereby permitted to depart this Province, and all his Majesty's subjects

[2123] Arch of MD: Vol 28, pgs 328-339.

inhabiting the same are strictly charged and required to suffer the said Indians to pass, without any molestation or disturbance, they behaving quietly and peaceably. Given under my hand and seal this 13th day of September, Anno Domini 1744."

At first they began to leave in small numbers, but in 1748 a great body of them departed the county; some went up the Susquehannah River, some to parts of New York State, and some went all the way to Canada. However, some still remained in Dorchester County and those remaining in 1757 petitioned Governor Sharpe to appoint Peter Monk as their Emperor. In July of that year the Nanticokes met at their town on Chicone Creek and selected as their Chief, George Pocatous, a descendant of Paquash, one of the Indiansto whom the Assembly originally granted the reservation in 1698.

It was thought that the boundaries for the reservation spelled out in 1698 were specific and unambiguous, but on 16 April 1770 a commission heard testimony from 17 witnesses to establish the correct boundaries for a tract called *Upper Walnut Landing*, which bordered the north boundary of the reservation. Turns out, there was a general lack of unanimity among the witnesses as to the location of Francise Andertons Branch. The commission finally decided to accept the testimony of Solomon Wright, aged about 67, son of Edward Wright who was commssioned by the governor and Provincial Council to survey the Indian lands. Solomon's testimony seemed to be the most creditable and is supported by later land records: Francis Anderton's Branch would be designated as the second one above Crotcher's Ferry.

At the November 1782 session of the Assembly, an act was passed that marked the de facto end of the reservation by making the abandoned tract the property of the state. It called for the tract to be surveyed and laid out in lots in a manner that would make them most attractive for sale. The act also noted that non-Indians had occupied the Indian Lands in a haphazard manner over the previous decade without paying any rents or assessments. Commissioners were authorized "… to call on said persons for a moderate and reasonable rent for the use of said land, for such time as they have occupied and paid no rent therefor." The records are not clear as to when all of the lots were sold from the Nanticoke Indian Lands. However, the records show that some sales were made as early as the Spring of 1783 and that some were made as late as the Spring of 1785.

The first mention of Walnut Landing or the Nanticoke Indian Lands in conjunction with a Layton doesn't occur until 1774, but the family was moving nearer the area as early as 1743. On 15 June of that year, Peter Taylor sold James Layton, a planter, 50 acres called *Turkey Point*, which was adjacent to *Vinsons Discovery* on the west side of the Northwest Fork.[2124] Just as in Section I, when the location of *Taylor's Neglect* was discussed, questions remain as to how far up the Marshyhope from it's mouth lay *Turkey Point.* There's a considerable paper trail for *Vinsons Discovery,* however, and that may ultimately provide the answer.

Trying to Construct a Family

During the late 1750s, there are numerous references in Dorchester County property transactions to "James Layton, attorney." By the process of elimination, it seems it must be this James Layton. This term would mean James could read and write, a rare achievement in this era.

James Layton Sr. died by 9 June 1767, the date on which James Jr. began settling his estate. A series of disbursements[2125] occurred in 1767 and 1768, all listing the deceased's six children, but no widow. The 1776 census lists a Mary Layton with a family that could be that of James Sr.

James Layton and Sarah Thomas

This family group is still emerging. Circumstantial evdence strongly indicates James married Sarah Thomas, daughter of Henry Thomas. So far, only two documents have surfaced indicating a connection between a James Layton and a wife named Sarah. On 14 March 1828 and again on 9 June 1831, "James Layton and Sarah his wife" sell parcels of land at Walnut Landing.[2126]

There's a slight problem with this reconstruction of the family. If the James mentioned in the 1828 and 1831 land transactions is the same James born c1745, he doesn't appear in the 1830 census of Dorchester County. The only James mentioned was listed as being between 40 and 50, meaning born between 1780 and 1790. This is the James who married the Webster sisters. But suppose the older James is the oldest male listed with the one other Layton in the census, Daniel. This male was born between 1770 and 1780, meaning he's not old enough to be James. Since it's known that there was at least one other Layton household in the county in 1830 - the William of Section V - not included in the census, it seems safe to assume that other Laytons may have been omitted, as well. So let's proceed with the construction of the James Layton/Sarah Thomas family group.

2124 McAllister: 13 Old 13

2125 Md Accounts: Lib 57 f89 9 June 1767; Lib 57 f 272 13 Nov 1767; Lib 58 f409 11 Aug 1768

2126 McAllister: 11 ER 56 and 12 ER 412

Henry Thomas' will – written 17 August 1770 and probated 8 October 1770[2127] — lists eight children: Thomas, Levi, Susannah, Rosannah, Henry, William, Amelia and Sarah. Executors are Henry's wife Sarah and "friend" James Layton. Roger Downey is listed as guardian of Levi. The 1771 administration papers[2128] list six children, all minors: Levi, Rosanna, Henry, William, Amelia and Sarah. By March 1774, James Layton has been named guardian of Rosanna, Henry, William and Amelia.[2129]

The Maryland census of 1776 shows "James Laton" with six children in the household, so it's likely that James and Sarah had at least two children of their own before they had James. It's possible these two children were Dolly and Elizabeth. The other children in the 1776 household likely were the four children for whom James was guardian. The census also shows that they owned 11 slaves.

Walnut Landing

A property record of 26 May 1774 gives the first mention of the move to the immediate area now know as Walnut Landing. The abstract reads: "Valuation of land of Mary Nevett. Lands of minor Mary at Nanticoke Indian Town consisting of three plantations, one in tenure of Joseph Thompson, another in the possession of James Layton as tenant..."[2130]

James bought land at Walnut Landing in 1790, acquiring part of lot #3 from John Eccleston, who had bought the land from the State of Maryland. The abstract describes the land as "on the Nanticoke River."[2131]

James apparently was prospering, because on 22 April 1793 he acquired "negro slaves and furniture" from William C. Angell. On 12 January 1799, he sold slave Philip to John Smith.[2132]

We then start seeing transactions for James Jr. On 21 Apr 1800, he sold “personal property” to Thomas Gray Jr.[2133]

James Layton, Levin Foxwell and Benjamin Reed sell 202 acres of several properties, including *Upper Black Walnut Landing*, to Richard C. Keene on 29 Nov 1817. It was the land of William Paddison. Then, on 18 July 1821, James Layton Jr and wife Margaret sell to George A Z Smith part of two tracts on the Nanticoke River, part of Lots #13 and #14 of the Nanticoke Indian Land, containing 662 acres. The same day, 529 acres of these same tracts were sold by the sheriff for the debt of James Layton, Levin Foxwell, Charles Windows and Benjamin Reed. The sell-off to cover James’ debts continued on 18 March 1822 when the sheriff sold 330 acres, part of Lot #3, to Jesse Bestpitch. James Layton sold five slaves to William Owens of Blunt County, Tennessee, on 5 April 1822, and three more slaves to Thomas Layton that same week. But which Thomas Layton?[2134]

Just as fast as the lands at Walnut landing seem to pass out of Layton hands, they start returning.

The “Cambridge Chronicle” of 18 October 1834 carried notice of a Chancery sale of a tract called *Nanticoke Indian lands #4*, 208.5 acres; Nanticoke Indian land of Upper Black Walnut and *Lot #4* from James Layton, 100 acres; *Morain's Regulation* from Severn Bradley, sold by Samuel Cooper and wife, 257 acres; all of which Jeremiah Colston died, seized and possessed, for payment of Jeremiah Colsten's debts.

Slavery

Slavery was made legal in Maryland in 1661. It was an integral part of the economic life of Dorchester County because the growing of tobacco required a generous supply of inexpensive labor. In the first decades of the colony's existance, growers had depended on indentured servants to work the fields. But as the flow of indentured servants slowed, farmers needed a new supply of labor. They turned to slaves.

The Layton family owned slaves until 1 November 1864, the last day it was legal to do so in the United States. On that date, a new Maryland Constitution went into effect, freeing all slaves in the state. It's immediate adoption created considerable hardships on some of the newly-freed slaves because many of them had no means of support, evening lacking food, clothing and shelter. Some were helped by their former owners, while many crowded into towns where they lived in squalor. A significant number enlisted in the Union Army to escape their conditions.

The blacks who had previously been manumitted were assimilated into the economy without too much difficulty, apparently because the manumissions had been made over an extended period of time.[2135]

A connection with Patty Cannon?

Historians agree that the notorious Patty Cannon used the Nanticoke River to dispatch captured runaway slaves and free Blacks back to

---

2127 Wits: George Kirkman, Jehu Paremore, Thomas Ball

2128 Accts Lib 6 f 84 & 86, 21 Oct 1771, Lib 6 f137.

2129 Dor Co Orphan Books 1770-1776 f277

2130 McAllister: 27 Old 425

2131 Ibid: 12 HD 580

2132 Ibid: 4 HD 589 and 14 HD 413

2133 Ibid: 16 HD 18

2134 Ibid: 5 ER 34, 6 ER 622, 6 ER 624, 8 ER 214, 8 ER 264, 8 ER 265

2135 *Close-Ups of Early Dorchester County History*, Calvin W. Mowbray and Maurice D Rimpo. Family Line Pubs 1987

the south. Of particular interest to the descendants of James Layton is the strong possibility that during the 1820s, Cannon used the wharf at Walnut Landing as one of her rendezvous points, according to several Dorchester historians. While no researcher specializing in Patty Cannon states unequivocally that Walnut Landing was a dispatch point, the assertion appears repeatedly in the writings of general researchers.

The Layton's owned the wharf and adjacent storehouse, which normally was used for the shipment of farm produce to England, primarily tobacco. The landing was — and is today — so remote from other settlements, it would have been easy to load a schooner with slaves without drawing much attention.

“Freedom at Risk - The Kidnapping of Free Blacks in America 1780-1865” by Carol Wilson, assistant professor of history at Washington College.
“Narrative and Confessions of Lucretia P. Cannon, published in New York City in 1841

So what is known for sure? In his book "Patty Cannon - Woman of Mystery," writer Ted Giles discusses a piece of land only four miles up the Nanticoke River from Walnut Landing. Writes Giles: "Across the Nanticoke from Galestown, close to the east bank, are two islands. One extends fifty or sixty acres; the other about two acres. The story has come down from family to family for more than a hundred years that on these islands, Patty Cannon and her gang chained their captives. Great trees, they assert, contained iron rings attached to staples driven into the trees, and held prisoners secure until time for shipment. The trees and rings were there 75 years ago; fathers and grandfathers saw them. But in the meantime the big timber has been taken out."

Continues Giles: "Job Russell of Galestown says that the larger island was called 'Patty Cannon's Island.' Today it is known to the watermen as 'Tick Island,' perhaps to describe its major inhabitants. 'Tick' or 'Patty Cannon's' Island is in Maryland, and could have been a perfect hideout. The island is what is known as a 'cripple,' a high and wooded place surrounded by marsh. Remote, and not easily accessible, heavily overgrown, even today it is an eerie place."

Remote, yes, but extremely accessible to Walnut Landing by water. So while it would be a very long, circuitous ride to reach Walnut Landing from Cannon's home at Reliance by land, it would be an easy row down the Nanticoke. Most important, because there is almost no fast land along the Nanticoke, Walnut Landing was one of the only loading points on the river. Therefore, the historians' assertions connecting Patty Cannon and Walnut Landing seem not only plausible, but likely.

But what does that say about the Laytons? It would be naive to think that the wharf owners wouldn't know someone was using their property if it happened more than once. So they must have approved, or been paid a handsome sum to look the other way. Either way, it suggests there was a nefarious side to this James Layton.

A newspaper of 5 July 1823, carried notice of "runaway negro Saul and wife Luie, properties of Mrs. Elizabeth Simmons, near Vienna, and James Layton, Walnut Landing."

James Layton granted manumission to slave Israel on 23 Jul 1808, effective in 15 years.[2136] On 17 July 1822, he sold Sina to Edward Smith, granting manumission effective 17 July 1834.[2137]

According to the 1830 census of Dorchester County (District #3, Vienna) , James Layton had 11 slaves. He was living three houses from his daughter, Mary Elizabeth Collison, who had four slaves and one free black living on her property.

The Websters of East New Market

While the Websters aren't descendants in the Layton line, their influence on this branch of the Laytons during the first two-thirds of the 19th century makes it appropriate to present an overview of the family at this point. This family group is of particular note to those Laytons who lived in the Hurlock area in the 20th century and referred to some members of the Thompson family as "cousin." They were, indeed, third and fourth cousins.

Thomas Webster was patriarch of this family. He married Elizabeth Cassidy 21 December 1785. Apparently, she was from outside Dorchester County, for no other mention of a Cassidy family has been found in any records of the area for several decades before and after this marriage. The Webster family is buried in a private plot of ground that was described several decades ago as the former homestead of the Webster family. It is located between Shiloh and East New Market, near the fire tower. According to his tombstone, Thomas was born in 1756 and died 9 February 1813.

Thomas and Elizabeth had daughters Nancy and Margaret, both of whom married James Layton. The descendants of these marriages are given in the next section. It is not known what became of Elizabeth Cassidy Webster, but Thomas married again 23 June 1795. His new bride was Rachel Beach, by whom he had numerous children. These included Clarissa, Thomas, John, Harriette, Celia and Robert. There may have been others.

[2136] Index 37: Slave owners MD Arch. Ref: Negros 1806-64 1962 p54
[2137] Chattel Records MD Arch. E.R. No. 1 1827-33 pgs 246-7

This generation of Websters prospered. They owned large tracts of land throughout northern Dorchester County, operated canning facilities, and brother John was instrumental in the development of the railroad linking Cambridge to Seaford, Delaware. He served as a director of the new Dorchester & Delaware Railroad and was elected president of the line in May of 1880. It is likely that his involvement with the railroad influenced subsequent generations of his family - and the allied Layton family - to pursue railroading careers.

But it is Celia - the half-sister of Margaret Webster who married James Layton - who is the major focus of this report. She was born 2 March 1804 and died 11 November 1885. On 6 January 1823, she married Mitchell Thompson. They had four children, including George Albert Thompson. In 1860, when the orphaned grandchildren of Margaret Webster Layton were being passed about among various family members, it was Celia Webster Thompson who took them in. And later, her son George Albert Thompson housed John Thomas James Layton, as detailed in a subsequent section.

Delmarva Railroads

The Dorchester and Delaware Railroad

Because the Webster family was so closely linked with railroading and, in turn, the railroad with the emergence of this area of the peninsula, let's take a brief look here at the Dorchester and Delaware Railroad.

To link Cambridge, Maryland, with the Delaware Railroad in Seaford, Delaware, the Dorchester and Delaware (D&D) Railroad was charted in Maryland 6 February 1866 and in Delaware 30 January 1867. Cambridge, with a population of about 2,500, was then the largest city on the Eastern Shore of Maryland.

In 1867, the Delaware road built a branch of six miles from Seaford to the state line, leased it to the D&D and loaned the company sufficent capital to complete its line the 27 miles from there to Cambridge. Construction of the D&D began in April of 1868 and service commenced over the entire line 6 November 1869. The price tag for construction was $300,000. The two bands of 50-pound rail stretching from the interior of the peninsula to the banks of the Choptank River were to have almost as great an impact on the city as all of its waterborne commerce. Conversely, by being more than seven miles from the railroad, the Nanticoke River port of Vienna would diminish in importance as a transportation center. It was some years before the line was extended to Vienna. There was early enthusiam for pushing the eastern end of the line on to Georgetown, Delaware, but this never came to pass.

Traveling from Cambridge to Seaford, the stations passed were Thompson, Ayries (now Airey), Linkwood, East New Market, Hurlock, Williamsburg and Federalsburg,. There was at one time a State Line station house — later known as Oak Grove — just inside Delaware. There was only one station between the state line and Seaford, which was at Flowertown. In 1884, the Cambridge-to-Seaford run could be made in two hours and twelve minutes.

As an example of the railroad's economic impact, land near the right-of-way that had been selling previously for $5 an acre was selling for $50 soon after service began. The ability to ship produce to distant markets added tremendous value to all property. This was a major reason why local landowners were very happy to deed rights-of-way to the railroad for free. However, with a ready means to ship local produce to new markets where prices were higher, items once in abundance on the Eastern Shore became difficult and expensive to obtain. The “Dorchester County News” lamented that, in the middle of a peach-growing area, peaches were as scarce as if they weren't grown for hundreds of miles.

Despite its excellent financial showing in the early 1870s, by the end of the decade, troubles plagued the railroad. The Cambridge “Democrat & News” of 13 March 1880 stated that the railroad's earnings were off drastically and that the hands had been asked to take a cut in pay. They had planned to strike, but a compromise was reached. On 17 April, the paper stated that President W. Wilson Byrn's annual salary had been reduced from $1200 to $600. In the next week's issue, it was announced that Byrn had resigned rather than accept the reduction. On 15 May, the “Democrat & News” reported that John Webster had been elected to succeed Byrn. By 1881, earnings were encouraging enough to prompt an investment in two new freight cars.

The heavy outbound traffic of agricultural products, timber and seafood made the D&D a paying proposition. The Philadelphia, Wilmington & Baltimore Railroad acquired a controlling interest on 1 June 1883 and it was reorganized as the Cambridge and Seaford Railroad under PW & B auspices.

Puckum

Before moving on to more family history, let's take a moment to examine the origins of a local name of particular interest to Dorchester County Laytons. The name is *Puckum*, the subject of many jokes and much derision.

Detailed maps show a Puckum Branch that roughly parallels the road from Finchville to Harrison Ferry on the south side. It flows into the Marshyhope opposite Ennall's Wharf.

The archives of Maryland[2138] contain a reference to a neck of land called Puckamee in a discussion of a treaty with the Nanticoke Indians. Students of the Algonquin language believe *Puckamee* and the subsequent *Puckum* are corrupt local variants of the Indian word "poughcone," meaning "the red paint or dye." It is the Indian word found in poke, pokeberry and pokeweed.

Daniel Layton

The records of Dorchester County for the latter part of the 1700s and early 1800s contain numerous references to a Daniel Layton. Unfortunately, these records don't answer the most important question: Where does he connect to the family tree? Because the trail ends on land in Dorchester, it is easy to assume he should be linked to the Laytons of that county. But Dorchester Laytons never used the name Daniel, while it is prevalent in the Delaware Laytons. So is he of the Delaware Laytons, having drifted westward across the state line?

Here's what we do know. There were two Daniels, father and son. The 1830 census of the Fork District of Dorchester County lists this family for a Daniel Layton:

1m	5-10	1f	-5
1m	15-20	2f	10-15
1m	20-30	2f	20-30
1m	50-60	1f	40-50

This would be the son, born between 1770 and 1780. It is significant that this is the only Daniel listed in the district that year. In 1838, Daniel Jr. sells land in the Fork District that he inherited from his father, according to the property record. Therefore, it is likely that Daniel Sr. died before 1830, since he is missing from that year's census. The 1831 Tax List for Fork District also lists only one Daniel Layton. Next, Dorchester Co marriage records include these two listings:

• Daniel Layton and Mary Trice 29 Feb 1804
• Daniel Layton and Mary Marine 14 Apr 1840

Finally, the *Cambridge Chronicle* of 21 June 1845 ran this item: "Daniel Layton of Dorchester County died. James P. Russell adm." Add all these facts together and it produces this family group:

1. **Daniel Layton** {~by 1830}
   § ??
   A. **Daniel Layton** {1770-80~Jun 1845}
      §• 29 Feb 1804 *Mary Trice* {}
      §•• 14 Apr 1840 *Mary Marine* {}

Pinpointing where the Daniels lived is possible using records of land transactions for the county, as abstracted by James McAllister. The numbers following each date indicate the book in which the transaction is listed.

- 23 Dec 1785 5 NH 323
  Charles Wheatley and Sarah to Daniel Layton: Part of *Adamses Venture*, adj *Leverton's Chance*; also adj *Hog Range* 107a
- 4 Mar 1786 5 NH 334
  John Ross and Elizabeth to Daniel Layton: Part of *Addition to Reeds Chance* on E side of NW Fork 8a
- 13 Dec 1788 2 HD 165
  Ezekial Reed, dec, to Daniel Layton: Negro slaves
- 20 May 1791 3 HD 189
  ...land on Gladsons Br adj land of Daniel Layton
- 20 May 1791 3 HD 192
  Isaac Reed of Sussex Co to Daniel Layton: Part of *Reeds Regulation* 20a
- 22 Mar 1838 17 ER 27
  Daniel Layton and Mary his wife to Henry Lord: Lands devised to grantor by last will and testament of his father Daniel Layton,
  - *Adams Venture* 107 1/2a by deed from Charles Wheatley 23 Dec 1785
  - *Addition to Reeds Chance* 8a by deed from John Ross Ross and wife 4 Mar 1786
  - Part of *Reeds Regulation* 20a by deed from Isaac Reed 20 May 1791
  - Part of *Leverton's Chance* 13a by bond from John Ross 11 Mar 1786 148 1/2a
- 16 Dec 1840 18 ER 318
  Henry Lord and Nancy to Joseph Neal: Land bought by Lord from Daniel Layton in NW Fork
- 30 Nov 1855 3 FJH 501
  Lands bought by Henry Lord from Daniel Layton on NW Fork

This cluster of properties is on the east side of the Marshyhope, known as the Northwest Fork in those days. It's possible, even likely, that this land was opposite Walnut Landing, or slightly to the north. A look at a property map of 1868 shows that the land along the east bank of the Marshyhope was inhabited for only a few miles to the north toward Crotchers Ferry (Brookview), and generally remains so to the present. Above Brookview, there were no inhabitants. There simply wasn't, and isn't, fast land suitable for farming, or even a decent landing. This is No Man's Land ... this is Puckum.

2138 MD Arch Vol XV for 1671-81

The descendants of James Layton$_1$

James Layton$_2$ c1745~
Sarah
James Layton$_3$ c1780~1835
Margaret Webster c1787
James Bennett Layton 1821~1853
Martha Ann Taylor 1829~1854

A. **James Layton** {c1780~26 Dec 1835}
§• 5 Oct 1803 *Nancy Webster* {c1786~23 Aug 1807}
§•• 8 June 1809 *Margaret "Peggy" Webster* {c1787~}

Possible
B. **Elizabeth Layton** {~before 1816}
§ 23 Jan 1797 *Levin Foxwell* {c1771~1851}
Levin married second Matilda Simmons 12 Jan 1816. Financial ruin forced Levin to move from the Vienna area to St. Mary's Co in the mid-1820s. He died in St. Mary's.

i. **Charles Layton Foxwell** {c1799~}[2139] seaman [~by1870]
§ 5 Aug 1828 *Eliza Greves Evans* {1 Dec 1815~29 Jan 1887} m>Baltimore
In 1880, the 67-year-old Eliza was a "custom house detective" in Baltimore. Capt. Foxwell's voyages included much of the Carribean, including Puerto Rico, as well as Brazil, which explains Rosabella's name ("white rose" in Portuguese).
a. **Rosabella E. Foxwell** {c1832~1925}[2140] d>Wash DC
§ 4 Dec 1851 *James Andrew Beacham* {c1821~3 Dec 1867} Greenmount Cem
Many of the descendants of Rose and James were deaf, according to a member of this branch. James was a veteran of the Mexican War.
1. **Charles Layton Foxwell Beacham** {c1853~by1900} "mariner" in 1870
2. **Olivia T. Beacham** {Mar 1855~}
§ c1870 *William Henry Oliver* {May 1850~}[2141]
Henry was the son of Capt. Isaac Oliver and Elizabeth F. Isaac was born in Lisbon. He sailed the steamer "Baltimore" from Havana to Baltimore in Sept 1860. Henry was a bricklayer, then a construction foreman who moved his family with his work. In 1900 he and Olevia were in Manhattan.
A. **Isaac Oliver** {c1871~}
B. **James F Oliver** {2 Jul 1873~Apr 1966}[2142]
§ c1891 *Alice V* {cMay 1874~}
i. **James F Oliver Jr** {}
ii. **Ross Andrew Oliver** {8 Feb 1898~}[2143]
§ c1919 *Helen E* {c1898~} b>MD
Ross was born in the Dist of Columbia. He was a Baltimore carpenter in 1930.
a. **William H Oliver** {29 Sep 1919~19 Oct 2005}[2144]
§ c1943 *Helen* {}
William was born in Baltimore. He served in the US Navy during WWII as a metasmith for the PBY aircraft. He was a service engineer for the Simplex Time Recorder Corp for 30 years. He died in Hillsboro NH
1. **Susan Oliver** {}
§ _ *Debuys* {}
2. **Christine Oliver** {}
§ _ *Hahn*

2139 1850 census Baltimore
2140 1860 census Balt, 1910, 1920 census Wash DC
2141 1880 census Balt Co, 1900 census NYC, 1910, 1920 census Wash DC
2142 1910, 1920, 1930 census Baltimore.
2143 WWI reg card. 1920, 1930 census Baltimore
2144 Obit *Times-News* (Henderson NC) 21 Oct 2005

3. **Richard Oliver** {}
b. **Herbert C Oliver** {10 May 1921~Jul 1985} Baltimore
c. **Helene E Oliver** {c1923~}
d. **Russell R Oliver** {cDec 1929~}

C. **Frank Oliver** {c1877~}

3. **Irene J. Beacham** {c1856~by1900}
4. **Franklin/Francis Beacham** {c1861~by1900}

b. **Eveline B. Foxwell** {24 Mar 1836~15 Feb 1919} b&d>MD
§ 20 May 1858 *Francis Asbury Lecompte* {27 Apr 1833~15 Apr 1912}[2145] m>Baltimore.
The couple had 14 children, but seven died young.
Son of Hugh Lecompte and Leah Breerwood. ENMarket Cem

1. **Katherine Beacham Lecompte** {15 Mar 1859~2 Mar 1919}
§ 24 Nov 1880 *James Mitchell Reid* {Jan 1847~1915}[2146] ni
2. **Francis Layton Anthony Lecompte** {24 Oct 1861~25 Nov 1922}[2147]
§28 Jan 1885 *Mary Ann Westbay Mason* {10 Nov 1858~27 Feb 1945}
When Frank applied for a passport on 17 Jul 1922 he reported that he was born in Vienna, he was a salesman living in Richmond and he planned to sail from NYC on 25 Jul for a pleasure trip to Europe. He died in London on that trip.
Dau of Richard Clark Mason and Louisa Chaytor. Mary was living with son Benjamin and family in Richmond in 1930. Hollywood Cem Richmond

A. **Francis Anthony Lecompte** {12 Feb 1892~14 Feb 1892} b>Balt
B. **Benjamin Berry Lecompte** {19 Oct 1900~27 Jul 1989}[2148]
§ 7 Jun 1922 *Isabelle Smith Collie* {10 Nov 1899~27 Sep 1989}
Benjamin was born in Baltimore and died in Richmond.
Born in Chatham VA, dau of William Robertson Collie and Sallie Coleman Smith. She died in Bluefield WV

i. **Benjamin Berry Lecompte Jr.** {25 May 1923~6 Aug 2004}
§ 29 May 1948 *Carmen Raine Pettus* {7 Jun 1925~} b>VA
Benjamin was born in Carteret NJ and died in Richmond VA.
Four children

ii. **Isabelle Mason Lecompte** {4 Sep 1924~} b>Richmond educator
§15 Aug 1951 *Walter Lane Schulte* {6 Aug 1926~} b>Syracuse NY
Three children

iii. Edwin Lee Lecompte {9 Aug 1931~}
§• 10 Oct 1953 *Jane Dabney Saunders* {9 Jan 1932~}
§•• 1 Dec 1973 Robbie Jean Nelson {26 Jul 1941~}b>South Boston VA
Three children

3. **William Breerwood Lecompte** {24 May 1863~18 Jan 1934}[2149]
§• cMay 1885 Mary V Gertrude L__ {Jan 1867~by1920}
§•• c1923 Celeste B Dent {}
William was born in Salem MD

A. William Francis Lecompte {17 Jan 1887~aft1947}[2150]
§ c1921 Celine B {c1897~}
William was working for Crown Cork & Seal in Baltimore in 1942
William met Celine in France after WWI. She did not follow him home to Baltimore until 1928.

4. **Anna Evans Lecompte** {18 May 1868~28 Jan 1946}[2151]
§ 23 Jul 1890 *Charles E. Fountain* {c1868~1948}
Son of Zebulon Fountain and Sarah Barnett

2145 1870 census Vienna. Family Bible of Hugh & Leah Breerwood Lecompte
2146 1880 census Vienna, 1900, 1910 census Linkwood
2147 Passport app 17 Jul 1922. 1900 census Baltimore, 1910, 1920 census Richmond
2148 Social Security index.
2149 1900 census Cambridge, 1910 census Baltimore,
2150 WWII reg card. Passport apps. 1930 census Baltimore.
2151 Obit *Cambridge Record* 28 Jan 1946

A. **Charles Francis Fountain** {4 May 1891~17 Dec 1974}[2152] b>Cambridge
§ by 1917
In 1917 Charles was living in Philadelphia with a wife and child, working for National Tire Co. In 1946 Charles was living in Los Angeles
i. **Charles Francis Fountain Jr** {c1920~}

5. **Edwin Lee Lecompte** {18 Oct 1874~29 Jul 1944}[2153] b>Salem MD. Christ Ch Cem
§ 28 Dec 1897 *Delia Augusta Sherman* {Jun 1876/7~29 Jul 1944}
In Feb 1919, Edwin applied for a passport. He reported that as MD state game warden - appointed 1 June 1916 -- he was going to Mexico in March 1919 to import quail to MD "for propagation." He was president of the International Association of Games Commissions, the American Fishery Society and the American Games Association.
Delia was the dau of James N Sherman and Agusta Hurley
6. **Edgar Wrightson Lecompte** {16 Nov 1875~8 Apr 1946}[2154] Balt
§ c1918 *Carrie* {c1882~}
A. **Harold Lecompte** {c1920~}
Edgar was living in Baltimore in 1900, working as a bookkeeper for a dry goods company. He was in Wash DC in 1910, working as a house detective for a jewelry store. In 1917, Edgar was living in NYC and working as a clerk in Hoboken for the Remington Arms Co.
Carrie and Harold are found in the 1930 census of Baltimore. More research is needed to confirm that this is the right Edgar to go with this family.
7. **Winfield Monroe Lecompte** {3 Aug 1878~10 Feb 1944}[2155] Hurlock
§ 18 Feb 1900 *Myra May Williams* {4 Mar 1884~9 Aug 1946} Unity Washington Cem
Dau of James Albert Williams and Laura V. Wright

? Charles Layton Foxwell and Eliza G. Evans

c. **Charles Layton Foxwell** {11 Dec 1839~18 Jul 1926}[2156]
§ 19 Oct 1860 *Frances Adelaide Mason* {29 Dec 1840~27 Mar 1892}
Charles was born in Maryland; died in San Francisco. Charles fought on the Union side in the Civil War, reaching the rank of captain. Like his father, he was always called "Captain." In 1880 the family was living in Orange NJ.
Frances was the dau of Richard C Mason and Mary Ann Craggs. Greenmount Cem, Baltimore. The Mason family migrated from Portland Maine to Baltimore, where they were cracker bakers and confectioners.

1. **Charles Layton Foxwell** {c1861~by1910}
§ 21 Nov 1888 *Mabel Hawkins Spaulding* {18 Jul 1859~}
Mabel was born in Milwaukee, dau of Samuel G Spaulding and Marcia J Hawkins. Marriage took place in Manhattan
A. **Frances A Foxwell** {14 Oct 1891~2 Jan 1981}[2157]
§• c1911 *John Matteson Squiers* {13 Jul 1892~16 May 1949}
§•• 1919 *John James Evans Hessey* {28 Mar 1892~1956}[2158]
Frances was born in Chicago. In 1930 Frances and John Hessey were living in Bronxville NY. Frances was a radio singer. John was in newspaper advertising. Francies died in Old Lyme CT.
§• Born in Kansas, son of Harry and Ella Squiers. Died in Tarrytown NY
§•• Born in Chicago, son of James John Kennedy Hessey and Emily Powell Coleman. In 1920 John was working in Paris for the *Chicago Tribune*.
<u>Frances and J Squiers</u>
a. **John Matteson Squiers Jr**. {5 Jan 1914~31 Jul 1982}[2159]
§ [Dorot]

[2152] WWI reg card. 1900, 1910 census Linkwood.
[2153] WWI reg card. Passport app 10 Feb 1919. 1900, 1920, 1930 census Cambridge. Obit *Cambridge Record*
[2154] WWI reg card.
[2155] WWII reg card. 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930 census Hurlock
[2156] 1880 census Orange NJ
[2157] CT death index.
[2158] WWI reg card.
[2159] CT death index. Social Secuirty index. NY passenger lists. 1930 census Bronxville NY.

John was born in Illinois; died in Norwich CT. In June 1925 he sailed from Boulogne Sur Mer, France, to New York aboard the "SS Minnetonka." At the time of his death he was a self-employed film producer.

Frances and J Hessey

b. **David Coleman Hessey** {21 Jun 1924~1 Jul 1968}
§ 21 Jun 1948 *Anna Norwood Davis* {9 Nov 1925~18 Jul 1995}
David was born in Paris; died in New York, where he was an aide for *Scientific American*.
Anna was born in Cambridge Mass, dau of Hallowell Davis and Pauline Allen. She died in Boulder CO
a. son
b. dau

c. **William Spaulding Hessey** {21 Jun 1924~14 Jan 1975}
William, being David's twin, also was born in Paris. He died in Chicago. Dartmouth, class of 1947.
a. [Andrea]
b. [Pamela]

2. **Frank Gibson Foxwell** {c1866~}[2160] b>Baltimore
§ c1920 *Harriett Elizabeth Tichenor* {May 1861~}
Frank enlisted in the US Army in New York City 29 Aug 1903. The records seem to indicate that he deserted 7 Jun 1906, was apprehended 26 Aug 1906 and was subsequently discharged at Fort Hamilton NY.
Harriett married first Frank D Lyons.
3. **Nettie Mason Foxwell** {27 Dec 1872~}
4. **George Henderson Foxwell** (dau) {20 Jul 1877~}
5. **Rose Mason Foxwell** {27 Jun 1882~} b>Manhattan

? Elizabeth Layton and Levin Foxwell

ii. **Shadrach Foxwell** {4 Jan 1805~19 May 1843} b>Talbot Co. d>Leonardstown MD
§ 10 Sept 1832 *Mary Ann Paul* {1812~2 Mar 1894}[2161] m>St. Georges Island, St. Mary's Co MD
Dau of Charles Paul and Milcah Cannon. Mary Ann was living with son Jackson in 1870. St Pauls Un Meth Ch Cem

a. **Rosa A Foxwell** {c1837~}
b. **Jackson V B Foxwell** {1838~1891}[2162]
§ *Sarah Jane* {1838~1894}
1. **Charles William Foxwell** {1863~1932}
§• 9 Jun 1891 *Viola Elizabeth Holmes* {c1864~1892}
§•• 25 Feb 1895 *Agnes Adelle Sanner* {2 Feb 1860~1945}
A. **Dr. Raymond Kennedy Foxwell** {20 Dec 1891 May 1973}
§ *Eva Evelyn Gill* {22 Dec 1894~21 Aug 1977}
Evelyn was born in VA, dau of Thomas Gill and Victoria France. Columbia Gardens Cem
2. **John Thomas Foxwell** {1866~1917}
§ 7 Apr 1891 *Rosena Sanner* {27 Feb 1862~1899}
Dau of Abell Sanner and Serena Ann Sanner
A. **Lillian Foxwell** {26 Feb 1892~}
B. **Willard Sanner Foxwell** {1 Oct 1893~1937}
3. **James V Foxwell** {1868~1904}
Same tombstone
Sallie E {1870~1895}
Mollie E {1873~1910}

? Shadrach Foxwell & Mary Ann Paul

c. **Mary Elizabeth Foxwell** "Eliza" {1841~3 Jun 1870}
§ 18 Nov 1856 *James Jones* {3 Sep 1826~3 Feb 1881}

[2160] 1920, 1930 census Irvington NJ
[2161] 1850 census St. Mary's #3, 1860 census Leonardtown
[2162] 1870 census St Mary's #3. Tombstone

James was the son of Henry Jones and Ann "Nancy" Worthington. In Mar 1871 James married second Ann Rebecca Smith Oster {1822~1911}. Mt Zion Un Meth Cem, Laurel Grove, St Mary's Co

1. **Mary Jones** "Minnie" {20 Nov 1856~26 Jun 1882}
   § 9 Oct 1879 [Jones] {}
2. **Catherine Worthington Jones** {24 Sep 1859~27 Jun 1910}
   13 Dec 1880 *John Stephen Jones* {11 Dec 1856~11 Sep 1936}[2163]
   Son of Edward S Jones and Catherine Elizabeth Joy. In Nov 1911 he married second Elizabeth "Bessie" A Hammett {1884~1959}
   A. [Eccelston Jones] {}
   B. **Bohanan W Jones** {Jan 1882~}
   C. **Margaret Alverta Jones** "Maggie" {25 Feb 1883~3 Sep 1953}
      § c1901 *Richard Thomas Hammett* {30 Apr 1878~19 Oct 1962}[2164]
      Son of David Hammett and Henrietta A Cox. Richard was a farmer and operated a saw mill on his farm.
      i. **Mildred Hammett** {c1901~}
      ii. **Thomas Chester Hammett** {1904~}
      iii. **Sarah A Hammett** {1906~}
      iv. **John Jones Hammett** {1908~}
      v. **Howard V Hammett** {27 Jul 1909~12 Jul 1970}
      Sheriff of St Marys Co in 1942. Sacred Heart Cem, Bushwood.
      vi. **Lawrence M Hammett** {23 Jul 1911~Dec 1988}
      vii. **Ruth A Hammett** {c1914~}
      viii. **Margaret M Hammett** {c1917~}
   D. **James Edward Jones** {3 Nov 1885~23 Mar 1961}[2165]
      § Sep 1906 *Gertrude Estelle Metz* {13 Nov 1888~1952}
      James was born in Pearson, St Marys Co. He was a clerk/agent for The Baltimore & Carolina Steamboat Co. in 1910 and 1920. In 1930 he was the chief clerk for the Tariff Bureau. He worked for The Bull Steamship Line in 1942.
      Dau of Robert Francis Metz and Eliza E Smith
      i. **Edward Milton Jones** {1908~1 Apr 1931}
      Agent and purser for Baltimore & Carolina Steamship Co
      ii. **Harold Rider Jones** {13 Oct 1910~22 Oct 1992}
      §• 1930 *Adelaide Allen* {12 Jul 1910~Jan 1991} div 1942
      §•• 21 Apr 1957 *Sarah Frances Lollman* {22 Oct 1910~1991}
      • Adelaide was the daughter of Benjamin F Allen and Amelia W Bauman. She married second Edward Dryer in 1945 and third Fredrick Eugene Meagher in 1958.
      a. son Jones {}
      iiii. **Dorothy Estelle Jones** {1 Nov 1913~9 Jul 1998}[2166]
      §• *Henry Hyland King* {1 Feb 1905~Feb 1979}[2167]
      §•• c1947 *Edward Gilbert Pugh* {9 Dec 1914~24 Oct 1991}
      Dorothy was born in Baltimore and died in Yorktown VA, where she had lived for 10 years. She retired in 1978 from the administrative offices of the Maryland State Board of Law Examiners in Annapolis. She was active at the Arlington Un Meth Ch of Baltimore and the Oakland Un Meth Ch of Charles Town WV.
      • Henry was born in Baltimore, son of Arthur H King and Mary C Robertson. In 1930 he was an electrician for the electric company.
      Dorothy & Henry
      a. **Edward A King** {} Baltimore
      § *Joan* {}

2163 1900 census St Mary's #116

2164 1900 census St Marys #116, 1910 census St Marys #8, 1920 census St Marys #114, WWII reg card.

2165 1910, 1920, 1930 census Baltimore. WWII reg card.

2166 Obit Daily Pres.com

2167 1910, 1920, 1930 census Baltimore. Social Security index.

b. **Frederick H King** {} Baltimore
§ *Pat* {}

Dorothy & Edward

a. **Merle E Pugh** {} Yorktown VA
§ *Malcolm Burgess* {}
b. **James G Pugh** {} Baltimore
+11 grch: Eric, Steve, Kevin, Kerry Lee, Kirsten, Heather, Avery, Arden, Kevin, Adrienne and Matthew. + 12 grt-grch.

iv. **John Robert Jones** {1 Nov 1915~31 Aug 2005}[2168]
§ *Katura Jane Zentz* {1 Jul 1917~1 Apr 2005}[2169] Lorraine Park Cem
a. **Lois Jones** {}
b. **Patricia Jones** {}
§ *Thomas Kirk* {}
1. **Justin Kirk** {}
2. **Erin Kirk** {}

v. **Catherine Ellen Jones** {5 Aug 1918~8 Jun 2000}
§ *Raymond Sylvester Jackson* {~17 Mar 1959}
a. son **Jackson** {}
§ _ *Crizer* {}
Four children
b. son **Jackson** {}
§ _ *Cramer* {}

vi. **Merville French Jones** {25 Apr 1925~11 Oct 2006}
§• _ *Staten* {}
§•• __ {}
Merville b>Baltimore d>Canoga Park CA
Three children by ••

vii. **Bessie M Jones** {} Baltimore
§ _ *Somerville* {}

E. **Liston Pierce Jones** {23 Sep 1888~}[2170]
§ c1909 Mary E "Mollie" {1887~}
Liston was a machinist for a bakery supplies company in 1920. In 1930 he was a produce dealer in Baltimore.
i. **Alfred Jones** {c1914~}

F. **Rose Norris Jones** {28 Apr 1894~11 Dec 1972}
§ *Charles Somerset Hammett* {12 Feb 1889~10 Jan 1968}[2171]
Son of David Hammett and Henrietta A Cox. Owned a mill
i. **Helen Hope Hammett** {c1916~}
§ Charles McCulley Goldsbrough {c1915~}
a. **Sandra Goldsbrough** {}
ii. **Charles Somerset Hammett Jr** {13 Mar 1917~28 Jul 1982}
§ _ Dietrich {}
iii. **Norbert Aloysius Hammett** {2 Sep 1919~21 Nov 1983}[2172]
§ Mary Roberta Redmond {}

x. **John Paul Hammett** {} [18 Jun 1921~Jun 1986 Leonardtown]
§ Agnes Patricia Owens {}
a. **Carolyn Lee Hammett** {}
§ Thomas Allen Nelson {}
1. **Anthony L Nelson** {}
2. **Steven A Nelson** {}

2168 Obit *Baltimore Sun* 1 Sep 2005
2169 Obit *Baltimore Sun* 2 Apr 2005
2170 WWI reg card. 1910 census St Marys #18, 1920 census Baltimore Ward 18, 1930census Baltimore.
2171 WWI & WWII reg cards. Social Security index. 1900 census St Marys #8, 1920 census St Marys #114
2172 WWII reg card. Social Security index.

b. **John Paul Hammett** {}
c. **Philip Wayne Hammett** {}
§ Janice A Williams {}
d. **Terry Ann Hammett** {}
e. **Wanda Diane Hammett** {}
§ Lawrence W Buchanan {}

x. **Sarah Ann Hammett** {}
§ Frank E Lemmon {} [Frank Edward Lemmon 29 Jan 1921~28 May 1996 Balt]
a. **Pat Lemmon** {}

x. **Joseph Robert Hammett** {} [7 Feb 1927~12 Dec 2003]
§ Helena Gibson {}

3. **Henry J Jones** "Harry" {1861~}
§• 3 Jan 1882 Margaret J Magill {}
§•• 12 Feb 1887 Jennie A Bacon {}
4. **Rosa A Jones** {Jan 1864~30 Aug 1901}
§ 9 Oct 1882 James T Dunaway {Aug 1860~}[2173]
A. **James William Dunaway** {19 Jul 1883~}[2174]
§ c1910 Pauline Bertha Olrog {c1888~} b>NY
?i. Mildred Dunaway {c1905???}
Adam T Dunaway {28 Dec 1910~May 1983}[2175]
ii. **Joseph L Dunaway** {c1914~} [Luthel]
iii. **Harriett R Dunaway** {c1917~} [Rose]
iv. **William H Dunaway** {9 Oct 1918~12 Mar 1988}[2176]
B. **Ann R Dunaway** {Feb 1885~}
5. **Ann Jones** {1867~}
6. **Van Buren Jones** {Dec 1869~Jun 1870}

? Shadrach Foxwell & Mary Ann Paul

d. **Charles John Foxwell** {25 Apr 1842~13 Sept 1915}[2177]
§ 23 Aug 1871 *Anne Elizabeth Adams* {24 Dec 1842~25 Jan 1931}
Anne was born near Onancock VA, dau of Thomas Baily Adams and Elizabeth Byrd Lewis. In 1920 and 1930, Anne, son Edgar (single) and the family of daughter Elizabeth were living together in Baltimore.
1. **Edgar Adams Foxwell** {7 Mar 1873~}[2178]
2. **Heffenger Paul Foxwell** {18 Aug 1878~}[2179]
§ c1905 *Mary Agnes* {c1885~}
3. **Bradley J Foxwell** {Mar 1883~}
4. **Elizabeth Norris Foxwell** {29 Jan 1885~6 Jun 1966}
§ 14 Jun 1905 *Joseph Hartshorn Sanders* {12 Apr 1881~22 May 1966}
Son of George Wesley Sanders and Katherine Dobbin Bull.
A. **Echel Louise Sanders** {11 Jul 1906~15 Sep 1968}
§ 29 Aug 1925 *W. Raymond Hicks* {25 May 1902~15 May 1988}
Ray was a well-known photographer of trains, particularly the Western Maryland RR. He lived in NJ.
B. **Walter Eugene Sanders** {19 Oct 1913~17 Sep 1968}
§12 Apr 1941 *Wiley Evelyn Stubbs* {11 Jun 1916~15 Jun 2007}[2180]
Wiley was the dau of Harry Stubbs and Margaret Mary Wiley. She graduated from Seton HS, Baltimore, in 1937. During WWII she worked at Bendix Aviation in

---

2173 1900 census St Mary's #116
2174 WWI & WWII reg cards. 1930 census Baltimore
2175 Social Security index.
2176 WWII reg card. Social Security index.
2177 1900 census Balt #18, 1910 census Balt #20
2178 WWI reg card
2179 WWI reg card. 1910, 1920 census Balt #20
2180 Obit *The Capital* (Annapolis) 7 Jul 2007

Towson in X-rays and photography, and carried secret documents between Baltimore, Washington and New York City in a briefcase handcuffed to her wrist.

i. **Leigh Allen Sanders** {Mar 1947~} b>Baltimore Conowingo
§ *Sue* {}

ii. **Carla Sanders** {} Annapolis
§ _ *Garner* {}

? Elizabeth Layton and Levin Foxwell

iii. **Stephen Foxwell** {c1805~21 Feb 1877}[2181] b>Dor Co, d>Leonardtown MD
§ 8 Aug 1832 *Lovia Cannon Paul* {23 May 1808~6 Sep 1887}[2182]
In 1860 Stephen was captain of a freight vessel
Born in Dorceshter Co, dau of Charles Paul and Milcah Cannon, sister of Milcah Paul (above). Lovie was living with son Thomas in 1880 in Leonardtown. d>Lawrence's Point MD

a. **Benjamin G. Foxwell** {c1836~}[2183]
§ 10 Oct 1856 *Mary Jane Bennett* {c1834~}

1. **Louisa M. Foxwell** {c1857~}
2. **Stephen B Foxwell** {c1858~}
3. **Jennie Bennett Foxwell** {Oct 1859~}
§ 11 Dec 1877 *Edward L Bacon* {3 Aug 1852~31 Oct 1922}[2184]
Son of James E Bacon and Mary Ann Riley. Woodlawn Cem, Baltimore

A. **Benjamin Langworthy Bacon** {Sep 1878~}
B. **Howard Franklin Bacon** {14 Jun 1882/3~26 Oct 1946}[2185] shipfitter [nm]
C. **Allan Lee Bacon** {4 Oct 1884~}[2186]
§ c1921 *Sophie Nancy* {c1889~} [7 Nov 1888~15 Jul 1966]
Allan worked at the Government Printing Office.
D. **Walter Edward Bacon** {15 Oct 1887~}[2187] Baltimore
E. **Charles Albert Bacon** {18 Oct 1893~20 Oct 1918}[2188]
Charles was only slightly wounded in France during WWI, but died eight days later of pneumonia.

b. **Thomas Franklin Foxwell** {25 Sep 1842~8 Oct 1919}[2189]
§ 3 Dec 1878 *Rachel Ruth Sanner* {5 May 1855~3 Oct 1943}[2190]
Dau of Abell Sanner and Serena Ann Sanner; grdau of John Sanner and Elizabeth Abell.

1. **Erva Ruth Foxwell** {28 Sep 1879~16 Jan 1956}[2191]
§ 1 Jan 1931 *Rev. Harry Ethana Rice Reck* {27 Aug 1870~25 Mar 1954}
Harry married first Eva Bernice Fawcett in 1904.
2. **Frank Tyler Foxwell** {8 Dec 1880~21 Oct 1949}
§ 21 Sep 1914 *Helen B* {14 Sep 1887~Jul 1971}[2192] b>North Wales PA
Frank and Helen sailed aboard the "SS Silvia" from Trinidad to NYC on 5 Aug 1929. He was a US Navy Commander in WWI. Arlington National Cem
3. **Ida Adele Foxwell** {15 Feb 1882~27 Nov 1972}[2193]
§ 31 Jan 1911 *Ignatius Stanley Johnson* {Feb 1876~5 Jun 1940}
Son of Hillery Edward Johnson and Ann Marie Thompson

A. **Agnes Iva Johnson** {3 May 1910~11 Jul 1989}
B. **Mary Lou Johnson** {c1920~}
§ *James M Raley* {Jan 1922~}

2181 1860, 1870 census St. Mary's Co. Tombstone
2182 Tombstone
2183 1860 census St. Mary's Co
2184 *Baltimore Sun* index 1876-1880. 1880 census St Marys #136, 1900, 1910 census Baltimore. Balt City death cert #68859.
2185 WWI & WWII reg cards.
2186 WWI & WWII reg cards. 1920 census Balt #8. 1930 census Riverdale MD
2187 WWI & WWII reg cards.
2188 WWI reg card.
2189 1880, 1910 census Leonardtown. Tombstone
2190 Tombstone
2191 Tombstone
2192 US passport app.
2193 Tombstone

4. **Lorena Foxwell** {17 Jan 1885~3 Nov 1983}[2194]
§ 9 Feb 1909 *Ernest deSales Burch* {25 Feb 1878~29 Dec 1934}[2195]
Son of Charles Augustine Burch and Josephine Walter. Sacred Heart Cem
A. **Virginia R Burch** {19 Dec 1909~6 Apr 1984}[2196]
§ 10 Oct 1934 *Robert Combs Loker Jr.* {14 May 1909~14 Jan 1978}
B. **Ernest Foxwell Burch** {30 Oct 1912~10 Aug 1987}[2197]
§ *Margaret Hoshall* {23 Feb 1917~28 Jan 2009}[2198]
He was the founding father of the Seventh District Rescue Squad. St Pauls Un Meth Ch Cem Leonardtown
Margaret was the dau of Bayard Benton and Rosa Kidd Hostall. In 1937 she began her teaching career as one of seven faculty members at Great Mills HS. She became supervisor of St. Mary's County's first National School Lunch program. After graduate work at the Un of Maryland, she became a school counselor at Leonardtown School. She served as secretary, treasurer and president of St Mary's Education association. She was an active member of St Paul's Un Meth Ch for more than 60 years.
i. **Chloe Burch** {}
§ _ *Frantz* {}
ii. **Margaret Burch** "Peggy" {}
§ *Richard V Colliflower* {}
a. **Joshua Colliflower** {}
§ 14 Jun 2003 *Terra Hoffman* {14 Jan 1980~}[2199]
Dau of Cheryl Coppage and Henry Hoffman
1. **Cody Long Colliflower** {12 May 2005~}
2. **Brooke Mae Colliflower** {30 May 2007~}
b. **Matthew V Colliflower** {c1972~}
§ 30 Jun 2001 *Tanya Gibson* {}
Graduated from Chopticon HS in 1990 and Towson Un in 1994. Very active with the 7th District Vol Rescue Squad.
Dau of Steve and Donna Gibson
1. **Dylan Matthew Colliflower** {11 Apr 2006~}[2200]
iii. **Ernest Benton Burch** {} [Apr 1946~]
§ *Brenda Catherine Morris* {}
a. **Connie Burch** {} Callaway MD
§ *Robert Rice* {}
b. **Ernest Benton Burch Jr.** {c1976~} Salisbury
§ 10 Jul 2004 *Lindsey Cara McNaney* {c1977~}[2201]
Ernest is a 1994 graduate of St. Mary's Ryken HS and a 2000 graduate of Salisbury Un.
Dau of Dixie and Gregory McNaney. Lindsey is a 1995 graduate of North Hagerstown HS. She received a BS in physical education and a Master of Education in 2003 from Salisbury Un. She works for the Wicomico County Board of Education.
c. **Jennifer Burch** {} Bushwood MD
§ *Robert Suite* {}
d. **Tiffany Burch** {} Mechanicsville MD
§ *Chris Richards* {}
x. **Adam Palmer Burch** {9 Nov 1990~15 Oct 2009}[2202]

2194 Social Security index. Tombstone
2195 WWI reg card. 1930 census St Mary's Co. Tombstone.
2196 Tombstone.
2197 Social Security index. Tombstone.
2198 Obits*The County Times* 5 Feb 2009, thebaynet.com.
2199 Wedding announcement Southern Maryland Online
2200 Birth announcement SoMdNews.com 14 Jul 2006
2201 Wedding *The Herald-Mail* 14 Aug 2004
2202 Obit Southern Maryland Online

iv. **George Howard Burch** {}

C. **Lorena W Burch** {c1919~}

5. **Rosalie Sanner Foxwell** {4 Jun 1889~1 Jan 1980}[2203]
§ 12 Oct 1914 *William Hiles Pardoe* {10 Sep 1893~16 Nov 1973}[2204]
Born in Wash DC, son of Charles S Pardoe and Edith March Harmon

A. **Erva Edith Pardoe** {12 Nov 1915~6 Feb 1999}[2205]
§ *Neal Blythe McKinney* {1 Sep 1916~11 Apr 1986}
Son of John F McKinney and Azilee King. He served with the Fourth Marine Div in WWII. He was a sales representative with the Standard Register Co in McLean VA.

i. **Joan McKinney** {} KY
§ _ *Walker* {}

ii. **Neal P McKinney** {}

iii. **John F McKinney** {}

iv. **Pam McKinney** {} Compton MD
§ _ *Howe* {}

v. **Clarke T McKinney** {}

B. **Margaret Foxwell Pardoe** {6 Nov 1919~2 Oct 2002}[2206]
§• *Billy Bruce Burke* {}
§•• *Robert P Shanahan* {10 Apr 1927~3 May 2009}[2207]
• Son of James Howard Burke and Sadie Raleigh
•• Son of Eugene and Alice "Gracie" Shanahan

i. **Bruce Burke** {}
§ *Barbara* {}

ii. **Margaret Burke** {}
§ _ *Souder* {}
+ Grchildren: Robert, Kevin, Shannon, Stacey, Hannah, Daniel.
Grtgrchildren: Miranda, Ryan, Declan, Sedona, Colin, Sophie.

6. **Mildred Foxwell** {25 Apr 1890~Sep 1980}[2208]
§ c1912 *Stephen McHenry Jones* {19 Sep 1873~1942}[2209]
This was Stephen's second marriage. He was a widower by 1900. In 1930 he was a cashier in a bank in Leonardtown.

A. **Adele F Jones** {c1914~}

B. **Mildred Louise Jones** {cApr 1916~}

C. **Stephen H Jones** {cMay 1919~}

D. **Ruth C Jones** {c1925~}

7. **Stephen Thomas Foxwell** {9 Nov 1894~Nov 1981}[2210]
§ *Gertrude Edwards* {c1895~}

8. **Harry Norris Foxwell** {24 Jun 1897~18 Nov 1898}

c. **Stephen Bushrod Foxwell** {c1848~}
Stephen was living with his brother Thomas in 1880 in Leonardtown.

d. **Sarah Jane Foxwell** {c1851~}

Possible

C. **Dolly Layton** {}
§ 20 Feb 1790 *Henry Webster* {}

Possible

D. **Sarah Layton** {~by 1822}}

2203 Tombstone

2204 WWI & WWII reg cards. 1930 census Wash DC. Social Security index. Tombstone

2205 Social Security index. Tombstone

2206 Social Security index.

2207 Obit *Washington Post* 9 May 2009. Social Security index.

2208 1920, 1930 census Leonardtown. Social Security index. Tombstone

2209 WWI reg card. Tombstone

2210 WWI & WWII reg cards. 1920 census Leonardtown. Social Security index.

§ 19 Dec 1800 *John Shehee* {c1785~23 Feb 1844}

John Shehee married second Elizabeth Lowe on 11 Jan 1822. They had son John Henry Shehee {Mar 1825~}, as well as Milcah Ann, Priscilla and William Jackson. Milcah ("Milky") married Robert Rook[2211] on 27 Feb 1844.

John Henry Shehee is of particular interest because he comes back to interact with later Layton generations (see below: Margaret Layton, daughter of James Layton and Margaret Webster). John Henry Shehee married Priscilla Travers {2 Apr 1824~2 Jul 1898) on 10 Mar 1850.

i. **Margaret Shehee** {5 May 1815~}

§ 14 Apr 1845 *Clement H Bramble* {}

Margaret Shehee Bramble and her daughter Sarah M Bramble were living with her half-sister Milky and Robert Rook in 1850. Margaret's half-brother William J Shehee also was living in the household. No mention of Clement H Bramble.

a. **Sarah M. Bramble** {c1846~}

ii. **Daniel James Shehee** {3 Mar 1819~1 Oct 1841}

iii. **Mary Ann Shehee** {}

§ 30 Jan 1840 *Alexander A.S. Evans* {}

Possible

E. **Milcah Ann Layton** {}

§ *Hobson Rawlings Jr.* {}

This was Hobson's second marriage. In 1810 he married Lucy Waters.

Next Generation

The descendants of James Layton and Nancy Webster

1. **Thomas Layton** {22 Sept 1804~}
2. **Collay Layton** {20 July 1807~20 July 1808}

"Collay" might to be a nickname for "Collison," which would suggest an inersection of the Layton and Collison families before Mary Elizabeth married William in 1828.

"John Webster to William Collison: One negro man Israel, aged 21 years, purchased of Thomas Layton and by him obtained as a heir of James Layton, deceased."
Chattel Records of Dorchester Co. 1833-42 f261 23 April 1838

The descendants of James Layton and Margaret Webster

1. **Ann Layton** {22 July 1810~3 June 1827}

2. **Mary Elizabeth Layton** {4 Jul 1813~1 Sept 1840}

§ 23 Dec 1828 *William Collison* {1805~c1849}

William was the son of James Collison {1742~1816} and Elizabeth McCollister {~1816}. Following the death of Mary Elizabeth, William married 5 Feb 1845 Leah W. Twilley {c1813/5~15 Aug 1865}. She was the daughter of Joseph and Mary Twilley. Leah is buried on the Messick Farm at Payne's Mill, Centennial Road, Vienna District.

A. **John Wesley Collison** {c1834~27 Mar 1869}[2212].

§ 22 Feb 1854 *Margaret A. Howeth* {Nov 1836~1 Mar 1908}[2213]

[2211] MD marr index.

[2212] 1850 census Dor Co #1, 1860 census Dor Co #3. Orphans Court #278 12 Oct 1852.

[2213] MD death cert. 1870 census Vienna

Following the death of his father, John's guardian was Josiah Kerr He is buried on the Old Fallin Place, Bishop Head, with the Howeth family.

Margaret was the daughter of William and Sarah Howeth.

i. **William Francis Collison** {Mar 1856~9 May 1934}[2214] Brookview Meth Cem
§ c1880 *Sarah E Bassett* "Sallie" {Nov 1862~c1 May 1931}[2215]

a. **Lena L. Collison** {26 Apr 1881~30 Jan 1963}
§ 14 Jun 1899 *Milmon M. Payne* {18 Nov 1873~26 Oct 1953}[2216] Brookview
Son of George W. Payne and Albertine Mills; grson of Levin H Payne and Anna Marie Pritchett. Milmon was a house carpenter in 1910. In 1930 he was a road construction foreman.

1. **Olga Mabel Payne** {3 Nov 1900~4 Feb 1993} Brookview MD
§ 21 Apr 1919 *Roy Edward Marine* {3 Sep 1898~1931}[2217]
Born in Rhodesdale, son of Charles E and Sarah E Marine

A. **Mable Lurelle Marine** {17 Oct 1919~22 Aug 2009} d>Millsboro
§ *Robert Lee Harmon* {3 Feb 1913~24 Mar 2008}
Born in Bowie MD, son of Edward Lee Harmon and Edna Donaldson.

i. son **Harmon** {}

2. **Margaret A. Payne** {1902~}
3. **Lola E. Payne** {c1906~}
4. **Naomi M. Payne** {11 Jul 1908~16 Feb 1973}[2218] Rhodesdale
§ Apr 1941 *George Garland Wainwright* {4 Jan 1905~8 Oct 1990}[2219]
Son of John R. and Ida M. Wainwright
5. **Milmon Payne Jr** {28 Oct 1912~May 1975} Rhodesdale

b. **Jennie E. Collison** {Jul 1883~c14 Mar 1957}
§ 1905 *John S. Wroten* {c1875~c1 Jun 1950}[2220]
This was John's second marriage. He married first Mary L. Moore {1867~1902}

1. **Ethel A. Wroten** {17 Nov 1906~Mar 1973}[2221] Cambridge
§ _ *Cannon* {}

c. **Walton Joseph Collison** {20 Mar 1887~May 1972}[2222] Federalsburg
§ 4 Nov 1904 *Elsie Priestley* {1890~1957}

1. **Edwin Collison** {1909~1910}
2. **Elizabeth Collison** {18 Apr 1912~Apr 1978}
§ *Marion C. Robinson* {28 Sep 1910~Mar 1976} Blades
3. **Hilda F. Collison** {30 Sep 1914~1 Sep 1999}
§• *George W Dayton* {1911~1951}
§•• *Hughie Taylor Jr* {23 Jan 1916~27 Jan 1995}
4. **Richard P. Collison** {24 Jan 1916~Apr 1978} Sharptown
§ *Jacqueline* {1929~1996}
5. **William Walton Collison** {10 Sep 1920~Sep 1994} Federalsburg
§ 30 Jul 1938 *Wilsie Lewis* {1918~1985}

d. **Clifford John Collison** {27 May 1892~1958}[2223] b>Brookview
§ 1937 *Florence Edna Proctor* {1901~1986}
In 1917 Clifford was a trainman for the Pennsylvania RR in Philadelphia. In 1920, he was a trainman for the elevated train in Philadelphia.

e. **William Otis Collison** {13 Dec 1896~Oct 1974}[2224]

[2214] 1900 census Williamsburg MD
[2215] Obit *Daily Banner* 2 May 1931
[2216] 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930 census Fork Dist
[2217] WWI reg card. 1910, 1920 census Dor Co Fork dist, 1930 census Wash DC.
[2218] Social Security index
[2219] 1910, 1930 census Fork Dist. Social Security index
[2220] 1910, 1920 census Cambridge
[2221] Social Security index.
[2222] WWI & WWII reg cards. 1920, 1930 census Fork Dist. Social Security index.
[2223] WWI & WWII reg card.
[2224] WWI & WWII reg cards. 1930 census Cambridge

§• 1917 *Marie Bozman* {c1897~}
§•• c1924 Daisey {c1897~} [19 Oct 1895~10 Feb 1998]
In 1917 William was working for the Phillips Can Co. in Cambridge. [In 1930 & 1942, "Daisey" was wife]. Marie had a daughter Lucy when she married Otis, suggesting this was a second marriage.

1. **William V Collison** {}
2. **Clifford O. Collison** {23 May 1918~Jun 1996}[2225] Cambridge
   § 13 Jun 1940 *Betty Louise Lowe* {1922~}
3. **Martha Collison** {cNov 1919~}
   § _ *Phillips* {}

? John Wesley Collison & Margaret A Howeth

ii. **James Martin Collison** {1859~9 Jul 1926} Brookview Meth Cem[2226]
§12 Jan 1887 *Olevia A. Foxwell "Sallie"* {12 Jul 1861~8 Nov 1925}
The 1880 Dorchester census shows James and young wife Sallie living in the household of his widowed mother in the Fork district. The 1900 census shows mother living in the home of brother Thomas.

a. **James Dawson Collison** {21Oct 1887~1938}[2227]
§ 31 Mar 1914 *Ruby Rhodes* {27 Oct 1888~c27 Nov 1977}

1. **Paul Rhodes Collison** {7 Jun 1915~Jun 1969} Rhodesdale
   § *Anna Bramble* {}
2. **Anna K Collison** {1918~d}
   § _ *Nichols* {}
3. **James D. Collison** {4 Jan 1920~15 Apr 2008}[2228] East New Market
   §• 30 Nov 1946 *Helen Harris* {~1 Feb 1977}
   §•• 22 Mar 1979 *Myrtle Brown* {11 Apr 1917~27 Dec 2000}
   James served with the US Army in the South Pacific during WWII. He worked at the Eastern Shore Hospital Center. Maryland Veterans Cem near Hurlock.
   Myrtle, daughter of Bernard and Ann Gertrude Jones Brown, married first W Emmett Cannon {~14 May 1977}.
   A. **Linda Collison** {} Cambridge
      § *Harold Robinson* {}
   B. **Debra A. Collison** {} Cambridge
   C. **James R Collison** {} Cambridge
      § *Debbie* {}
      Grchildren: Christopher Robinson, Cherie Messick
4. **Bessie O Collison** {1926~} Cambridge
   § _ *Franz* {}
5. **Georgia A Collison** {1928~}
6. **Elsie J Collison** {1929~}

[Named in brother's obit, but unsure of full names]

x. Kathleen Collison {} Cabin Creek
   § _ Shanahan {}
x. Jean Collison {} Federalsburg
   § _ Dew {}

b. **Elsie M. Collison** {Oct 1889~1957}
§ c1921 *Ira Edwin Taylor* {1 Feb 1885~1944}[2229] Reliance

1. **John E. Taylor** {c1921~}

c. **Paul Collison** {28 Mar 1897~10 Aug 1898}

? John Wesley Collison & Margaret A Howeth

iii. **Thomas Walter Collison** {5 Sep 1864~30 Jul 1932} Brookview Cem[2230]

2225 Social Security index.
2226 Family of James M. based on arrangement of graves in Brookview Cem. Dor Co estate #1065. Dor Co mar lic
2227 1930 census East New Market. WWI reg card.
2228 Obit Delmarvaobits.com.
2229 WWII reg card. 1930 census Reliance

§• *Ola W.* __ {1859~24 Jul 1904}
§•• 1891 *Mary T* {1866~1903}
§••• 1907 *Annie Lord Murphy* {c1874~12 Aug 1962}
Dau of Mary Adeline Murphy

Thomas and Ola

a. **Hazel H Collison** {5 Oct 1892~Dec 1985} of Rhodesdale
§ 1918 *Lloyd J. Murphy* {12 Jun 1896~14 Sep 1966} Brookview Cem
1. **Roy O Murphy** {20 May 1919~21 Feb 1998}

b. **Phillip Loundes Collison** {27 May 1895~13 Apr 1960}[2231] Brookview
§ 1 Jan 1929 *Anita Alguar Cusick* {9 Mar 1900~16 Nov 1940}
Phillip was a resident of Eastern Shore State Hospital in 1942.
1. **Anna Laura Collison** {}
§ __ *Messick*
2. **Donald Phillip Collison** {}

c. **Mildred Collison** {1900~1931}
§ 1912 *John E. Cohee* {31 Dec 1898~Jan 1975}
Son of Francis H and Josephine Cohee
1. **Walter Francis Cohee** {14 May 1922~8 Oct 2004}[2232] Hurlock
§ 20 Jul 1946 *Alice Wheatley* {}
Walter was born in Williamsburg. He served in the US Army in WWII, then worked for DuPont in Seaford for 33 years. He was a member of Reids Grove Un Meth Ch. East New Market Cem
A. **Walter Francis Cohee Jr.** {} Mardela Springs
§ *Jeanne Marie Powell* {}
Jeanne is the daughter of Ollie and Pauline Powell.
i. **Walter Francis Cohee III** "Trae" {17 Apr 1975~20 Jan 2002}[2233]
Trae, a member of the US Marine Corps, was killed in a helicopter crash in Afghanistan. He was a 1993 graduate of Mardela HS.
ii. **Kristian E. Cohee** {} Mardela Springs
§ *Susan* {}
B. **Michael R. Cohee** {23 Feb 1953~} Reids Grove
2. **John Philip Cohee** {6 Oct 1923~9 Jan 1946}
Winner of the Bronze Star
3. **Thomas Henry Cohee** {25 Jul 1925~1 Oct 1987} Georgetown
§ _ *Cahall* {}
A. son {}
§ _ *Dayton* {}
i. dau
B. son {}
§ *Linda Esham* {}
i. son
ii. dau

? John Wesley Collison & Margaret A Howeth

iv. **Elizabeth Sonora Collison** {16 Feb 1866~8 Jan 1935}
§• 1881 *William L. Rhodes* {}
§•• __ *Hastings* {}

v. **Mary Ardenno Collison** {1869~1869}

? Mary Elizabeth Layton & William Collison

B. **Francis H. Collison** {c1836~}[2234]

2230 Dor Co estate #1483
2231 WWI & WWII reg card. Dor Co estate #4477
2232 Obit *The Daily Times* 10 Oct 2004
2233 Obit *News Journal* 25 Jan 2002
2234 Orphan Court Recs: Lib THH-1 f210. The guardianship was renewed Jul 11, 1853: Orphan Court Recs Lib THH-1 f351.

§ 11 Jun 1861 *Catherine Hurley* {1846~}
The 1850 Dorchester census finds Francis living with his stepmother and in the home of his uncle, James B. Layton. In March 1851, the Dor Co Orphan Court made William D. Twilley -- stepmother Leah's brother -- the guardian of Francis.

i. **Mary Collison** {c1863~}
ii. **John Collison** {c1866~}
iii. **Frank H. Collison** {c1869~1941}[2235]
§ c1896 *Lottie H. Allen* {1881~c27 Jun 1950}
a. **Minnie/Jeannie B. Collison** {1896~}
b. **Eva M. Collison** {1899~}
c. **Nelson E. Collison Sr** {2 Mar 1902~c25 Jun 1973}[2236]
§ c1926 *Louise Bartlett* {10 Oct 1900~Nov 1975}[2237]
1. **Marion Collison** {c1926~}
§• _ *Gilley* {}
§•• *Wilton Robinson Whitney* {21 Apr 1922~Mar 1979}
Son of John Wilton {1897~1966} and Kathryn G Whitney of Smith Island
A. son **Gilley** {}
B. dau **Whitney** {}
§ *David Sunstrom* {}
i. **Jason David Sunstrom** {}
ii. **Kristen Lynn Sunstrom** {}
C. son **Whitney** {}
D. **Ruth Ann Whitney** {}
§ *Raymond Dix* {}
i. son **Dix** {}
ii. **Raymond Eric Dix** {}
§ *Stephanie* {}
E. dau **Whitney** {}
F. **John Wilton Whitney** {}
§ *Terry Cavender* {}
i. **Alyssa Whitney** {}
ii. **Scott George Whitney** {}
G. dau **Whitney** {}
§• _ *Clough* {}
§•• _ *Gatton* {}
A. dau **Clough** {}
B. dau **Gatton** {}
§ _ *Woods* {}
i. son **Woods** {}
ii. dau **Woods** {}
H. **Randy Lee Whitney** {20 Aug 1958~14 Sep 2005} d>Glen Burnie
2. **Nelson E. Collison Jr.** {} [Salisbury]
d. **Roy Collison** {1905~1909}
e. **William Collison** {c1911~}
e. **Eldridge E. Collison** {30 Nov 1919~Aug 1977} Glen Burnie

< *James Layton and Margaret Webster*

3. **Elizabeth Layton** {8 Feb 1816~5 Sept 1823}
4. **Margaret Layton** {2 Oct 1818~1845}
§ 9 Feb 1836 *Francis Hayward* {~1850}
Following the death of Margaret Layton Hayward, Francis remarried 7 March 1848 Priscilla Travers {2 Apr 1824~2 Jul 1898}.[2238]

1870 census Vienna, 1930 census Cambridge

2235 1910, 1930 census Cambridge, 1920 census Baltimore

2236 Social Security index

2237 Obit *Daily Banner* 13 Nov 1975

2238 *Cambridge Chronicle* 11 Mar 1848

After Francis died in early 1850, Priscilla remarried 9 December 1850 John Henry Shehee.[2239] Priscilla and John are buried in Cambridge Cem. Francis wrote his will early in 1849 and it was probated Mar 1850. The will was witnessed by James B. Layton. The will referred to a farm near Airey's. The *Cambridge Chronicle* of 15 July 1857 carried notice of a sale "...of the dower rights of Priscilla S. Shehee of the farm of the late Francis Hayward, lived situated near Hicksburg." It was signed by Priscilla S. and John Shehee. Hicksburg is northwest of Linkwood and north of Airey's.

The 1860 Dorchester census shows Joseph living with Priscilla and John Shehee. However, there is another Joseph Hayward living in the household of Thomas Willis and wife Theresa, who married in 1858. She was Theresa B. Woolford, whom married first John W. Hayward on 20 Jan 1842. This Joseph was born about 1844. The will of William Woolford (THH-1 f44) refers to "daughter Theresa Hayward." It appears that this is another Joseph, not a duplication of the same Joseph counted twice in the census.

A. **Thomas H. Hayward** {31 Dec 1835~19 Aug 1915}[2240] ENMar Cem
§ *Mary E. Banning* {9 Jul 1848~25 Aug 1902}

i. **Thomas A. Hayward** {1870~9 May 1941}[2241] ENMar Cem "Fisherman with pound nets"
§ 25 Dec 1906 *Myra E. Davis* {1881~1939}[2242]

a. **Ethel R. Hayward** {18 May 1914~7 Sep 1914} ENMar Cem

b. **Thomas H. Hayward** {1916~4 Aug 1944} ENMar Cem
Single in 1941 when he registered for WWII. Staff Sgt, killed at St. Lo, France.

ii. **Rina May Hayward** {c1873~by1920}
§ 12 Jan 1891 *Samuel Edward Collins* {21 Feb 1866~12 Mar 1921}[2243] Oysterman
Son of Josiah A. Collins and Annie V. Townsend

a. **William Hurley Collins** {1893~1932} ENMar Cem
§ c1920 *Jesse L.* {c1891~}[2244]

b. **Thomas Clayton Collins** {25 Sep 1898~18 Dec 1972 }[2245]
§ 29 Jan 1923 *Margaret Edith Smith* {c1904~}

1. **Walter Russell Collins** {c1931~}
§ 26 Apr 1950 *Mary Emily Moore* {c1931~}
Mayor of Secretary MD 1987-1995.

A. **Richard Collins** {}
B. **C. Russell Collins** {}
C. **Bruce L. Collins** {}
D. **Thomas M. Collins** {}

c. **Nathan Walker Collins** {7 Aug 1900~23 Jan 1975}[2246]

d. **Russell Collins** {c1902~}

e. **Mary L. Collins** {c1905~}

f. **Philip L. Collins** {30 Sep 1909~1977}
§ *Lucille N* {14 Oct 1914~14 Nov 1980}

1. **Tinker Collins** {

? Thomas A. Hayward and Myra E

iii. **John F. Hayward** {Mar 1874~Mar 1935}[2247] Secretary ENMar Cem
§ c1900 *Willy A.* {Mar 1879~} [Willey Ann Moore Hayward obit 27 Dec 1973]

a. **Courtney M. Hayward** {c1901~} [1910 census]
[probably same son; 1910 census says Willie had had only one child]

b. **John Courtney Hayward** {c1902~} [1920 census]

iv. **William T. Hayward** {Aug 1877~}[2248] Secretary

2239 Dor Co dist: Lib THH-1 f57 7 Feb 1853, 23 Feb 1854. Dor Co marr lic

2240 Dor Co estate #825

2241 Dor Co estate #2377. 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930 census Secretary

2242 Dor Co marr lic

2243 1880, 1910, 1920 census Secretary

2244 1930 census Secretary

2245 1930 census Secretary. Social Security index.

2246 WWI reg card. Florida death index.

2247 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930 census

2248 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930 census Secretary

§• 25 Oct 1899 *Lillian Madora Hurst* {Apr 1881~}[2249] div by 1910
§•• c1914 *Bessie M. Dean* {Dec 1893~31 Mar 1977}
• Lillian was the daughter of John J. and Rebecca Hurst
•• Bessie was the daughter of Thomas F. Dean and Margaret A Spear

William & Lillian

a. **John Handy Hayward** {c1901~Dec 1964}[2250]

William & Bessie

b. **Janette Alva Hayward** {15 Jan 1915~1 Mar 2001}[2251] Dover
§• F Everett Meredith {} married 45 years
§•• William Henry {} married 5 years
Janette was a lifelong member of Bethesda Un Meth Ch of Middletown. She was active in both the Middletown Lions Club and Dover Lioness Club. For a number of years she worked as chairman of Lions Leader Dogs for the Blind. She was recipient of the Melvin Jones Fellowship, one of the Lions' highest awards.
x. Patsy Meredith {} Middletown
§ _ Warner {}
x. Janet Meredith {} Odessa
§ _ Miller {}
x. John Meredith {} Seaford
x. William Meredith {} Wilmington
+ 10 grch and 1 grt-grch

c. **Freida Marie Hayward** {2 Feb 1919~1 Jun 2000}[2252]
§ 22 Dec 1939 *Harley S Hastings* {30 Oct 1916~22 Dec 1992} b>PA
Freida was a member of St Paul's Lutheran Church and the Newark Country Club, where she was an avid golfer. She was affiliated with the Newark Symphony Orchestra, which her husband founded and conducted from 1966-1982. Gracelawn Mem Park
x. Dean Hastings {~1964}
x. Susan M Hastings {}
§ _ Smith {}
+ Two grdaus Brooke M Anderson and Deena A Anderson

? Thomas A. Hayward and Myra E

v. **Charles L. Hayward** {13 Oct 1880~24 May 1903} ENMar Cem

vi. **Walter Hopkins Hayward** {21 Nov 1883~1918}[2253] b>Secretary ENMar Cem
§ 30 Aug 1909 *Beulah May Collins* {c1893~}[2254]
Beulah was the daughter of George W. and Laura V. Collins. About 1921 she married second J. Patrick Meehan {1892~1954} of PA, by whom she had J. Patrick {c1923~} and Laura J. {c1925~}. The fact that Beulah named a second daughter after her mother and the Laurena born in 1910 does not appear in the 1920 census suggests that Laurena died young. Patrick – a "commercial traveler" who sold brake linings -- and Beulah were living in Philadelphia in 1930.
a. **Phyllis Laurena Hayward** {cFeb 1910~}[2255]
b. **Sybil Hayward** {c1912~}
c. **Walter H. Hayward** {c1916~}

vii. **Bessie B. Hayward** {13 Sept 1889~26 Jan 1915} ENMar Cem

? James Layton and Margaret Webster
? Margaret Layton and Francis Hayward

B. **Joseph K. Hayward** {Sep 1849~}[2256]

2249 Dor Co mar lic
2250 Obit *Daily Banner* 11 Dec 1964
2251 1920, 1930 census Secretary. Obit *News Journal* 4 Mar 2001
2252 1920, 1930 census Secretary. Marr *Daily Banner*. Obit *News Journal* 3 Jun 2000.
2253 WWI reg card
2254 Dor Co marr lic. 1920 census Secretary. 1930 census Philadelphia
2255 1910 census Secretary
2256 1880, Linkwood/Secretary, 1900 Cambridge

§ 1880 *Mary T. Vickers* {Oct 1859~}
Joseph's guardian was John H. Shehee through 1859, then John Dean. His guardianship file indicates his estate was exhausted by 1858. Joseph was a wheelwright in 1880 and a master carpenter in 1900.
Mary was the daughter of Elizabeth Vickers.

i. **Fannie E. Hayward** {18 Feb 1882~Apr 1965}[2257]
§•
§•• c1907 _ *Morris* {}
§••• c1917 *Joseph Nelson Peregoy* {7 Dec 1875~1 Sep 1946}[2258]
Son of Joseph James Peregoy and Ann Elizabeth Stahl
Fannie & ??
a. **Milton S. Hayward** {1 Apr 1902~May 1980} York PA
§ *Marie E. Beakes* {c1906~}
Dau of Albert V. and Annie K. Beakes
1. **M. Patricia Hayward** {c1929~}
b. **John T. Hayward** {c1906~}[2259]
§ c1925 *Thelma* {c1908~}
Fannie & Joseph
x. **Joseph Nelson Peregoy Jr.** {20 May 1919~17 Jun 2002}[2260] d>Baltimore
§ Beatrice Virginia Brunk {} div
Dau of Jason and Anna Mable Brunk of VA. Now married to William "Sam" Franklin
1. Donald Nelson Peregoy {14 Nov 1947~}
§ Anne Ridley McCallahan {20 Dec 1949~} div
Dau of J Noaln and Eleanor McCallahan
A. Joseph Nelson Peregoy III "Josh" {22 Jul 1970~}

ii. **Joseph Edgar Hayward** {7 Aug 1884~Feb 1964}[2261] b>Secretary
§• c1909 *Katherine E. [?Synel]* {c1885~}
§•• c1923 *Minnie B.* {c1889~}
a. **Edgar K. Hayward** {5 Dec 1925~30 Aug 1994}[2262]

iii. **George Alvon Hayward** {16 Feb 1887~Sep 1974}[2263] b>Secretary
§ c1910 *Sadie C. Fahey* {Jan 1891~} [20 Nov 1891~May 1978]
George was a Baltimore City policeman.
Sadie was the daughter of Bartley and Emma Fahey
a. **Joseph F. Hayward** {23 Jul 1912~28 Oct 1999}[2264]

iv. **Lottie M. Hayward** {Aug 1889~}

v. **John Weldon Hayward** {10 Mar 1893~Jul 1985}[2265] b>Cambridge. lv>Bond St, Baltimore
§ *Mary A.* {c1897~}

? James Layton and Margaret Webster

5. **James Bennett Layton** {24 June 1821~Sept/Oct 1853}
§ 9 Feb 1847 *Martha Ann Taylor* {13 Sept 1829~c 1 Oct 1854}[2266]
A. **Mary Allen Layton** {27 Mar 1848~10 Oct 1857}
B. **Sarah Margaret Layton** {8 Dec 1850~1871} Buried at Walnut Landing
> C. **John Thomas James Layton** {3 May 1853~2 Apr 1933} McKendree Cem[2267]
§ 18 May 1876 *Flora Ann Ellen Jackson* {13 Oct 1857~10 Feb 1925}

2257 1920 census Baltimore #20
2258 WWI reg card. 1910, 1920, 1930 census Baltimore
2259 1920 census Baltimore #20, 1930 census Baltimore.
2260 1920, 1930 census Baltimore. Social Security index.
2261 1910, 1920, 1930 census Baltimore. WWI & WWII reg cards. Social Security index.
2262 1930 census Baltimore. Social Secuirty index
2263 1910, 1920, 1930 census Baltimore. WWI & WWII reg cards. Social Secuirty index.
2264 1920, 1930 census Baltimore. Social Security index.
2265 WWI & WWII reg cards. Social Security index. 1920 census Baltimore
2266 Som Co marr lic 1796-1871
2267 DE death cert 33.1089

JAMES BENNETT LAYTON
MARTHA ANN TAYLOR

The descendants of James Layton and Sarah spent considerable time in court. A legal ad from the *Cambridge Chronicle* of November 1836 reads:
"In Chancery 24th Nov 1836

William Collison and Mary his wife
vs
Thomas Layton and others

The object of the bill filed in this cause is to obtain a decree for the sale of the real estate whereof James Layton died seized, in Dorchester County.

The bill states that the said James Layton departed this life since the year 1820, seized of a small real estate in said county - that he died intestate as to said land, and left the following children, to wit: the complainant, Mary, and Margaret wife of Francis Hayward, Thomas Layton, and James Layton who is an infant - that said land is too small to divide with advantage to the parties interpreted, and prays that the same may be sold. The bill also states that the defendant, Thomas Layton, resides out of the State of Maryland.

It is thereupon ordered that the complainant, by causing a copy of this order to be published in some newspaper once in each of three successive weeks, before the 14th day of December next, give notice to the said absent defendant of the substance and object of the bill, that he may be warned to appear in this court, in person or by a solicitor on or before the 10th day of April next, to show cause, if any he have, why a decree should be passed as prayed."

Next, William and Mary filed suit against James Layton in 1837.[2268] The court lists the 16-year-old James as an infant, the English Common Law term for anyone under 21. Since he was a minor, James Munroe Newton was named guardian for James 12 January 1837. Acting for James, Newton admits the truth of the complaint. Then William and Mary filed a similar suit against Francis Hayward 8 May 1837. In September, they admit the complaint.

An accounting filed with the Chancery Court 19 March 1838 indicates the land was sold at a trustee's sale for $115 on 22 December 1837. William Collison and Mary, Francis Hayward and Margaret, Thomas and James each received a quarter of the proceeds. In this filing, the property is listed as 100 acres within the Nanticoke Indian lands.

A second court proceeding[2269] involving this family was filed 12 February 1838 by Thomas Layton against William Collison. At issue was ownership of the slave Israel Coleman. The suit lists Thomas "of Dorchester County," indicating he moved back into the area since the proceedsings of the previous year. Thomas contended that he bought Israel in 1830 from Elizabeth M. Ayres and submitted a bill of sale to that effect with his lawsuit (Exhibit A). The exhibit read: Thomas Layton of Baltimore City & State of Maryland for $28.47 paid Elizabeth Ayres of the city of Baltimore. William Collison settled the suit the next day.

But that isn't the end of the story of Israel Coleman. The Chattel Records of Dorchester[2270] show John Webster (uncle of Mary Collison) selling "one Negro man, Israel, aged 21 years, purchased of Thomas Layton and by him obtained as a heir of James Layton, dec." But this is confusing. The Bill of Sale in the court case said Thomas purchased Israel of Elizabeth Ayres. Yet this Chattel Record said Thomas inherited Israel from his father. Whatever, on 29 January 1849, Israel was freed by William Collison.[2271]

The name of Thomas Layton appears again in Dorchester County records in 1839. A Thomas J. Layton served as Post Master of Big Mill beginning 16 September 1839. Big Mill is located at the intersection of Route 50 and Big Mill Road between Salem and Vienna where Big Mill Pond empties into the Chicamacomico River. Since no other Thomas Layton is known to have existed at this time in Dorchester, it is assumed that this is the son of James and Nancy.

A final note on Thomas Layton, son of James Layton and Nancy Webster. The Cambridge newspaper of Saturday, 24 May 1845, carried an item regarding the announcement by William K. Ackworth, constable, of the forthcoming sale of the real estate of a Thomas Layton. Apparently, this concluded his involvement in the county.

The Taylors of Sharptown

Martha Ann Taylor was the daughter of William Taylor, of what is now Wicomico County. There were many Taylor families living in the Sharptown area, which lies across the Nanticoke River from Walnut Landing. Her line has not yet been established beyond her father William. She had brothers James T. and Robert W., who handled her estate following her death in 1854. She also had a brother Anthony M., and a sister, Leah Elizabeth, who married Thomas James Bradley. She also appears to have had another sister who married a Phillips.

2268 MD Index 60: Chancery Court. Md H of Records
2269 MD Index 60: 17,898 - 9337
2270 Chattel rec'ds: f261, 23 Apr 1838
2271 *Negroes 1806-1864* 19621 pg179

Her death occurred between 15 September and 9 October 1854, the dates on which she wrote her will and it was filed for probate.[2272]

Her will reads, in part:

To my daughter Mary Allen Layton

- A bedstead bed and furniture upstairs
- Set of large silver spoons
- Blue chest
- Rocking chair
- Wash bowl and pictcher
- Work basket
- Family Bible

To my daughter Sarah Margaret Layton

- Small bedstead bed and furniture
- Set of stool chairs
- Cherry table and chairs
- Set of German silver spoons

To my son John Thomas James Layton

- High post bed and furniture in setting room

The remainder of her estate was to be divided equally among them "share and share alike." Her brother, Robert W. Taylor, was named executor and guardian of her children.

An accounting of her estate was made 12 February 1856 by the administrator, James T. Taylor, Martha's brother. It reads:

Negros to be divided among heirs

Negroman Berry very old	$1
Charles	$500
Nelly	$300
Cassy	$300
Ann Maria	$300
John boy	$300
Eliza	$150

John R Gray for making coffin	$ 20
Wm. T Holder for closing grave	1.75
Josiah Kerr for articles for burial	1.00
Dr. Edw F Smithers for attendance to deceased's negros	2.50
Dr. J E Bennett (same as above)	7.31
Dr. W E Marsten (same as above)	4.75
Richard P Darby clothing for negros	4.38
William Howeth for appraising and dividing negros	2.00
Nathan D Howeth (same as above)	2.00
John B Taylor and Robert W Taylor for claims proved and passed	235.
Foxwell & Vickers	29.63
Samuel Kerp	.95
James K Bradley	30.
Goldsborough & Henry Attys	10.
Robert Bell sheriff & collector	
Wm M Price auctioneer	3.00
"American Eagle" for ad notice	3.00

[2272] Dor Co estate #0-237

JOHN THOMAS JAMES LAYTON
FLORA ANN ELLEN JACKSON

The three children of James Bennett Layton and Martha Ann Taylor were orphaned when the oldest was five and John was six months old. The will of Martha Layton named her brother, Robert W. Taylor, as guardian of the three children, subject to the instructions of the Dorchester County Orphans' Court. The guardianship records for the three children are intact, giving us extraordinary, year-by-year insight into their lives.[2273]

On 9 November 1854, Robert paid his bond to Dorchester County and became guardian for the three children, who came to live with him. This means they simply crossed the Nanticoke River. Walnut Landing lies on the western bank of Marshyhope Creek where it flows into the Nanticoke. The settlement of Riverton sits on the eastern bank of the Nanticoke about a mile downriver from the mouth of the Marshyhope and Sharptown is about two miles upriver. Robert lived about one mile southeast of Riverton along what is now known as the Mardela-Sharptown Road.

Robert had to make annual accountings with the county Orphans' Court. Cash received by the estate — rent for the house and land at Walnut Landing and rent for the Hewett lot — was divided equally among the three children.

The estate was appraised in January 1855. The appraiser's report listed — in his terms — the following properties:

- One framed single story dwelling house 24 feet long and 16 feet wide, two rooms colenade 12 feet long 16 feet wide, kitchen 16 feet long and 16 feet wide in tolerably repair.
- One corn house 12 feet long and 10 feet wide in tolerably repair
- One granery 15 feet long and 12 feet wide in different repair
- Garden in tolerably repair
- All on the farm of about three hundred acres more or less, about two hundred acres in timber mostly of a small growth

  Value $90
- One small tenament on the above tract of land of about two acres
- One log house 14 feet long and 12 feet wide in different repair

  Value $12

On other lot of land of about two acres

- One frame single story dwelling house two rooms 26 feet long and 16 feet wide; Porch 18 feet long and 16 feet wide; Kitchen 12 feet long and 16 feet wide in tolerably repair
- One smoke house 10 feet long and 8 feet wide in different repair
- One carriage house 14 feet long and 8 feet wide in different repair
- One garden house in tolerably repair
- One garden and fence in different repair

  Value $25
- One store house 20 feet long and 16 feet wide and wharf in different repair

  Value $10

"And we think that 40 or 50 cords of wood can be spared from the woodland and recommend that the same be cut and sold to do repairs on said property."

The accounting for 1855 shows that John lived with his Uncle Robert the entire year, for which the guardian was paid $6 per month. Robert also was reimbursed $1.42 for clothing he bought for John during the year and $1 for shoes. Sisters Mary and Sarah also spent 1855 with Robert. Mary got clothes worth $2.56 and shoes valued at $1.60. For his professional services to Mary, Dr. C E Rider was paid $1. Sarah's clothes cost Robert $4.18 and her shoes $1.54. Dr. Rider was paid $2 for his services for Sarah. Comparable amounts were spent for clothing and shoes in subsequent years.

In most cases, the goods came from the general merchandise store of Darby & Taylor, the Taylor being John B. He was mentioned in the administration of Martha's estate, lived a few houses from Robert W., and eventually owned much of the land that once belonged to the Layton family at Walnut Landing. However, since he was not mentioned in the will of William Taylor, it is assumed he was not Martha's brother. Most likely, he was a cousin.

Returning to the accounting records in the guardianship files of the Layton orphans, on the income side for 1855, the house and lot at Walnut Landing – occupied by William Roe – rented for $90, the Hewett Lot brought $25 from William Dean, and the store house and lot at Walnut Landing were occupied by Alex. M. Robertson, who paid $16 for the year.

James T. Taylor, Martha's brother and John's uncle, rented the "Home farm and Hewett Lot" in 1856. Money was earned for wood from the property and it was spent for repairs ordered by the court, including 2,500 shingles, plus lumber and nails for the barn.

[2273] Dor guardianship records G. O. 369; Cambridge

The Custodians

John lived with Robert through 1856. Sarah lived with Robert until June 1856, then went to live with Gideon W. Knowles. Mary stayed with Robert a month longer, then moved to the home of Thos. Moore. And so began a shuffling of the orphans among relatives of their mother, Martha Ann Taylor. In 1857, for instance, John lived with Thomas James Bradley, Sarah with Gideon Knowles and Mary with Thomas Moore until 10 October, when she died.

Just who were these relatives? Gideon Knowles married Sarah(Sally) Ann Taylor, daughter of a James Taylor. This almost certainly was James, brother of Martha. So Sarah was the first cousin of the orphans. As an aside, within the family of Sarah and Gideon is hidden what should prove to be a very helpful clue to the identity of Sarah's grandparents, as yet unknown. She named a son Allen and a daughter Alena. Martha named her daughter Mary Allen Layton. The name Allen is unknown in the Layton and Knowles lines, indicating it comes from Taylors still unknown.

But back to the identity of the relatives who minded the Layton orphans. Thomas James Bradley married Leah Elizabeth Taylor, Martha's sister, so they were uncle and aunt to the children. And then there is Thomas Moore. His relationship is still a matter of debate.

A Geography Lesson

As for where these custodians lived, property maps of the period show Gideon and Thomas living side by side just to the east of Sharptown.

John stayed with Thomas James Bradley in 1858 and 1859 and Sarah remained with the Knowles household for this period. Throughout these two years, the children's estate received income from people who hired the slaves they inherited, John, Eliza, Cassey and Ann Maria.

In December 1859, Robert resigned his guardianship of John and Sarah, citing the distance he had to travel from Riverton to Cambridge to report to the Orphans' Court.

Because of this legal action, it was necessary to appraise the children's property at Walnut Landing. The main farm of 300 acres and the buildings have an "annual value of $85." The condition of the buildings generally remains the same as that cited in the 1855 appraisal. But the second Walnut Landing property is another story. The dwelling is "in very bad condition" and "the old smoke house is of no value." The carriage house is "in bad condition." The garden is in tolerable condition but only partially enclosed now. Finally, the old Store House and Wharf at Walnut Landing are "in very dilapidated condition, and no annual value." The annual value of "Negro boy John" was set at $50 and that of "Negro Girl Eliza" $15. John's high bed, bedstead and furniture that he inherited from his mother remained in the Walnut Landing dwelling and had no annual value. Ownership of two other two slaves, Ann Maria (who had a baby in 1859) and Cassy, was assigned to Sarah and their annual value was set at $30. Slaves Charles and Nellie remained undivided between the two.

Guardianship passed from Robert Taylor to Mitchell Thompson, and so the children came home to Dorchester County. Mitchell was married to Celia Webster, half-sister of Margaret Webster, John and Sarah's grandmother. Eighteen years after moving into the Thompson household, John would name his second daughter Celia Thompson Layton. For a better understanding of the Webster/Thompson relationship to the Laytons, refer back two generations to the section on James Layton and his two wives, Nancy and Margaret Webster.

The accounts for 1860 and 1861 indicate nothing out of the ordinary. Ann Maria had another baby.

In May of 1862, the Orphans' Court ordered the distribution of the two "undivided Negros," Charles and Nelly, who had been the property of now-deceased sister Mary. The appraisal said Charles believed his age to be between 30 and 35 and he was in generally good health. Nelly estimated her age at about 40 and "she seems rather feeble in constitution and health." The value of Charles was set at $600 and Nelly at $200. Charles was given to John with the condition that he pay Sarah $200 for the difference in value. Sarah was given Nelly.

The appraisors were ordered to reexamine the property in September 1862. The main farm remained in generally good order. For the first time, mention was made of an apple orchard on the property, which was much decayed and of little value. The other property remained in very dilapidated condition and of no value. In writing the report for Sarah, they noted that Cassy now had a child and Ann Mariah had three.

No further mention of Cassy is made in the guardianship records. However, it's possible to do some surmising regarding her fate. The 1870 census shows a black woman Cassy Matthews, age 44, working in the household across the street from where John Layton was living at that time. As will be seen shortly, strong ties were developing between John and the family of neighbor Clement Bradley; in 1876, John would marry his granddaughter. Finally, John Layton's daughter Nelly would speak years later of the old black woman called Aunt Cassy who lived with the family .

The Slaves Go to War

The 1863 guardianship report noted that Charles ran off in September to join the U.S. Army. Further, in December 1863, John ran off for the same purpose. John Layton and his guardian Mitchell Thompson officially granted freedom to John, the

document telling us for the first time that his last name was Ferraro.[2274]

John joined the 19th Regiment Infantry, U.S. Colored Troops, Maryland Volunteers, which was organized at Benedict, Maryland, 15 December 1863. John enlisted 3 January 1864. According to the official records of the unit, "It was composed largely of colored men from Southern Maryland and the Eastern Shore of Maryland. The engagements in which this regiment were engaged and authorized to inscribe on their colors were as follows: Wilderness, Spottsylvania, Tolopotomy, Cold Harbor, Old Church, Petersburg, Weldon Railroad, Cemetery Hill, Hatcher's Run, Bermuda Hundred and Richmond." John was wounded 30 July 1964, and was killed in action before Petersburg.

The Emancipation Proclamation, issued by President Lincoln 1 January 1863, did not free the slaves of Maryland, only the slaves of those states which were in rebellion against the United States. Therefore, the Layton wards continued to receive income from the rental of the slaves until 1 November 1864. The notation on the accounting reads "Ward's negros all set free November 1, 1864 under new constitution of Maryland."

This did not end the legal proceedings involving the slaves, however. On 21 August 1865, William Rea was appointed special guardian for John "to collect compensation due from the United States for enlisted slaves." The accounting for the year shows "cash received by Wallace & Milbourne Attorneys, for State bounty for negroman John, enlisted in U.S. Army, less expenses - $87.50."

The accounting for the wards continued through 1867, when Sarah's was marked "Ward of Age - Final."

Sarah Died at 21

Sarah was to live only four more years. She died in 1871 and was buried beside her parents at Walnut Landing. A clue to her life during her last four years comes from a letter James Lambert Layton wrote to his sister Nellie, apparently referring to Sarah Margaret Layton: "Now to answer your question our Aunt Sarah gentleman friend was Capt. Joseph Bell. I don't know if he was Captain at the time he was going with our Aunt Sarah or not. I do remember him well; he was Captain and owner of the schooner "Virgal" and run in the trade from Eastern Shore to Baltimore carrying wood to Balto mostly or wheat watermelons or anything he could. times were rather 'hard' during that time. I know him or knew of him. He Capt Joe as everybody called him was tall raw boned slow talking gentleman as everybody knew him. he had a brother that kept store at Brookview by the name of George Bell. They both were thrifty well mannered slow talking etc. I believe that will answer your question."

Census information from this period indicates the captain's name may have been Josiah, not Joseph. On property maps of the period, George Bell is shown as owning several properties -- including a store -- in Brookview, which was called Crocker's Ferry, at that time.

A New Guardian

With the death of Mitchell Thompson in July 1870, James M. Thompson, his brother, was named guardian of John. There obviously was little legal concern regarding this guardianship because the formal appointment of James didn't occur until June 1871, nearly a year after Mitchell's death. But the change of guardianship brought with it yet another property appraisal, which yields a few more clues about the property. " . . . said farm lying on the county road leading from the Indiantown Church to the Walnut Landing." While the main house was in "tolerable repair," the corn house had fallen down and the granery and stables were in very bad repair. The other property mentioned throughout the accounting was described here as "house and lot on the Nanticoke River at the Walnut Landing." The house was "in very bad repair, not in a condition to rent."

Finally, in May 1874, John came of legal age and the guardianship was marked "Final."

According to Eva Mae Layton Medford, John's youngest daughter, her father lived some of his childhood with George Albert Thompson, Celia and Mitchell's son. The census of 1870 confirms this, showing John — as well as Celia and Mitchell — in the household of George and his young family.

An 1874 map of Dorchester County property owners shows that George Albert Thompson lived immediately adjacent to the property of Lambert Warren Jackson. These properties were located directly across the road from McKendree Church, which stood next to McKendree Cemetery.

Lambert's wife was Margaret Bradley, daughter of the Clement Bradley mentioned earlier. Lambert and Margaret's daughter was Flora Ann Ellen Jackson, born 13 October 1857. John married the girl next door 18 May 1876 at the Shiloh Methodist Protestant Church, Rev. Lane officiating.

The young couple moved back to the property John inherited at Walnut Landing. They attended Manship Church at least as early as October 1879, when daughter Celia was baptized there. Flora was made a probationary member of Manship Church in October 1881 by T.O. Ayres, becoming a full member later.[2275] The church was located on the northwest corner of the intersection of what are now called Indiantown Road and Chicone Bridge Road. It

[2274] Court document ...

[2275] Records of Rev. John Kelso, a Methodist minister with an interest in genealogy.

was about one mile west of the Layton property. (An essay on Manship Church follows this section.)

The family did its shopping in Vienna, about four miles south, according to a letter written by James Lambert "Buddy" Layton to his brother George in 1968. He wrote of the Webb brothers, John and Tom, who ran Webb's store in Vienna. ".. we did lots of dealing with them, the two brothers John and Tom Webb... during the Civil War Tom went north John went south. When they came back they went on keeping store together. I remember both of them very well in fact we did most of our dealing with them they had a big store and sold everything and both everything our mother would get a half dozen chickens together and go to Vienna to buy grociers etc. Very little money in those days most everything in Dorchester Co. was trade etc...".

Regarding the family property, James wrote: "At that time that property took in near 1000 acres as it run down to Walnut Landing including wharf and the farm the Taylors lived on...". In another letter to his sister Nellie, James wrote: "The canal that you speak of you have to go down to the third house and then a road goes direct to the canal I expect it would be hard to locate now as no doubt it has a growth of bushes etc. now, our Father used to put some cattle on the marsh as we called it during the summer as plenty of grass and fresh water. he also put some hogs on there one time they went wild. It would be easier to locate from the river, I believe. I think the canal was dredge (?) time and to take care of shipment of produce such as wheat- watermelons etc. What I mean 3rd house would be the 1st one where Mr. Taylor lived and the last one I don't know who owned it. The 1st one where Mr. Taylor lived used to belong to the Layton property. It was sold by our grandfather Layton but as I get it and what I can find out was bought back again but I am not sure of this."

Sunday Worship

John and Flora Layton attended Manship Church, about one mile west of the Layton property at Walnut Landing.

The book *The Garden of Methodism* includes this listing: "Manship Methodist Episcopal Church is located between Brookview and Vienna. The church was improved in 1921 and burned in 1924."

The church was named for Rev. Andrew Manship, an itinerant Methodist minister who was a member of the Philadelphia Annual Conference. In his book *Thirteen Years' Experience in the Itinerancy,* Manship wrote about the origins and dedication of the Indiantown church. "... The camp meetings were specially successful on the Peninsula. Shall it be said that the days for camp meetings are passed? I attended one in Dorchester County, Maryland, which was held by Rev. Robert E. Kemp. A year previously, there was a similar meeting held in the same place by Rev. James Hargis, which was the means of building an excellent church not far from the encampment, in a neighbourhood which for many years had been much neglected. This church, on the last Sunday in the month of May, 1855, was dedicated to the worship of Almighty God. In the providence of God, it was my privilege to officiate on that occasion. And, after everything was done, the ministers, trustees, and building committee held a meeting together to fix upon a name by which this church should be called. And my readers will be as much surprised as myself, when I state that it was resolved to designate it "Manship Chapel." I had received no intimation from the brethren to this effect, and I urged them to recede; but they said, preachers and people, *what is written is written*. I arose, and said, 'Many among whom I have gone preaching have had the kindness to name their children after me, unworthy, unfaithful, and unprofitable as I am. I doubt the expediency of this course; this, however, is the church edifice that has had my poor name applied to it. I think, brethren, you may have erred; but, God being my helper, I pledge you my life, my fortune, and my sacred honour that I will never bring a reproach upon it. I ask an in interest in your prayers. Brethren, pray for us. Neither you not I should ever lose sight of the possibility of falling. Wherefore, let him that thinketh he standeth, take heed lest he fall. My heart's desire and prayer to God is, that this neat church in the wilderness, built through camp meeting influence, may be the spiritual birth-place of scores and hundreds."

Ma and Pa

John was a raconteur and could spin long, elaborate yarns, which often were fueled by copious quantities of cider.

Flora was named postmistress at Rhodesdale 1 October 1896. On 8 August 1898, John shot and killed John S. Collins in the Post Office. No charges were brought against him.

Flora died 10 February 1925 at 1:30pm.

The Jackson and Bradley Lines

Samuel Jackson ~1688
Ann Clarke
Jonathan Jackson 1679~1741
Rachel Atkinson
Samuel Jackson ~1795
Patience Wright
Jonathan Jackson 1765~1825
Elizabeth ~c1802
George W. Jackson 1803~1883
Polly Greene 1806~1883
Lambert W. Jackson 1828~1912
Margaret A. Bradley 1831~1913
Flora Ann Ellen Jackson 1857~1925
John Thomas James Layton 1853~1933

Henry Bradley c1615~c1650
Frances ___ ~c1658
Henry Bradley c1640~1679
Mary ___ ~after 1679
Richard Bradley c1667~1749
Ailse Short ~after 1749
John Bradley 1706/16~1777
Margaret Dean
Charles Bradley 1739~1816
unknown
Priscilla Bradley
unknown
Clement Bradley 1805~1887
Margaret B. Phillips ~1831/5
Margaret Ann Bradley 1831~1913
Lambert Warren Jackson 1828~1912

Samuel Jackson is believed to have to America from Suffolk County, England. He is first mentioned as having landed in Northampton County, Virginia, in 1660. About 1665, Samuel headed north to buy land in what is today known as Wicomico County, Maryland. For the most part, subsequent generations stayed in the Salisbury area, with some branches living a bit west around Quantico.

This is the case with the line of Flora. Her grandfather, George, was a sailor and farmer. In 1836, he purchased 1700 acres of a tract called "Marsh Island Range" — also known as "Green's Ireland" — on the Nanticoke River in Dorchester County. He sold 1000 acres of this tract in 1852. George and wife Polly are buried near Athol, Maryland.

Flora's father was Captain Lambert Warren Jackson. He was a veteran steamboat master for a division of the Pennsylvania Railroad, most likely the Baltimore, Chesapeake & Atlantic (BC&A) Co. The railroad owned a large fleet of steamboats that plyed the Chesapeake. Lambert's regular ports of call were Sharptown and Vienna on the Nanticoke River.[2276]

Like the Jackson line, the Bradley family has roots that reach almost to the earliest settlements by Europeans in America. Henry Bradley arrived in the Virginia colony 6 May 1636. His four sons spread the family throughout Virginia and the Delmarva Peninsula.

The branch that eventually would unite the Bradley and Layton families lived in the Mardela Springs/Sharptown region of Wicomico County. Charles Bradley owned large tracts of land and a mill, but by the time he died in 1816, he had erased most of the trail he left throughout his life, including the name of his wife. Both of his daughters, Priscilla and Polly, had children without bothering to marry first and the names of the fathers remain unknown.

Clement Bradley apparently was raised by William Bradley Jr., his first cousin-twice removed. Clement spent part of his youth in Ohio with William, but was back in Maryland with his mother by his teen years. He lived most of his adult life around Rhodesdale, Maryland.

2276 *Steamboats Out of Baltimore,* Burgess and Wood. Tidewater Publishers 1968 p130

The Descendants of
John Thomas James Layton and Flora Ann Ellen Jackson

George, Luther and Oram were big "kidders" when they got together, a practice that continued into adulthood. According to Clara Mace Brannock, on one occasion, George was dressed in new white buck shoes, white shirt and white pants. He was standing on the bow of a rowboat with a crabnet, while Luther pushed the boat along slowly in the stern. Luther slipped out of the boat and gave the boat a jerk as he left. There are several reports as to what George said as he hit the water.

The men of the family have been described as "good looking, straight standing, dark eyed with mostly dark hair, slim, and hard working." Luther raised Belgium horses. George has been called "sort of a carpenter and sort of a chicken farmer." Primarily, he liked to be waited on by "Baby", his wife Edna.

The daughters, as a group, were regarded as "smart and hard working." Several of the daughters became school teachers after the turn of the century. At that time, teachers were not allowed to be married and could not go out with a man unless escorted.

Most of the children loved to travel, although Luther didn't start traveling until he retired from farming at 75.

When they were boys, Luther saved Oram's life by pulling him from the river.

1. **Martha Ann Layton** {17 Mar 1877~24 Jan 1901}[2277]
   § 18 Apr 1899 *Walter J. Crowe* {23 Feb 1873~9 May 1939} ENMarket Cem

   Martha Ann was baptised July 3, 1878 in East New Market by Robert B. Hazzard. Martha and Walter were married in McKendree Church by Rev. Chandler. The wedding march was rendered by Sadie Murphy. The ushers were D'Arcy Brinsfield, E.C. Bell, Robert Delaha and Otis Corkran. After the wedding, the couple was driven to the depot at Rhodesdale to take a train to Royal Oak, then on to Baltimore for a wedding trip. Walter was a telegraph operator at Rhodesdale for the B.C. and A. Railroad.

   A. **Martha Anita Crowe** "Mattie" {15 June 1900~1 July 1901} b>Rhodesdale

2. **Celia Thompson Layton** {23 Dec 1878~7 Mar 1948}
   §• 4 June 1902 *Enoch Saunders* {4 Mar~1930} He was from Milton (Woolford), Dor Co.
   §•• 1933 *W.C. Wright* {~Aug 1947}

   Celia was baptised at Manship Church October 9, 1879 by J. Elmer Kidney, assisted by Alfred Smith. The name *Celia Thompson* comes from Celia Webster Thompson, who, with her husband Mitchell, raised John T. J. Layton. Celia Webster was the half sister of Margaret Webster, John's grandmother. [See Webster section above]

   Celia graduated from Vienna High School and State Normal School in Baltimore. She taught school with her sister Nellie at Town Point. Celia was a charter member of the Hurlock Baptist Church, where she served as treasurer and a Sunday School teacher.

   A. **Phillip Layton Saunders** {Jan 1913~21 Mar 1917}

   B. **James Nelson Saunders** {25 Dec 1904~22 May 1993} Born Town Point, near Cambridge
      §•• 3 June 1945 *Geraldine Brenneman* {30 Jan 1915~25 April 1985}
      Spring Hill Cem, Easton.
      i. **Jane Reynolds Saunders** {18 Oct 1946~28 Jul 2006}
         § 2 Aug 1986 *James Levin Newcomb* {}

   C. **Nell Saunders** {18 Aug 1908~28 Nov 1995} b>Hurlock Lived in Cincinnati, Ohio
      § 17 June 1929 *Charles Leslie Bennett "Biz"* {11 Aug 1903~3 Aug 1976}

      Fulfilling the wish of her mother, Nell attended Washington College in Chestertown, MD to become a teacher. A week after her 1929 graduation, she married Biz, who was from Upper Marlboro, MD. A teaching position awaited her at East New Market High School. "Due to an absurb county rule prohibiting married women to teach," she wrote in 1990, "I did not announce my marriage until the end of the school year. At that time we accepted those rules without a sign of protest! However, I later discovered that that was a short lived rule."

[2277] *Democrat & News* 29 Apr 1899

Along with her mother and brother, Nell and Biz moved to Baltimore in 1930. "Youth has its compensations I'm sure," she wrote, "for, in spite of our meager income, we had a happy time." In 1931, Biz was offered a position with Sealtest -- now Kraft -- to go to Cincinnati to establish a dairy and ice cream laboratory. He had graduated from the University of Maryland in 1927 as a dairy bacteriologist. Biz became Production Manager, the position he held until his retirement in 1968. Nell was an active member of the Episcopal Church for more than 50 years.[2278]

i. **Celia Layton Bennett** {13 Jan 1938~} b>Cincinnati
§ *Richard Kiteridge Varick* {28 Jun 1932~27 Oct 2003} [div]
Celia received her BA from the University of Southern Maine, MA from the University of Iowa, and is working toward her Ph.D in accounting at the University of Arkansas. Beaumont TX

a. **Thomas Layton Varick** {1 Apr 1958~} Maine
b. **Douglas Kiteridge Varick** {7 May 1959~} Cincinnati
c. **Heather Bennett Varick** {29 June 1962~} Maine
§ *Christopher S. Needham* {12 Oct 1964~}
1. **Jessica Kiteridge Needham** {}
2. **Julia Needham** {}

ii. **Leslie Bennett** {10 Feb 1943~} b>Cincinnati
§ 23 Jan 1965 *Oxford Redmond McNeill "Red"* {15 Feb 1932~}
Leslie graduated in 1964 from Church Home & Hospital, Baltimore, and from Xavier University in 1982. She had an executive position at Procter and Gamble for five years, but now devotes much of her time working for the underprivileged and other social causes. She is on the board of several civic groups.
Red was born in Toronto, Canada. He is an orthopedic surgeon.

a. **Sarah Layton McNeill** {12 June 1965~} b>Cincinnati
Graduated from Mt. Holyoke. Now works for the Red Cross in Boston.
b. **Erin Talbot McNeill** {17 June 1966~} b>St. Johns, Newfoundland
Graduated from Oxford (England) University. Is now working for Ph. D at the University of Edinburgh, Scotland.
c. **Leslie Saunders McNeill** {30 July 1967~} b>Cincinnati
Graduated from Bates University, Maine.
d. **Redmond Bennett McNeill** "Ben" {13 Nov 1968~} b>Cincinnati
Is attending Queen's College in Canada.

? John Thomas James Layton & Flora Ann Ellen Jackson

3. **James Lambert Layton** "Buddy" {6 Sept 1880~24 June 1970} McKendree Cem
§• 24 April 1907 *Zora Lillian Keenan* {1884~9 Sept 1975} Cambridge Cem.
She was the daughter of Thomas E. and Mary Keenan.
§•• 1 May 1920 *Antoinette Elizabeth Long "Nettie"* {25 July 1896~21 June 1987}
Born in Baltimore, Nettie was the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Long. She and Buddy are buried in McKendree Cem.

James Lambert Layton was born on the family farm at Walnut Landing. He was baptised near East New Market October 10, 1881 by Rev. T.O. Ayres.

Buddy was a wanderer. Some periods of his life are documented, some aren't. What's known is taken from notes provided by his daughter-in-law, Amy Stewart Layton. From 27 December 1906 to 27 March 1908, he was 1st assistant engineer on the U.S. Seagoing Dredge Key West based in Jacksonville, Florida. 1910 to 1914 were spent as an erecting and marine engineer at the Maryland Steel Co. at Sparrows Point, Maryland. It's believed he was in the Los Angeles area from 1914-17 where - the story goes - he refused to invest in land "on which nothing would grow." The land turned out to be Signal Hill, one of the most productive oil patches in California.

From there he went to the Todd Shipyards in Tacoma as superintendent of machinery. Jim and Nettie were married 1 May 1920 in Multnoma County, Oregon, by a circuit judge. Amy retains clippings about ships built at Todd, including the cruisers Omaha and Milwaukee. He attended receptions and

[2278] Information from a letter written by Nellie Saunders Bennett to JMoore April 9, 1990.

ceremonies marking milestones in the building of these ships, including one attended by President and Mrs. Hardin. He left Todd in January 1924, moving on to Sun Shipbuilding in Chester, Pennsylvania. They lived in Ardmore and Upper Darby. It was here that son James Long Layton was born. Jim graduated from Upper Darby High School, but there were stops in New Jersey, New York, Newport News, Norfolk and Pensacola before coming back to Upper Darby. Sometime during this period, he worked for shipbuilding magnate Daniel Ludwig constructing huge oil tankers. Buddy also worked as assistant works manager-machinery for the J.A. Jones Wainwright Shipyard.

The narrative picks up again in the 1950s, chronicling Nettie and Jim's cross-country moves between Georgetown and Santa Ana.

Buddy was a Bible reader. His notes record that on 25 March 1951 at 4215 N42nd Street, Phoenix, he "completed reading this Bible. On numerous occasions I would read certain parts in order to get a better understanding." On March 20, 1958 he completed reading it again while living on a farm near Georgetown, Delaware, believed to have been the house of Edna Layton's mother, where Buddy and Nettie cared for her. The third time through - 1 February 1961 - they were in Santa Ana at 1606 N. Parton Street. The pages containing his favorite passages were in shreds, held together by tape.

Jim and Nettie finally retired in Phoenix. The last few years of their life, they lived at 214 E. Main St., Hurlock.

James Lambert Layton and Zora Lillian Keenan

A. **Robert Edward Layton** {1 Aug 1908~20 Nov 1984}[2279]

§ *Alyce Rae* {15 Jun 1910~26 Jan 1989}

Lived last in Wichita, Kansas He was a metallurgist and mechanical engineer. He retired from Boeing Co.

i. **Robert E. Layton** {1933~} Denison, Kansas.

§ Dec 1955 *Mary* {} She is from northern Kansas. [7 Apr 1934~22 Jul 1999]

Bob graduated from Wichita State University, then entered the Air Force. He flew 252 combat missions in Viet Nam, for which he was highly decorated.

ii. **William Layton** {}

Bill served with the Army in Viet Nam for 18 months, engaging in heavy combat for much of his tour. He made a career of the Army. In 1983, Bill was living in Aberdeen, MD and working at Aberdeen Proving Grounds. In 1989, he was living in Ringgold, VA.

a. **Phillip**

Became a ward of the state and was adopted, changing his name from Layton

b. **Mark** Adopted by his step-father and changed name from Layton

c.

d.

James Lambert Layton and Antoinette Elizabeth Long

A. **James Long Layton** {13 June 1929~13 Jan 1989}

§ 3 Sept 1955 *Amy Maude Stewart* {26 Nov 1932~4 Mar 2002}

Amy was the daughter of Paul Stuard Stewart and Muriel Adams. She now is living in Scottsdale, Arizona.

James Long Layton was a railroad man. Jim was born in Delaware County, PA. After graduating from Upper Darby High School and the University of Oklahoma at Norman - Class of 1950, he went to work for the American Locomotive Co. in Schenectady. He went from there to Chicago as a service engineer where the U.S. government finally caught up with him. (Amy reports he was great for not reading his mail.) He was assigned to the Quartermaster Corps as a lieutenant posted at Fort Eustice, Virginia, where he spent his entire military career.

That's also where he met Amy on a blind date while she was on a vacation trip to Florida. They went out again two weeks later on her way back north and a week after that, Jim was in Narberth, Pennsylvania, for their third date. They dated long distance until their marriage on 6 September 1955 in Narberth Presbyterian Church. It was on their honeymoon through Phoenix that Amy finally met Jim's parents with whom she had been corresponding for a year.

[2279] Information for family of Robert E. Layton from two letters Robert wrote to his cousin, Clara Mace Layton Brannock
Dates for Robert and Alyce from Social Security Index. Records of Mercer Funeral Home, Holton KS

After Jim's release from the Army, he went back to work for the American Locomotive Co. — later to become ALCO Products Inc. — as a salesman out of the New York office. They bought their first home in Wycoff, New Jersey. Within the year, Buddy and Nettie sold their home in Phoenix to move back east to be near the family, living in Georgetown.

In 1957, Jim and Amy moved to Anaheim, California, staying there until 1961. That year, Jim became Pacific Regional Manager and Salesman in the San Francisco office, so the family moved to Lafayette, California. Amy writes of that period: "Jim became quite well known on the Santa Fe and Southern Pacific Railroads and managed to sell them locomotives they didn't even want." While in this assignment, Jim became a member of the American Shortline Railroad Association and met the new president of the group, Howard Croff and his wife Betty, who would become the family's closest friends. They traveled and visited together for more than two decades. Once, Jim and Amy kidnapped Howard and Betty for a trip up the Inside Passage to Alaska. It included a stay at Skagway where the president of the White Pass and Yukon Railroad put an old private car behind a train for them for a roundtrip to Carcross.

The family moved to Barrington, IL in 1967. When ALCO closed in 1970, Jim became U.S. liason for Montreal Locomotive. In 1972, he incorporated as JL Industries Inc. with offices first in Northbrook, then The Icehouse in Barrington. In December 1987 he learned he had stomach cancer. He battled through 1988 - still doing railroad business from his hospital bed. He died 13 January 1989, and was buried at St. Matthews Luthern Churchyard, Lake Zurich, IL ... beside the railroad tracks.

i. **Leslie Karen Layton** {21 Sept 1956~} b>Ridgewood, NJ
§ 23 June 1979 *Charles Kenneth Coslet* {30 Aug 1956~}

Leslie graduated from Northern Illinois University - DeKalb as a geographer/cartographer with a specialty in Spacial Studies. After a year of mapmaking, she went to work in an office. She lives in Hawthorn Woods, Illinois

Les and Ken were married at St. Mary's Catholic Church, Mundelein, Ill. Ken is the son of Charles William Coslet; grandson of Charles Kenneth Coslet.

a. **Charles William Coslet II** "Wil" {31 Oct 1985~} b>Lake Forest Hospital
b. **James Layton Coslet** {29 Aug 1987~} b>Lake Forest Hospital, IL
c. **Dakota Stewart Coslet** "Kody" {14 May 1990~} b>Lake Forest, IL

ii. **Martha Louise Layton** {26 Sept 1960~} b>Anaheim Memorial Hospital, Anaheim CA
§ 16 Oct 1988 *Anthony Ralph Smith* {21 Aug 1964~}

Martha played the cello throughout her school career and then attended the University of Wisconsin-Whitewater as a music major. She later changed to an Education major. She now is a Professional Medical Representative with the Syntex pharmaceutical firm.

Married at the Little Church by the Wayside, Wayne, Illinois. Lives in Aurora IL

a. **Aubrey Elizabeth Smith** {13 Sept 1989~} b>Aurora, IL
b. **Hannah Eden Smith** {25 Apr 1993~}
c. **Colin Layton Smith** {14 May 1997~}[2280]

? John Thomas James Layton & Flora Ann Ellen Jackson

4. **Luther DeLong Layton** {4 Dec 1882~28 Dec 1975} ENMarket Cem.
§ 26 Dec 1906 *Clara C. Wroten* {20 Oct 1880~12 Mar 1963} ENMarket Cem

He was born in Indiantown. First farmed the Du Pont estate near Horn's Point, then farmed near Mt. Holly. At the time of his death, he was the oldest member of Antioch Church.[2281]

A. **Sarah Elizabeth Layton** {17 Oct 1907~14 Apr 1987} ENMarket Cem. l> Horn's Point, near Cambridge.
§• 1938 *Phillip Lee Broomall* {~14 Apr 1942} ENMarket Cem
§•• 26 Dec 1946 *Richard Tucker Derby* {14 Mar 1910~24 Aug 1988} ENMarket Cem

B. **Etta Louise Layton** {19 Sept 1916~3 Oct 1988}
§ *Arthur Raymond Baker* {1 Oct 1913~19 June 1984}

Arthur was the brother of Katherine Baker, Oram's wife.

[2280] E-mails from Leslie Layton Coslet to JMoore 1997

[2281] Dor Co estate #6570

Etta Louise was a secretary at the Du Pont Co. for 12 years until 1948. After raising her children, she returned to work as administrative secretary in the Brandywine Public School District. She worked there 12 years, retiring in 1978. She was a member of Osiris Court 69, Ladies' Oriental Shrine, Delaware Educational Secretarial Association and New Castle County Retired School Personnel Association. She was an avid bowler at First State Bowling Center, and enjoyed traveling. She lived in Bellefonte, DE.

Gracelawn Memorial Park, N.Du Pont Highway, New Castle, DE.

i. **Raymond Layton Baker** {13 July 1940~} of Charlotte, NC.
§• *Nancy Lutz*
§•• 7 May 1977 in York SC: *Debra Ann McCandless* {2 Oct 1952~}
She was born in Lubbock, TX
Raymond is a salesman of industrial polymers for Amoco.
a. **Elizabeth Rae Baker** {11 Nov 1977~} b>Charlotte NC
b.t **Deborah Louise Baker** {28 Feb 1980~} b>Charlotte
(twins)
c.t **Katherine Ann Baker** {28 Feb 1980~} b>Charlotte

ii. **Susan Louise Baker** {5 Sept 1949~} of Claymont, DE.
§ 2 Dec 1967 *Oscar Dean Potter* [Div]
A graduate of Elkton, MD HS, Susan is a computer technician at the DuPont Co.'s Edgemoor, DE plant.
a. **Shannon Louise Potter** {27 Mar 1968~}
She graduated from Claymont HS and is attended Widner Un.
b. **Rachael Lynn Potter** {30 May 1969~}
She graduated from Claymont HS and attended the Un. of Delaware.

? John Thomas James Layton & Flora Ann Ellen Jackson
? Luther DeLong Layton & Clara C. Wroten
C. **Clara Mace Layton** {26 July 1924~} Cambridge
§ 24 Dec 1943 *Harold Louis Brannock* {18 Oct 1924~}
Married by Rev. Alton S Miller. Harold was born on Taylor's Island. They live in Cambridge MD

i. **Joyce Layton Brannock** {10 Apr 1946~} Cambridge, MD
§ 20 Apr 196 *Walter Still* [Div]
a. **Julie Ann Still** {30 July 1966~} Cambridge
b. **Amy Lou Still** {19 May 1969~} Cambridge

ii. **Terry Layton Brannock** {13 July 1956~} Cambridge, MD
§ 10 Oct 1981 *Frances Crawford Hossbach* {5 Feb 1952~} b>Baltimore
They were married in Cornersville/Cambridge
a. **Henry Luther Jephthah Brannock** {5 Oct 1985~} b>Easton
b. **Thomas Layton Francis Brannock** {27 July 1988~} b>Easton

iii. **Nanelle Layton Brannock** {20 Jan 1959~} b>Cambridge
§ 21 Oct 1989 *John Barton Rosemere* {31 Jan 1951~} Cambridge

? John Thomas James Layton & Flora Ann Ellen Jackson
5. **John Robert Layton** {25 Nov 1884~14 July 1966} Eldorado Cem.
§ 30 Nov 1905 *Gertrude Elizabeth Stack* {1886~1966}
She was born in Eldorado, the daughter of William Joseph and Linda Ann Calloway Stack. Her father was a sea captain who sailed a freighter from Baltimore to South America. He brought his daughter a talking parrot from one such trip.[2282] She was a member of Trinity Methodist Church. Eldorado Cem.
-
John Robert Layton was a farmer in the East New Market area. A member of the Trinity Methodist Church, he served on the official board, was for many years Sunday School superintendent, and taught the men's Baracca class.

[2282] Letter from Linda Cooke to J. Moore Dec 1990. Dor Co estate #5392-B

His daughter Linda recounts that he spoke of a childhood incident in which his clothing caught fire and his mother saved his life by beating out the flames with her hands.

Rob was fond of fox hunting. Writes Linda: "I can remember times when the neighbors from all around used to gather, riding their horses and following the baying hounds off on the hunt for a fox. This was when we lived at Towne Point below Cambridge and also at Wadell's Corner. Beautiful country. The coves from the Little Choptank River came all around our yards and during the winter these was lots of ice skaing. My mother was an excellent skater."

A. **Robert Bryan Layton** {1906}
He lived one day and is buried in McKendree Cem under a small stone with the initials RBL

B. **Mabelle Layton** {2 Nov 1907~2 June 1979}
§ *George Howard*
i. **Ruth Howard** {21 March 1943~} Lives in Orlando, FL

C. **Linda Ann Layton** {23 Jan 1910~[?8 Dec 2000]} b>Hurlock
§ 24 Aug 1932 *Philip Anthony Cooke* {8 Jul 1914~7 Mar 2007}[2283] Kings Park NY
She graduated from Hurlock High School in 1929, then attended Maryland Institute of Art, Baltimore, in the teacher training program. After a year of study, she went to the psychiatric hospital in Kings Park, NY, as a student nurse. She studied for one year before meeting Philip, whom she married in St. Joseph's Church in Kings Park.

She writes: "I've loved to dance and we traveled by car from coast to coast, as well as the Carribean several times. We usually spent our winters at Cape Canaveral, Florida."

Phil worked for more than 42 years as head stationary engineer for the Kings Park Psychiatric Center. Died in Loudon TN

i. **Betty Jane Cooke** {12 May 1937~} b>Bay Shore NY
§• 6 Aug 1954 *Howard Allen Healy* {18 May 1935~} [div]
§•• 1 Oct 1993 *Bernard August Geffken* {} m>Orlando FL

Betty Jane Cooke and Howard Allen Healy

a. **Suzanne Leslie Healy** {9 Apr 1956~} b>Huntington NY L>Kings Park NY
§ *Daniel Whaley* {12 Dec 1949~} [div]
She attended Long Island College school of nursing. Now attending Farmington Agricultural and Technical College school of nursing.
1. **Christopher Michael Whaley** {6 Sept 1979~} b>Smithtown NY
2. **Candice Marie Whaley** {1 Aug 1983~} b>Smithtown NY

b. **Barbara Lee Healy** {18 July 1957~} b>Huntington NY L>Lake Ronkonkoma NY
§ 10 Oct 1992 *Joseph Primerano Jr.* {4 Mar 1950~} m>Rochester NY
1. **Nicholas Michael Primerano** {10 Mar 1985~} b>Smithtown NY
2. **John Patrick Primerano** {23 Apr 1993~}

c. **Philip Brian Healy** {20 Apr 1959~} b>Huntington NY L>Holtsville NY
§ 27 Jul 1993 *Peggi Menies* {14 Apr 1959~} m>Luthern Church of Holbrook NY
He graduated from New York State Maritime College with a BS in marine engineering. He is employed by New York State.

d. **Allison Lynn Healy** {10 Mar 1961~} b>Huntington NY L>Selden NY
§ 2 May 1981 *Michael Lorio* {22 Mar 1957~}
She graduated from Jefferson Shores Secretarial School
1. **Justin Michael Lorio** {8 Jan 1988~} b>Smithtown NY
2. **Michael Anthony Lorio** {17 Feb 1989~} b>Smithtown NY

e. **Howard Allen Healy Jr**. {11 Mar 1969~} b>Smithtown NY
§ 6 Feb 1993 *Donna Susan Plush* {}

[2283] Social Security index

1. **Quinn Rylee Healy** {12 Dec 1993~} b>Kissimmee FL

ii. **Lynn Anne Cooke** {14 Feb 1942~} b>Bay Shore L>Farmington Hills, Mich
§ 16 Dec 1967 *Fred C. Toettcher Jr.* {26 May 1942~} b>Poughkeepsie NY
a. **Fred C. Toettcher 3rd** {16 Jan 1974~} b>Mt. Lebanon, PA

? John Thomas James Layton & Flora Ann Ellen jackson
? John Robert Layton & Gertrude Elizabeth Stack

D. **William John Layton** {1 Jan 1912~19 July 1979} Eldorado Cem[2284]
§ 29 Oct 1938 *Emma Irene Cheesman* {10 Jun 1921~12 Mar 2004}[2285] b>East New Market.
He was born at Town Point. A farmer, he was a member of Trinity United Methodist Church and the Maryland National Guard. He was an honorary member of the East New Market Fire Department.
Irene was the daughter of James Monroe Cheesman Sr and Mary L. Sellers. She was a member of the Dorchester Co Farm Bureau and the Junior Auxiliary at Dorchester General Hospital. Eldorado Cem

i. **Ruth Layton** {14 Apr 1942~16 May 2007}[2286] b>Cambridge L>Salisbury
§• 18 Jun 1960 *John Samuel Cannon* [Div 1966]
§•• 17 Nov 1977 *Henry William Yoos* {3 Dec 1935~22 Jan 2002}[2287]
Ruth grew up in East New Market on her family farm. She was a member of Trinity Un Meth Ch in East New Market. Maryland Vet Cem in Beulah.
Henry was born in Mt. Holly NJ, son of Henry William and Florence Sanderlin Yoos. He served in the US Afir Force from 1963 to 1967. He worked as a technician for Life-O-Gen in Cambridge until his retirement in 1990. An avid marksman, he enjoyed target shooting and participated in the Wheelchair Marksman Olympics in Salisbury. Veteran's Cem, Beulah
Ruth and John
a. **Kimberlee Ann Cannon** {1 Nov 1962~} b>Easton. lv>East New Market
§• 26 Sep1982 *Gene Carroll Abbott* {14 Aug 1954~11 May 1985} Eldorado Cem
§•• *Blair M. Bisker* {12 Jul 1959~} East New Market

? John Thomas James Layton & Flora Ann Ellen jackson
? John Robert Layton & Gertrude Elizabeth Stack

E. **Carolyn Rider Layton** {30 Apr 1914~31 Mar 1990} ENMarket Cem
§• 26 Jun 1932 *Brice Goldsborough Kinnamon* {26 Jun 1911~4 Jan 1971} ENMar Cem
§•• Jan 1982 *Herman Pedersen*
Carolyn was born near Hurlock, where she attended public schools. As a young woman, she worked as a laboratory technician at the Kerr McGee Co.
Brice was the son of DeWitt Clinton Kinnamon and Nannie Virginia Allbritten. He served in WWII and was chief of police in Cambridge.
Carolyn and Herman lived in Cape May, NJ

Carolyn Rider Layton and Brice Kinnamon

i. **Constance Carolyn Kinnamon** "Connie" {21 Jan 1933~9 Aug 2005}[2288] b>Cambridge
§12 Jul 1952 *Irvin Clarence Bramble Sr* {30 Jul 1931~12 Feb 2009}[2289] l>Hebron
Connie graduated from Cambridge HS. From 1951 to 1963 she worked for Maryland National Bank. She worked for the Dorchester County Board of Education from 1974 until she retired in 1995. She was a member of St. Paul's United Methodist Ch. East New Market Cem
Irv was the son of Charles T and Oneida Dayton Bramble. He worked for Ame Markets and Super Fresh, retiring in 1971.
a. **Tracie Ann Bramble** {15 Mar 1964~} b>Cambridge
§ *Mark G. Burton* {} Hurlock
1. **Connor Grant Burton** {}
2. **Gavin Cole Burton** {}

2284 Dor Co estate #7026-C
2285 Obit *Del State News* online 14 Mar 2004.
2286 Obit *Daily Times* 19 May 2007
2287 Obit *Del State News* Online
2288 Obit *Daily Times* 12 Aug 2005
2289 Obit NewsZap.com

b. **Irvin Clarence Bramble Jr** "Clay" {16 Feb 1966~} b>Cambridge l>Taylor's Island

ii. **Brice Goldsborough Kinnamon Jr.** {19 Dec 1934~} b>Cambridge
§ 29 Dec 1955 in Denton: *Mary Ellen Gordy "Meg"* {27 Oct 1938~} b>Lewes DE
a. **Brice Goldsborough Kinnamon III** {28 Jun 1956~} b>Denver
§ 8 Feb 1982 *Joy Caulk*
1. **Brice Goldsborough Kinnamon IV** {5 July 1983~} Easton
2. **Keith Lee Kinnamon** {29 Aug 1986~}
b. **Robert Samuel Kinnamon** {25 Sept 1957~}
§ 30 Apr 1976 *Deborah Lynn Bramble*
1. **Robert Kinnamon** "Robbie" {10 July 1979~}

iii. **Phyllis Elizabeth Kinnamon** {19 May 1936~Aug 1937}

iv. **Robert DeWitt Kinnamon** {12 Jan 1938~} b>Cambridge
§ 30 Dec 1961 *Geraldine Adele Harrington* {20 Nov 1942~}
a. **Brett Gerald Kinnamon** {2 Apr 1963~} b>Germany
§
1. **Brooke Kinnamon** {2 June 1988~}
2. **Brandy Sard** (stepdaughter) {10 June 1985~}
b. **Kelly Dee Kinnamon** {25 Aug 1964~} b>Cambridge
§ __ *Elzey* [Div]
1. **Brandon McMullen** {30 Apr 1987~}
2. **Kirby Kinnamon** {30 Oct 1989~}

v. **Ann Christine Kinnamon** {3 Oct 1949~} b>Cambridge L>Cape May NJ
§ 17 Jan 1969 in Elkton MD *Russell Harry Carter* {10 July 1948~}
a. **Stacey Monica Carter** {20 Aug 1969~} b>Cape May, NJ

? John Thomas James Layton & Flora Ann Ellen Jackson

6. **Anna Edith Layton** {5 July 1886~27 May 1979} Barnwell County Memorial Cem
§ 23 Feb 1914 *Terie Richardson* {28 July 1887~12 July 1965}[2290]
Terie was a farmer, the son of Edward H. and Cappie Richardson.

While her sisters were taking jobs as school teachers in Dorchester County, Anna was making other plans. Her sister Eva Mae recalls: "Anna told us she was going south, marry a rich man, and never do any work." She accomplished all three goals. She first went to Baltimore to attend millinery school. When it came time to pick a shop in which to start working, Anna selected Barnwell, SC as her destination.

In 1975, Anna was interviewed by the *Barnwell People Sentinel*. The following is extracted from that article.

In the fall of 1912, she started working at Tobin's Millinery Emporium in Barnwell. She stayed in the Tobin house, which stood where the First Baptist Church is today.

Anna told of a black servant who would come by the Tobin's each day with a bucket of water from White Oak springs. "He told me that once I drank this water, I would always come back to Barnwell. I kept drinking from his bucket each day until one day I saw a lizard in the bottom and I would'n't drink anymore. However, it must have worked because I never left." It was during this time that she met "a most handsome young gentleman, Terie Richardson" and a long courtship followed, during which, according to Anna, he came by daily to take her for a ride. "He had a fine horse and buggy and I told him once what a fine outfit he had." Laughing, she added: "He told me that I could have it too if I would take him along with it. That is about as close as I can remember him coming to proposing and I guess I must have said yes, because we were married in 1914."

Reminiscing with the newspaper reporter, Anna told of the big "Sale Day" held in Barnwell the first Monday of each month. "There would be a big parade and folks would come from miles around," she said. She also recalled the place where the mules were sold -- the spot where the Blatt law firm is located today. And she recalled Tuesdays, Thursdays and Saturdays when she played bridge with Mrs. Edgar Brown, Mrs. Charlie Brown and Mrs. Ben Davis Sr. "I really miss that," she added sadly.

[2290] 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930 census Barnwell. WWI reg card. Social Security index

Dr. Kirkland delivered her first two children and all the family photos were taken at Kelly's in Blackville.

She said that she was pampered by her husband. "We had a good and happy life. If we had a million dollars, it couldn't have been any better. And I always told my sons that one thing they could never say to their wives was 'This isn't the way mother fixed it'" referring to the fact that a man named Cyrus cooked the family meals for 45 years.

When the announcement of the raid on Pearl Harbor was made, she was riding with her husband Terie around the farm searching for a tenant named King Solomon Hootingdove. All four of her sons served in the service at the same time.

Anna was an avid Clemson University fan. One family member told the paper: "You can go by her house anytime and she can tell you who won what game in baseball, football, basketball, or whatever."

She loved to travel, although she really didn't start moving about until she was 79 years old. She traveled to such places as Mexico, Rome, Paris, Spain, Portugal, South America and England. Once, she decided to go on a three-week trek through Europe. When she was preparing to leave, her son Bob presented her with a box he had fixed for her. It contained several kinds of pills for airsickness and such. On her return, he asked her if she had used them. "You know," she said, "when we started across the Alps, everyone started taking pills and I decided I would take something, too. So I took some lifesavers."

Anna was named Tri-County area Mother of the Year 1979 for "her lifetime of caring and sharing to the people of the Barnwell area through many church and civic activities."

Anna Edith Layton and Terie Richardson

A. **Dorothy Ann Richardson** {8 Dec 1914~31 May 1984}
§ 23 June 1955 *Miles Douglas Scruggs* {28 May 1908~May 1985} of Gaffney, SC. A teacher.
Dorothy worked in Washington, DC during WWII.

i. **Miles Douglas Scruggs** {1 Oct 1956~}
Received a BS from Clemson Un. He is an optometrist in New Orleans, LA

B. **Terry Edward Richardson** {23 June 1917~4 Dec 2005}[2291]
§ 21 July 1940 *Helen Benson Douglass* {22 July 1917~27 Dec 1998}
Terry received a BS from Clemson College in 1938; served as an officer in WWII in Alaska. He farmed extensively in Barnwell County for more than 35 years. At one time he also owned a motel and restaurant, cotton gin and drive-in theater. He served as Barnwell County Council chairman from 1973 to 1984. He was an avid golfer and fan of Clemson athletics.
She is from Chesterfield, SC; received a BA from Queens College.

i. **Terry Edward Richardson Jr.** {11 Nov 1945~} b>Augusta GA
§ 5 Apr 1970 *Gail Jaudon Ness* {15 Dec 1946~} of Bamberg SC
He has a BA from Clemson University and a law degree from Un. of South Carolina (USC). He served as an officer in the Vietnam War. He now practices law in Barnwell, SC.
Gail has a BA from Queens College and an MA from USC.

a. **Katherine Jaudon Richardson M.D.** {12 Jan 1972~} b>Columbia, SC
§ 29 May 1999 *David Gordon Bundy* M.D.
m>Edisto Island SC Both now interning in Seattle

b. **Matthew Terry Richardson** {12 May 1973~} b>Columbia, SC
Graduated USC Law School 1998

c. **Julius** (Jay) **Ness Richardson** {26 Oct 1976~} b>Columbia, SC
Graduated Vanderbilt Un 1999

ii. **Ann Douglass Richardson** {22 June 1949~} b>Augusta, GA
§ 3 Aug 1974 in Barnwell: *John David Griffith* {6 Feb 1949~} b>Camden SC.
She received a BS from the Un. of Georgia and an MS from USC.
He has a BS from Clemson Un. He is a building contractor in Summerville, SC, where they live.

a. **Joan Bayliss Griffith** {3 June 1981} b>Charleston, SC
b. **Megan Scott Griffith** {5 Oct 1983~} b>Charleston, SC
c. **John Richardson Griffith** {born and died 12 Feb 1985}

[2291] Obit Augusta Chronicle 6 Dec 2005

d. **David Richardson Griffith** {born and died 12 Feb 1985}
John and David, twins, are buried in Barnwell Memorial Cem.
e. **John Edward Griffith** {8 March 1988~} b>Charleston, SC

? John Thomas James Layton & Flora Ann Ellen Jackson
? Anna Edith Layton & Terie Richardson

C. **James Layton Richardson** {6 Dec 1923~30 Sept 1989}
§ 11 Sept 1948 *Wilma Caroline Fowke* {c1927~}
Layton was born in Barnwell, graduated from Barnwell HS, and attended Clemson College. He served in WWII with the 9th Div, 39th Infantry and was awarded the EAMET Campaign Medal with three Bronze Service Stars, Silver Star and Purple Heart. He had the distinction of receiving the British Medal of Military Merit for bravery from the hand of Field Marshal Montgomery during the Battle of the Bulge. This award usually is reserved for the British. He was a farmer. Barnwell Co. Memorial Cem, Barnwell, SC
Caroline is the daughter of Laurie Cargill Fowke and Mary Lucille Mercer.

i. **Suzanne Elizabeth Richardson** {22 Dec 1949~} b>Augusta, GA
§ 7 July 1973 *Clifford Stuart Bristol* [Div 1980]
ii. **James Layton Richardson Jr.** {5 Apr 1954~} b>Augusta, GA
§ 25 June 1977 *Brenda Karen Paulk*
a. **Lindsey Elizabeth Richardson** {6 Jan 1985~} b>Augusta
iii. **John McGill Richardson** "Jack" {28 Mar 1956~} b>Barnwell
§ 25 Mar 1989 *Laura Anne Brewton*
Jack and his brother have taken over running the farm that was their father's.

? John Thomas James Layton & Flora Ann Ellen Jackson
? Anna Edith Layton & Teri Richardson

D. **Thomas Randolph Richardson** "Tommie" {2 Nov 1920~} b>Barnwell
§ 31 July 1942 in Aiken SC: *Margaret Jeannette Patterson* {21 Apr 1923~}
Tommie attended Clemson College. He served in WWII in the 100th Infantry Div., 398th Regiment. He is a farmer.
Born in Appleton, SC, she was raised in Walterboro, SC.

i. **Ethel Jeannette Richardson** {20 May 1943~}
§ 9 July 1966 *William Haynie Price* {16 Nov 1941~} b>Florence SC
Born in Columbia, SC while her father was stationed at Fort Jackson, she was raised in Barnwell. She graduated from Columbia College and now is an elementary school teacher. Lives in Sumter, SC
He is the son of William Hampton Price and Lena Gause. A graduate of USC.
a. **Margaret Anne Price** "Meg" {30 July 1968~} b>Orangeburg SC. lv>Sumter
§ 29 Jun 1991 *LeRoy Payne Creech* {10 Apr 1965~}
Meg was an elementary education major in the Class of 1990 at Columbia College, where she was vp of her freshman, sophomore and junior classes, and president of her senior class. She is in College "Who's Who." In May 1999, she received the first “Outstanding Young Alumna” award from Columbia.
Roy is an investment vice president with J.C. Bradford & Co in Sumter[2292]
1. **William Payne Creech** {9 Nov 1995~} b>Sumter
2. **Layton Richardson Creech** {3 Feb 1999~} b>Sumter[2293]

b. **Katherine Jeannette Price** "Kappy" {2 April 1971~} b>Orangeburg SC.
Columbia College, where she was president of her freshman class. She was an outstanding high school basketball player.

? John Thomas James Layton & Flora Ann Ellen Jackson
? Anna Edith Layton & Teri Richardson

E. **Robert Lee Richardson** {23 July 1927~} b>Barnwell Lives in Barnwell
§ 7 June 1952 *Lura Deane Manning* {28 Oct 1930~} of Latta, SC.

[2292] Letter from Meg Price Creech to JMoore 8 Apr 1998
[2293] Letter from Jeannette Richardson to JMoore 18 Aug 1999

He has a BS degree in Pharmacy from USC; served in the Navy in WWII. Bob retired from the Du Pont Co. Savannah River Plant in 1982. Lives in Barnwell.

Bob has a small copper luster pitcher given to him by his mother. She wrote a note stating: "This pitcher was given to my grandmother by my grandfather, Capt. Lambert Warren Jackson (sea captain) at the birth of my mother, Flora Ann Ellen Jackson Oct 13, 1857."

Lura Deane has a BA from Columbia College and an MA from USC. She is a librarian. Dau of Lura Deane Hamer and Houston Manning Sr.

i. **Robert Lee Richardson Jr.** {6 Nov 1953~} Lives in Barnwell

He has a BS in business from USC; now employed at the Westinghouse Savannah River site. In 1989, he received the Danny Jones Award, which honors South Carolina's outstanding Dixie Youth Baseball volunteer.

ii. **LuAnne Richardson** {24 June 1955~} b>Barnwell. Lives in Lexington, SC.

§ 23 June 1979 *George Edward Renwick* {28 Oct 1954~} b>Winnsboro, SC.

She has a BA and MA from USC. She was the Teacher of the Year at Irmo Elementary School, Columbia, SC

He has a BS from USC.

iii. **Gertrude Manning Richardson** "Trudy" {30 Sept 1956~} b>Barnwell

§ 20 July 1985 *Dwight Welborn Frierson* {21 Sept 1956~} of Orangeburg, SC.

Trudy has a BS and MA from USC; was South Carolina Teacher of the Year in

He has a BS from Clemson Un.

a. **Anna Manning Frierson** {15 Oct 1991~}

iv. **Rhett Hamer Richardson** {5 Apr 1958~}

§• 19 July 1986 *Amy Fulmer* {18 Dec 1958~} b>Charleston, SC.

§•• 1 Aug 1997 *Cheryl Boldt* {}

He is an optometrist in Aiken, SC and lives in Barnwell.

a. **Boldt Richardson** {26 Aug 1998~}

v. **Charles Houston Richardson** {23 Oct 1970~} Attending USC.

? John Thomas James Layton & Flora Ann Ellen Jackson

7. **Lula Belle Layton** {25 July 1888~16 Apr 1977}

§ 16 Oct 1912 *Garland Henry Harper* {27 Nov 1889~29 Jan 1981}

Lula attended Brookview School. They were married at home in Town Point near Cambridge by Rev. Clinton T. Wyatt.

Garland was born near Hurlock, son of Daniel Henry Harper {1850~1924} and Amanda Laura Payne {1856~1904}. Daniel was the son of Daniel Harper and Lovey H. Vansickle. Amanda was the daughter of Joseph Payne and Arah Adaline Wright. Garland was an engineer for the Pennsylvania Railroad. When Garland was 18, he saw the re-dedication of McKendree Church. Masonic servicemen were there, including Lambert Jackson, who wielded a symbolic trowel on the cornerstone. Garland was so impressed, he decided to join the Masons. He was a 59-year member of Oriental Lodge 77, AF&AM in Wilmington. He is buried in Unity Washington Cem, Hurlock.

A. **Fred Jackson Harper** {3 Nov 1918~27 Dec 1944}

§ 8 May 1942 *Helen Maude Osborne* {3 Nov 1920~} She lives in Hollywood FL

Fred graduated in 1936 from P.S. du Pont High School, Wilmington, and the University of Delaware in 1940. He taught agriculture and biology in Seaford for one year. He was very interested in scouting and was an Eagle Scout of Troop 49 of Grace Methodist Church. He also served as an assistant scoutmaster.

He was drafted into the Army in June 1941 and received training at Fort Bragg, NC and Fort Knox, KY before going overseas in April 1944. He was in the armored field artillery, serving with a tank destroyer unit. Fred served with General Patton's Third Army in the dash across France. Later he was transferred to the First Army. He took part in the fighting in the Hertgen Forest, where he and his men had built themselves a log cabin and had a black rabbit for a pet. He rose to the rank of Staff Sergeant.

Fred was in a rest camp when the Germans started their attack in December 1944. He returned to fight in the American counterattack. He died in battle in Belgium. Although he received pictures of his son, Jackie, he never saw him. Fred is buried in Washington Cemetery.

i. **Fred Jackson Harper Jr.** {6 June 1944~} b>Easton, MD Lives in Ft. Lauderdale FL

§ 3 May 1980 *Deborah L* {27 Aug 1953~} b>Detroit

a. **Fred Jackson Harper III** "Trey" {22 July 1973~} b>Miami
§ 10 Jun 200? *Kelly Klawann* {}
1. **Amaya Brynn Harper** {7 Sep 2008~}

? John Thomas James Layton Layton & Flora Ann Ellen Jackson Jackson

8. **William Layton** {11 Oct 1890~20 Nov 1890} Indiantown Cem

9. **Nellie Mildred Layton** {4 Apr 1892~13 Sept 1974} Washington Cem
§ 27 Dec 1911 *Alphonso Henry Deane* {6 Feb 1892~4 Oct 1970} Washington Cem
Nellie and Alphonso had three children: Marian, Audrey and Percy.

The Deane Line
Francis Dean
Mary
Elijah Dean ~1805
Deborah Eaton
David Dean ~1834
Elizabeth
Henry Dean 1817~1894
Nancy Leverton Noble ~1880
Francis Marion Dean 1849~1913
Sarah Ayars Dunham 1857~1946
Alphonso Henry Deane 1892~1970
Nellie Mildred Layton 1892~1974

A. **Frances Marian Deane** {4 Dec 1912~22 Nov 2007}[2294] Seaford
§ 12 Jan 1936 *Charles Elmer Moore* {17 Mar 1912~11 Jun 1997}
Note: At the end of this section is Marian's narrative about her parents and her own life.
Marian was born on the Bradley Farm between Hurlock and Williamsburg.

Elmer was born in Cambridge, the son of Moses Daniel Moore and Carolyn Rose McGrath. He graduated from Cambridge HS in 1929 and went to work the next day aboard the ferries crossing the Chesapeake Bay between Claiborne and Annapolis.

i. **Charles Edward Moore** {8 Feb 1938~ } b>Baltimore. Retired to Burnt Chimney VA
§ 24 Aug 1963 *Carolyn Louise Osterholtz* {18 Sept 1942~} of Upper Darby PA
Ed grew up in Seaford, DE. In 1955, he became the first Seaford HS student to study abroad as an American Field Service student, spending the summer in Germany. He received BA and MA degrees in mathematics from the University of Delaware and an MA from the University of Pennsylvania. He taught for a year at St. Andrews School in Middletown DE. His PhD in mathematics was conferred by the University of Maryland. He retired as a professor of mathematics at the US Naval Academy, Annapolis, MD, in 2002.
Carrying on a Moore family tradition, he is a master woodworker and woodturner. His furniture creations can be found in homes and offices throughout the Baltimore, Washington and Annapolis area. He is the author of numerous woodworking articles and a mathematics textbook.
Carolyn is the daughter of ...

a. **Steven Edward Moore** {3 Feb 1972~} b>Bowie MD Cary NC
§ 20 Jun 1998 *Julie Ann Rose* {16 Sept 1972~}
Following in his grandfather's footsteps, Steve was a Maryland All-State soccer player. He also was named to a 1990 high school All-American soccer team as a goalie. Graduate of Eleanor Roosevelt High School, Bowie, and a 1994 graduate of North Carolina State Un., Raleigh. Now employed by Cisco Systems, Cary, NC.
Julie was born in Andian, Michigan, the daughter of Donald Lee Rose and Patricia Ann Boyer. She graduated from Andian High School and Grove City College, Grove City PA
1. **Samuel Edward Moore** {24 Feb 2001~}
2. **Charlotte Rose Moore** {18 Mar 2005~}

b. **Andrew Layton Moore** {17 Apr 1974~} b>Bowie, MD
§ 25 Jul 2009 *Amanda Lauren Metzler* {3 Jun 1982~}

[2294] 1920, 1930 census Williamsburg MD

Andy continued the family soccer excellence, being named All-State and All-Met. He attended Wake Forest University and the University of Maryland.

Amanda is the daughter of David Metzler and Sharon Carroll. She is the granddaughter of Leonard Curtis Carroll and Barbara Wilson. Amanda's son is Tanner Elijah Tozar {23 Sep 2004~}.

ii. **James Layton Moore** {28 Sept 1946~}
§• 17 Aug 1968 *Mary Elaine Spangler* {15 Mar 1947~} (div)
§•• 10 Sept 1976 *Janis Mary Elm* {15 Aug 1950~ } of Wheaton, MD.

Jim was born at Church Home & Hospital, Baltimore, and grew up in Seaford, DE, graduating from Seaford HS in 1964. Always interested in music as a piano and brass player, he attended the National Music Camp, Interlochen, Michigan, in 1962 to study the French horn and conducting. He went to the University of Delaware for his BA in history. He worked first as a teacher of special education in the Caesar Rodney School District, Camden, Delaware, then joined the news staff of the News-Journal papers in January 1969. He worked in the Georgetown and Dover bureaus. His most notable reporting assignment came in 1971 when he assumed responsibility for covering the troubled prison system of Delaware. As part of his assignment, he lived on and off for three months as a prisoner - voluntarily - in the Delaware Correctional Institute at Smyrna. In 1972, he was appointed press secretary for Gov. Russell W. Peterson of Delaware. Jim joined DuPont in Feb 1973. He was editor of *DuPont Magazine* for 25 years, edited the corporate annual report, and was managing editor of "DuPont: From the Banks of the Brandywine to Miracles of Science," the corporate history book produced in 2002 to mark the company's 200th anniversary. He retired from DuPont in October 2003. His hobbies/obsessions are golf and genealogy.

Jan is the daughter of Anthony Raphael Elm and Mary Rita Keefe. Jan met Jim in 1974 when they occupied facing offices at DuPont. She graduated from the Un of Delaware in 1971 with a BA in English and received an MA in Library Science in 1976 from Catholic Un, Washington DC. Jan was an editor of college textbooks and medical journals, taught first grade at Wilmington Friends School and now is a bookseller for Barnes & Noble, Wilmington. She is an avid quilter, gardener and singer.

a. **Kathryn Elizabeth Moore** {11 May 1983~ } b>Wilmington
& Jesse LeFranc {}

Katy graduated from Wilmington Friends School in 2001, Brown Un. in 2005 and Union Theological Seminary in NYC in 2009.

b. **Julia Charlotte Moore** {8 Apr 1987~ } b>Wilmington

Julie graduated from Wilmington Friends School in 2005 and Hampshire College in Amherst MA in 2009. She is working as an actor in Philadelphia

? John Thomas James Layton & Flora Ann Ellen Jackson
? Nellie Mildred Layton & Alphonso Henry Deane

B. **Audrey Layton Deane** {21 Aug 1914~21 Mar 1984} Washington Cem, Hurlock
§ 10 May 1945 *Roy Harry Allen* {4 Sept 1918~28 Jan 2005} of Port Henry, NY Washington Cem

i. **Deane Judson Allen** {15 Feb 1946~} b>Baltimore Lives in Woodbridge VA
§ 15 Apr 1972 *Linda Louise Helms* {7 Mar 1950~}

Deane has retired as chief historian of the Defense Intelligence Agency.

Linda was born in Greenville, Ohio, the daughter of Albert Helms and Phyllis Culbertson.

a. **Jonathan Deane Allen** {2 July 1977~} b>Washington DC
b. **Jessica Lyn Allen** {11 Feb 1979~} b>Clinton MD
c. **Johanna Beth Allen** {2 Sept 1981~} b>Fairfax VA
d. **Jillian Lee Allen** {13 Feb 1983~} b>Fairfax VA

ii. **Robert Layton Allen** {28 Jan 1947~} b>Albany NY Lives in Gahanna OH
§ 27 Dec 1969 *Betty Ann Abernathy* {10 Jan 1948~} b>Mooresville NC

Betty is the daughter of William Eldridge Abernathy and Shirley Ann Videon

a. **Nathan Robert Allen** {13 Jul 1976~} b>Columbus OH lv>Ostrander OH
§ 29 Jul 2000 *Jennifer Melissa Lively* {14 Jul 1978~} b>La Junta CO

Dau of Alan and Rebecca Lively

b. **Sara Kristen Allen** {31 May 1979~} b>Columbus
c. **Timothy Roy Allen** {28 June 1988~} b>Columbus

iii. **Audrey Virginia Allen** {11 Feb 1951~} b>Lewes DE Lives in Atlanta GA
§ 17 Mar 1973 *Thomas Elmer Leitch* {7 Aug 1945~20 Jun 2008}
a. **Laura Virginia Leitch** {6 Aug 1992~}

? Nellie Mildred Layton & Alphonso Henry Deane

C. **Percy Alphonso Deane** {24 Oct 1918~ } b>Hurlock Lives near Hurlock
§ 23 Nov 1941 *Catherine Jeannette Elliott* {20 Feb 1922~}
Daughter of Earl Harley Elliott and Hattie Florence Maddox, of Delmar MD

i. **Katherine Ellen Deane** {28 Aug 1946~} b>Salisbury
§• *Lawrence Miller* [div]
§•• 27 Nov 1976 *Donald Benner* [div]
§••• 22 Oct 1982 *Thomas Willis Smith* {}
Kathy & Donald
a. **Deane Allen Benner** {17 Apr 1978~}
§

ii. **Phyllis Ann Deane** {4 Mar 1950~} b>Salisbury Lives in Salisbury
§•• 21 Feb 1981 *Joseph John Pearce III "Jay"* {18 Feb 1952~}
He is the son of Joseph John Pearce Jr and Ellen Kuhlmann of Milford
a. **Devon Ann Pearce** {29 July 1982~}
b. **Rachel Elizabeth Pearce** {12 Jan 1986~}

iii. **Nancy Elliott Deane** {22 June 1957~} b>Salisbury Lives in Salisbury
§• 1 July 1978 *William Howard Price* {16 Apr 1953~} div
§•• Nov 2003 *George Jackson Anderson* "Andy" {10 Aug 1958~} b>Augusta GA
Andy works for the Institute for Defense Analyses
Nancy has retired as a school nurse.
Nancy & Bill
a. **Adam Jonathan Price** {29 Aug 1980~} b>Cumberland MD
§ 25 Oct 2001 *Melanie Miskamon* {} div
1. **Aurora Ann Price** {26 Feb 2002~}
b. **Lauren Aimee Price** {24 Apr 1983~} b>PGH Salisbury
§ 24 Feb 2007 *Ryan Clark Simms* {8 May 1982~}
Son of Clark Simms and Cheryl Marine.
1. **Taylor Grace Simms** {29 Oct 2008~}

? John Thomas James Layton & Flora Ann Ellen Jackson

10. **Lloyd Waddell Layton** {5 May 1894~10 Feb 1895} Indiantown Cem

11. **George Albert Layton** {17 Jun 1897~1 May 1981} Union Cem, Georgetown DE
§ 20 Aug 1917 *Edna C Scott* {1901~1 May 1980}[2295] Union Cem.
Born in Rhodesdale. He was a station agent for the Pennsylvania RR.
Edna was the dau of D G Scott and Clara McAlister of Stockley. She was Grand Marshall of the Sussex County Return Day Parade 1972-1978.

? John Thomas James Layton & Flora Ann Ellen Jackson

12. **Oram Wallace Layton** {6 Mar 1899~9 Feb 1974}
§ 18 Oct 1919 *Katherine A. Baker* {3 Sep 1899~13 May 1948} by Rev. Clinton T. Wyatt in Denton
Oram was born on the Millpond Farm near Ennals Mill. The origin of his name bears mentioning. At a 1965 retirement testimonial in his honor, the speaker told this story. "Martha (his sister) wanted to name you for Teddy Roosevelt, but your father, a staunch Democrat, would have none of this. So your sister Celia came forward with the name Oram, for Oram Lyte, author of an English grammer text used by Celia in her school. Your Dad had the final say, so he gave you the middle name Wallace after a close

[2295] DE marr cert 17.1035

friend." But the story doesn't end there. Correspondence in 1939 between Oram and the Maryland Department of Health indicates Oram wanted a copy of his birth certificate, but it didn't have the right name on it. The Bureau of Vital Statistics told him that the certificate for the male born March 6, 1899 to John Thomas and Flora Ann had the name "Tomas" written in ink and signed by the midwife Eliza Ann Aldridge. If he wanted his name on the certificate, said the Bureau, he was going to have to prove he was the male child. The outcome of this bureaucratic squabble is unknown.

He fired a locomotive for the Pennsylvania Railroad from 1923 to 1927, then worked for the Worth Steel Co. in Claymont from March 10, 1927 to July 1, 1938. He entered the postal service as acting postmaster of Claymont September 15, 1938. He became the 14th postmaster of Claymont in 1940. Oram was president of the Delaware Chapter of the National Postmasters Association from 1958 to 1961. The News-Journal wrote at the time of his retirment that he was responsible for making sure no duplicate street names were created in Claymont as the area was developed. He personally numbered the homes in some 20 new developments during his 27 years of service.

He was a member of Atonement Methodist Church, the Masons, the Claymont Lion's Club and the Claymont Fire Co.

Katherine was the daughter of Charles Baker and Ada F Hill of near Federalsburg. She was an active member of Atonement Methodist Church.[2296]

Oram and Katherine are buried in Gracelawn Cem, Wilmington

Oram Wallace Layton and Katherine A. Baker

A. **Oram Wallace Layton Jr.** {27 Mar 1931~12 Apr 2003} b>Wilmington DE Lived near Laurel DE
§ 6 Mar 1954 *Charlotte Ann Alls* {17 Nov 1934~}[2297]
Dau of Charles T. and Marjorie Alls.
"Sonny" graduated from Claymont HS. He worked for Diamond State Telephone for 35 years, retiring in 1988.

i. **Sherry Lee Layton** {2 Jan 1956~} b>Wilmington DE. Lives in Laurel DE
§• 7 Aug 1976 *Andrew Ray Toomey*
§•• 22 Jun 1985 *John Miles Deaunovich* {24 Nov 1958~} m>Georgetown
Sherry is a 1974 graduate of Sussex Central High School.

ii. **Bret Wallace Layton** {29 Mar 1958~} b>Wilmington L>Laurel
§
a. **April Lynn Layton** {} Bonita CA

? John Thomas James Layton & Flora Ann Ellen Jackson

13. **Eva Mae Layton** {19 June 1902~16 Mar 1992} McKendree Cem
§ 11 Oct 1922 *Thomas Kemp Medford* {1904~1963}
Son of T. Coursey and Lovey R. Medford Sr of Hurlock. For many years, Kemp was an employee of the American Stores canning plant in Hurlock.

A. **Winifred Medford** {26 Mar 1923~6 Feb 2007}[2298] b>Cambridge lv>Preston MD
§• 20 Apr 1946 *Cecil M. Johnson* [div]
§•• August 1965 *Edward Earl Figgs* {26 Sep 1926~28 Nov 1971} McKendree Cem
§••• 1 Nov 1974 *David William Kenton* {28 May 1925~31 Oct 2006}[2299] Jr Order Cem Preston
Winifred graduated from Hurlock HS in 1940. She worked for H&R Block in Easton and Provident State Bank. She was a member of Immanuel Lutheran Ch in Preston. McKendree Cem

Winifred Medford and Cecil Johnson

i. **Thomas Marvin Johnson** {4 Feb 1947~15 Feb 2005}[2300]
§• 1968 *Joan __* [div]
§•• 4 Mar 78 *Sharon Lee* [div]
Born in Easton, Tom was a 1965 graduate of North Dorchester HS. He served in Vietnam in the Air Force with the K-9 unit. He worked in the poultry industry. McKendree Cem

Thomas and Joan

a. **Shelina Ann Johnson** {23 Aug 1971~} b&lv>Sacramento CA

2296 Obit *Dorchester News.* DE death cert 48.1363

2297 DE marr cert 54.326

2298 Family information: Letter from Winifred to JMoore May 1990. Obit *Newszap.com*

2299 Obit *De State News* 2 Nov 2006

2300 Obit *Sussex Post.*

b. **Shawna Johnson** {26 Sept 1973~} b>Cambridge lv>Sacramento CA
§ __ *Silva*
1. **Anthony Logan Silva** {}

ii. **Sharon Ann Johnson** {16 Dec 1948~} b>Cambridge Lives near Delmar DE
§• 1968 *George Lambden* [div]
§•• 14 Jun 1986 *Michael Cordrey* {13 Oct 1951~}
Sharon and George
a. **Monica Lee Lambden** {27 May 1974~} b>Seaford l>Delmar
§ 7 Jan 1995 *Scott Anthony Shubert* {}[2301]
He is the son of Ralph and Janie Shubert
1.

? Winifred Medford & Cecil Johnson
iii. **Corliss Elizabeth Johnson** {17 Jun 1950~}[2302] b>Cambridge lv>Hurlock
§• Jan 1974 *Irving Johnson Jr.* [div]
§•• 12 Mar 1988 *Ellsworth Gary Wright* {18 Aug 1943~}
Corliss and Irving
a. **Michael Edward Johnson** {6 Jun 1969~} b>Easton lv>Preston
§ 15 Jun 1991 *Christina Lynn Morris* {21 May 1969~}
b. **Dawn Michelle Johnson** {13 Sept 1974~} b>Seaford lv>Hurlock
§ *Donald Brooks* {}

iv. **Cecil Alfred Johnson** {8 Jul 1952~6 May 1972} McKendree Cem

? Eva Mae Layton & Kemp Medford
B. **Betty Mae Medford** {11 Oct 1924~}[2303] b>Williamsburg, MD Living in Easton, MD
§ 17 Aug 1944 *William Henry Williams* {27 Dec 1922~} b>Easton

i. **Sandra Faye Williams** {20 Aug 1947~} b>Easton
§• 14 Dec 1968 *James Newcomb* [Div]
§•• 30 Sept 1972 in Annapolis: *Kenneth Loran Hogan* {9 Sept 1944~}
a. **Kimberly Loran Hogan** {18 Dec 1983~} Dover DE

ii. **Gail Lynn Williams** {20 Mar 1952~} b>Easton
§ 21 June 1975 in Denton: *John Osmond Kelley Jr "Jack"* {30 Jun 1952~} b>Wash DC
a. **Erin Lynn Kelley** {20 Oct 1981~} b>Easton

iii. **Deborah Mae Williams** {2 July 1957~}
§ 25 Oct 1975 in Memphis: *Phillip Stewart Orrell* {15 Mar 1957~}
b>Junction City KA
a. **Jason William Orrell** {1 Jan 1978~} b>Kingsville TX
b. **Brandon Stewart Orrell** {4 Mar 1984~} b>Easton

iv. **Connie Ellen Williams** {11 Dec 1959~} b>Easton
§ 10 Sept 1983 in St. Michaels: *Gary Evans Schnaitman* {15 June 1954~}
a. **Rachel Ellen Schnaitman** {20 Sept 1988~} b>Baltimore

? Eva Mae Layton & Kemp Medford
C. **Edna Jeanette Medford** {21 Dec 1926~9 Jan 2004}[2304] Denton, MD
§ 23 Aug 1946 *Leslie Frederick Lutz* {19 Dec 1923~}
Jeanette was born in Williamsburg Md. She was a 1944 graduate of Hurlock HS and served as deputy treasurer of Caroline Co for 30 years, retiring in 1984. She was an avid golfer.

2301 *Leader & State Register* 5 May 1995
2302 Family group: Corliss to JMoore 24 Aug 1996
2303 Family group Letter from Betty Mae Williams to J. Moore 1 May 1990
2304 Family group: Jeanette to JMoore 24 Aug 1996. Obit *Daily Times* 11 Jan 2004

i. **Leslie Frederick Lutz Jr.** {12 Nov 1956~} Lives in Salisbury MD
Director of Horticulture, Salisbury State University
ii. **Terry Lee Lutz** {4 Apr 1959~} Lives in Wildwood FL
§ *Cheryl Stafford* [div]
Terry is owner/operator of a tractor trailer.
a. **Derek Andrew Stafford** {29 Sep 1980~}
b. **Adam Lee Lutz** {11 Jan 1982~}
x. **Dustin Lutz** {}
+ grtgrdau Rain Marie Lutz {}

? Eva Mae Layton & Kemp Medford

D. **Virginia Lee Medford** {19 Jun 1930~}[2305] Seaford
§ *Clifford Scott Beall* {~17 Jun 1995}
i. **Stephen M. Beall** {~18 May 1969}
ii. **Kim David Beall** {31 Mar 1955~}
iii. **Janet Lynn Beall** {16 Nov 1960~}

? Eva Mae Layton & Kemp Medford

E. **Doris Layton Medford** {25 Sep 1932~}[2306] Seaford
i. **Ronald Lee Medford** {1 Oct 1948~} b>Cambridge
§ 10 Aug 1969 in Glendale CA: *Lucia Jane Rascon "Lucy"* {14 Jan 1947~} [div]
a. **Kelly Anne Medford** {25 Feb 1977~} b>Washington DC

§ *Lawrence E Smith* {30 Jan 1927~9 Mar 1996}[2307]
ii. **William Everett Smith** {11 Jun 1952~}
§ 1972 *Carol Hamilton*
a. **William Eric Smith** {Dec 1972~}
b. **Troy Stephen Smith** {Sep 1974~}

iii. **Violet Elmar Smith** {18 Mar 1951~} Lives in AL
§ 1971 *Thomas Keith Tengman*
a. **David Tengman** {12 Jun 1975~}
b. **Tara Nicole Tengman** {15 Aug 1978~}

iv. **Gary Alan Smith** {1957~1 Oct 1978}

? Eva Mae Layton & Kemp Medford

F. **Nancy Ellen Medford** {25 Feb 1935~1 Aug 2005}[2308] b>Hurlock Lived in Nazareth PA
§ 31 Dec 1953 *Earl Arnold Tregoe* {3 Dec 1933~} b>Cambridge
Nancy was director of Purchasing and Administrative Services at Lafayette College since 1979.
i. **Thomas Earl Tregoe** {14 Nov 1954~} b>Cambridge Lives in Delmar MD
§ 17 Oct 1981 *Vicki Taylor* {21 Nov 1954~} b>Salisbury
a. **Brian Thomas Tregoe** {22 Feb 1975~}
b. **Julie Ann Tregoe** {9 Jul 1977~}
§ Sep 2000 *Tony Gillard* {}
ii. **Catherine Mae Tregoe** {12 Aug 1956~} b>Portsmouth VA Lives in Cambridge
§ 30 Dec 1977 *Wade Allen Roche* {27 May 1945~} b>Cambridge
iii. **Karen Ellen Tregoe** {8 Aug 1957~} b>Cambridge
§ 10 Jan 1981 *Craig Stefko* [div]
a. **Christopher John Stefko** {11 Jun 1983~} b>Plantation FL
b. **Kelly Layton Stefko** {23 Apr 1985~} b>Bethlehem PA
iv. **Susan Denise Tregoe** {22 Oct 1960~} b>Cambridge Lives in Easton PA
§ 11 Jun 1988 in Easton PA: *Joseph A. Faraci Jr* {8 May 1957~} b>Brooklyn NY

2305 Family group: Virginia Lee to J Moore 24 Aug 1996
2306 Family group: Doris to JMoore 24 Aug 1996
2307 Social Security index.
2308 Obit *Daily Times* 3 Aug 2005

? Eva Mae Layton & Kemp Medford

G. **John Layton Medford** {4 May 1939~} b>Williamsburg MD Illinois

MEMORIES

In 1993, 1994 and 1997, Nellie and Alphonso's oldest daughter, Frances Marian, recorded memories of her parents and moments from her life

Mama was born at Indiantown. The family later moved to a farm outside Hurlock at the intersction of Skeet Club Road and Harper Road. She graduated from Hurlock High School in 19xx. The family then moved to Town Point. It was at Town Point that Daddy came courting. Mama taught school in Town Point before she married. Once they were married, they went to live on The Richardson Farm between Hurlock and Williamsburg with Daddy's parents.

Daddy's line of the Dean(e) family came from Caroline County. His mother, Sarah Ayars Dunham, was the daughter of Alphonso Lewis Dunham and Phoebe Mulford Bonham, who came from Salem County, New Jersey.

The Richardson Farm has many memories buried in the fields and torn down buildings. There was a wooden table built along the fence where Mama fed the people who helped in the wheat threshing. I climbed up there one day having made Audrey and Percy sit down on the ground in front of me and proceeded to preach to them of insects that ate old mowers and machinery and who knows what else I said. Mama and Daddy were upstairs at a window listening and laughing.

On the Richardson Farm, Percy had a black nurse named Esther. We would go up to her room and watch her fix her hair. She would grease it and take a hot curling iron and curl it. It would really snap and crack.

Rev. Cummings was the preacher at Williamsburg Church where we went as children. Years later he died and the funeral was on Tilghman's Island. Mama and Daddy went and they sat up front in the church. Mrs. Cummings got too emotional for Daddy, so he got up and started up the aisle to go out. The aisle rug was not nailed down and it started piling up under him as he walked but didn't get anywhere. Caused quite a commotion.

My grandfather Layton was quite a fellow. Daddy called him Captain Johnny. One time Ma was away and Pa cooked breakfast for himself and a hired man. He was frying eggs. There was a can of grease on top of the stove so he poured some in the pan and what he thought was a piece of meat fell into the pan. Oil lamps don't give a lot of light. As they ate, he would find little bones. Then the hired man found some fur. The piece of meat was a mouse that had fallen into the grease. Another time, Pa was sitting up with a corpse one night along with some others. The man had had to be tied down to a board because he was so crippled with rheumatism. In the night one of the ropes came loose and the corpse sat up. Pa jumped out the window and carried the window frame away across the fields — a scared man!

When I was about 10 years old — 1922 — Daddy decided he had had enough farming. He had lived on the Richardson Farm long before he was married with Grandfather and Grandma Dean. So he had a sale and we moved into half of Miss Mary Lord's house in Stringtown, which is on the south side of Hurlock on the road to Shiloh. Mama went to work in the tin shop. She would make doughnuts and Audrey and I would haul them in a little wagon down the street to sell them. Mama had never tasted mayonnaise before and when she did, she ate the whole jar it was so good. Never again did she ever want any.

Daddy went to work for Ira Jones as a carpenter. One of their jobs was building a house for the Tobats at Secretary. We lived in a big tent on the beach during the summer for awhile and then in their corn house. But Daddy couldn't stand it, so he borrowed the money and went back to farming on the Leland Bradley farm outside Hurlock toward Waddell's Corner. He was successful there — was a good farmer, really — and was able after about 20 years to buy Piney Branch farm outside of Hurlock on the road to Williamsburg.

On the Bradley Farm, we did not have electricity, so we studied by coal oil lamps. I would come home from school and read one or two books before supper. Daddy had an asparagus patch and we would have to cut the asparagus. He would sack it and ship it off. We also had to make cantaloupe crates for him. He kept a dairy herd and had a milk route in Hurlock. The milk was not pasturized. I would take a glass to the barn and he would milk right into it. It was warm and foamy.

Daddy had a spirited black horse. I got on it one day. We walked away from the barn but when I turned to come back home, the horse broke into a run. I held on to the reins — no saddle — and slide under its neck and then the rein broke. I fell down on the ground and the horse's hoof slid right by my face. Daddy wouldn't let me ride him again. He had a time with me!

Airplanes used to land in one of our fields to give people rides for a price. One took Audrey, Percy and me up one day and Daddy realized all three were up in the air. That was the last time we did that!

When we lived on the Bradley farm, Percy was riding his bicycle and was knocked off by Mr. Floyd Harper. He took Percy to Dr. Myer's office where

Daddy was waiting to be treated. When he saw them bring Percy in, he said to go ahead and help that fellow — "He's worse than I am" — not knowing it was Percy.

Wheat threshing day was a big event when the town relatives came out to help fix food. Grandma Dean would peel a basket of apples and potatoes. Mama would boil chicken and a ham in a big iron wash boiler.

One day Daddy brought a turtle home for Mama to cook. She had no idea what to do, so threw the turtle — shell and all — into a big pot of water to cook. It smelled so bad, you couldn't get near the house.

The Hurlock Baptist Church had two little pews at the front door. One time the preacher called on Mr. Bean to pray and Daddy thought he said Mr. Deane. He was sitting at the back of the church in one of those little pews and got up and crept out.

Mama raised turkeys to sell. She finally made enough money to buy herself an electric organ from Howard Tingle in Salisbury. Six free lessons came with the sale. She was so intent on giving her grandchildren every opportunity to learn new skills, she included them in her free lessons. So for six summer weeks, she piled in grandchildren into the car and drove them to Salisbury, where they took turns playing the organ under Howard's tutelage.

Along with Grace McAllen and Mary Harvey, Mama and Daddy traveled all over the place. Once they took a boat to Cuba during hurricane season. They also drove to Mexico and Florida. In 1960, they sailed to England on the *S.S. United States* to visit Audrey and her family in England.

Mama and Daddy lived on the Piney Branch Farm until he retired from farming, then they moved into Hurlock. Daddy got into politics, becoming friends with Rogers Morton, congressman and, later, a member of the cabinet. Daddy, who only had a third-grade education, served on the Dorchester County School Board. He was a member of the Hurlock Lions Club.

Marian writes about her life

At 17, I was teaching the early teens in church. I would tell them to do as I say, not as I do. I loved to dance and would go down to Cedar Grove to their dances if I could. Later at Goldey, I really enjoyed it. It all stopped when I got married. Elmer didn't dance and I guess I had had enough.

I graduated in 1930 from Hurlock High School during the depression. Ours was the first class that went the whole year and then graduated. I wanted to go to college to be a high school English teacher, but we had no money. Daddy contacted Uncle Raymond in Wilmington who knew a teacher at Goldey College — Mr. Kiddoo. That's where I ended up: a secretary and bookkeeper. Lived with Aunt Lulu for a time, then Orem and Katherine. Lulu lived at 100 W. 23rd St in Wilmington. Orem lived two doors away.

I finished my secretarial course in record time (16 months) and came home to work in the Adkins & Douglas office, closed in with Phil Douglas who smoked cigars constantly. Ended up with a terrific sinus condition. People would tell Mama to get me away from there. Phil married his bookkeeper, Fanny Rhue. She was not easy to work for. So I soon got a job with Continental Can in their office. My bosses were Victor Neal, Roland Layton, Clarence Harvey and Martin Sellars. Stayed there until January 1938. Edward was born the next month.

In the meantime, Elmer and I were married at 9 a.m. Sunday morning, January 12, 1936, at the Hurlock Baptist Church. Elmer was working at the theater in Federalsburg. After the Saturday night show, he drove to Baltimore to get Audrey so she could stand up with us. After the wedding, we drove Audrey back to Baltimore, where we stayed in the Lord Baltimore Hotel. It was the first time I'd ever stayed in a hotel.

The next morning, Elmer bought me a pair of shoes, then we had to get back home so he could run the movies that night.

We lived in Federalsburg. Mr. Sewell Noble built us a house along side of his near the railroad station. A flood came in Federalsburg as they were building in 1935 and they had to redo the downstairs. We were to be married at Thanksgiving 1935, but I caught typhoid fever from food at the Baptist Church. Elmer went to Baltimore after he finished running the movies in Federalsburg and brought Audrey home to take care of me. Doctors said she saved my life. She was an excellent nurse. Elmer bought my wedding ring and put it under my pillow. This was at Piney Branch. Some years later, Mama got typhoid. Percy had it when we lived in Hurlock.

We were in Easton in 1938 with Elmer at the Avalon Theater. In 1939 we were storing our furniture and living with Mama and Daddy awhile and then moved to Cannons. Elmer went with DuPont in Seaford on construction. We bought a lot on Sussex Avenue in Westview and started building our house. Gus came to live with us and help Elmer build. Winnie Henning was the contractor. The aurora borealis was outstanding that year of 1940-41. Gus would drink and end up in jail in Seaford.

Elmer quit DuPont and went to New York with Sperry Gyroscope. Got homesick and came back with DuPont. In 1945 he put a ladder on the car and started his own electrical business. Bill Hill, and then Bill Hammond went to work for him. Elmer retired in 1977 leaving a good record in his industrial work.

In 1948, Mary and Albert Stevens, Methodists, and Robert and Eugenia Bruce, Presbyterians,

came to see me. Would I be interested in starting a Baptist Church in Seaford? I surely would! So was born First Baptist Church of Seaford in our living room. We met first in the Seaford Acorn Club building, then the Odd Fellows Hall, before starting work on our own building on Bradford Street in Seaford. Elmer left the church in 1952 and went to the Church of God. A minister from there was on a job with him and talked him into it. I kept the boys with me.

The Moore Line
Lemuel Moore 1801~1889
Elizabeth Pritchett 1805~1885
John Henry Martin Moore 1848~1931
Missouri Ellen McNamara
Moses Daniel Moore 1876~1950
Caroline Rose McGrath 1880~1954
Charles Elmer Moore 1912~1997
Frances Marian Deane 1912~

The roots of the Moore family reach deep into the southern tip of Dorchester County. Although it isn't known when the first member of this Moore line immigrated to America, it is believed that at least two generations lived on this side of the Atlantic before the birth of Lemuel in 1801. The earliest generations of the line were waterman living in Bishops Head. By marrying into the Pritchett and McNamara lines, they brought together families who were the original settlers of Dorchester County.

Caroline Rose McGrath was the daughter of Josiah McGraw and Emily Jane Paul. Family lore attributes the change in last name to a school teacher's whim. Like the Moore line, it isn't yet known when the first member of the McGraw line came to America, but circumstantial evidence suggests that the line was here before 1800. Josiah grew up on a farm in the Bucktown district of Dorchester County along the western edge of Green Briar Swamp. It's noteworthy that this farm was adjacent to the farm on which the slave Harriett Tubman first worked. Josiah and Harriett were about the same age, so it's possible they would have encountered each other in the daily course of their lives.

Josiah served in the Union Army at the Battle of Gettysburg. His military pension file contains numerous affidavits indicating that his large family lived a barebones existance throughout the last half of the 19th century.

After Caroline married Moses Moore, the family lived in Cambridge, where Elmer was born on Academy Street. He graduated from Cambridge HS in 1929 and went to work aboard the Annapolis-Claiborne Ferry. He also worked as a movie projectionist in Easton and Federalsburg. In 1938, while the family lived in Cannon, Delaware, he helped build the DuPont nylon plant in Seaford, then worked there through WWII.

After leaving DuPont in 1945, Elmer formed his own company to do industrial electrical construction. His firm wired many public buildings throughout lower Delaware and Maryland, including high schools in Seaford, Laurel and Cambridge, as well as Caesar Rodney HS and renovations to Dover's Legislative Hall.

He ran as a Republican for a seat in the Delaware House of Representatives in 1960. He also served on the Seaford City Council. He was president of the Seaford Kiwanis Club and served as Lt. Governor of the organization's Capitol District. He was president of the State Board of Electrical Examinors. He was extremely active in building the Seaford Church of God.

For many years, he built fine furniture, specializing in the Queen Anne style. His other "hobby" was giving away hundreds of winter coats, most of them light brown.

The Cokeland Laytons

Cokeland is a collection of houses below Henry's Cross Roads in the Drawbridge District of Dorchester County. It lies below Vienna.

This group of Laytons lived within a few miles of Cokeland for much of the 19th century. The task of constructing this group is confounded by the same problem as that encountered with the Walnut Landing Laytons. That is, the lack of information because the Dorchester County courthouse burned in 1852. Therefore, some of the first two generations presented here is based on suppositions. Then we move to more solid ground with the section entitled William James Layton Sr., known here as $William_2$.

$William_2$ is established as the father of $William_3$ in a rather interesting manner. It involves the story of a ship named the *William J. Layton*. The story is told by John Hughes, who witnessed the launching of the ship in 1874. In telling the story, Hughes said: "Mr. Layton's son, William J. Layton Jr., acted as the schooner's captain." The full story immediately follows this introduction.

$William_3$ was known as "Bill Jim," meaning his middle name was James. And since he was known as "Junior," it's assumed his father's name was William James, as well.

But who was the father of $William_2$? Using census and land records, it's possible to establish with some certainty who lived in Dorchester County between the Revolutionary War and 1852. A process of elimination leads to the William Layton who, according to Dorchester marriage records, married two women named Elliott. They are:

- Nancy Elliott m 17 Feb 1808
- Mahala Elliott m 25 Sep 1811.

The 1810 census shows William — let's call him $William_1$ — with a household of young children — probably not all his — but no wife. With young children, he needed a wife and quickly found a new one in Mahala, quite possibly, Nancy's sister. About 1814, $William_1$ and Mahala had a son, $William_2$.

Establishing a father for $William_1$ is a bit tricky, but a few clues and the process of elimination of males who *couldn't* be the father leads to Levin F. Layton. $William_2$ named a son Levin F. And, in 1852/3, William — either $William_1$ or $William_2$ — settled an estate for a Levin F. Layton. Finally, the 1800 census shows Levin with a son in the age bracket to be $William_1$.

Little is known about Levin. He does not appear in Dorchester County property records as having bought or sold any land. There are three transactions between 1788 and 1803 in which Levin bought the crops raised by the Gambrell family on land rented from Capt. Richard Waters. A fourth shows Abraham Gambrell selling personal property in 1794 to Levin and Richardson Gambrell.[2309] Although it seems unlikely that it's the same Levin, the Dorchester County Minutes and Proceedings (Lib 8916) show a Levin Layton receiving the commission to run the Hunting Creek Ferry from the mouth of Hunting Creek to Talbot County in 1789.

Naturally, it would be nice if Levin's parents could be idenitfied. However, no will has been found that lists Levin as an heir. nor have any other records been found that would help in making an educated guess.

Filling out the family

It seems likely that William Layton and Mahala Elliott had at least four children, based on a property record that also brings in an Elizabeth Layton, who marries Mark Parks.

In 1839, Elizabeth Parks buys 20 acres of *Hard Labor*, adjacent land she already owned. In 1845, she drafted a will that made no mention of any children of her own. Rather, her plantation was given to Noble Morain, Leah Morain's son. To Elizabeth Petty, she gave "a house and lot and property near the river near the Drawbridge." She also wrote that "the rest of the estate be equally divided among Wlliam Layton's children and Ann Johnson and Josiah Layton.

(Of historical interest, her will also spelled out the fates of her slaves. Servant Stephen Camper was to be "free from slavery after my death." Servant Harriet was "to serve four years after my death" and proceeds of her work went to the estate. After the four years, she was free. "To Noble Morain, my small servant Jane.")

Back to the property . In April 1848, Levin Petty and Elizabeth, Charles Johnson and Ann, William Layton and Josiah Layton sold to Richardson Gambrell part of *Hard Labor*. The marriage records tell us Elizabeth and Ann had been Laytons and their inclusion in the will strongly suggests they were sisters of William and Josiah.

As for the identity of Noble Morain(Moreign), an Orphans Court case of 1846[2310] says he was the illegitimate son of Leah Moreign, deceased. William Layton was named guardian by the court. No marriage record exists for him, but the 1850 census shows Noble, 21, with Prissy, 30, and Nancy, 2. There is no mention of the family in the 1860 census under any spelling variation. An 1854 property transaction mentions Noble again. The abstract refers to land sold under a decree of the High Court of Chancery in the cause of William Layton and others against Josiah Layton and Noble Morain, part of *Bartholomews Neck*, 511 acres.

[2309] Dor Co property records. 2 HD 102, 2 HD 409, 6 HD 429 & 20 HD 504.

[2310] Dor Co Orphans Court #62 1846

The Family Goes to Sea

Under the headline "Schooner Was Launched at Vienna Back in Late 1800s," *The Dorchester News* of September 27, 1967 carried a story that gives us significant information about the 19th century Laytons of Cokeland. The story is printed here in its entirety.

A drifting fog covered the crowd of people at Cokeland. The cool moisture was welcome, since the hot sun of summer would break through by late morning. The crowd made Mr. "Johnny" Hughes feel a bit uncomfortable. It was the first time he had seen such a crowd, almost 400 people in all. Men leaned against the towering pine trees, smoking cigars, chewing tobacco and discussing crops. Women formed small groups exchanging ideas concerning housekeeping and cooking.

Only three years of age, Mr. Hughes recalls that the crowd did not gather to "just talk." Folks from miles around had arrived at the farm of William Layton to witness the historic event of launching his schooner in 1876.

Mr. Hughes vividly recalls why the launching was such an event. For three years, William Layton had employed numerous carpenters and boat builders to build a boat of the finest quality. Layton employed Joseph W. Brooks of Madison, Maryland, to build the vessel, since Brooks was regarded as the finest boat builder living at that time.

Layton provided Brooks with a staff, many of these people were local folks, but several were from Cambridge. Being a large land owner, Layton was able to use nothing but the finest oak in the construction of his craft. The body of the schooner was made of oak and the deck of pine. The vessel took three years to build and during this time workmen from Cambridge lived at Layton's house, especially during the winter.

Layton's house was several yards from the bank of Waperamander Creek, and his vessel was to be launched in the creek. Even today, the construction site can be seen due to the wood debris found. The vessel was built on blocks and wedges. Some were also placed alongside the craft, and when launched, the blocks and wedges were knocked out from under the vessel, and she slid without hesitation along the greased rails into the waters of Waperamander Creek.

Formerly this Creek was known as the Waperamander, but outsiders refer to it as Peach Orchard Creek. The vessel was named in honor of Layton's son, William J. Layton.

Layton built the schooner for the sole purpose of 'running cord wood' from the local area to Baltimore. Lewis' Wharf, north of Layton's home on the Nanticoke, was a major stopping place for the schooner. Mr. Hughes recalls that he has seen as much as 1000 cords of wood piled on the wharf awaiting shipment to Baltimore. The depth of the water at the wharf allowed the vessel to dock and the vessel did a great deal of business at Lewis' Wharf.

Mr. Layton's son acted as the schooner's captain. For several years the captain ran cord wood to Baltimore and Mr. Layton Sr. thought more and better business could be found in the fruit business. Vessels engaged in shipping fruit sailed the waters between Baltimore and the West Indies. Young Layton was informed by his father that he believed another captain would be employed because of the son's ignornance of the dangers of sailing in the ocean.

Young Layton agreed and a new captain took over the *William J. Layton*. Expecting to make a great deal of money, the Laytons had no way of knowing that a financial tragedy was in store for them.

Soon after being employed, the new captain went to the West Indies and picked up a load of pineapples. A company in New York or Baltimore had previously paid for the load of pineapples. On the return trip, the clever captain went to another port, sold the cargo of pineapples and left the schooner, vacant, on the water.

The company was to pay young Layton for the shipping cost and so he was awaiting the arrival of the schooner in New York or Baltimore. The company which paid for the fruit, which they never received, seized the William J. Layton, and informed the Laytons that they would get the schooner back when the reimbursement was made to them for the money they paid for the pineapples. If unable to come up with the money, the company would sell the vessel.

Mr. Layton Sr paid the debt. The situation was an ironic contrast from the day the vessel was launched. With high hopes and expectations the vessel was launched to make money. Paying the debt broke Layton financially. The vessel returned once again to shipping cord wood. Some say Layton died penniless. Of the 400 people who witnessed the launching the cool morning in 1876, Mr. Hughes is the only living member.

The vessel is believed to be the second oldest schooner in operation on Chesapeake Bay. In 1932, the vessel was sold and named Ida B. Conway. In 1948, the old schooner was again sold, and named John J. Crouch. Finally, the vessel was resold and named Carol Ann in 1957. Today the schooner has been converted into an oil screw and still plies the Nanticoke River, stopping often in Vienna. [Keep in mind that this was written in 1967.]

Wapermander Creek

An 1877 property atlas shows the residence and general store of a William Layton at Cokeland. The same map shows the residence of a William J.

Layton a mile or so to the east on the western side of Wapermander Creek, now referred to as Peach Orchard Creek. On one side of William J. is "L. Moore" and on the other is "Capt L. McNamara." It would appear that when William married Laura Jane McNamara in 1869, he was marrying the girl next door.

The 1877 Atlas carried a few ads on each page. For the Drawbridge District, there appeared this notice: William Layton, dealer in Dry Goods, Groceries, Hats, Caps, Boots, Shoes, Notions, and General Merchandise. Drawbridge P.O.

Levin Layton {before 1755~}

1. **William Layton** {1784-1790~}
   §• 17 Feb 1808 *Nancy Elliott*
   §•• 25 Sep 1811 *Mahala Elliott*

   A. **Ann Layton** {c1812~1859?}
      § 3 Sep 1841 *Charles Johnson* {c1809~}
   B. **William Layton** {c1814~}
      § 23 Dec 1833 *Sarah C. Elliott* {c1808~by 1870}
   C. **Josiah Layton** {c1820~}
   D. **Elizabeth Layton** {c1827~}
      § 7 Sep 1842 *Levin Petty* {c1815~}

2. **Elizabeth Layton** {1790-1800~c1846}
   § 3 Apr 1813 *Mark Parks* {}

William James Layton

1. **William James Layton** {c1814~}
   § 23 Dec 1833 *Sarah C. Elliott* {1808/9~by 1870}

   Most likely, Sarah was a widow. Throughout 1854, William settled the estate of William H. Elliott, described in guardianship files as the half-brother of William and Sarah's children, Josiah, John O, William J, Levin F and Zachariah Layton.[2311]

   The new Maryland Constitution that became effective November 1864 freed numerous slaves owned by William and Sarah.

   William Layton and Sarah C. Elliott

   A. **Josiah E. Layton** {c1836~15 Nov 1859}[2312]

   B. **John O. Layton** {c1840~by 1870}
      § 27 Feb 1865 *Carilla E. Jones* {c1846~}

      John and his brother, William, enrolled 15 Sep 1862 with the Adjutant General for the 11th district to fight in the Civil War.

      As an aside (which needs exploring further), records of the Confederate Army contain this reference: John H. Layton, pvt, 2nd MD Cav, Co. C; residence Drawbridge, Dorchester Co. This family group is the only one known in Drawbridge, but there is no other John accounted for in census records.[2313]

      John O. likely died by 1870, based on the census. Carilla was in the household of William and Laura, just a few doors from William Sr. John's son William E. was with William Sr.

      Carilla married second William J. Vincent. The Vincents, along with William E., were living in the Linkwood district in 1880.

      i. **William E. Layton** {6 Mar 1866~21 Sep 1922}[2314] Greenlawn
         § 16 Jul 1890 *Maude E. Cook* {Aug 1870~}
         a. **William Reese Layton** {c1904~}
         b. **Margaret Nadine Layton** {7 Aug 1911~6 Feb 2001} Greenlawn Cem Cambridge[2315]
            § 3 Apr 1937 *Hubert Carroll Lowe* {c1913~13 Jul 1994}[2316]

            Margaret was born in Cambridge and graduated from Cambridge HS in 1928.
            Hubert was the son of Craig and Lilly Lowe

            1. **Peggy A. Lowe** {} Cambridge

2311 Dor Co Guardianship records G.O. 366 1 Sep 1854; G.O. 370, 1 Sep 1854, 23 Apr 1855

2312 Date of death : *Cambridge Herald* 19 Nov 1859

2313 *Marylanders in the Confederacy* Daniel D. Hartzler, Family Line Publications 1986

2314 Births recorded at Courthouse. Dor Co estate #787-B. Dor Co mar lic. 1900, 1910, 1920 census Dor

2315 1920, 1930 census Neck DistObit *Del State News* Feb 2001

2316 1920, 1930 census Bucktown

§ __ *Wroten* {}

gdau Teresa Orndorff Wilmington
gdau Leah Siderman Easton
g-gson Rowan Gallagher San Francisco
g-gdau Eve Siderman Easton
g-gdau Jan Siderman Easton
g-gdau Grace Orndorff Wilmington

? William Layton & Sarah C. Elliott

C. **William James Layton** {9 Jun 1844~14 Dec 1918} Cambridge Cem, beside Laura's parents
§ 1869 *Laura Jane McNamara* {29 Jul 1851~1 Mar 1923} Cambridge Cem[2317]

William James Layton was born in Cokeland, Maryland. Following his marriage, he and Laura Jane lived on a farm at Cokeland for the next 26 years, where all 10 of their children were born. In 1894, the Layton family moved to the Craft Farm on the outskirts of Vienna. In 1914, William retired from farming by buying the Wainwright property at the corner of Water and Church Streets in Vienna. Following his death during WWI, son Everitt returned home to care for his mother until her death.[2318]

This marriage to William Layton was Laura Jane's second. She married first James W. McCready on 24 July 1866 and he died 9 Nov 1866. A son, James W. Jr., was born in 1867. James W Jr. married first Nellie E. Meekins and second Annie B. James W Jr was living with Laura Jane's parents in 1880.

Laura Jane was the daughter of Levin Ross McNamara and Sarah Maria Moore of Elliott's Island. Levin and Sarah were first cousins, she being the daughter of Isaac Moore and Rebecca McNamara, he the son of Rebecca's brother John, who married Elizabeth Tyler.[2319]

The McNamara line
Timothy McNamara {1656~1709}
Sarah Prowt
Timothy McNamara II {1683~1757}
Jane Pritchett Lake, widow of Robert Lake
John McNamara {1722~1773}
Mary Stewart
Levin McNamara {4 Nov 1746~1831}
Sarah Ross
John McNamara {~1822}
Elizabeth Tyler
Levin Ross McNamara {9 Nov 1822~3 Apr 1895}
Sarah Maria Moore {10 Jun 1821~21 Feb 1907}
Laura Jane McNamara {1851~1923}
William J. Layton {9 Jun 1843~14 Dec 1918}

William James Layton and Laura Jane McNamara

i. **Sallie Cornelia Layton** {23 Jul 1870~16 Apr 1946} St. Paul's Cem Vienna
§ 17 Oct 1888 *Samuel James Bennett* {1860~13 Feb 1941}

Sallie's father raised grain on the Cokeland farm, shipping it to Baltimore by boat. One day while the boat was being loaded, Captain Samuel James Bennett went to the Layton home to inquire of William and happened to meet daughter Sallie. It is said he made frequent trips to the city, only half loading his boat so he could return to Cokeland for another load of grain. After the harvest was over, he rode horseback from his home in Vienna to Cokeland to court Sallie. The couple finally married in the Vienna Protestant Ch. [ABS]

2317 Dor Co estate #545. Dor Co estate #864. MD death cert 18.50735

2318 Primarily, this section was a 1969 family project complied by Ira Richard Marshall, Anna Bennett Spear, Doris Bennett Nichols, Ira Richard Marshall Sr, Edwin Allen Murphy, Sarah Mills Hurley, Dorothy Leister Compton, Jane Layton MacGillivray, Eulah Lee Layton Legg, Elizabeth Ralph Fischell, Patricia Belle Marshall Virgens and Richard Davis Virgens.
In August 1951, Anna Bennett Spear, granddaughter of William and Laura Jane, recorded information on the couple and their children. Excerpts from those notes are included here and are identified with the initials ABS.

2319 McNamara Family Chart by Helen Kirby, DCGM Vol XIV #6 pgs 7-13. Md death cert '23-3535. Dor Co estate #864

They lived on the Linden Farm 1/4 mile from Vienna until 1925, when they moved into Vienna to a home on Water street, where they lived the remainder of their lives. Their eight children were born on the Linden Farm.

a. **Laura Georgia Bennett** {14 Aug 1880~4 Mar 1918} Mardela Cem
§ 22 Oct 1914 *Norman Spencer McAllister* {}
They lived in Delmar DE, where Norman worked as a brakeman on the Pennsylvania Railroad.
1. **James Spencer McAllister** {23 Jul 1915~23 Nov 1995}[2320]
§ 3 Apr 1942 *Mary Louise Tingle* {} [6 Jun 1919~13 Mar 1997]
They were married in St. Paul's Episcopal Church, Berlin. James served in WWII and he worked as a postal clerk on the PRR until mail service was discontinued on the railroad. He was a traffic manager for Chris Craft in Salisbury and Mary Louise was employed by Hess Apparel in Salisbury.
A. **James Tingle McAllister** {29 Jun 1945~}
Graduated from the Un of Maryland and served as a Lt. in the Air Force.

b. **Brice Layton Bennett** {6 Aug 1892~25 Feb 1954}[2321]
§ 31 Jul 1926 *Catherine MacDonald* {~1 Sep 1964} n/c
Brice graduated from Goldey College and worked for the Child's Restaurant Corp for 15 years. He was district superintendent of the Western Div. He served one year in WWI. In 1934, he joined his brother, William Joshua, in the restaurant business in Denver under the name "Bennett's". bu>Fairmount Mausoleum, Denver

c. **Anna Cullum Bennett** {24 Feb 1897~Jan 1977}
§ 25 Dec 1919 *John Walter Spear* {7 Jun 1894~Aug 1974}[2322]
Anna was assistant postmistress in Vienna from 1913 to 1917 and taught school from 1917 to 1922. Walter, son of Zachariah Spear {1860~1918} and Mary E. Bradley {1875~1955}, worked as an engineer for the Eastern Shore Public Service at the Vienna Power Plant for 32 years. He served two years in WWI in Germany. They resided in the same Vienna home Walter bought when they were married. Their hobby was traveling. St. Paul's Cem
1. **John Walter Spear Jr.** "Jay" {31 Mar 1923~8 May 1979}
§ 5 Nov 1949 *Ruth Parker Brooks* {}
A graduate of Cornell Un, Jay served as a captain in the Air Force in WWII. He became a manager of Bennett's Restaurants in 1949. The couple lived in Denver until 1957, when they moved to Portsmouth VA so Jay could become a director of specialty restaurants for Holiday Inns. St. Paul's Cem
A. **Marsha Anne Spear** {26 Nov 1953~}
B. **Tamyra Jean Spear** {29 Nov 1960~}
2. **James Bennett Spear** {18 Sep 1932~} Easton
§ 14 Sep 1959 *Constance Elizabeth Clark* {Oct 1934~}
A graduate of Cambridge HS and the Un of Maryland, he served four years as a captain in the Air Force, a fighter pilot in Korea and in Japan.
A. **Lori Elizabeth Spear** {25 Dec 1959~}
B. **Deanna Clark Spear** {9 Feb 1963~}
C. **James Bennett Spear Jr** {16 Jan 1966~}

? Sallie Cornelia Layton & Samuel James Bennett

d. **James Arlington Cornelius Bennett** {23 Aug 1900~7 May 1964}
§ 18 Sep 1923 *Elizabeth Haddaway Baumgartner* {18 Jan 1905~Aug 1977}[2323]
Arlie attended the Un of Maryland, then went into the trucking business. He and Elizabeth bought a farm two miles west of Vienna on Rt. 50, where they resided until his death. East New Market Cem
1. **Dorothy Anne Bennett** {22 Aug 1934~}

[2320] Social Security index
[2321] WWI reg card. Discharged 14 Nov 1918.
[2322] Social Security index
[2323] Social Security index

§ 19 Nov 1955 *Alexander Dixon Fountain Jr* {Mar 1935~} div
Dorothy graduated from Vienna HS in 1952 and the nursing program of Memorial Hospital, Easton, in August 1955. She was the head nurse of the Outpatient Department at Memorial.

A. **Alexander Dixon Fountain III** {30 Jan 1957~} Easton

e. **William Joshua Bennett** {7 Jun 1902~5 Sep 1965}
§ 6 Sep 1930 *Verna Seiver* {}
Joshua attended Washington College, Chestertown. He went to work for Child's Restaurant in Denver, where he met Verna. In 1932, He went into the restuarant business for himself in 1932, then formed Bennett's Restaurants with brothers Brice and Russell. bu>Denver

1. **Brice William Bennett** {12 Aug 1933~}
Graduate of Williams College, Williamstown, Mass.
2. **Harvey James Bennett** {28 Jul 1937~}
§ *Barbara Whiting* {} b>Seattle
Harvey is a graduate of Denver Un with a degree in business administration.
3. **James Mason Bennett** {6 Jun 1941~}
§ 10 Feb 1968 *Joan Della Mock* {}
m>Brunswick GA. In 1969, Jim was working for the Webber Stamp Co in Atlanta and Joan was a pediatric nurse.

f. **Russell McNamara Bennett** {17 Oct 1904~10 Feb 1992}[2324]
§• 6 Nov 1929 *Cornelia Anita Christopher* [div 1937]
§•• 15 Sep 1938 *Ora Mae Huskins* {}
Russell attended Washington College, then joined his brothers in their Denver restuarant business. After retirement, Russell remained active with Boy Scout work and taking care of his oil wells.

? William J Layton & Laura Jane McNamara
? Sallie Cornelia Layton & Samuel James Bennett

g. **Doris Ava Bennett** {31 Mar 1908~10 Jan 1993}
§• 17 Feb 1927 *Walter Thomas Ralph* {11 May 1899~24 Mar 1956}[2325] Mardela Cem
§•• 4 Sep 1965 *Raymond Alexander Nichols* {7 Jul 1902~Apr 1983}
Doris was born in Vienna. She was an active member of Vienna United Methodist Ch and the Stroke Club of the Eastern Shore.[2326]

Walter was the son of Charles S. and Anne Ralph. Doris and Walter moved to the Ralph Farm near Vienna. She worked in a defense plant in Salisbury during WWII and later was an assistant postmistress and a substitute rural carrier for the Vienna Post Office. She worked in the Maryland National Bank as a teller for six years. Walter was a farmer and mail carrier for 15 years.

Doris remarried and lived in Federalsburg for two years before moving back to the home farm. Old Mardela Cem

1. **Sally Elizabeth Ralph** {22 Mar 1931~2 Feb 1985}
§• 28 Mar 1964 *Levin Avery Fishell* [div 1968]
§•• __ *Saunders*
Sally graduated from Vienna HS and Goldey Business College before taking a job with DuPont in Seaford.
2. **Walter Thomas Ralph Jr** {17 Jul 1937~}
§ 10 Sep 1960 *Phyllis Derr Corkran* {}
Both are graduates of the Un of Maryland. Tom went to work for Cargill Brokers Co. They lived in West Covina CA for 2.5 years - where their daughter was born - before moving to Omaha. He next worked in Baltimore and Atlanta, then moved to Warwick Manor, near Secretary MD, to take a job with Perdue in Salisbury.

A. **Regan Elizabeth Ralph** {21 Jul 1965~}
§ __ *Hanouri*

[2324] Social Security index
[2325] 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930 census Vienna. WWI reg card.
[2326] Obit *Daily Times*

Regan is a graduate of Harvard

B. **Eric J. Ralph** St. Louis [Jul 1968~]

? William J Layton & Laura Jane McNamara

? Sallie Cornelia Layton & Samuel James Bennett

h. **Samuel Chauncey Bennett** {26 Aug 1912~14 Mar 1948} Mardela Cem.

§ 7 Jul 1933 *Mary Belle Hearne* {}

Chauncey graduated from Vienna HS and Goldey College. He served two years with the SeaBees in WWII. He was working for Edwin Bell Lumber Co at the time of his death.

1. **David Allen Bennett** {15 Nov 1934~Jun 1987}[2327]

§ 13 Mar 1958 *Doring Harding* {}

After graduating from Vienna HS in 1953, David entered military service, serving in Japan during the Korean War. He and Doring were married in Grace Methodist Ch, Cambridge. In 1969, he was working for Western Publishing Co in Cambridge.

A. **Tammy Annette Bennett** {28 Jul 1959~}

B. **Samuel Joseph Bennett** {30 Dec 1961~}

C. **Sally Ann Bennett** {14 Nov 1967~}

? William J. Layton & Laura Jane McNamara

ii. **Cornelius Vanderbilt Layton** {1872~28 Aug 1886}

iii. **Flora Augusta Layton** {3 Oct 1874~8 Feb 1935}

§ 7 May 1896 *Robert Richard Marshall* {c1873~5 Apr 1930}

Augusta and Richard grew up on nearby farms in the Cokeland area and attended the same Red School in Cokeland. Richard was the son of Capt. Major Bennett Marshall and Melissa Covington. Major was the son of John Bennett Marshall and Sarah Riggin. Once Richard had established himself on land near the Marshall home farm near Henry's Crossroads, he asked William James for Augusta's hand. All seven Marshall children were born on this original farm. [ABS]

In April 1915, the Marshall family moved to a farm near Leonardtown MD, crossing the Chesapeake Bay on a two-masted sailboat carrying all their possessions. In 1927, they moved about 10 miles to Laurel Grove. Vienna Cem

a. **Mildred Thornton Marshall** {18 Oct 1896~Jun 1970}[2328]

§ 3 Apr 1927 *Albert Long* {~18 Aug 1953} n/c

Married in Annapolis, the couple lived on several farms in St. Mary's County, mostly near Loveville. After Albert's death, Mildred worked as a practical nurse until Feb 1966. She lived with Ira and Isabel Marshall afterward.

b. **Helen Augusta Marshall** {25 Oct 1898~Apr 1973}[2329]

§ 27 Feb 1922 *Franklin Myles Lankford* {11 Feb 1891~9 Jul 1964}[2330]

Helen and Myles lived in the area of Drawbridge, where their nine children were born.

Myles was the son of Zacary Franklin Lankford and Hester Hurst.

1. **Herman Earl Lankford** {25 Nov 1922~31 Jul 1991}[2331]

§• *Mary Janice Betts* [div]

§•• 8 Nov 1952 *Ida Marie Draper* {16 Sep 1935~5 Dec 2008}[2332]

Herman was in the Army on duty in Korea during the Korean War. He maried Ida Marie in Flora, Illinois. Earl worked as a millwright in Newman IL.

Ida was born in Xenia IL, the daughter of Court Draper and Grace Elizabeth Jones. She was a certified nurses aid.

Herman and Mary Janice

A. **David Neal Lankford** {16 Jun 1949~} Trappe MD

2327 Social Security index

2328 Social Security index

2329 Social Security index

2330 WWI reg card.

2331 Social Security index

2332 Social Security index. Obit *Curran-Bromwell Online* 7 Dec 2008

§ *[Sharon Geib]* {}
i. _ Lankford {}
§ _ Klinglesmith {}
ii. _ Lankford {}
§ _ Dick {}
[A David Neal Lankford, Hurlock, was in the 1978 class of Salisbury Un]

Herman and Ida Marie

B. **Helen Marie Lankford** {30 Jan 1953~} Federalsburg
§ _ *McGrath* {}
C. **Earlene Sue Lankford** {15 Mar 1960~} Church Creek MD
§ _ *Hughes* {}

2. **Mildred Hunt Lankford** {11 Apr 1925~2 Mar 2001}[2333]
§ 17 Dec 1944 *James Cecil Webster* {Mar 1925~}[2334]
Son of Cecil C. and Lula E. Webster. Lived in Water View MD.
A. **Robert Wayne Webster** {2 Nov 1945~}
§ 22 Jul 1967 *Wallette Outte* m>Quantico
B. **James Cecil Webster Jr** {29 Mar 1952~}

3. **Myrtle Marie Lankford** {9 Aug 1927~19 Jan 1930}

4. **Betty Ruth Lankford** {23 Mar 1929~}
§• *Jefferson Lee Elsey* [div]
§•• 6 Dec 1963 *Brice G. Dean* {4 Apr 1925~30 Jul 2000}[2335] Hoopers Island
A. **Jo Ann Elsey** {27 Jun 1951~}

5. **Donald Richard Lankford** {4 Oct 1931~d}
§ 25 Jan 1962 *Pearl Edith De Mello*
He entered the Army at 17 and fought in the Korean War. m>Honolulu Lived at Kaawa, Hawaii, where Donald worked for the Pacific Concrete and Rock Co as a powderman.
A. Sadie Kathleen Lankford {Apr 1957~} [adopted]

6. **Esther Augusta Lankford** {May 1934~}
§ 6 Dec 1951 *Howard Dean Insley* {7 Jun 1925~14 Apr 1987}[2336]
Esther may have married second _ Fletcher of Georgia.
Son of William Robert Insley and Ethel Marie Anderson. m>Salisbury l>farm near Nanticoke MD
A. **Ramona Insley** {29 Jun 1954~29 May 1958}
B. **Deana Marie Insley** {26 Jul 1962~}
§ _ *Barone* {}
C. **David L. Insley** {}

7. **Gorman Myles Lankford** "Whiskers" {22 Jun 1936~4 Jan 2007}[2337]
§ 19 Dec 1959 *Ramona Brenda Abbott* {10 Sep 1941~24 Jun 2005}[2338]
Gorman was born in Drawbridge and attended school in Vienna. He was a self-employed mechanic. Member Our Shepherd Lutheran Ch
Ramona was born in Robbins, the daughter of William P. and Lorraine Robbins Abbott. She worked in the cafeterias of Maple Elementary and Peachblossom Elementery. She was an avid Elvis fan. Dorchester Mem Park
A. **Gorman Myles Lankford Jr** {19 Jul 1960~} Easton
B. **Brenda Lee Lankford** {15 Oct 1963~} Cambridge
§ _ *DesMoines* {}

2333 Social Security index
2334 1930 census Wic Co. WWII reg card.
2335 Social Security index.
2336 1930 census Nanticoke MD. Social Security index.
2337 Social Security index. Obit *Delmarvaobits.com* 5 Jan 2007
2338 Obit *Delmarvaobits.com* 24 Jun 2005

C. **Theressa Dawn Lankford** {29 Mar 1967~} Cambridge
§ _ *Johnson* {}
Eight grandchildren: Jami Forbes/Robinson, Jeffery Lankford, Tommy Johnson III, Lorraine Lankford, Tyler Johnson, Kwazi Robinson, Karen Hill, Mark Curtis. Five great-grandchildren: Samantha Forbes, Mikayla Dill, Tristan Hill, Kurt Hill, Bruce Hill..

8. **Phyliss Ann Lankford** {23 Dec 1937~} Georgia
§ 4 Sep 1954 *Paul Willey* {}
A. **Phyliss Marie Willey** {15 Jun 1957~}
B. **Bonnie Lynn Willey** {4 Nov 1958~}
C. **Robert Randall Willey** {14 Mar 1961~}
D. **Melody Dawn Willey** {17 Jun 1962~}
E. **Betty Jean Willey** {6 Jan 1966~}
F. **Paula Augusta Willey** {6 Apr 1967~}

9. **Gloria Jean Lankford** {19 Oct 1942~} Madison
§ 1961 *Philip Frazier* {}
A. **Thomas Myles Frazier** {24 May 1962~}
B. **Ramona Jean Frazier** {22 Dec 1966~}
C. **Donna Ann Frazier** {17 Jun 1968~}

? William J. Layton & Laura Jane McNamara
? Flora Augusta Layton & Robert Richard Marshall

c. **William Awdry Marshall** {11 Feb 1901~29 May 1978}[2339]
§ 1935 *Helen Louise Burch* {15 Jan 1919~17 Jun 2007}[2340]
Married in Leonardtown. They lived on the Cremona Farm near Mechanicsville MD where their children were born.

1. **William Awdry Marshall Jr** {21 Apr 1936~}
§ Apr 1958 *Barbara Istvan* {}
m>Bryantown MD l>Clinton MD
A. **Steven Christopher Marshall** {29 Jan 1959~}
B. **Jeanee Marie Marshall** {6 Feb 1960~}
C. **Patricia Ann Marshall** {18 Jul 1963~}
D. **Jeffrey Scott Marshall** {14 Aug 1964~}

2. **Robert Ellsworth Marshall** {13 Oct 1937~}
§• 1955 *Florence Hall* [div]
§•• 1964 *Charlotte Green*
A. **Shawn Partice Marshall** {17 Jan 1958~}
B. **Lisa Suzanne Marshall** {22 Dec 1958~]
C. **Robert Ellsworth Marshall Jr** {14 Jun 1963~}
Robert and Charlotte
D. **Rodney Michael Marshall** {13 Aug 1964~}

3. **Joan Maria Marshall** {11 Jul 1943~}
§ Aug 1962 *John Gimpel*
m>Bryantown l>Platt Kansas
A. **Karen Lynn Gimpel** {26 Jun 1963~}
B. **Russell Lee Gimpel** {15 Jul 1964~}

? William J. Layton & Laura Jane McNamara
? Flora Augusta Layton & Robert Richard Marshall

d. **Laura Melissa Marshall** {6 May 1903~Sep 1993} n/m

e. **Ira Richard Marshall** {25 Dec 1909~?May 1980?}

[2339] Social Security index
[2340] Social Security index.

§ 12 Jan 1935 *Isabel Graves* {30 Aug 1915~Aug 1986}[2341]
m>Morganza MD. Ira was in the Navy during WWII. Sought their fortune in construction in Hyattsville. Isabel worked for the Navy from 1944 to 1960 and then the Space Administration in Greenbelt.

1. **Patricia Belle Marshall** {20 Mar 1937~}
§ 9 Jun 1956 *Richard Davis Virgens* {Dec 1932~}
Richard entered the insurance business and after their marriage at Chillum MD, he worked in Washington DC, where Linda was born. Later they moved to Reading PA, where Shelly was born. They then moved on to Camp Hill PA. Lv>West End NC
A. **Linda Ruth Virgens** {23 Jun 1957~]
B. **Shelly Leigh Virgens** {12 Nov 1960~}

2. **Ira Richard Marshall Jr** {7 Sep 1942~}
§ 11 Sep 1966 *Patricia Louise Sherzer*
They were married in Tacoma Park MD.
A. **Kimberly Lisa Marshall** {16 Jul 1968~}

? William J. Layton & Laura Jane McNamara
? Flora Augusta Layton & Robert Richard Marshall

f. **Everett Layton Marshall** {28 Mar 1912~18 Jan 1991}[2342]
§ 25 Oct 1938 *Harriet Ann Graves*
1. **Everett Layton Marshall Jr** {3 Dec 1942~}
A graduate of Charlotte Hall Military Academy
2. **Barbara Ann Marshall** {16 Dec 1945~}

g. **Robert Randall Marshall** {18 Dec 1914~Sep 1984}[2343]
§ 1940 *Gertrude Copsey*
Married in Chaptico MD. They lived in the Hughesville MD area and Randall worked for the government at Indian Head MD

1. **Gertrude Augusta Marshall** {21 Apr 1941~}
§ 1957 *James Russell*
James worked for the Post Office in Washington DC
A. **James Lambert Russell Jr** {3 May 1958~}
B. **Mary Catherine Russell** {28 Mar 1959~}
C. **Gertrude Augusta Russell** {5 Apr 1960~}
D. **Veronica Lee Russell** {12 Jun 1961~}
E. **Thersa Lynn Russell** {24 Jan 1965~}
F. **Lisa Michelle Russell** {2 Jul 1967~}

2. **Cecilia Ann Marshall** {21 Oct 1942~}
§ 1958 *Jerry Baldwin*
Married in Mechanicsville MD
A. **Mark Emanuel Baldwin** {30 Jan 1959~}
B. **Linda Rose Baldwin** {7 Dec 1959~}
C. **Daniel Cook Baldwin** {3 May 1961~}
D. **Jeraldine Ann Baldwin** {Mar 1964~}
E. **Victoria Irene Baldwin** {24 Apr 1965~}

3. **Robert Randall Marshall Jr** {12 Feb 1946~}
§ 1966 *Kathy Mae Welch*
A. **Christana Marie Marshall** {9 Mar 1967~]

? William J. Layton & Laura Jane McNamara

[2341] Social Security index
[2342] Social Security index
[2343] Social Security index

iv. **Carrie Mae Layton** {1876~c1879}

v. **Angenora Layton** {8 Jul 1878~3 Apr 1958}
§ 30 Dec 1902 *William James Murphy* {c1868~12 Sep 1939}[2344]
Adjoining the Layton farm in Cokeland was the Murphy farm. Mrs. Murphy one day sent son William James to gather blackberries. He liked the looks of the berries on the Layton land, so he crossed the dividing fence and started picking. Also picking the berries was Angenora Layton. This chance encounter led to friendship, but in 1894, Angenora had to move with her parents to the Craft Farm on the outskirts of Vienna. Although hotly pursed by others, William, the son of John M. and Mary A. Murphy, finally won her hand and they were married in the Methodist Protestant Ch of Vienna. They lived in the Vienna area and are buried in Vienna Cem. [ABS]

a. **Cornelius Vanderbilt Murphy** {17 Oct 1903~23 Mar 1947}
§ 10 May 1927 *Annie Bertha Funk*
Married in Winnipeg, Canada. Cornelius served in the Canadian Provost Corps from 1940-1944. After his death, the family remained in Canada.
1. **Angenora Jane Murphy** {2 May 1930~} of Winnipeg
2. **Patricia Ann Murphy** {17 Mar 1937~} of Winnipeg

b. **Edwin Allen Murphy** {11 Apr 1911~8 Mar 2001}[2345]
§ 29 Mar 1947 *Margaret Louise Horn* {21 Sep 1905~9 Feb 2000}
Married in the Unadilla(GA) Methodist Ch. Edwin graduated from Vienna High School, then served for 42 months in the Medical Corps (101st Evac Hospital) of the 3rd US Army in the European Theater during WWII. He graduated from Goldey Beacom College. He worked for County Trust Co. in Vienna and then Dresser Industries in Salisbury, retiring in 1976. Lived in Vienna after 1947. He was a lifelong member of Vienna United Meth Church, and the last surviving charter member of the Vienna Vol Fire Co. He was inducted into the Delmarva Firemen's Hall of Fame and the Eastern Shore Firemen's Hall of Fame. The firehouse in Vienna is known as the Edwin A. Murphy Community Center. St. Paul's Cem Vienna

c. **Jerusha Adeline Murphy** {18 Jun 1918~Nov 1988}[2346]
§ 9 Dec 1942 *Harold Lester Richardson* {10 Aug 1910~22 Jun 1998}[2347]
Lived their entire lives in the Vienna area. Harold served in the Navy through April 1944. Eastern Shore Veterans Cem, Hurlock
1. **James Stanley Richardson** {25 Jul 1944~} of Upper Marlboro MD
§ *Katherine N* {6 Oct 1944~}
Jim served as a 1st Lt in the Marine Corps in Vietnam
A. **Bradley E. Richardson** {23 May 1980~}
B. **Jeffrey D. Richardson** {10 Apr 1977~}
2. **Harold Roy Richardson** {26 May 1948~} of Mount Airy MD
§ *Della M* {1 Mar 1950~}
A. **Jennifer N. Richardson** {6 Jan 1976~}
B. **Shawn M. Richardson** {11 Dec 1979~}
3. **Jerusha Maxine Richardson** {7 Aug 1950~}

? William J. Layton & Laura Jane McNamara

vi. **Jerusha Adeline Layton** {1880~1881}

vii. **Bertie Sheridan Layton** {5 Oct 1883~13 Jan 1919} Cambridge Cem
§ 26 Nov 1908 *William Perry Mills* {9 Nov 1867~28 Oct 1938}

[2344] 1880, 1920, 1930 census Vienna
[2345] Obit *Del State News* 10 Mar 2001
[2346] Social Security index
[2347] Social Security index

They lived first in Vienna and later in Aireys. Bill was a rural mail carrier from the horse and buggy days through the Model T Ford era. He met Bertie while delivering the mail to the Layton home.

a. **Roland Edward Mills** {26 Sep 1910~Dec 1975}[2348]
§ 6 Jan 1933 *Frances Jeanette Willey*
Roland worked for the Choptank Electric Co-op. After their children were on their own, Roland and Jeanette moved to Salem MD where they ran a country store for a few years.
1. **Robert Ray Mills** {18 Jul 1934~}
§ 27 Jul 1957 *Sylvia Manor Anderson* {}
m>Beeville, Texas Robert graduated from the University of Miami and became an FBI agent in northern NJ.
A. **Cynthia Anne Mills** {11 Oct 1961~}
B. **Sheridan Kay Mills** {20 Dec 1963~}
2. **Ellen Sheridan Mills** {8 Aug 1938~} [div] Lawyer in Miami

b. **William Purnell Mills** {16 Jun 1914~25 Dec 1991}[2349]
§ 9 Mar 1946 *Sara Roselyn Kimmey* {}
William and Sara served overseas during WWII. He worked for the Choptank Electric Co-op and Rose was a head floor nurse at Cambridge Hospital
1. **William Purnell Mills Jr** {3 Mar 1947~Jun 1979}[2350]
North Dorchester HS
2. **Mina Roselyn Mills** {15 Mar 1948~}

c. **Sara Elizabeth Mills** {24 Aug 1916~7 May 1997}[2351]
§ 11 Apr 1936 *Grayson Levi Hurley* {28 Jun 1910~5 Nov 1979}[2352]
Grayson was the son of John L and Minnie C Orem Hurley of Cambridge. He served in the Navy during WWII helping put enlisted men through boot camp. He became a mailman in Cambridge. he was one of the first managers for the Cambridge Little League. His hobby was collecting and repairing model trains. Eastern Shore Veterans Cem Hurlock
1. **Grayson Lee Hurley** {26 Sep 1937~16 Feb 2005}[2353]
§ 21 Nov 1970 *Faye Elzey* {1 Sep 1946~}
Lee graduated from Cambridge HS in 1955, then went on to Salisbury State College where he played soccer and basketball. After a year, he left college and worked at Cambridge Wire Cloth Co. He returned to college at Norman Junior College in Georgia, then attended Valdosta State College. He graduated from the University of Baltimore. He taught at various Dorchester County schools from1969 to 2000. He also coached the boys basketball program at Cambridge-South Dorchester HS for many years. He was an assistant coach at North Dorchester HS. He was a member of Grace United Methodist Ch. East New Market Cem
A. **Kalee Hurley** {} East New Market
B. **Tonie A. Hurley** {16 Aug 1976~} Houston
2. **Patricia Ann Hurley** {12 Dec 1939~}
§ 19 Nov 1966 *Charles D. Stansbury* {1938~}
She graduated from Easton Sch of Nursing and worked at the State Hospital in Baltimore. Reistertown MD
A. **Sharon Ann Stansbury** {23 Sep 1967~}
3. **Carol Mae Hurley** {2 Sep 1941~} Cambridge
4. **William John Hurley** {23 Jan 1946~26 Mar 1998} Easteren Shore Veterans Cem
§ *Terry J.* {14 Mar 1949~}
William was in the US Army in Vietnam

[2348] Social Security index
[2349] Social Security index
[2350] Social Security index
[2351] Social Security index
[2352] Social Security index. Obit
[2353] Obit *De State News* web 19 Feb 2005. Social Security index

? William J. Layton & Laura Jane McNamara

viii **Elsie Cornelius Layton** {15 Feb 1887~7 Jul 1965} Cedar Grove Cem, Dorchester
§ 12 Apr 1911 *Clarence Robert Leister* {18 Sep 1883~Dec 1968}[2354]

Elsie didn't care for the country, so persuaded her parents to send her to college. She enrolled first at the State Normal School at Towson to become a teacher, but soon decided she wanted a business career instead, so transferred to Strayer's Business College. While there, she met Clarence, who asked her to wait for him while he went to Boston with $20 in his pocket to start work for the *Boston American*. Once established in Boston, he returned to Vienna for Elsie. They were married at her home on the farm. Clarence worked for the Hearst newspaper in Boston for 55 years. Dorchester MA [ABS]

a. **Eleanor Catherine Leister** {19 Jan 1912~}
§ 25 Oct 1941 *Arnold G C Anderson* {}
m>Roxbury MA
1. **Janet Ruth Anderson** {11 Mar 1944~}
§• 30 Nov 1962 *Frederick C Wynn*
He died on active military duty at the age of 23
§•• 19 May 1967 *David Whitney*
2. **Bettie Jane Anderson** {28 Jun 1946~}
3. **Arnold G C Anderson Jr** {25 Aug 1947~}
4. **Robert Karl Anderson** {25 Mar 1950~}
5. **James Layton Anderson** {27 Dec 1952~}

b. **Dorothy Belle Leister** {30 May 1914~Nov 1994}[2355]
§ 25 Jun 1936 *L Cliff Compton* [div]
1. **Carole Bertie Compton** {3 Mar 1939~}
§ 2 Dec 1961 *Kenneth Gruber Kreider*
m>Westwood MA Ken worked for United Aircraft in research
A. **Cynthia Louise Kreider** {8 Feb 1963~}
B. **Kenneth Brett Kreider** {5 Dec 1964~}
2. **Robert Cliff Compton** {4 Sep 1942~}
§ 1 May 1965 *Joan Nancy Doucette*
A. **Robert Cliff Compton Jr** {26 Nov 1965~}
B. **Peter Charles Compton** {17 Jul 1968~}

c. **Clarence Robert Leister Jr** {3 Nov 1918~13 Sep 1989}[2356]
§ 29 Nov 1942 *Virginia M. Shelley* [SS: 27 Sep 1920~1 Nov 1991]
1. **Vernon Charles Leister** {27 Oct 1946~}
§ 14 Apr 1966 *Alice Marie McDonough*
A. **Michelle Helen Leister** {12 Mar 1968~}
2. **Clarence Robert Leister III** {13 Nov 1947~}
§ 14 May 1967 *Barbara Marie Tracy*
3. **Donald George Leister** {2 Feb 1950~} Braintree MA
§ *Anne* {15 Mar 1958~}
4. **Patricia Anne Leister** {17 Feb 1952~}

? William J. Layton & Laura Jane McNamara

ix. **Roland Vanderbilt Layton** {19 Jun 1888~30 Sep 1954}[2357] Washington Cem Hurlock
§ 14 Jul 1915 *Nellie Maria Reid* {11 May 1891~9 Jul 1969} Washington Cem

Roland was born in Vienna. Having heard about the big city from his sister Elsie, he decided that he also wanted to go to Strayer's Business College. But his affections remained in Dorchester County with Nellie Maria Reid of Reid's Grove. The two had met in high school. Once she graduated, he returned to Vienna and began makely nightly visits to Reid's Grove. He made the six mile trek either riding in a carriage pulled by the family horse, Stella, or riding

---

[2354] WWI & WWII reg cards. Social Security index.
[2355] Social Security index.
[2356] Mass. Death index
[2357] Dor Co estate #3739; Obit *Daily Banner* 1 Oct 1954. WWI & WWII reg cards.

a bicycle, or on foot. Most mornings, there was a letter in the mailbag at the Vienna post office waiting for delivery by the BC&A train in Reid's Grove telling Nellie his plans for that night. [ABS]

The couple finally married at her home in Reid's Grove, the wedding taking place at 6:30a.m. with members of the immediate family present. After the wedding breakfast, they motored to Hurlock and Federalsburg, then took a train to Philadelphia where they boarded the steamer *Persian* for a honeymoon to Boston.

Nellie was the daughter of Columbus T. and Sarah Howeth Reid of Reids Grove. She attended Washington College in Chestertown and graduated in 1911 from what was then called Maryland State Normal School in Towson. Follwing graduation, she taught from the first to seventh grades in an elementary school near East New Market until she married in 1915. She was a member of Unity Washington Methodist Ch and was an active member of the Hurlock Woman's Club.[2358]

Note: Extensive biographical material about this branch of the family is included in the narrative text at the beginning of this section.

Roland Vandervilt Layton and Nellie MariaReid

a. **Emma Jane Layton** {19 Aug 1917~17 Feb 1981} Washington Cem Hurlock
§ *John S. MacGillivray* {} of Port Washington NY [div]

Born in Vienna, Jane lived in Hurlock where she worked in sales for the Continental Can Co for 25 years. She wrote the Hurlock News column for the Cambridge Daily Banner. She was a graduate of Strayer Business College, Washing DC. She was a member of Unity Washington Methodist Church and the Auxiliary of Hurlock's American Legion Post 243.

1. **Frederick Layton MacGillivray** {2 Aug 1941~}
§• *Regina Todd* [div]

He served on the Baltimore City police force.

A. **Todd Layton MacGillivray** {16 Aug 1963~} Cambridge
§ *Penny Sue* {18 Dec 1965~}

§•• *Elizabeth Grace Sanders Vandervort "Gay"* {Jun 1943~}

B. **Michael Layton MacGillivray** {1 Sep 1967~}

b. **William Reid Layton** {3 May 1921~9 Jan 1993}
§ 20 Nov 1941 *Irene Hackett* {1921~} Salisbury

Born in Cambridge, he attended the University of Maryland 1938-42. He earned five battle stars as an Army officer in the Pacific and European theaters in WWII. He was a member of Trinity United Methodist Church in Salisbury. He was a past member of the BPO Elks, Lions Club and VFW, all of Easton. He formerly owned and operated Layton Sales Inc., a food brokerage firm. He also was a realtor. Unity-Washington Cem, Hurlock[2359]

Bill Layton left a legacy that can be shared with all. At the end of this section are stories Bill told in 1991 about his childhood in Dorchester County. His brother Roland transcribed the tales for all to enjoy.

1. **Pamela Layton** {17 Oct 1948~} of Bridgeville
§ *Elrick Quillen* {} [div]

i. **John Quillen** {13 Aug 1971~}
§ 1994 *Teresa* ___

ii. **Michael Quillen** {27 Jun 1975~}

iii. **Tami Dianne Quillen** {30 Nov 1979~}

c. **Roland Vanderbilt Layton Jr** {22 Apr 1930~21 Jun 2009}[2360]
§ 7 May 1957 *Frances Houston* {May 1928~}

Roland graduated from Western Maryland College in 1951. He enlisted in the Army, which sent him to language school to study Russian. He served in Germany. Returned to

2358 Obit *Baltimore Sun* 12 Jul 1969; Dor Co estate #5724

2359 Obit *Daily Times* 11 Jan 1993. Social Security index

2360 Social Security index. Obit *Charleston Gazette* 22 Jun 2009

Georgetown Un for an MA in history and then on to Un of Virginia for a PhD. He taught several years at Hampden-Sydney College before moving on to Hiram College near Cleveland. He also taught for a year at Balls Park College in Hertford, England. Roland retired in Lewisburg WVA.

1. **Mathew Houston Layton** {3 Jan 1961~} Lexington KY
   § 30 Jun 1996 *Hannah K Allen* {c1973~}[2361]
2. Sarah Houston Layton {6 Jan 1965~} [adopted]
   § 3 Jul 1984 *David Moore* [div]
   §•• *Robert* {} Vine Grove KY
   A. Jessica Tara Moore {29 Dec 1984~}
   B. Jennifer Frances Moore {23 Jul 1989~}

? William J. Layton & Laura Jane McNamara

x. **Everitt McNamara Layton** {6 Mar 1893~Oct 1971}[2362]
   § 28 Dec 1927 *Eulah Monroe Cantwell* {28 Mar 1889~16 Oct 1975}[2363]

After Vienna HS, Everitt went to Beacon Business School in Wilmington. He served in E Company of the Sixth Army Div in WWI. After the war, he returned home to manage the family farm. He began making frequent trips to Cambridge, supposedly on bsuiness, but he actually was courting Eulah. [ABS]

He worked as an appraisor for the Federal Land Bank and for 20 years he worked for the State of Maryland as Field Auditor for the Dept of Employment Security.

a. **Eulah Lee Layton** {15 Apr 1930~}
   § 15 Jun 1963 *James Emory Legg* {30 Jun 1918~4 Feb 2007}[2364] Cambridge

Eulah graduated from Madison College, Harrisonburg VA, and taught in the schools of Dorchester Co. Cambridge

Emory was the son of George Washington and Emma Pippin Legg of Queen Anne's Co. He graduated from Centreville HS in 1935. He served in the US Army during WWII in northern France under Gen. George Patton. For a number of years he was co-owner of Matthews Amusements in Cambridge. Emory was active at Zion Un Meth Ch. East New Market Cem

<u>William Layton and Sarah C Elliott</u>

D. **Levin F. Layton** {c1846~}
E. **Zachariah Layton** {c1847/8~}

Both Levin and Zachariah seem to disappear from Dorchester between 1870 and 1880.

[2361] Kentucky Marriage index
[2362] WWI reg card
[2363] Social Security index. Dor Co estate #6049. Dor Co estate #6549.
[2364] Obit *Delmarvaobits.com*

William Joseph Layton and Clara Travers

§ Nov 1870 *Clarissa Travers* "Clara" {1844~5 Jan 1915} bu>Griffens Neck[2365]

Although she was known as Clara, the 1850, 1860 and 1870 Dor Co census reports list her as Clarissa or Claricy. The 1850 and 1860 reports show her as the daughter of Meshack and Elizabeth Travers. The 1870 report shows her living in the household of William Layton, apparently as a housekeeper taking care of William's children by Sarah.

William and Clara had children Joseph I H, Clates M, Samuel G and Willie N.

A. **Joseph I. H. Layton** {1872~30 Nov 1926} lived nr Salem St. Paul's Cem Vienna[2366]
§ 11 Jan 1894 *Mary Ellen Lowe "Mollie"* {1876~20 Jul 1945}

i. **William Haddaway Layton** {26 Oct 1894~15 Dec 1971}
§ *Bessie Neal* {1 Feb 1896~1 Sep 1980}[2367]
Bessie was the daughter of Isaac M. Neal of Vienna

a. **Clara Layton** {10 Oct 1916~} Cambridge
§ *Charles McKnett* {16 Jul 1909~29 Aug 1980}
1. **Shirley McKnett** {16 Aug 1941~29 May 1988}
§ *Buck Wheatley* Cambridge
2. **Mildred McKnett** {29 Jul 1942~} Cambridge

b. **Joseph Haddaway Layton** {19 Oct 1918~} Mardela Springs
§• May 1945 *Alison M. Tooth* {1916~31 Aug 1994} [div]
Born in Bristol, England, a dau of Cecil and Ethel Archer Tooth. She served in the British Royal Navy in World War II and moved to the U.S. in 1946. She was a member of Salem United Methodist Church, Cambridge. Mardela Cem[2368]
§•• 3 Mar 1972 *Iris Bennett* {21 Nov 1920~12 Jan 2004}[2369]

Joseph Haddaway Layton was born in Vienna. He served nearly four years in the Army - Co. D, 32nd Armed Regt., 3rd Armored Div - with two years of his duty overseas. After his service, he started the Lazy Day Farms, which now is run by Joseph Jr. Joseph Sr. is a member of American Legon Post 243 in Hurlock.

Joseph and Alison
1. **Carol Layton** {4 Mar 1947~} of Sharptown
§ *Willis Robinson* {23 Dec 1944~}
A. **Leslie Robinson** {18 Mar 1970~}
§ *Mark Quillen* {} New Freedom PA
B. **Philip Robinson** {22 Mar 1973~} Sharptown
2. **Joseph Haddaway Layton Jr.** {24 Jun 1948~} A farmer of Salem MD[2370]
§ 14 Aug 1971 *Laura Carol Hill* {15 Jul 1949~} from Snow Hill
A. **William Haddaway Layton** {8 Feb 1974~}
B. **Susan Elizabeth Layton** {13 Jan 1976~}
3. **Frances Layton** {12 Jul 1951~} of Sharptown
§ *Jay Walker* {28 Feb 1951~}
A. **Kimberly Walker** {30 Dec 1951~} Galestown
B. **Kelli Walker** {18 May 1979~}

? William Haddaway Layton & Bessie Neal
c. **Hilda Layton** {12 Apr 1921~1983} Dorchester Cem

2365 Md death cert.

2366 Family of Joseph provided in talk with Iris Bennett Layton. Joseph connected to William and Clara in 1880 census. Dor Co estate #1081

2367 Social Security index. Dor Co estate #6072. Dor Co estate #7142. Isaac Neal: Dor Co estate #509

2368 Obit *Daily Times*

2369 Obit *Daily Times* 14 Jan 2004

2370 Family group by phone: Laura Hill Layton and JMoore 29 Oct 1994

§ *Emmett Willey* {26 Jan 1913~Dec 1988}[2371]

1. **Emmett Willey** {18 Aug 1941~} Cambridge
   § *Ann Wroten*
   Three children
2. **Carlton Willey** {26 May 1943~} Cambridge
3. **Ellen Willey** {19 Jan 1951~} Cambridge
   § *William Wroten*
   Two children
4. **Lindy Willey** {8 Feb 1952~}
   § *David Reeves*
   One child
5. **Katie Willey** {23 Dec 1952~} Cambridge
   § *Edward Lloyd*
6. **Sandy Willey** {29 Aug 1954~} Cambridge
   § *Peter Niblett*
   Two children

d. **Louise Layton** {1 May 1923~} Salisbury
§• *Waddell Gore* {14 Sep 1916~20 May 1975}
§•• c1980 *Carl Norris*

1. **Robert W. Gore** {20 Aug 1940~} Wilmington
   § *Roberta*
   A. **Debbie Gore** {22 Mar 1964~}
   B. **Hanna Gore** {13 Aug 1966~}
2. **Patricia Gore** {19 Feb 1942~} Linkwood MD
   § *William Beckwith*
   A. **William Beckwith** {16 Jul 1962~} Linkwood
   B. **Diana Beckwith** {9 Jun 1964~} Salem
      § *William Short* {Nov 1962~}
      a. **Jessica Short** {16 Mar 1989~}
      b. **William Short III** {12 May 1993~}
3. **Harvey Gore** {18 Feb 1943~} Dover
   § *Phyllis Marshall* {19 Jan 1947~}
   A. **Brian Gore** {16 Aug 1973~}
   B. **Steve Gore** {4 Mar 1975~}
4. **Ronald Gore** {4 Jul 1946~} Salisbury
   §• *Susan*
   §•• *Ellie*
   Ronald and Susan
   A. **Jason Gore** {22 Apr 1974~}

? William Haddaway Layton & Bessie Neal

e. **Olliver H. Layton** "Ollie" {15 Apr 1926~} Hurlock
§ c1950 *Anne Fisher* {13 Jun 1933~13 Jun 1997}[2372] Unity-Washington Cem Hurlock
Anne was the daughter of Dewey and Delma Willey Fisher. She was an avid reader, a collector of antiques, and a member of First Baptist Church, Hurlock.

1. **Sue Layton** {Jul 1953~} of Cabin Creek
   § *Thomas W Tobat Jr.* {Sep 1948~}
   A. **Thomas W. Tobat III** {Apr 1974~}
   B. **Kevin Chad Tobat** {Sep 1976~}

f. **Walter Reynolds Layton** {28 Jun 1928~17 Jul 2009}[2373] Hurlock
§ 8 Dec 1950 *Barbara Smith* {23 Nov 1933~16 Aug 2002}[2374]

2371 Social Security index
2372 Obit *Daily Times;* Obit *News Journal* 16 Jun 1997. Tombstone
2373 Obit *Del State News* 18 Jul 2009

Dau of William Vickers and Clementine Troup Smith of Philadelphia. She worked as an election judge for many years in Hurlock. She was a member of Unity Washington Methodist Church in Hurlock. Unity Washington Cem Hurlock

1. **Cynthia Layton** {29 Jul 1951~} Hurlock
   § *Theodore Eberspacher* {17 Aug 1950~}
   A. **Scott Eberspacher** {24 Dec 1975~}
   B. **Eric Eberspacher** {7 Apr 1979~}
   C. **Alex Eberspacher** {19 Jan 1982~}
2. **Walter Reynolds Layton Jr.** {23 Sep 1952~30 Aug 1996}[2375] Washington Cem
   § *Brenda Monbrey* {5 Aug 1952~}
   A. **Ginger Layton** {24 Jan 1979~}
3. **Cathy Layton** {12 Aug 1964~} Blairsville GA
   § *John Wheeler* {25 Jul 1962~}
   A. **Christopher Wheeler** {25 Dec 1984~}
   B. **Jennifer Wheeler** {14 Jan 1988~}
   C. **Andrew Wheeler** {24 Jul 1989~}
   D. **Katie Wheeler** {1 Jul 1991~}

? Joseph I H Layton & Mary E. Lowe

ii. **Robert Emiel Layton** {16 Oct 1896~11 Apr 1944}[2376] lived in Church Creek Vienna Cem
   § 15 Jan 1915 *Elsie May Todd* {3 Jan 1897~10 Mar 1984}[2377]
   Elsie was the daughter of James E. Todd and Adelia Susie Pritchett of Toddville; granddau of Henry W Todd and Eliza Moore
   a. **Robert C. Layton** {22 Oct 1919~23 Oct 1919} Vienna Cem
   b. **Monroe E. Layton** {31 Mar 1921~12 Aug 1966} Arlington National Cem
   c. **Francis Osby Layton** {5 Dec 1923~25 Mar 1990}[2378]
      § *Mary Prystanski* {15 Mar 1919~24 Dec 1996}
      Francis lived and died in San Francisco
      Mary was born in Fort William, Ontario, Canada, the dau of Peter Prystanski.
      1. **Raymond Francis Layton** {23 Apr 1945~15 Apr 2004}[2379] b&d>Oakland CA
         § 14 Feb 1977 *Carol Ann Bullock* {}
         Ray was a lifelong lover of trains, from models to the real thing, visiting railroad sites around the country.
         Dau of Herbert Lindley Bullock and Florence Louise McIntyre. This was her second marriage. After Ray's death, she married Francis Kenneth Villei
         A. **Madeline Carol Layton** {}
      2. **Elsie Katherine Layton** {6 Feb 1948~} Minn
         §•• *Kenneth Harju* {} Minn
         §•• *James Rutherford* {~2004}
         §••• *Thomas McCarney* {} Minn
         Katy and Jim
         A. **Andrea M. Rutherford** {} b>CA
            §• *John Crippen* {}
            §•• *Craig Mullen* {}
            i. **Bethanie V. Crippen** {}
            ii. **Amanda Marie Mullen**
         B. **Alexis Rutherford** {}
            i. **Brennan Johnson-Rutherford** {}
         Kathy and Tom
         C. **Brendon McCarney** {}
         D. **Ryan McCarney** {}

2374 Obit *Del State News* 19 Aug 2002
2375 Social Security index.
2376 WWI & II reg cards.
2377 Social Security index
2378 CA death index
2379 Obit *San Mateo Co Times* 22 Apr 2004

E. **Shannon McCarney** {}
3. **Janie Layton** {2 Feb 1953~} San Rafael CA

d. **Robert Lawrence Layton** {15 Feb 1931~} Salisbury
§ 31 Mar 1951 *Peggy Jean Lewis* {30 Jan 1933~}
Bob was born in Cambridge near the old Phillips Packing Co. He worked as a sports writer for the *Daily Banner* and a reporter/photographer for the *The Daily Times* (1960-62). He and Peg have operated numerous Delmarva businesses, including coin-operated laundries, a doughnut shop in Ocean City and a variety store. They also have a condo, Vue De L'eau, at 15th St in Ocean City. They built Court Plaza and the adjacent Layton Sports Club in Salisbury.[2380]
1. **Robert Lawrence Layton Jr.** {7 Aug 1952~}
§• *Patricia Welch*
A. **Lisa Kristen Layton** {2 Feb 1980~}
§•• *Pamela Kraft* {}
A. **Morgan Julia Layton** {21 Jul 1989~}
B. **Shelby Lawren Layton** {10 May 1991~}
C. **Robert Lawrence Layton III** {31 Dec 1993~}
2. **Terry Van Layton** {18 Feb 1957~}
§ Oct 1989 *Patricia Roth*
3. **Ladd Lewis Layton** {16 Jun 1958~}
§ *Pamela Malone* [div]
A. **Beau Lawrence Layton** {25 Mar 1979~}

? Joseph I H Layton & Mary E. Lowe

iii. **Joseph Levin Layton** {6 Nov 1895~21 Mar 1933}[2381] St. Paul's Vienna
§ 1924 *Evelyn Cannon* {21 Aug 1900~Jul 1978}[2382]
iv. **Ollie Price Layton** {26 Jan 1901~30 Dec 1921} St. Paul's[2383]
v. **Mildred E. Layton** {4 Oct 1910~24 Oct 2001} St. Paul's Cem
§ *Ettore Caprioglio* "Hector" {~Aug 1967} b>Italy Vienna Cem
Mildred was raised in the Salem area and attended the public schools of Vienna. For most of her adult life she lived in New York City, moving back to the Salem area in 1965. For 13 years, she lived at the John B. Parsons Home in Salisbury.[2384]

? William Layton & Clara Travis

B. **Clayton M. Layton** "Clates" {c1873~}
§ 5 Dec 1894 *Edith Lowe* {1873~12 Jan 1951}[2385]
Edith, dau of Isaac Lowe, was the sister of Mary Lowe, who married Clates' brother Joseph. On 13 Nov 1902, Edith married second James Hamilton Willey of Bucktown. The Dor Co estate of Edith Willey, who died 12 Jan 1951, lists heir Harold Layton, son, of Federalsburg.
i. **Harold C. Layton** {18 Jun 1896~22 Oct 1955}[2386] Dor Mem Park
§ 14 Jun 1918 *Edna E. Chauncy* {1890~1967} b>NJ
Harold was born in Cambridge. In 1918 he was living in NYC and working for the NY Central RR. In 1942 Harold and Edna were farming near Federalsburg.
a. **Edna Agnes Layton** {}
§• 10 Sep 1949 *David Paul Mikelait* {26 Aug 1927~15 Jan 1986}[2387]
§•• *William Carry* {} Florida
Edna graduated from Federalsburg HS in 1945.[2388] In 1979, Edna Layton Mikelait filed plans with Wic Co for a subdivision in Salisbury at Salisbury Blvd and South Tower Drive. Dec 1957, David and Edna bought property from Homer E & Mary K Wainwright.

2380 *Daily Times* 28 May 1995 *Scratch Pad* column by Dick Moore. Phone conversation 9 July 1995 R L Layton and JMoore
2381 WWI reg card. Dor Co estate #1540.
2382 *Daily Banner* 9 Apr 1924. Obit *Daily Banner* 1 Aug 1978. Social Security index.
2383 MD death cert
2384 Obit *Del State News* online archves
2385 Dor Co mar lic
2386 WWI reg card. Car Co estate. Dor Co mar lic. 1920 census Brooklyn
2387 *Denton Journal* 16 Sep 1949. *Daily Times* 11 Dec 1957.

David was the son of Henry Otto Mikelait and Lula Jordan; grson of George Mikelait and Augusta Betcher.

1. **Jeffrey Micklait** {1952~1970}
2. **Kathy Micklait** {}
   § __ *Paszkiewicz* Baltimore

C. **Samuel Graham Layton** {1874~22 Dec 1939}
§ 24 Apr 1915 *Sarah E Bennett* {1882~1964} bu>on farm in Steele Neck[2389]

D. **Willie M/N Layton** {c1877~26 Jun 1900}[2390] [Wilhelmena?]
§ 7 Dec 1898 *James Martin Foxwell* {Dec 1858~30 Jul 1933}[2391]
Married in Vienna by Rev James Wright.

James was the son of George R Foxwell. and Anna E Samonds (sp?). James married first in 1881 Eleanor C Travers, by whom he had six children. It is believed he also married Mary Etta Hubbard. Cambridge Cem

---

2388 *Denton Journal* 25 May 1945

2389 Tombstone recorded and reported 2 Feb 2001 by Betty Hughson. Marriage record: e-mail Tom Wheatley to JMoore 9 Feb 2001

2390 MD Death cert.

2391 Cambridge *Democrat & News* 14 Jan 1899 pg2 and Dor Co mar lic

Memories

In 1951, Anna Bennett Spear wrote of life in the home of William James Layton and Laura Jane McNamara, her grandparents. Rather then interrupt the flow of the genealogical information in the preceeding section, excerpts of her writing are included here for ease of reading.

"I can recall the happy days we spent playing on the spacious lawn that was bordered with the lovely sweet scented lilacs and lilies and we played hide-and-seek between the huge boxwood on each side of the gravel walk that led from the house to the river. The river at that time had a nice, sandy beach and we would trek down the beach to the steamboat wharf to wave a friendly greeting to the crew and passengers on board the steamboat.

"The house was big, with a wide hall that echoed to our laughter. The stairway was a winding one that extended up to the third floor where we loved to climb, just to slide down the bannister.

"This house had two front porches, one facing town, and the other one overlooking the lawn and river. The big trees that stood in front of the house and the old-fashioned well and wooden pump are full of memories. This house was burned to the ground January 22, 1922, while occupied by William James Murphy, Angenora and family.

"William J. or Bill Jim, as he was mostly called, was one of the prominent farmers of Dorchester County. He always took pride in driving a well-groomed pair of horses to Cambridge for business transactions. He would leave Vienna by four or five o'clock in the morning in order to return late at night. During the spring and fall, he would drive to Cambridge twice a week, put his horses up overnight at the livery stables, and attend court sessions. Grandmother went along to visit her mother and the stores so she could keep up with the latest styles and house furnishings."

The memories of Bill Layton

William Reid Layton left his family a historical treasure trove by recording stories of his early years in northern Dorchester County. The richly textured tales not only recount events of the Layton family, but shed light on life in general in small town America in the first half of the 20th century. Bill talked on January 8 and February 8, 1991. In 1993, his brother Roland transcribed the tapes. Because the transcription runs 19 single-spaced pages, the stories have been edited for length.

"I was born in Cambridge Hospital on May 3, 1921. My family lived in Vienna, Maryland. After Dad [Roland Vanderbilt Layton] graduated from high school, he furthered his education at Strayer's Business College in Baltimore, then returned to Vienna, employed as a bookkeeper and clerk for the hardware store. In about 1925, Dad had an opportunity to become bookkeeper for what was then the Eastern Shore Can Co., owned by Victor and Lee Neal. The Neals eventually sold the Eastern Shore Can Co. to Continental Can Co. At this time, Dad was promoted to sales representative for most of the Delmarva Peninsula and continued with Continental until his retirement at age 65. For a while Dad drove back and forth from Vienna to Hurlock to work, but then he and Mother bought a home on Broad Street in Hurlock, so that at my age of five we moved to Hurlock.

"Anyhow, at age five Mother and Dad moved to Hurlock on the good old Eastern Shore of Maryland and what better place to grow up! I'm sure there are a lot of Hurlocks throughout the world for different people, but I never will forget my hometown. Dad was active in civil things and for several terms served as mayor of Hurlock, and in fact it was during one of his administrations that the first sanitary sewer of the town was put in and Mr. Harper, Buddy Harper, was made town engineer and supervised it.

"On the day we moved to Hurlock, the truck backed up to the house and a young fellow my age by the name of Bob Tufft, who lived across the street, rode over on his tricycle and asked if I wanted to take a ride. So we took off, Bob leading the way, me following and we rode down to Bradley's Corner, then on to Main Street and up to Olly Thompson's store. Then we returned back home. And one of the things that impresses me so is that back in those days — we're talking about 1926 — two five-year-olds could get on their bicylces, ride down the street, disappear from their parents' home, come back and the parents were not upset. It seemed to be just a safe world, a free world.

"When we were youngsters, maybe I was eight and Jane was 12, Mother and Dad decided we should take piano lessons and arrangements were made with a lady named Mrs. Montell from Cambridge to come to Mrs. Clay's house in Vienna and give music lessons. So Jane and I would get on the train in Hurlock, ride to Vienna, walk to the Webb's home, take our music lesson, and then return to the railroad station, catch the train back to Hurlock and home again. Think about trying to do that today, putting a couple of youngsters on a train, even just to travel ten or twelve miles and worry about their safety. But back in those days that wasn't a problem.

"When I was young, they had what they called camp meetings at the little crossroads at Shiloh [a few miles south of Hurlock]. For a few years, Mother and Daddy, along with Aunt Lillian and Uncle hampton, and Cousin Ada, would have what they called a tent, just a wooden structure. When you

went to bed at night, you lowered the canvas that covered the front. Your kitchen and living room were downstairs and dormitory style sleeping upstairs. During the preaching service we weren't allowed to prominade, but after that we would walk around the big squares of tents, with the tabernacle in the middle, and I can remember Irene, along with another girl, walking by a couple of us fellows and saying 'Do you like chicken?' and we would answer 'Yes' and they would say 'Take a wing.' So you'd walk over, put your arm in their arm and make a few circles around the camp meeting ground.

The Depression in Hurlock

"Of course, Depression days came along while I was a youngster growing up, and quite interesting, there was a lot of train traffic in Hurlock serving the canning plants and the can manufcaturing plant, and then the train going on to cambridge. But in those days thay had hobos who would ride the trains and they were really just men, down and out, out of work. They didn't mind working, but there was no work for them. So occasionally, one would come to the back of home and Mother, if she had any jobs to be done for a meal, Mother would put him to work, oh, cleaning the yard, or some chore that needed to be done, and in the meantime would fix him his lunch. He would do the work, eat his lunch, say thnaks, and go on and get back on the train and ride to somebody else. But you didn't have to worry about people like this coming into your home and robbing or stealing. they were just good men who were on their down and out.

"Those were tough times. I can remember some of dad's friends coming around to borrow a couple of dollars. Dad was very fortunate - he might have had cuts in salary, but he always had employment with Continental Can Co. And I can remember Mr. Elwood Andrews coming around and saying 'Roland, can you let me have a dollar or two for gasoline' and Dad would loan him a dollar or two. Mr. Andrews was selling insurance and when he would get a commission he would come pay him back. But that would give him the money he needed to buy gasoline to ride around trying to sell insurance. he was a mighty brave man, because the Andrews family had owned what was later Acme Market Canning plant, but lost it all during the Depression."

Delivering milk in Hurlock

"As a youngster of about nine, I was able to do something that kids today don't have the opportunity to do. I would walk to the edge of town, towards Waddell's Corner, and meet Mr. Herman Rhue who had a milk route. He had a horse and wagon and I would deliver milk on one side of the street and he would deliver on other other. The horses would know just how far to walk before stopping and where to turn as we canvassed the town. People would put bottles out indicating how much milk they wanted or a note in the bottle. And if you saw a quart bottle you knew to take a quart and pick up an empty. There were some folks maybe who didn't think the bottles were properly sanitized and one I can think of in particular was Dr. Myers, but these folks would paint a band around their bottles to be used and Dr. Myers always had a blue band around the top of his bottles and had his own cabinet. And maybe he was right, because I laughed several times watching Mr. Rhue, when I would say somebody only wants a pint, he would pick up a quart of milk and an empty pint bottle, pull the cap off the quart and put it in his mouth and fill the pint and take the cap out of his mouth and put it back on the quart bottle and off we would go.

"I remember back when I was delivering milk I got 15 cents a morning. We would end up in downtown Hurlock in front of the American Stores Dairy Co. store, at which time Mr. Rhue would take over as he would take in basketfuls of milk. But he would give me 15 cents. And at one time I had some rabbits, so I would spend five cents on acrrots for the rabbits, and that would leave me a dine left over if I would want a coke in the evening or ice cream of something of that nature."

Making cantaloupe crates

"The Rhue brothers also grew and shipped cantaloupes. That was a big crop in that section of Dorchester County. So when I was about ten I started making cantaloupe crates for the Rhues. And I did that for a couple of years and then made them for the Osbourne brothers and then also for Mr. Jimmy Andrews. And I would expect there were days or weeks, especially as I got a little older, as we were paid by the piece and I was good with hammer and nails, that I was making as much money as my Dad.

"At the age of 16 I was able to go to work for Continental Can Co., which was one of the highest paying hourly jobs around Hurlock. And I continued this during the summers, even after I had graduated from high school.

"Back in the early days, there weren't too many cars. We used to roller skate and play roller hockey on the road in front of the house. An occasional car would come and we would just skate off the side. Winter time, we would have a snow and Dad and other aprents would pull us on our sleds. There probably would be six or eight behind a car. The cars didn't have defrosters during those days and they would have a candle propped on the dashbroard trying to keep the windows defrosted while they pulled us around town. That was big sport!

In Hurlock on a Saturday night, all of the rural folks came to town. H & S was a little confectionary store with a dance hall in the back and people would

wander up and down the street comparing crops and talking to each other and the men would congregate in H & S to drink a coke and so forth. One evening, Roy Tufft walked into H & S and a gentleman named Alphonso Deane [Roy's cousin] was standing there and he said 'Roy, that's a good-looking suit you have on — do you want to sell it?' And Roy said 'Yeah, 20 dollars.' Alphonso Deane said 'OK, here you are.' Well, much to everyone's surprise, Roy emptied his pockets, took off his slacks, his coat, everything he had in his suit, then walked home down Main Street in his shirt, his boxer shorts and those socks that were held up by supporters that we wore back at that time." [Adds brother Roland: Bill left out part of the story. When Mr. Tufft passed a group of ladies in the street, he tipped his hat and said 'Nice night for basketball practice.']

Across the street from H & S, there was a small area where they had set up rows of benches. I don't know who put them there, but the old men used to sit there and talk every evening; they called it Buzzard's Bench. Dad never would got there and sit and talk or listen to the gossip. Instead, he'd walk down to Bradley's Garage abd let Leland Bradley fill him in. Buring good weather Buzzard's Bench was a congregating place for the old men.

No secrets in Hurlock

"The year after Dad retired, we were having a canners' convention and I visited Continental Can's reception room and one of the elderly gentleman from New York talked about Dad and recalled how it used to be a standard joke in the New York office to go in early and call Dad for one reason or another. At that time, the operators handled all the long distance calls and we had an operator in Hurlock by the name of Vergie, and the gentleman was telling me he would call and say 'I want Roland Layton of Continental Can Co.' and Vergie would reply something to the effect of 'Mr. Roland won't be in for awhile — he just went by. He's going to stop at Oodie Harper's for his paper and then go on to Bill Todd's for a shave; do you want me to let him know to call you back?' But typical of a small town — the operator sitting there facing the window knew what was going on. Whenever there was a fire, the operator turned in the alarm and you could call to see what the fire was and how serious it was.

"When Roland was little, he loved grapefruit. He always complained about it squirting in his eyes while he was eating. So they bought him a pair of goggles and that little fellow would sit at the breakfast table with these goggles on, looking like an aviator, to eat his breakfast.

"Each summer when I was a youngster, I would always look forward to going to my Uncle Harry Reid's at Reid's Grove on the farm, especially during wheat thrashing season. Uncle Harry has a thrashing machine and it was the custom of the time that he would go from farm to farm thrashing their wheat and rye and all the farmers would participate. They would come in with their wagons and their help and load the wagons out in the field and bag the grain from the thrasher and then at the end of the day there would be a big wheat thrashing dinner, and the next day the wheat thrashing machine would move to another farm where everybody would help that farmer. But the fun I had — it was my job to keep water out to the people working on the farm, so that gave me an opportunity to ride the pony as a water boy.

"In Hurlock, next to the railroad station, were tanks where the trains used to fill up with water. Of course, they were steam locomotives back in that day. They had one rialroad, the old B & E, that came from Preston coming to Hurlock and the other was the Pennsylvania that came from Seaford going toward Cambridge. These water tanks would leak — they were wooden tanks — and in the winter time, huge icicles would form from them and hang way down. If Mother wanted to make ice cream, I would take my wagon and go down to the tank and cut off icicles and big chunks of ice and load them in the wagon and then when we got home we would put it in a bag and crush the ice with an axe and by that time Mother would have the ice cream mix all ready and we would freeze a freezer of ice cream.

"Back during my school days is when Admiral Byrd had made one of his trips to the South Pole. Phillips Packing Co. in Cambridge had furnished him a lot of his food supplies. So when the trip was over, he came back to Cambridge to express his appreciation to the company. The school children were bused to the theater in Cambridge and then Adm. Byrd told us children about the trip to the South Pole. It was indeed quite an experience and quite entertaining."

SECTION VII

WILLIAM LAYTON AND NANCY HUDSON

C. **William Layton** {9 Mar 1767~25 Nov 1816}[2392]
§ *Nancy Hudson* {21 Nov 1772~26 Feb 1834}[2393]
William left Nancy "Hollands Adventure" and "Dubblelon." When son Ebe turned 21, he was to get "Dubblelon," which was a corruption of "Dublin." In 1880, living in Wor Co (census). Polly's Branch Cem Selbyville.
Nancy was the daughter of Hezekiah Hudson.
William and Nancy had at least six children: Lovey, Ebe, Robert, Nancy, Merriday and Shoday. Do not overlook the section on Robert following the very long line of Ebe.

1. **Lovey Layton** {6 Oct 1800~18 Feb 1892}[2394] St. George's United Methodist.
In all likelihood, (a) William D. Layton and (b) John W. Layton were the sons of Lovey Layton. The 1880 census shows the household of William D. and Sarah with a Lovey Layton ("mother"). John's death certificate lists his mother as Lovey Layton and his father "unknown." In 1870, John and his young family were living a few doors from Lovey. And just two houses away was Lovey's sister-in-law, Huldy, living with her son William and his family. By process of elimination, #1 Lovey seems to be that Lovey. There also could be a deaf-and-dumb daughter, Mary A. {c1835~}, based on the 1860 census. Herbert J. and Nettie (below) are buried next to Lovey in St. George's Chapel Cem.

a. **William D. Layton** {10 Oct 1824~18 Dec 1910}
§ 13 Oct 1856 *Sarah E. Murray* {2 Oct 1836~13 Jun 1905}[2395]
Buried in Layton Fam Cem 1.25 miles s of Clarksville in Chirping Birds Lane off Blackwater Rd
i. **Elizsa Ann Layton** {8 Dec 1857~28 Aug 1870} bu>Dagsboro
ii. **William D. Layton Jr** {26 Apr 1859~27 Jun 1920}[2396] bu>St. Georges Clarksville
§ 22 Dec 1884 *Sarah Elizabeth Taylor* "Lizzie" {17 Jun 1861~13 Jan 1929}[2397] Frankford
Dau of John M. and Ann Taylor.
William's residence is listed as "Blackwater" on son Herbert's birth cert. Blackwater Creek lies within a triangle formed by Omar, Roxana and Clarksville.
A. **Herbert John Layton** {5 Dec 1885~23 Jun 1964}[2398] of Frankford
§ 7 Aug 1907 *Nettie Florence Howard* {11 Mar 1887~23 Feb 1957}[2399]
Dau of George W Howard and Mary E. Townsend. George was the son of Elijah Howard and Sarah Magee. Mary E was the dau of Edward Townsend and Gracey Turner. St. George's Chapel Cem
1. **Everett James Layton** {30 May 1909~6 Nov 1965}[2400] Dagsboro Memorial Cem
§ *Christene Bunting* {25 Dec 1913~1 Jan 2006}[2401]
Christine was the daughter of Raymond Bunting and Bernice Dukes of Dagsboro.
a. **Ross Everett Layton** {19 Mar 1944~} Dagsboro
§ 7 Oct 1967 *Beverly Sue Benston* {11 Apr 1947~}[2402]
Dau of Rulith V. Benston and Shirley Ann Gault of Roxana
i. **Brady R. Layton** {1 Mar 1974~19 Jul 1998}[2403]

2392 Sus Co estate #7-89 18 Nov 1816/7 Jan 1817 Wit: Ebe Campbell, John A. Hudson, Benjamin Hudson

2393 Sussex will of Hezekiah Hudson 1786-7.

2394 DE death DPA 1892.2957.

2395 DE marr DPA 1856.1709.

2396 DE death cert 20.1938

2397 DE marr DPA 1884.3426. Sus Co estate #27-233 Only daughter Mattie is included in the will; "…she has taken care of me in my last days." Will probated by Hazel Givens and Clarence D. Givens

2398 DE birth cert A16838 (delayed). DE death cert 64.2158. Sus will 56.51. Social Security Index. WWI reg card. *Salisbury Times* 24 Jun 1964. 1910 census Sus#7

2399 DE marr DPA folder #8-C 1907, folder #3 1907. DE death cert 57.662

2400 DE birth cert A4431 (delayed). DE death cert 65.4248. Sus will 57.531. Social Security index.

2401 Obit *News Journal* 4 Jan 2006. Social Security index.

2402 DE marr cert 67.2530

Born in Salisbury. A 1992 graduate of Indian River High School, Brady was a poultry farmer. He was a member of the Frankford Presbyterian Ch and the Delaware Street Rod Association. Dagsboro Redmen's Memorial Cem

ii. **Troy A. Layton** {} Dagsboro

b. **Jerry James Layton** {15 Jul 1938~2 Sept 1975}[2404]
§ 12 Feb 1957 *Loretta Sarah Quillen* {1 Sep 1940~}
Dau of George Washington Quillen and Ruth Hilda Campbell of Bishopville. Following Jerry's death, Loretta married Robert L. Donoway in 1976.

i. **Keith Jerry Layton** {3 Feb 1959~10 Oct 1990}[2405]
§ 2 May 1982 *Deborah Ann Hicks* {19 Mar 1960~1 Oct 2005}[2406]
Keith was a carpenter for W. Wirt Wolfe Construction Co. in Salisbury. He was a Coast Guard veteran. Dagsboro Red Men Memorial Cem
Deborah was born in Charleston WVA, daughter of Delbert Franklin Hicks and Judith Ann Conley. She was a graudate of Parkside High School and the Wor-Wic Community College nursing program.

a. **Keith Jerry Layton Jr** {30 Dec 1982~} Salisbury
b. **Christopher Ryan Layton** {18 Apr 1986~} Salisbury

ii. **Kevin James Layton** {29 Jun 1962~} Dagsboro
§ 14 Apr 1984 *Debra Ann Hickman* {10 Sep 1962~}

A. **Alex Layton** {1 Apr 1991~}

2. **Hazel Grace Layton** {29 Jul 1911~ Feb 1955}[2407]
§ *James McCann* {}

3. **Doris Elizabeth Layton** {21 Dec 1912~25 Jun 1983}[2408]
§ *Thomas Jehu Ellis* {4 Sep 1913~16 Aug 1956}
Doris died in San Mateo CA.
Thomas owned an auto repair shop. Red Men's Cem Selbyville

a. **Norma Gertrude Ellis** {7 Jan 1933~}
§ *James L Hall Jr* {15 Apr 1933~}

i. **Tracey Dawn Hall** {27 May 1959~26 Jun 1975}
ii. **Scott Thomas Hall** {27 Jul 1960~}
§ *Magdalene Laukota* {28 Mar 1952~} b>Bratislava, Czechoslovakia

A. **Thomas Philip Hall** {25 Jul 1990~} b>Zurich

b. **Margaret Ann Ellis** {5 May 1940~17 Jan 1989}[2409] San Mateo CA
§• *Robert Elking* {}
§•• 25 Jul 1970 *Robert H Westerberg* {19 Jul 1937~15 Jul 1995}[2410]

i. **Stephen Thomas Elking** {12 Sep 1963~}

4. **Roy Herbert Layton** {2 Apr 1914~4 Sep 1966}[2411]
§ 10 Aug 1940 *Irene Kathryn Isaacs* {14 Mar 1919~20 Apr 1998}[2412] Union Cem
Irene was the dau of Linden Tilghman Isaacs and Nora Frances Trader. She married second John W. Elliott of Delmar. She graduated in 1940 from the Beebe School of Nursing and received her RN. She was the first president of the Delmarvalist Quilters Club of Sussex Co

a. **Howard Roy Layton** {18 Sep 1944~18 Nov 2009} Millsboro
A graduate of Swarthmore College, he was a CPA.

b. **Judy Ann Layton** {17 Dec 1948~} Salisbury
§ 7 Apr 1966 *Larry Pfeiffer* {}

i. **Canice Annette Pfeiffer** {25 Apr 1966~}

2403 Obits *News Journal* & *Del State News* 21 Jul 1998. Brady died of injuries received in an auto accident near Bishopville MD. Social Security index

2404 Social Security Index. McCabe Ed.III pg V58.

2405 Obit *Daily Times*

2406 Obit *Daily Times* online 3 Oct 2005

2407 DE birth cert A1587 (delayed)

2408 CA death index.

2409 CA death index.

2410 CA marr index.

2411 DE birth cert 14.4947. DE death cert 66.3706. Social Security Index.
Emails & Howard Roy Layton to JMoore June 2007

2412 Obit *Daily Times*

§ 20 Sep 1997 Steven Kinnel {}
ii. Scott Linden Pfeiffer {22 May 1970~25 Jul 1990} Barratt's Chapel
c. **Bonnie Ruth Layton** {4 Aug 1950~} Georgetown
§ 4 Sep 1970 *Ray Atkins* {15 Feb 1952~}
i. **Brian Atkins** {7 Apr 1971~}

? William D. Layton Jr. and Sarah Elizabeth Taylor

B. **Mattie A. Layton** {c1893/4~}
C. **Horace George Layton** {28 Feb 1896~}[2413] Frankford. In 1920, not living in Delaware

? William D. Layton Sr. and Sarah E. Murray

iii. **Isaac M/N Layton** {17 Apr 1861~8 Jan 1927}[2414]
§ 16 Dec 1885 *Emma Katherine Lynch* "Katie" {5 Oct 1869~23 Jul 1943}[2415] m>Sound Ch
Emma was the dau of James H and Hettie A. Lynch.
Isaac and Emma are buried at St. George's Ch, Clarksville.
A. **Annie R. Layton** {Jul 1887~}
§ 6 Feb 1907 *Edgar Brown Hudson* {6 Nov 1886~Jul 1971}[2416]
Son of William J and Maria E Townsend
1. **Etheline M Hudson** {1918~}
2. **Alice B Hudson** {c1924~}
B. **Elisha Layton** {18 Apr 1889~26 Sep 1891}
C. **Eva M. Layton** {5 Feb 1892~26 Apr 1962}[2417] Redmens Cem Millsboro
§ c1916 *Larry W. Mitchell* {27 Nov 1892~1938}[2418]
Son of John J Mitchell and Mary C Tingle; grson of Isaac B Mitchell and Cordelia C Mitchell.
1. **Isaac Clifford Mitchell** {15 Apr 1917~Oct 1976}[2419]
[§ Madelyn M {1922~}
2. **Eva Marie Mitchell** {c1918~}
§ _ *Richards* {}
3. **John O. Mitchell** {c1921~} [? SS index in Arizona {27 Nov 1921~19 Nov 2001}]
4. **Delaphine Mitchell** {19 Jun 1921~10 Feb 1998}[2420] Frankford
§ _ *Oliphant* {}
[Edward E Oliphant, Gumboro. Edward s/o Elijah James Oliphant and Sallie Hastings; brother of Layton Oliphant. hmmmm...]
5. **Larry W. Mitchell** {25 Jun 1924~6 Nov 2003}[2421] Millsboro Cem
§ *Helen* __ {17 Nov 1925~Oct 1980}
Larry, a self-employed farmer, was a member of Frankford Un Meth Ch and past chief of Frankford Vol Fire Co.
A. **Barbara Jean Mitchell** {4 Nov 1944~} Frankford
§ __ *Atha* {}
B. **Larry W. Mitchell III** {Mar 1947~} Frankford
C. **Randall W. Mitchell** {} Frankford
D. **David T. Mitchell** {} Greenwood
6. **Carlton Paul Mitchell** {11 Jul 1926~Aug 1981}[2422]
§ *Lillie B.* {1 Aug 1927~4 Sep 1987}

? Isaac M. Layton and Emma Katherine Lynch

2413 WWI reg card. 1910 census Frankford

2414 DE death cert 27.281. Sus Co estate #26-244 Isaac said Frank W should have the "Billy Layton Homestead." 1900, 1910 census Baltimore 100 Only Frank, Samuel and Delphine cited in will.

2415 DE marr DPA 1885.3706.

2416 DE birth cert. DE marr return 1907 folder #3. 1900, 1920 census Balt 100, 1910, 1930 census Sus $7. WWI reg card.

2417 DE death cert 62.1539.

2418 WWI reg card. 1920, 1930 census Dagsboro. Tombstone

2419 Tombstone. Social Security index

2420 Social Security index.

2421 Obit *Daily Times* 12 Nov 2003. Social Security index.

2422 Tombstone. Social Security index.

D. **Andrew Manship Layton** {15 Apr 1893~22 Aug 1966}[2423] lv>Frankford
§ 29 Nov 1913 *Elizabeth Elliott Hudson* {1895~1970}[2424]
Dau of Charles and Maggie P. Hudson bu>St. George's

1. **Allen Charles Layton** {10 Feb 1922~12 Dec 1983}[2425] bu>St. George's
§ 7 Mar 1940 *Mabel Elizabeth Hudson* {17 May 1923~}
   a. **Sandra Lee Layton** {28 Oct 1940~} Frankford
   § 7 Feb 1959 *James Lionel Layfield* {8 Apr 1939~}[2426] ni
   Son of Elmer and Lida Mae Layfield
   b. **Garrett Allan Layton** {28 Nov 1946~} Frankford
   §• 19 Nov 1965 *Mary Ann Adkins* {21 Aug 1947~}[2427] Dagsboro
   §•• *Sharon Heck* {}
   Mary is the daughter of Layton Lonnie Adkins and Alice Myrtle Godfrey
      i. **Garrett Allan Layton** Jr. {26 Sep 1966~}
   c. **Vicki Lynn Layton** {7 Jan 1956~}
   § *John Allen Daisey* {} ni
2. **Veronica Agnes Layton** {11 Mar 1935~}[2428]
§ 18 Apr 1953 *Ezekiel Elijah Banks* {22 Oct 1931~19 Oct 1974}[2429]
Son of Raymond Louis Banks and Emma Tyre.
   a. **Dale Layton Banks** {27 Nov 1957~}
   § *Kathy Ann Niblett* {20 Feb 1959~}
   b. **Stephen Foster Banks** {7 Oct 1964~}

E. **Roxie Mae Layton** {23 Feb 1895~28 Oct 1971}[2430] St George's Chapel
§ 2 Dec 1916 *Clarence Raymond Townsend* {2 Oct 1896~17 Nov 1972}[2431]
Son of George E Townsend and Amanda M Howard. George E was the son of Isaac J and Annie E Townsend. Amanda was the dau of George W Howard and Mary E Townsend.

1. **Raymond Elwood Townsend** {12 Apr 1917~1 Dec 2000}[2432]
§ c1937 *Arlene Pearl Murray* {22 Feb 1916~Aug 1980}
Ray was a farmer and agri-businessman. He was a member of St George's Un Meth Ch, where he taught Sunday School for more than 25 years. He served as president of the John M Clayton School Board, the Sussex County Levy Court and the Dagsboro-Frankford Lions Club. He also served as chairman of the Delaware Highway Advisory Council. He was active in the Democractic Party of Sussex County for more than 50 years. St George's Ch Cem
   a. **Raymond Elwood Townsend Jr** {23 Apr 1941~3 Nov 2004}[2433] Frankford
   § *Evelyn* {}
   Ray was a farmer. He was a member of the Future Farmers of America, the Farm Bureau and the Game & Fish Commission. St George's Ch Cem
      i. **Raymond Elwood Townsend III** {} Dagsboro
      § *Penny* {}
      ii. **Alden H Townsend** {} Dagsboro
      § *Tammy* {}
      iii. **Muriel Townsend** {} Dover
      § *Glenn Gillespie* {}
   + 5 grch: Paige, Allen, Jacob, Semantha and Peyton
   b. **Sherman Lee Townsend** {Jun 1944~} Dover

2423 Sus Co estate #8311966 DE death cert 66.3313. He died intestate. Sus adm accts 44.344. Social Security Index. WWI & WWII reg cards.
2424 DE marr cert 13.921
2425 Social Security Index.
2426 DE marr cert 59.281
2427 DE marr cert 65.2836
2428 DE birth cert 35.662
2429 DE marr cert 53.738
2430 Sus birth reg DPA 1895.20566.
2431 DE birth cert delayed. DE marr cert 16.2?26. WWI & WWII reg card. 1920 census Sus #8. Social Security index.
2432 Obit *News Journal* 3 Dec 2000. Social Security index.
2433 Obit *News Journal* 5 Nov 2004. Social Security index.

§ *Elaine Isaacs* {}
i. **Elise L Townsend** {} Minneapolis
ii. **D Reid Townsend** {} Arlington VA

2. **Ruth E Townsend** {3 Nov 1918~15 Apr 1919}
3. **Pauline W Townsend** {} Dagsboro
§ *_Rickards* {}
4. **Alden H Townsend** {17 Sep 1920~16 Nov 1952}
5. **Delthia Townsend** {c1923~27 Sep 2008}[2434] Frankford
§ c1953 *Lorah Hickman* {}
Delthia worked for the Indian River Sch Dis, retiring in 1986. She was an enthusiastic golfer at Sussex Pines CC. St. George's Ch Cem
a. **Teresa Hickman** {}
§ *Timothy Doyle* {}
i. **Ragen Doyle** {}
ii. **Rylie Doyle** {}
6. **Mabel A Townsend** {15 Mar 1924~23 Jan 1925}
7. **Muriel M Townsend** {13 May 1925~8 Aug 1925}

F. **Delphine Layton** {May 1897~7 Mar 1920}[2435]
§ 6 Jan 1917 *Earl Mitchell* {23 Aug 1897~May 1975}[2436]
Delaphine's death cert seems to say she was born on "33 May." St George's Cem
Earl was the son of John J. Mitchell and Mary C Tingle. In 1930, Earl and his brother John were living in Philadelphia with their sister Ella and her husband. The brothers were working as deck hands on river tug boats. Earl lived last in Upper Darby.
1. **Mary Katherine Mitchell** {c1918~}[2437]
In 1930, Mary was living with her maternal grandmother, Emma Layton.
2. **Pearl Mitchell** {c1918~}[2438]
In 1930, Pearl was living with her paternal grandparents, John and Mary Mitchell.

G. **Alice Blanche Layton** {19 Dec 1898~}[2439]

? William D Layton and Sarah Murray
? Isaac M. Layton and Emma Katherine Lynch

H. **Samuel Earl Layton** {19 Sep 1900~10 Mar 1975}[2440] bu>St. George's
§ 11 Nov 1922 *Hazel Quillen* {22 Jun 1904~Feb 1992}[2441]
Hazel was the daughter of George S. Quillen and Lavinia Lynch.
The marr cert lists Samuel's occupation as "steam boating."
1. **Mearl George Layton** {13 Feb 1939~30 Oct 2006} Frankford[2442]
§ 13 Feb 1959 *Helen Marie McCabe* {3 Nov 1939~}
Mearl was a 1957 graduate of Lord Baltimore HS. He was a lifelong owner, trainer and driver of harness horses, as well as a farmer. St George's Cem
D/o George Tingle McCabe and Cora Steelman[2443]
a. **Mearl George Layton Jr.** {7 Nov 1961~}
§ 22 Sep 1990 *Crystal Lynn Littleton* {14 Dec 1963~}
b. **Samuel Leroy Layton** {8 Oct 1964~}
c. **Travis Leigh Layton** {17 Aug 1981~}
A graduate of Indian River HS and Wesley College.

2434 Obit *Sussex Countain* 8 Oct 2008.
2435 DE death cert 20.1095.
2436 WWI reg card. DE marr cert 17.1194. 1910 census Gumboro, 1930 census Philadelphia. Social Security index.
2437 1930 census Millville
2438 1930 census Gumboro
2439 DE birth cert A4707 (delayed)
2440 DE birth cert A3835 (delayed). Social Security index
2441 *John Maull of Lewes DE* Baldwin Maull. DE marr cert 22.1408
Obit *News Journal* 22 Feb 1992. Social Security index
2442 Family group: Phone conversation Helen McCabe Layton and JMoore 11 Jan 1995. Obit *De State News* 31 Oct 2006
2443 DE marr cert 59.285. McCabe pV75

? Isaac M. Layton and Emma Katherine Lynch

I. **Frank William Layton** {4 May 1904~11 Feb 1978}[2444]
§ *Anna Mae Shockley* {15 Apr 1911~17 Dec 1995}[2445]
He was given the "Billy Layton Homestead" in his father's will. St. George's Chapel
She was the daughter of Daniel D. Shockley and Sarah Jane Evans. She was a member of St. George's United Methodist Church, Clarksville.

1. **Gerald Frank Layton** {17 May 1935~}[2446] Bethany Beach
§ 19 Jun 1959 *Jane Helm Hargadine* {25 Aug 1937~}[2447]
Dau of John Hopkins and Hazel Doris Hargadine
2. **Brice Isaac Layton** {25 Sep 1939~} Ocean View
§ 15 Dec 1962 *Claire Marie Evans* {10 Oct 1941~}[2448]
Brice was a seaman when he married.
Claire the dau of Stephen C and Maria C. Evans
a. **Brice Isaac Layton Jr.** {15 Oct 1971~}[2449]
§ *Kathleen P* {1972~}
i. **Lauren Layton** {}
§ *Gordon Wood Jr.* {}
A. **Annmarie Wood** {}
B. **Elizabeth Wood** {}
C. **Allison Wood** {}

J. **Ursilla Lena Layton** {6 Nov 1906~}[2450]

? William D Layton and Sarah Murray

iv. **Robert M. Layton** {14 Apr 1863~6 Nov 1936} Frankford Roxana Cem[2451]
§ 20 Jan 1889 *Anna E. Esham* {9 Jun 1869~25 Nov 1930}[2452]
Anna was the dau of Thomas H and Levina Esham.

A. **James Timothy Layton** {18 Dec 1889~7 May 1930}[2453] b>nr Omar
§ 22 Apr 1908 *Audrey R Long* {8 Apr 1888~8 May 1980}[2454]
Audrey also appears in this compilation through her mother's line. See index.
Audrey's line
William A. Long {1865~1906} & Laura Ellen Baker {1868~}
Zeno P Long Jr {1835~1916} & Patience A. McCabe {1835~1917}
Elisha {1809~1875} & Lydia Long {1817~1900}
Zeno Long & Ruth Tharp

1. **Elwood Vance Layton** {11 Jun 1912~3 Dec 1913} Redmen Cem[2455]
2. **Pauline Marie Layton** {29 Jan 1916~5 Jul 2002}[2456]
§ 24 Dec 1936 *Murray Weston Holt* {29 Mar 1915~29 Mar 1996}[2457] Seaford
Son of Richard Holt and Stella West of Dagsboro
a. **Richard James Holt** {2 Mar 1938~} Seaford
§• c1959 *Susanne Robinson*
§•• c1970 *Elaine Veasley*
Richard and Susanne
i. **Richard James Holt Jr.** {6 Dec 1961~}
§• ? ni

2444 Social Security index.
2445 DE death cert. Obit *Daily Times*
2446 DE birth cert 35.1523
2447 DE marr cert 59.1122
2448 DE marr lic 62.2558
2449 Obit Maria C. Evans *Del State News* 24 July 2001
2450 DE birth cert A15811 (delayed) Cert spelled her name "Ursula"
2451 DE death cert 36.3251. Tombstone. 1900 census Baltimore 100.
2452 DE marr DPA 1889.4536. DE marr DPA vol75 pg274.
2453 DE death cert 30.1872. WWI reg card.
2454 Social Security index. 1920 census. DE vital stats: Folder #9-C 1908 Folder #4 1908. McCabe pR59
2455 DE death cert 13.931
2456 Social Security index
2457 DE marr cert 36.1410. Social Security index

§•• *Esther Mary Susie Daisey* {10 Jun 1950~}
§••• *Vickie Davis* {}
A. **Richard James Holt III** {1999~}
Richard and Elaine
ii. **Audrey Denise Holt** {4 Apr 1973~}
§ *Michael Scott* {} div ni
b. **Rachel Ann Holt** {3 Aug 1939~} Millville
§ 1 Oct 1960 *Chester Vernon Townsend II* {11 May 1940~}
i. **Chester Vernon Townsend III** {24 Aug 1963~}
§ *Shirley Dena* {31 Jul 1961~}
Chester is a Bethany Beach realtor
A. **Veronica Rachel Townsend** {21 Apr 1994~}
B. **Chester V. Townsend IV** {14 May 1996~}
ii. **Paul Weston Townsend** {26 Sep 1965~}
§ *Pamela* {}
A. **Paul Weston Townsend Jr.** {11 Sep 1998~}

3. **Esther Layton** {15 Jan 1918~} Selbyville
§ 1 May 1940 *Carl P. Lekites Jr* {28 Mar 1918~29 Jan 1986}
a. **Jean Ellen Lekites** {14 Jan 1941~} Salisbury
§ 8 Jul 1961 *William E. Mitchell* {4 Jun 1936~}
i. **William Patrick Mitchell** {12 Jan 1966~}
§ *Peggy Wilde* {}
A. **William Cody Mitchell** {29 May 1998~}
ii. **Amy Ellen Mitchell** {20 Aug 1969~}
§ *Jeffery Jonke* {}
A. **Jeffery Mitchell Jonke** {26 Sep 1998~}

? Robert M. Layton & Anna E. Esham

B. **Emma June Layton** {1892~} bap 1 Feb 1892

C. **Archie E. Layton** {20 Jul 1894/5~22 Oct 1968}[2458] Roxana Cem
§ 20 Nov 1920 *Gertrude E Daisey* {30 Jul 1903~7 Dec 1983}[2459]
Gertrude was the dau of Harry B. and Sallie L. Daisey of Millville
1. **Louise M. Layton** {c1921~} Frankford
§ *William T. Archer Jr.* {25 Sep 1923~13 May 1999}[2460]
a. **Ronald L. Archer** {18 Jan 1950~13 Sep 2003}[2461]
§ *Ruth __* {} [div]
Ronald was employed by Salisbury Centre Mall. He was a member of Frankford Un Meth Ch. Spring Hill Memory Gardens, Salisbury
i. **Jennifer R. Archer** {1977~}
ii. **Mari Ellen Archer** {}
§ *James Hellard*
A. **Joshua Christen Hellard**

2. **Elmer Charles Layton** {11 Mar 1925~19 Oct 1997}[2462] Millsboro Cem
§• 9 Aug 1947 *Virginia Lee Archer* {9 Nov 1930~}[2463]
§•• *Helen Hudson* {15 Sep 1926~}[2464]
Elmer owned Elmer's Grocery in Frankford from 1973 until his retirement in 1985. He was a member of St. George's United Methodist Church. He was in the Army in WWII.
Virginia was born in MD, the dau of William T. and Verma Archer.

2458 Sus Co will 63.476. DE death cert 68. 4109. Tombstone. WWI reg card gives 1894 as Archie's birthyear; death cert says 1895.
2459 DE marr cert 20.1689. Sound Ch Rec'ds
2460 Social Security index
2461 Obit *Daily Times* 17 Sep 2003. Social Security index.
2462 Sus Co will 310.186. Social Security index. Obit *News Journal* 21 Oct 1997
2463 DE marr cert 47.3394
2464 Tombstone in Millsboro Cem — New B

a. **Bruce E. Layton** {29 Mar 1952~} Ocean View
§ *Arlene K* {11 Jan 1954~}

3. **Elwood Archie Layton** "Woody" {12 Nov 1928~30 Mar 2005}[2465]
§ 5 Jun 1953 *Cabalee Ledford* {29 Oct 1929~}[2466] b>Murphy NC
Dau of John Alvin Ledford and Delmer Arp.
Born in Gumboro, Woody served in the US Army during the Korean Conflict. He retired from Gulf Oil after 27 years of service. He was a member of Peachtree Corners Baptist Church. Shady Grove Baptist Church Cem, Murphy NC
a. **Dennis E. Layton** {1955~} operates his own garage in Roswell GA
§ *Stephanie Ellithorpe* {} div
i. **Austin E. Layton** {1991~}
ii. **Bailey E. Layton** {1992~}
b. **Keith Elwood Layton** {1969~}
§ *Laura Lee Russell* {1969~}
Keith received a BS in engineering from the Un of Houston and an MBA from Kennesaw College, GA.
Laura received a BA from George State Un as an English major with a minor in French. She is the daughter of Robert T. Russell and …[2467]
i. **Katherine Joyce Layton** {1992~}
ii. **Caroline Margaret Layton** {1997~}
4. **Norman T. Layton** {24 Sep 1932~}[2468] Ellendale
§ c1974 *Gwen L* {3 Apr 1934~24 Jan 1999}[2469] Ellendale
5. **Jehu David Layton** "Jay" {14 Sep 1936~30 Mar 2010}[2470] Dagsboro
§ 16 Sep 1955 *Gladys M. Oliphant* {24 Aug 1939~}[2471] b>Millsboro
Jay owned and operated Jay's Market in Frankford for 34 years.
Dau of Elijah J. and Sallie M. Oliphant.
a. **Jerry Layton** {}
§ *Joyce* {}
i. **Jessica Layton** {}
ii. **Julie Layton** {}
6. **Lorraine Ann Layton** {11 Jan 1942~14 Oct 1988} Roxana Cem[2472]
§ 27 Jun 1964 *Earl Lee Simpler* {5 Mar 1942~}
Son of Victor C. and Margaret M. Simpler
7. **Blaine Wayne Layton** {29 Apr 1946~}[2473] Frankford
§ 15 Aug 1964 *Connie Lou Joseph* {3 Apr 1948~}
Dau of William L and Katherine Joseph

? William D Layton & Sarah Murray

v. **Lovey J. Layton** {c1866~}
vi. **Mary Kate Layton** {1 May 1869~5 Sep 1870}
vii. **Sarah Elizabeth Layton** "Lizzie" {11 Apr 1871~24 Sep 1910}
§ 25 Dec 1887 *Joshua Robert Bishop* {Dec 1865~}[2474]
Sarah was called "Lizzie" in the 1880 and 1900 census reports, as well as the Sound Ch records when she married Joshua, but was Sarah E. in the 1910 census.

2465 Obit *Del State News* 5 Apr 2005.

2466 DE marr cert 53.1225. The name "Cubalee" is the best guess at the handwritten name on the marriage certificate.
Although the name "Elwood Archie" appears on the marriage cert for the child born 12 Nov 1928 to this couple, DE birth cert 283643 uses the name "Alexander." Further confusing matters, Sound Ch rec'ds give the birthdate of Elwood A. as 11 Nov 1929.

2467 Email 25 July 2005 Robert T Russell to JMoore.

2468 DE birth cert 32.2933.

2469 Obit *News Journal* 21 Jan 1999. Social Security index.

2470 DE birth cert 36.2563. Obit *News Journal* 1 Apr 2010.

2471 DE marr cert 55.1659

2472 DE marr cert 64.1399. Tombstone, same plot as parents.

2473 DE marr cert 64.1884

2474 Sound Ch Rec'ds. 1870, 1900 census Baltimore 100; 1910, 1920, 1930 census Kent Co.

Joshua was the son of Joshua W Bishop Jr and his first wife, Charlotte E. Murray. Joshua Robert appears to have married second Emily J. {c1873~} of Maine by 1920.

A. **Harvey Williams Bishop** {4 May 1889~}[2475] b>Roxana DE
§ *Bessie Mason* {25 Nov 1883~Dec 1972}[2476] b>DE
In 1930 Harvey was a salesman for a baking company in Wilmington. No WWII card
Bessie was the dau of Edward Mason and Belinda Tull Prettyman
1. **Harvey Layton Bishop** {25 May 1912~27 Feb 1931}[2477] b>CT d>Wilmington
2. **Carlton Robert Bishop** {14 Apr 1920~17 Apr 2001}[2478] b>DE Lakeside Cem, Dover

B. **Ebe Joshua Bishop** {31 Aug 1890~}[2479] b>Roxana
§ 9 Nov 1913 *Jessie May McCabe* {May 1891~}[2480]
In 1942 Ebe was working at Simon's Department Store in Dover.
Dau of Handy Hickman McCabe and Virginia Lockwood; grdau of William Oliver McCabe
1. **Elbert H. Bishop** {10 Aug 1914~23 Sep 1994}
2. **Gladys Bishop** {c1917~d}
3. **Elizabeth V. Bishop** {c1918~d}
4. **Morris Raymond Bishop** {31 Jan 1929~21 May 2004}[2481]
§ 4 Mar 1950 *Patricia Elizabeth Pleasanton* {15 Aug 1931~16 Oct 2009}[2482]
He began his working acreer as a farmer, then worked for Sears. He also was a salesman for Townsend Brothers Chevrolet in Dover. He owned several businesses and was a partner in the Bishop and Meding Seafood Co. Odd Fellows Camden
Dau of Benjamin Pleasanton and Viola Marker. She helped write and publish a seafood cookbook.
a. **Philip M Bishop Sr.** {} Newark [M=Morris?]
§ *Betty Langston* "Beth" {}
i. **Kathryn Lynn Bishop** {} New Castle
ii. **Philip M Bishop Jr** {} Kingsport TN
+ 3 grch

C. **Ida Kate Bishop** {14 May 1893~}

D. **James Murray Bishop** {15 Apr 1898~1951}[2483] lv>Kent Co Odd Fellows Camden
§ 23 Dec 1919 *Elizabeth Price* {1901~1927}[2484] Odd Fellows Camden
Dau of Thomas H and Florence Price
1. **James Murray Bishop** {30 Mar 1921~12 Jan 2004}[2485]
§ c1942 *Estella Margaret Cahall* {16 Oct 1921~17 Jan 2004}[2486]
James served with the US Army in WWII. He worked for Libby, McNeil and Libby Cannery. Barratt's Chapel
Stella was the dau of Charles J. Cahall and Mabel Mitchell. She worked for Libby, McNeil and Libby Cannery, W.T. Grant Co and Kershaw's Hardware. She played the piano and organ and spent many hours singing with her daughters while she played.
a. **Marlyn Bishop** {} Magnolia
§ _*Barr* {}
b. **Janet Bishop** {} Smyrna
§ _ *Durham* {}

2475 1910, 1920 W Dover, 1930 Wilmington. WWI reg card
2476 DE birth cert - original. DE birth cert delayed 3486. Social Security index.
2477 1930 census Wilmington. DE death cert 31.403.
2478 Social Security index. Veterans Gravesites.
2479 WWI & WWII reg cards
2480 1900 census Dagsboro. DE marr cert 13.599.
2481 Obit delmarvaobits.com 24 May 2004. Tombstone
2482 Obit *News Journal* 22 Oct 2009. Tombstone
2483 WWI reg card. Tombstone
2484 DE marr cert 19.617
2485 Obit *Middletown Transcript* 17 Jan 2004. Tombstone
2486 Obit *Middletown Transcript* 31 Jan 2004. Social Security index.

2. **Jean Bishop** {} Dover
§ _ *Green* {}
Three grdaus: Lori Mayes and Pam Barr of Smyrna, and Joanne Donovan and husband Terry, of Felton; three grt-grdaus Brittney and Lauren Donovan and Kimberly Mayes.

E. **Walter F. Bishop** {1902~1959}[2487] Lakeside Cem Dover
§ *Rachel M.* {29 Jan 1904~15 Apr 1997}
1. **Elizabeth T/F Bishop** {c1923~}
2. **Walter R. Bishop** {c1930~}

? William D Layton and Sarah Murray

viii. **Ebe Tunnell Layton** {8 Feb 1873~26 May 1939}[2488] Ocean View
§ *Florence M. Calhoun* {c1883~}[2489]
Ebe's WWI reg card gives a birthyear of 1874.

A. **Helen M. Layton** {c1916~}

? William & Nancy Layton

? Lovey Layton

b. **John W. Layton** {18 Oct 1839~22 Feb 1925}[2490] bu>Family Cem, Clarksville
§ 6 Mar 1865 *Rachel Mariah Banks* {1842~1925}[2491]
The DE death certificate of John W. says he was the son of Lovey Layton. Most likely, it is this Lovey. In 1880, the nearest Layton was cousin Caleb and wife Jeddy. And two doors away in 1880 was the family of John and Mary Furman with son Sharon[sic], 4, who would marry Maud Layton in 1898. As “Charone Furman” he was the informant in 1925 for John’s death cert. All five children listed below are buried at St. Georges Church.

i. **Sallie H. Layton** {1865~1867}
ii. **Amanda Layton** {1867~1877}
iii. **John Layton** {1869~1870}
iv. **Maggie L. Layton** {22 Mar 1872~1880}[2492]
v. **Maude Belle Layton** {20 Oct 1878~9 Apr 1933}[2493]
§ 25 Jan 1898 *Sharon Thomas Furman* {19 Jul 1875~}[2494]
Son of John P and Mary B Furman. After a brief stint as a conductor in Philadelphia around the turn of the century, he was back in Clarksville as a farmer by 1910. St Georges Cem

A. **Newlin L Furman** {17 Sep 1899~}[2495]b>PA

? William & Nancy Layton

2. **Ebenezer Layton** {5 Sep 1805~28 Mar 1865}
§ 7 Feb 1831 *Huldah Morris* {1806/9~12 Feb 1900}[2496]
Huldy was the daughter of Joseph and Tabitha Morris.[2497]
Huldy was blind after mid-life, but her sight returned at age 90. Paul Pepper has a receipt from H H Watson for Huldy's funeral expenses of $23.75. Another receipt for $5 covers the cost of a box and digging the grave. Polly's Branch Cem Selbyville

a. **Sadie C. Layton** {9 Dec 1833~} b>DE
§ *Jacob M. Paul* {c1834~}[2498] b>Gloucester City NJ Ice and coal dealer in Philadelphia
Probably the son of James and Ann Paul

2487 1930 census Dover. Tombstone
2488 WWI reg card. DE death cert 39.1429
2489 1920 census Baltimore 100
2490 DE death cert 25.550.
2491 DE Marr rec'ds vol 46 p140. 1870, 1880 census Roxana
2492 Birth records at Hall of Records. Baptism records of Sound Church
2493 DE death cert 33.1129.
2494 DE Register of Marr. WWI reg card. 1880 census Balt 100, 1900 census Philadelphia, 1910 census Sus #7, 1920 census Balt 100
2495 1910 census Sus #7. WWI reg card.
2496 DE death DPA 1900.6717. Family Bible in DPA Bible Record Collection - Folder #188. Probate records of Joseph Morris
2497 Sus Co will of Joseph Morris 26 Feb 1849/25 Aug 1854 Book L pg 172
2498 1850 census Gloucester City NJ, 1870, 1880 census Philadelphia

i. **James Alfred Paul** {5 Jul 1858~}
ii. **Andrew N. Paul** {Oct 1860~}[2499] b>PA Ice and coal merchant in Philadelphia
§ 20 Dec 1882 *Margaret Parsons* "Maggie" {May 1862~}[2500] b>MD
By 1900, Maggie had given birth nine times, but only five children were still living in 1900.
A. **Andrew J. Paul** {4 Oct 1883~}[2501] b>PA
§ *Nellie* {c1885~}
It is possible that this is Andrew's second marriage, his first being to an Edith M. At the time of the WWII registration in 1942, Andrew gave his contact as Maggie Paul, who was living in Ocean City NJ
1. **Andrew J. Paul** {c1921~}
2. **William Paul** {c1923~}
3. **James Paul** {c1925~}
4. **Margaret Paul** {cAug 1926~}
B. **James B. Paul** {Dec 1885~}
C. **William Parsons Paul** {1 Feb 1889~26 Aug 1954}**[2502]** b>Phil d>Los Angeles
Ice and coal merchant in Philadelphia
D. **Ethel Paul** {Jan 1890~}
§ c1907 _ *Hall* {}
Ethel and her children were living with her parents in 1910 and 1920 without any sign of a husband, which the census report claims she had.
1. **Wilbur/Weber Hall** {c1908~} b>PA
2. **Martha C. Hall** {c1909~} b>PA
E. **Raymond Paul** {30 Dec 1893~Nov 1968}[2503] b>PA Ice and coal merchant in Philadelphia
§ c1930 *Marie* {c1911~} b>PA

? Ebenezer Layton & Huldah Morris

b. **Joseph M. Layton** {19 Jun 1835~9 Dec 1918} b>DE Odd Fellows Cem Bishopville
§• 25 Mar 1863 *Hannah Holloway* {c1830-32~23 Nov 1894} b>DE
§•• 28 Feb 1895 *Nancy Hudson Gray* {13 Nov 1837~7 Apr 1915}[2504]
m>Sound Ch Williamsville
Joseph operated a store in Bishopville, "Jos. M. Layton & Bro." In the 1877 atlas of the Eastern Shore, the store is advertised as "Dealers in Boots, Shoes, Notions, Dry Goods, Groceries etc. The highest price given for country produce in exchange for goods." The residence is shown next to the store. Next door is the home of "E. Layton" and across the street is "C. Layton."
•• "Hudson" was Nancy's maiden name.
i. **Charlay Barke Layton** {11 Mar 1867~22 Oct 1870}

c. **Matilda Layton** {11 May 1837~10 Jul 1909} Hudson Family Graveyard nr Frankford
§ 15 Dec 1856 *Eli Campbell* {16 Jun 1833~8 Sep 1916}[2505] farmer
Eli was the son of Eli Campbell and Sarah "Sallie" Rogers. He was living with son Ebe in 1910.
i. **Louisa Campbell** {cNov 1858~} b>DE
§ 29 Jan 1876 *William H. Tingle* {cJun 1849~}[2506] b>DE
Louisa, a widow, was living by herself in Selbyville in 1930
Son of Benjamin D. Tingle and Mary Holland
A. **Ocolona Tingle** {c1877~} f [Clonie?]
B. **Jacob A. Tingle** {7 Oct 1879~26 Apr 1916}[2507]
§ 5 Dec 1902 *Nettie B. Hudson* {30 Oct 1879~29 Aug 1964}[2508] b>MD

2499 1870, 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920 census Philadelphia.
2500 Wor Co marr lic
2501 WWI & WWII reg cards.
2502 1900, 1910, 1920 census Philadelphia. WWI reg card. Cal Death index.
2503 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930 census Philadelphia. WWI & WWII reg cards. Social Security index
2504 DE marr DPA 1895.5843.
2505 DE death cert 16.3881. 1900 census Balt 100
2506 DPA marr index vol 50 p76. 1850, 1880, 1900 census Balt 100, 1910 census St. Martins
2507 1910 census St. Martins
2508 DPA DE marr index

Nettie was the daughter of Leander C. Hudson and Hester A. Campbell. In 1917 Nettie married second Orlando B. “Skip” Lynch. ni

1. **Gorman Tingle** {dy}

C. **Matilda M Tingle** {Mar 1884~} Selbyville
§ 12 Jul 1905 *Stephen Henry Long* {14 May 1882~}[2509]
1. **Helen Long** {30 May 1907~}[2510]
2. **Everett Long** {c1909~} [25 Aug 1909~Mar 1982]

D. **Oliver Francis Tingle** {27 Sep 1891~}[2511] b>DE
§ c1911 *Mary Elizabeth Baker* {c1894~} b>MD
1. **Horace E. Tingle** {22 Nov 1913~Aug 1979} Dagsboro
§ *Hilda Steen* {}
a. **Faylyn Tingle** {}
b. **Gary Tingle** {}
c. **Prentice W. Tingle** {Dec 1938~}
d. **Brian Tingle** {}
2. **Oliver S. Tingle** {c1917~} [12 Aug 1916~Nov 1968]
§ Ruth H Daye {6 Dec 1917~9 Oct 2005}[2512]
[While I'm sure Ruth and family goes with an Oliver Tingle who died in 1968, I'm only 95% sure this is the right Oliver, maybe 96%]
She was the dau of Harvey Daye and Minnie Tubbs. She was the owner and operator of the Golden Age Nursing Home in Bishopville for 20 years. She was a member of Wilson Un Meth Ch, Bishopville. Bishopville Cem
x. Oliver Tingle "Skip" {~d}
x. Gloria Tingle {~d} Bishopville
§ Vincent G Littleton {}
x Gail Tingle {} Berlin
§ Ellis Wainwright {}
x. Jackie Tingle {} Bishopville
§ William Rogers {}
x. E Weldon Tingle {} Bishopville
§ JoAnn {}
+ 13 grch, 21 grt-grch, 2 grt-grt-grch
3. **Edward H. Tingle** {14 Jun 1919~24 Oct 1992}[2513]
§ Dec 1951 *Kathryn Elizabeth McCabe* {3 Dec 1923~} Selbyville
Kathryn dau of John Elisha McCabe and Lillie Mae Holloway
a. **Edward McCabe Tingle** {25 Mar 1960~}
b. **Kathryn Mae Tingle** {25 Mar 1960~}
§ 21 Dec 1985 *Dennis P. Harcum* {13 Nov 1950~} Bridgeville
i. **Kaitlyn Louise Harcum** {17 May 1988~}
4. **William F. Tingle** {8 Apr 1921~Feb 1989} Mardela Springs
5. **Minta A. Tingle** {11 Jun 1929~7 Feb 2005}[2514] Sharptown
§ c1950 *James L. Goslee* {12 Sep 1926~18 Aug 2008}[2515]
Born and raised in Selbyville, Minta met James while playing in the Sharptown Fireman's Band in the 1940s. She raised chickens for Perdue for 52 years and, along with her husband, owned and operated Goslee's U-Pick near Galestown. She was a member of Mt. Vernon Un Meth Ch. Sharptown Firemen's Cem
Son of Edward E and Mary E. Goslee
a. **Debbie Goslee** {} Bethany Beach
§ _ *Evans* {}
b. **James Lee Goslee** {Apr 1958~} Sharptown

2509 WWI & WWII reg card. DE Return of Marr. 1910, 1930 census Sus #7.
2510 DE birth cert delayed #19622.
2511 WWI & WWII reg cards. 1910 census St. Martins, 1930 census Sus #7
2512 Obit *Daily Times* 12 Oct 2005
2513 DE birth cert 19.1762.
2514 Obit *Somerset Herald* 10 Feb 2005
2515 1930 census Sharptown. Social Security index.

§ *Patricia* {}
i. **Travis Goslee** {}
ii. **Vince Goslee** {}
iii. **Amanda Goslee** {}

6. **Robert B. Tingle** {30 Oct 1931~12 Jan 2001} d>Bishopville

? Louisa Campbel and William H. Tingle

E. **Matilda Tingle** "Mattie" {cOct 1895~}

? Matilda Layton & Eli Campbell

ii. **Ebe L. Campbell** {24 Oct 1860~21 Mar 1925}[2516] Carey's Cem
§ 6 Oct 1881 *Lettie A Lockwood* {24 Jan 1863~15 Apr 1930}[2517]
Dau of John Lockwood and Julia A Campbell

*A. **Lula Campbell** {}
§ *Ezra Evans* {}
1. **Harold Evans** {}

B. **Andrew Jacob Campbell** {9 Aug 1882~29 May 1930}[2518] Poultryman Carey's Cem
§ 7 Aug 1904 *Gertrude Mary Hudson* {17 Mar 1882~1960}[2519]
Dau of Henry M. Hudson and Anna Dickerson
1. **Ebe Harold Campbell** {1906~1913}[2520]
2. **Lettie E. Campbell** {20 Aug 1912~}
§ *Elmer Frank Quillen* {13 Oct 1909~11 Oct 1993}[2521] Dagsboro
a. **Dorothy Ann Quillen** {9 Apr 1933~}
§ 9 Jun 1951 *Ronald Perry Lynch* {17 Dec 1931~}
i. **Sherrie Lynch** {}
§ *Jack Griffiths* {}
A. **Amy Griffiths** {}
b. **Arlene Quillen** {18 Nov 1939~}
§• *Joseph Pittard* {}
§•• *Herman Massey* {}
§••• *Roland Russell* {} ni
§•••• *Curtis W. Steen Jr.* {} ni
§••••• *Clifford Roland Russell Jr*. {14 Nov 1940~} ni
ii. **Susan Pittard** {11 Jul 1963~}
§ *David Weidman* {}
A. **Rachel Weidman** {}
ii. **Herman Tray Massey Jr.** {}
§ *Darlene* {}
c. **Elmer Frank Quillen Jr.** "E.F." {28 Nov 1954~}
§• *Beth Murray* {} ni
§•• *Donna Wilson* {}
i. **Kevin Quillen** {12 Nov 1982~}
ii. **Carey Quillen** {}
3. **Andrew Jacob Campbell Jr.** "Buster" {14 May 1915~Feb 1985}[2522] Millville
§• *Mildred Taylor* {~d}
§•• *Helen Justice* {} ni
§••• *Delores*
Andrew & Mildred
a. **David Campbell** {} Cambridge
§ *Peggy Rogers*
i. **David Campbell Jr.**

[2516] 1910 census. DE death cert 25.1376.
[2517] DPA marr index vol 51 p16. 1880 census Balt 100. DE death cert 30.1258.
[2518] 1920 census Dagsboro, 1930 census Frankford. DE death cert 30.1594.
[2519] DE Return of Marr.
[2520] DE death cert 13.2111.
[2521] Social Security index
[2522] Social Security index

ii. **Faith Campbell**

4. **Alma Campbell** {14 May 1915~} Laurel
§• 20 Aug 1938 *Franklin E. Smack* {} div
§•• 1 Oct 1949 *Edgar Vickers* {3 Sep 1916~13 Jul 1978}
a. **Franklin Andrew Smack** {13 May 1939~}
b. **Leland Paul Vickers** {3 Aug 1950~}
§ *Jackie Phillips* {27 Aug 19??~}
i. **Geoffrey Vickers** {18 Feb 1978~}
ii. **Jonathan Vickers** {28 Jul 1979~}
c. **Dorothea Electa Vickers** {22 May 1954~} Laurel
§ *Ronald McDowell* {15 Jul c1954~}
i. **Ryan McDowell** {9 Nov 1981~}
ii. **Rhonda McDowell** {12 Jun 1983~}

? Matilda Layton & Eli Campbell
? Ebe L. Campbell & Lettie A
C. **Levenia Campbell** {Sep 1887~}
D. **Charles W. Campbell** {1894~1974}

? Matilda Layton & Eli Campbell
iii. **Jacob P. Campbell** {Oct 1862~}[2523] b>MD
§ 10 Jan 1885 *Hester Rayne* {Jul 1863~} b>MD
Dau of John and Mary Rayne of West Berlin
A. **Horace John Campbell** {12 Oct 1885~}[2524]
§ 19 Dec 1908 *Carrie Mae Tingle* {10 Jan 1887~}[2525]
Carrie was the dau of Elias H Tingle and Maggie Hudson
1. **Mabel Tingle Campbell** {1 Jul 1910~9 Oct 2007}[2526]
§ *Cashar W Evans Sr.* {19 Aug 1910~29 Jan 1994}
She and Cashar were the owners of Fenwick Crab House. Redmen's Cem
[a. child {29 Nov 1945~} cert #5380]
x. **Cashar W Evans Jr** "Webbie" {} Duck NC
§ *Roberta* {}
i. **Jeanine Evans** {}
§ *Brian* {}
ii. **Lynwood Evans** {}
§ *Chrissy* {}
+ 4grch: Emma, Eli, Ginger and Anna McLean.
2. **Hester M. Campbell** {c1915~d} b>DE
§ _ *Warren* {}
B. **Eli Anthony Campbell** {11 Feb 1889~}[2527] b>DE Dagsboro
§ *Stella Jerman* {}
1. **Eli Campbell** {}
C. **Othniel Campbell** “Toth” {7 Apr 1894~Jan 1970}[2528]
§ c1922 *Mattie E* [?likely{20 Jul 1903~15 Dec 1997}]
Lived on 7th St in Wilmington in 1942
1. **William O. Campbell** {c1923~} b>MD [23 Jun 1922~21 Jul 1991]
D. **Marvel Campbell** {c1905~}

? Matilda Layton & Eli Campbell
iv. **Sarah Catherine Campbell** “Cassie” {1865~1940} Hudson Fam Cem
§ 10 Oct 1886 *Lemuel David Hudson* {18 May 1863~1932}[2529]

[2523] 1900-1930 census Selbyville
[2524] DE birth cert delayed. WWI & WWII reg cards. 1910-1930 census Selbyville
[2525] DE birth cert delayed #2491. DE marr lic.
[2526] DE birth cert delayed #21942. Obit Daily Times 11 Oct 2007
[2527] WWI & WWII reg cards.
[2528] WWI & WWII reg cards. Social Security index. 1930 census Wilmington
[2529] 1900-1930 census Selbyville

Son of Peter R W Hudson and Lydia H. Bunting; grson of Lemuel Hudson {1797~1860} and Elizabeth Lockwood {1798~1883} ; grson of Milby and Henrietta Bunting.

A. **infant**

B. **Harry B. Hudson** {8 Jan 1890~1 Oct 1962}[2530] Frankford. Hudson Fam Cem
§ 24 Dec 1916 *Clara M. Littleton* {Dec 1887~24 Dec 1958}[2531]
Dau of James H and Nettie E. Littleton
1. **Raymond Hudson** {}
2. **Vivian Hudson** {}
3. **Lydia Hudson** {}
4. **Desma Hudson** {c1921~} b>DE
5. **Lloyd Hudson** {c1922~} b>DE

C. **Edith White Hudson** {29 May 1893~2 Jan 1986} Carey's Cem
§ 22 Nov 1914 *William Void Hancock* {6 Nov 1889~22 Nov 1942}[2532] carpenter
Born in Gumboro, son of George Clayton Hancock and Henrietta Jarman
1. **Harry Elwood Hancock** {3 Nov 1915~7 Jul 1998}[2533] Prince George's Cem
§• 19 Mar 1939 *Marian Elisabeth Chandler* {25 Oct 1916~11 Nov 1978}
§•• 11 Jul 1981 *Dorothy Mitchell Hickman* {5 May 1921~3 Jan 2002}[2534] Millsboro Cem
• Dau of Ebe Harvey Chandler and Edith Blanche Wharton
a.
b.
c.

D. **Leroy Hudson** {23 Apr 1896~22 Feb 1964} Hudson Fam Cem

E. **Lemuel David Hudson** {23 May 1905~6 Jul 1965} Hudson Fam Cem
§ _ *Daisey* {} div
1. **Edith A. Hudson** {Mar 1926~14 Oct 1997} lv>Berlin [?Palmer; married before?]
§ *Howard James Ketterman* {8 Jan 1924~9 Feb 2004}[2535] Berlin
Howard was the son of Oscar Ketterman and Helen Adams. He was an equipment operator for Melvin Joseph and Glen Mumford. He was an avid deer hunter.

? Matilda Layton & Eli Campbell

v. **Amanda F. Campbell** {cJan 1870~3 Mar 1953}[2536] Red Mens Cem
§ 28 Dec 1893 *Parker J. Long* {cMar 1865~}[2537]
Parker was the son of Stephen L. and Sarah Long. Stephen was the son of Benjamin and Elizabeth Long. Sarah was the daughter of Elisha and Lydia Long. Parker's sister Eva K. Long also married into this family. [Did Parker marry second Maude E?]

A. **Armeda Long** {~dy}

B. **Cleora P Long** {cJul 1897~}[2538]
§ 29 Nov 1917 *Gove Elwood Taylor* {1 Jun 1897~}[2539]
Son of Ebe and Clara Taylor

C. **Martin L. Long** {8 Mar 1902~}[2540] b>DE Washington DC clerk for gov't in 1930
§ c1928 *Mildred Z.* {c1900~} b>DC
1. **Omeda Long** {} Millsboro
§ _ *Collins*
"Omeda C. Taylor, 9" is listed as grdaughter of Parker and Amanda in 1930 census

vi. **Maggie M. Campbell** {c1870~}

vii. **Ananias Campbell** "Norse" {7 May 1874~1938}[2541] Carey's Cem

---

2530 WWI reg card. 1910 census Frankford Swamp Rd. 1920 Frankford

2531 DE marr cert 16.787.

2532 WWI & WWII reg cards. 1910, 1920, 1930 census Frankford

2533 Social Security index

2534 Social Security index

2535 Obit *Delaware Wave* 12 Feb 2004

2536 Obit *Salisbury Times* 5 Mar 1953

2537 DPA vol76 p211, vol89 p87. 1880, 1900, 1910 census Balt 100, 1920, 1930 census Selbyville

2538 1900 census Balt 100. DE marr cert 965.

2539 1900, 1910 census Ocean View. WWI reg card.

2540 DE birth cert delayed #2447. 1920 census Selbyville, 1930 census Wash DC.

§ c1893 *Mary Charlotte* {1872~1944}

A. **Rodney J. Campbell** {8 Dec 1909~May 1981} Carey's Cem
§ *Alvana Dolby* {c1913~}

1. **Bonnie Lou Campbell** {} of Fenwick Island
§ *Norman V. Jarvis Jr.* {20 Jun 1931~28 Jun 1999}[2542] Roxana Cem
Junior was a purchasing agent and fleet manager for Townsend's Inc for 38 years. He was a member of Frankford Un Meth Ch.
a. **Craig C. Jarvis** {Aug 1953~} Fort Myers FL
b. **Keith Jarvis** {Aug 1956~} Gainesville FL
c. **Shawn Jarvis** {Jan 1963~} Millsboro
Grsons: Storm and Derek Jarvis
2. **Mary Charlotte Campbell** {}
3. **Rodney J Campbell** Jr {18 Dec 1944~13 Mar 2009}[2543]
§ *Ginny* {}
Delaware Veterans Mem Cem Millsboro

viii. **George Gillis Campbell** {15 Sep 1875~1962}[2544] Carey's Cem
§ 18 Sep 1897 *Alice L. Smith* {cMar 1877~1961} b>MD

A. **Herman W. Campbell** {24 Oct 1897~1948}[2545] b>DE grocery merchant
§ 25 Dec 1917 *Mary Nebraska Hudson* "Manie" {cOct 1895~1973}[2546]
Dau of Robert and Mary R. Hudson

1. **Alvin Alfred Campbell** "Skeet" {21 Nov 1918~13 May 2007}[2547] Dagsboro
§ c1940 *Marjorie Ann Chandler* {4 Nov 1921~8 Nov 2005}[2548]
Skeet served in the US Navy in WWII. He worked for the DE Division of Revenue, as well as Animal Health Sales of Selbyville. He was a member of Bethel Un Meth Ch in Dagsboro. Prince George's Cem
Dau of Ebe Harvey Chandler and Edith Blanche Wharton. Marjorie and Skeet were the co-owners and operators of the Clayton Theater and the Cut-Rate in Dagsboro, along with her sister and brother-in-law.
a. **Lucinda Campbell** {}
§
§ *Terry Hearn* {}
i. **Jennifer**
b. **Joanne Campbell** {17 Mar 1943~}
§ 1963 *Charles Martin Bireley Sr.* {}
Charles appears in this compilation twice because his grandmother was a Layton. [See Index]
i. **Charles Martin Bireley Jr.** {1963~}
ii. **Christopher Mark Bireley** {1968~}
2. **Eileen M. Campbell** {May 1927~Sep 1999} Carey's Cem

B. **Myrtle E. Campbell** {31 May 1903~11 Mar 1997}[2549] Carey's Cem
§ c1923 *Parron H Vickers* {4 Dec 1899~May 1974}[2550]
Son of William Greensbury Vickers and Hetty Cathern Donaway.
1. **Harold Vickers** {}
2. **Jeanette E. Vickers** {c1928~} Dagsboro
§ *Robert Wharton* {} [5 Oct 1927~Jul 1986 SS]
a. **Janine Wharton** {}
3. **Catherine Rata Vickers** {1925~1926}

2541 1900-1930 census Frankford. Tombstone
2542 Social Security index. Obit *News Journal* online 30 Jun 1999
2543 Obit *Del State News* 14 Mar 2009. Social Security index.
2544 1900-1930 census Selbyville. WWI reg card.
2545 1930 census Frankford
2546 DE marr cert 17.971.
2547 Social Security index. Obit *Cape Gazette* 17 May 2007
2548 Obit *Daily Okeechobee News* 24 Nov 2005
2549 Soial Security index
2550 1930 census Dagsboro. Social Security index

4. **Vincent Vickers** {15 Sep 1929~Jul 1979}[2551] Selbyville
   § [?Catherine {1926~}]
   a. **Steven Vickers** {}
   b. **Scott Vickers** {}
   c. **David Vickers** {}
   d. **Ray Lynn Vickers** {}
   e. **Vincent Vickers II** {Apr 1952~}
   § *Debra V* {Aug 1954~}
5. dau

C. **Elsie L. Campbell** {1906~1935}
D. **Viola L. Campbell** {1911~1942}
E. **Sadie M. Campbell** {15 Jul 1914~Feb 1983}[2552]
§ *Nick Rogers* {c1914~}
F. **George Leon Campbell** {8 Nov 1922~23 Jun 2001}[2553] Carey's Cem
§ *Fleda Cropper* {c1928~17 Aug 2009}[2554]
Leon served in the Army Air Force in WWII and was awarded a Purple Heart
Fleda was the dau of Edwin and Nellie Cropper of Bishopville. She was a Life Member of the Frankford Fire Co Ladies Auxiliary. She worked for Pep-Up in Georgetown for many years.
1. **Tami Campbell** {} Frankford
§ *Chad Mitchell* {}
2. **Debbie Campbell** {} Millsboro
§ _ *Brittingham* {}
3. **Diane Campbell** {} Dagsboro
§ *James Bunting* {}
Grandchildren: James and Chad Bunting; Jennifer Outten and husband Bryan of Georgetown; Janelle Hickman and husband Keith of Laurel; Michele Chandler and Husband Scott of Dagsboro; Matthew Mitchell of Frankford. Great-grandchildren: Tyler, Taylor, Chase Bunting; Schyler, McKenzie Outten; Kailee, Kaden, Kylee Hickman.

? Matilda Layton & Eli Campbell

ix. **Harry Timothy Campbell** {28 Nov 1877~}[2555] Selbyville
§ 23 Dec 1900 *Susan M. Murray* {Mar 1884~}[2556] b>DE
Dau of Joshua and Nancy Murray
A. **Jeanette Campbell** {}
§ *Rodney Murray* {}
B. **Granville Campbell** {} [Possible SS: 7 Feb 1911~Aug 1986]
C. **Raymond Campbell** {25 Feb 1903~1903}
D. **Roy Campbell** {c1904~} [Possible SS: 30 Oct 1903~Sep 1972]
E. **Margaret L. Campbell** {c1906~}[2557]
§ c1926 *Orville G. Long* {15 Sep 1905~2 Sep 1992} b>MD Frankford
Son of Peter G. and Martha E. Long
F. **Pauline Campbell** {c1909~}

? William & Nancy Layton
? Ebenezer Layton & Huldah Morris

d. **Mary Ann Layton** {5 Jun 1839~10 Apr 1889}
§ 12 Jan 1858 *Milby Bunting* {5 Feb 1836~11 Dec 1882}[2558]

2551 Social Security index
2552 Social Security index
2553 1930 census Sus#7. Social Security index. US Veterans Cem index
2554 Obit News Journal 21 Aug 2009
2555 1880 census Dagsboro, 1900 census Balt 100. WWI reg card.
2556 DE Return of Marr
2557 1930 census Frankford
2558 DE marr DPA vol 74 p109, vol 89 p44. Sus estate, intestate – DPA film

Milby was the son of Merrill Bunting {1836~1882} and Charlotte Long {1807~}. Merrill was the son of Milby and Naomi Bunting. Charlotte was the daughter of Zeno Long and Rebecca Campbell.

i. **Elijah Walter Bunting** {9 Oct 1858~8 Feb 1925}[2559] bu>Bishopville MD
§ 30 Aug 1885 *Sarah Ann Stevens* {2 Oct 1860~2 Jan 1928}[2560]
A. **Amma F. Bunting** {6 May 1888~Nov 1978}[2561] lv>Selbyville teacher
§ 8 Apr 1914 *Mollie A. Collins* {3 Oct 1893~Sep 1982}[2562]
Dau of James and Sarah Collins
1. **Gomer D. Bunting** {23 Jul 1915~25 Jul 1985}[2563]
§ *Ethel Holland* {} [Ethel M. b>c1919 d/o James E and Elva M West Berlin]
a.
2. child {7 Feb 1926~dy}
B. **Lewis Thomas Bunting** {3 Sep 1891~21 Sep 1961}[2564] b>Bishopville lv>Selbyville
§ c1911 *Ethel L Day* {16 Oct 1894~15 Jan 1977} b>MD
1. **Oneida/Oneta Bunting** {cJan 1916~} b>DE
2. **Walter Bunting** {c1928~} b>DE [Is this Lewis Walter Bunting]
C. **Bordelia H. Bunting** {1 Sep 1897~15 Jan 1985}[2565] [or Delia Alice]
§ 28 Dec 1922 *William Ezekial Bunting* {3 Feb 1895~20 Apr 1960}[2566]
Son of Gardner E Bunting and Cora Mae Collins; grson of Ezekial M. Bunting and Angeline Timmons; grt-grson Merrill Bunting and Charlotte Long. Nurseryman
1. son **Bunting** {}
§ _ *Tyrawski* {}
2. son **Bunting** {}
§ _ *Disharoon* {}
3. son **Bunting** {}

ii. **Luther James Milby Bunting** "Looth" {11 May 1860~4 Jul 1942}
§• 27 Apr 1884 *Sarah Elizabeth Derrickson* {Aug 1863~}[2567]
§•• 4 Jan 1906 *Ella Beauchamp Rogers Hickman* {c1874~24 Jul 1926}[2568]
Luther Bunting & Sarah Stevens
A. **Lucinda Bunting** {Dec 1884~}
B. **Eva Mae Bunting** {Jun 1886~[1956]}
§ 19 Feb 1912 *James F. Quinn* {c1888~by 1930}[2569]
In 1920 James was a RR trainman in Philadelphia. The widowed Eva Mae was a waitress in a restaurant in 1930
C. **Carrie H. Bunting** {12 Mar 1888~4 Mar 1931}[2570]
§ 17 Aug 1906 *Edgar Lane Lynch* {1 Jan 1883~18 Jan 1926}[2571]
Son of Aaron J. Lynch and Hester W. McCabe
1. **Edward Lynch** {23 May 1907~10 Oct 1990}[2572] Atlanta
2. **Chester John Lynch** {20 Feb 1909~17 Nov 1981}[2573] Frankford
§ 19 Jan 1929 *Anna Myrtle Lynch* {25 Mar 1910~3 Jul 1996}[2574]
a. **Regina Harriett Lynch** {4 Nov 1930~} Baltimore
§ 25 Jun 1955 *Albert Clark Reid Jr.* {5 May 1925~}

2559 DE death cert 25.546. Family 1900, 1910 census
2560 Sound Ch records
2561 WWI & WWII reg card. 1930 census Sis #7. Social Security index.
2562 DE marr cert 14.546.
2563 Social Security index.
2564 WWI & WWII reg cards. 1900, 1910 census Bishopville, 1920, 1930 census Selbyville
2565 DE marr cert 12.1462. Social Security index.
2566 DE birth cert delayed #9367. 1900 census Balt 100, 1930 census Sus #7.
2567 Sound Ch records. 1900 census Balt 100.
2568 1910 census St Martins
2569 DE Rec of Marr. 1920 census Philadelphia
2570 1930 census Sus#7
2571 DPA Vit stat fol#5 1906. WWI reg card. 1900 census Baltimore 100, 1910 census Frankford, 1920 census Roxana, 1930 census Sus #7
2572 Social Security index
2573 1930 census Sus Co #7
2574 Social Security index

i. **Virginia Lynch Reid** {4 Jul 1956~} Frederick MD
§ 27 Nov 1974 *Bertrem Lloyd Edmunson III* {25 Aug 1950~}
A. **Jennifer Reid Edmunson** {16 Jul 1975~}
B. **Bertrem Lloyd Edmunson IV** {29 Sep 1977~}
C. **Albert John Edmunson** {25 Feb 1979~}
ii. **June Mae Reid** {25 Sep 1959~}

b. **Anna Marie Lynch** {6 Sep 1941~} New Freedom PA
§ *Washington Fry* "Bud" {6 Nov 1937~}

3. **Alberta Lynch** {20 Jun 1910~2 Dec 2002}[2575] Selbyville Redmen's Cem
§ 7 Jun 1935 *Howard Alden Murray* {23 Sep 1910~25 Dec 1984}
a. **Carolyn Murray** {20 Aug 1936~} Bishopville
§ *Donald Edward Hudson* {18 Jun 1931~28 Mar 1980}
Donald was the son of F Carpenter Hudson and Estella Berta Long; grson of Joshua Burton Long and Ida Anna Baker
b. **Howard Alden Murray Jr.** {11 May 1939~} College Station TX
§ 1 Oct 1966 *Eugenia Joyner McCoy "Jeannie"* {15 Jan 1946~}[2576]
i. **Howard Alden Murray III** {6 Jun 1967~}
ii. **Jeffrey Lynch Murray** {24 Sep 1970~}
iii. **Allen Randell Murray** {6 Oct 1971~}
iv. **Ann Murray** {8 Jul 1973~}
c. **Judith E Murray** {16 Jun 1945~} Selbyville
§ 17 Jun 1967 *Ronald West* {}
i. **Mary Beth West** {14 Apr 1968~}
ii. **Jennifer West** {22 Dec 1970~}
iii. **Emily West** {29 Oct 1975~}
d. **Susan A. Murray** {7 Jan 1948~} Palm Beach Gardens FL
§ 25 Nov 1973 *Donald Deyling* {10 May 1949~}
i. **Matthew Deyling** {28 Feb 1975~}
ii. **Jonathan Deyling** {10 May 1977~}
iii. **Sarah Deyling** {29 Jul 1980~}

4. **Hilda H. Lynch** {27 Feb 1914~} Arlington VA
§ 2 May 1936 *Reuben I. Altizer* {3 Aug 1908~Jan 1984}
Reuben was a linotypist at the US Government Printing Office, *The Star-Democrat* in Easton MD, and the *Washington Evening Star*. A 1930 graduate of Gallaudet Un, he founded "The Silent Cavalier" as an independent monthly newspaper for the deaf community in 1940. Later renamed "The Cavalier" it was published for 12 years. He and Hilda helped found the Northern Virginia Center for Deaf and Hard of Hearing Persons in Fairfax. The Arlington County Public Library is home for The Reuben & Hilda Altizer American Sign Language Video Collection.
a. **Marlene Altizer** {13 Feb 1944~} Hampton VA
§ *Walter I. Fortenberry* {Mar 1942~}
Shipbuilder for Northrup Grumman at Newport News
i. **Erin Fortenberry** {c1978~}
ii. **Carrie Fortenberry** {c1982~}
b. **Reuben E. Altizer** {26 Sep 1948~} Bethesda
§ *Meg*
i. **Michael Reuben Altizer** {c1986~}

5. **Orneva Lynch** {5 Apr 1916~21 Oct 1997}[2577] Charleston WVA
§ 25 Feb 1940 *Ralph V. Greene* {9 Feb 1913~}
a. **Carol Greene** {26 Apr 1943~} South Charleston WV
§• 26 Jun 1965 *Fred Kellmeyer*
§•• 14 Mar 1978 *Meredith Rice* [22 May 1944~]
i. **David Kellmeyer** {10 May 1968~}
ii. **Christopher Kellmeyer** {27 Jun 1970~}

[2575] Obit *News Journal* online 4 Dec 2002

[2576] TX marr coll

[2577] Obit *Charleston Gazette* reprint 5 Dec 2003.

iii. **Catherine Kellmeyer** {26 Nov 1974~}

b. **Barbara A. Greene** {4 Oct 1946~} Chesterton IN
§ 21 Dec 1968 *John Grimes* {}
i. **Carrie Grimes** {16 May 1977~}

? Luther Bunting & Sarah Stevens

D. **Helen J. Bunting** {10 May 1892~}[2578]

E. **Luther Willis Bunting** {14 Jun 1894~11 Jan 1970}[2579] Berlin

Luther Bunting & Ella Hickman

F. **Lloyd James Bunting** {7 Mar 1909~20 Jan 1974}[2580] b>MD
§ 22 Mar 1930 *Margaret Savage* {23 Dec 1910~21 Oct 1978}[2581] b>Bishopville
Dau of Will Savage and Mary Ann Bunting. Mary Ann was the dau of Levi Bunting and Anna Maria Howard.

1. **Lloyd Bunting Jr.** {21 Dec 1930~3 Mar 1931} Bishopville Cem
2. **Cecile Bunting** {10 Dec 1935~}
§ *Richard David Lort* {25 Jul 1929~16 Aug 2007}[2582]
Dick was the son of Leonard Otto Lort and Edith A Nickum. He was a building contractor and partner in Bunting & Lort Construction for 35 years and was the building inspector for the town of Selbyville. He was a graduate of Selbyville HS and Goldey Beacom College. He served in the US Navy during the Korean War. Dick was an active member of Salem United Methodist Ch in Selbyville. During the 1970s, he led a misson to Lorne, Northern Ireland. He traveled to Israel to serve in a crusade. He returned to Ireland in 1984 for another mission. He also was an active member of the Selbyville Vol Fire Co for 44 years. Redmen's Cem

a. **Rev. Richard David Lort Jr** {18 Sep 1954~} Townsend DE
§ Jeanette Correll {6 Sep c1956~}
i. **Melanie K Lort** {3 Jul c1980~}
§ *Kurt Scharping* {}[2583]
Son of Herman and Holly Scharping, Wichita. Kurt graduated from Southeast HS, Wichita, in 1994.
A. **Luke Anthony Scharping** {c2006~}
B. **Esther Jane Scharping** {3 Nov 2008~}
ii. **Johanna Faith Lort** {4 May c1982~}
iii. **Kathryn Jeanette Lort** {15 Aug c1985~}
iv. **Richard David Lort III** {5 Aug ~}
A graduate of Geneva Christian Academy and a 2008 graduate in Mechanical Engineering from the Un of Del.
v. **Maria H Lort** {24 Apr ~}
Maria graduated in 2008 from the Lort Homeschool. Attends Trinity Presbyterian Ch Newark
vi. **Gretchen Lort** {8 Oct ~}
vii. **Gregory O Lort** {19 Feb ~}
viii. **Jeffery Lort** {27 Dec ~}
ix. **Anthony K Lort** {27 Nov ~}

b. **Susan Marie Lort** {16 Aug 1956~} Newark MD
§ *Bernard Runk* {}
i. **Melissa C Runk** {23 Jun~}
§ _ *Hebberecht* {}
ii. **Renee E Runk** {15 Mar~}
iii. **Deborah M Runk** {11 Apr~}

c. **Sharon Renee Lort** {10 Jun 1965~} Raleigh NC
§ *Mark E Whittaker* {9 Jun 1961~} b>NC

[2578] Sound Ch records

[2579] Sound Ch records. WWI & WWII reg cards. 1910 census St Martins. Social Security index.

[2580] 1910 census St Martins

[2581] Social Security index

[2582] 1930 census Philadelphia. Social Security index. Obit *Daily Times* 18 Aug 2007

[2583] Birth announcements *Hutchinson News* 9 Nov 2008

i. **Zachary P Whittaker** {13 Sep ~}
ii. **Noah Whittaker** {}

d. **Sarah Elizabeth Lort** {26 Aug 1968~} Midlothian VA
§ *Forrest T Johnson* {1 Oct ~}
i. **William F Johnson** {20 May ~} b>VA
ii. **Ian Johnson** {}

? Lloyd James Bunting and Margaret Savage

3. **Naomi Jane Bunting** {}
4. **Brenda Bunting** {}
§ _ *Stevens* {}
a. dau
5. **Mary Ann Bunting** {}
6. **Milby Bunting** {}

G. **Eliza Bunting** {c1916~[1995]}[2584]

? Mary Ann Layton & Milby Bunting

iii. **Mary Ella Bunting** {c1866~c1940}[2585]
§ 21 Jul 1909 *James P Carey* {c1867~}[2586]
This was a second marriage for James.

iv. **Sarah Alice Bunting** {27 Aug 1866~1961}[2587] Taylorville Cem Wor Co
§• c1887 *Cyrus William Selby* {Dec 1860~}[2588] b>MD Engineer on a boat
§•• *John Schuman* {}

A. **Cyrus W. Selby** {Aug 1888~} b>PA
B. **Harry J. Selby** {Apr 1891~} b>PA
C. **Celia Milly Selby** {Mar 1893~} b>PA
§ *Louis Wilmer Kushela* {}
1. **Cuno Kushela** {} male
2. **Alice Celia Kushela** {}
§• *Emmett Patrick O'Neill* {}
§•• *Robert Spencer* {}
a. **Gerald O'Neill** {}
b. **Daniel O'Neill** {}
c. **Patrick Emmett O'Neill** {}
3. **Louis Wilmer Kushela** {}
§ *Grace Evans* {}
a. **Rodman Kushela** {}

v. **Elisha Milby Bunting** {13 Jan 1869~30 Jun 1950}[2589] Bishopville Cem
§ 26 May 1889 *Almira J. Bunting* {6 Dec 1874~1946}[2590]
Almira was the dau of Elisha T. Bunting and Nancy C. Selby; grdau of John Jackson Bunting and Gatty Holloway.

A. **Harry Edward Bunting** {5 Jan 1891~1903}[2591]
B. **Ethel Mae Bunting** {29 Jul 1893~Aug 1985} d>Philadelphia
§ *David Elmer Rickards* {8 Feb 1887~Apr 1977}[2592]
b>nr Ocean View. Mariner's Bethel Cem
1. **Bruce Marin Rickards** {} [or Martin]
§ *Virginia Lee Bunting* {}

2584 1920 census
2585 1870 census Balt 100, 1880 census West Berlin
2586 DE marr cert. 1910, 1930 census Selbyville
2587 Sound Ch records
2588 1900, 1910 census Philadelphia
2589 DE death cert 50.1727. Family 1900, 1910, 1920 census. Tombstone
2590 Sound Ch records. Tombstone
2591 Sound Ch records
2592 WWI & II reg cards. Social Security index. Tombstone.

Dau of Edward Dunning Bunting and Virginia Rickards; grdau of Edward D. Bunting and Effie J. Toomey.

a. **Donna Kay Rickards** {}
§ *Jay Willey* {}
i. **Adam Willey** {}
ii. **Andrew Willey** {}

2. **Avery Martin Rickards** {25 Sep 1920~13 Apr 1974} Mariner's Bethel Cem
§ *Violet Margerite Hickman* {c1921~}[2593]
Dau of Ollie and Mattie M. Hickman
a. **Lorraine Rickards** {}
§ ?? Edward Dunning Bunting [some confusion here]

3. **Kay Rickards** {}
§ *Robert Wilkerson* {}
a. **Brian Wilkerson** {}
b. **Kevin Wilkerson** {}
c. **Douglas Wilkerson** {}

4.? Lorraine Rickards {}
§ Edward Dunning Bunting {}

C. **Florence May Bunting** {15 Apr 1896~1975}[2594]
§ *George H. Daubert* {1897~1975}
§ Hossmaster {}
?? 2 Hossmaster sons

? Elisha Milby Bunting & Almira Bunting

D. **Jobie B. Bunting** {28 Jun 1898~1 Jun 1982}[2595]
§ *Delphia Gray* {28 May 1901~29 Oct 1987}
Dau of Leander Snow Gray and Hettie J. Collins

1. **Thelma Bunting** {} Dagsboro
§ _ *Clogg* {} [Russell T Clogg 21 Sep 1916~22 Oct 1992 s/o Chester Lee and Delia T Clogg]
a. dau **Clogg** {}
§ _ *Webb* {}
b. dau **Clogg** {}
§ _ *Bunting* {}

2. **Beatrice Bunting** {7 Oct 1920~7 Jan 2009}[2596] Bishopville
§ *Vernon Leroy Megee* {13 Aug 1917~Mar 1974}
Beatrice helped run the family farm for many years. At various times she also worked at the Selbyville Manufacturing Co, Selbyville Cleaners and the Bishopville Store. She was a member of the Wilson Un Meth Ch and the Bishopville Vol Fire Co Ladies Auxiliary. Bishopville Cem
a. **Glenn Megee** "Maggie" {} Selbyville
§ *Dianne [Hudson]* {}
Two sons
b. **Gerald L. Megee** {c1945~15 Mar 2003}[2597] Bishopville Cem
§ *Celeste L [Hamblin]* {}
i. **Ryan Megee** {} Bishopville
§ *Kelley* {}
ii. **Mendi Megee** {} Bishopville
§ *Erik Smith* {}
c. **Sharon Lee Megee** {14 Sep 1950~Oct 1950}
d. **Gene Bunting Megee** {30 Nov 1953~1 Mar 1977}

3. **Patricia Bunting** {} Fort Mill SC

2593 1930 census 7th dist Sussex.
2594 Sound Ch records
2595 1900, 1910, 1920 census St. Martins. WWI reg card. Social Security index
2596 Social Security index. Obit *Maryland Times-Press* 9 Jan 2009.
2597 Obit *News Journal* 18 Mar 2003

§ _ *Dean* {}
4 children

4. **Elsie Bunting** {c1926~30 Jan 2005}[2598] Selbyville
§ *Robert B Smith Jr* {5 Jul 1918~27 Aug 1999}[2599]
Elsie was a self-employed accountant and a member of the National Republican Committee, the Republican Women's Club and Salem Un Meth Ch.
a. **Robert B Smith III** "RB" {~1992}
§ *Sharon* {} Bishopville
i. **Heather Smith** {}
§ *Ron Malone* {} Delmar
ii. **Robert B Smith IV** {} Bishopville
iii. **Joshua J Smith** {} Bishopville
+grtgrch: Amanda, Alleigh, Alex
5. **Harry** [Joe] **Bunting** {15 Nov 1930~12 Oct 1994}[2600]
§ *Francis Lee Churay* {~[1992]}
a. dau Bunting {}
§ _ Rohn {}
2 daus
b. dau Bunting {}
§ _ Senosky {}
i. dau Senosky {}

? Elisha Milby Bunting & Almira Bunting

E. **Mary Frances Bunting** {9 Sep 1901~26 Jun 1990}
§ 23 Feb 1918 *Josiah Elisha Timmons* {27 Apr 1897~18 Jan 1988}[2601] b>Selbyville
Son of Elisha Timmons and Amelia Kate Hickman
1. dau Timmons {}
§• _ Hazzard {}
§•• John Wilson Latchum {25 Mar 1914~28 Feb 1983}
2. dau Timmons {}
§• Johnson {}
§•• _ Hearne {}
3. son {}
§ _ *Bratton* {}
Two sons
4. son Timmons {}
§• _ Lee {}
§•• _ Manship {}
5. son Timmons {}
§ _ Bradley {}

F. **Raymond William Bunting** {15 Apr 1906-Feb 1971}[2602]
§ *Margaret Timmons* {}

G. **Layton Moore Bunting** {21 Apr 1908~Sep 1990}[2603] Bishopville
§ *Gladys Esther West* {Dec 1908~}
1. **William Elliott Bunting** {Jun 1929~}
§ *Jean Steele* {Jan 1932~}
a. **William E. Bunting** {}
§ *Celeste Fehrer*
b. **Esther Bunting** {}
§ *Joseph Vignale* {}
i. **Jeanie Vignale** {}

2598 Obit *News Journal* 1 Feb 2005.
2599 Social Security index.
2600 Social Security index.
2601 WWI reg card. Social Security index.
2602 1910 census St. Martins
2603 Social Security index. Bap 24 Jan 1909 St. Martins Neck Ch. 1910 census St. Martins

ii. **Chad Vignale** {}
c. **Belinda Bunting** {}
§ Dean Bennett {}
i. dau {}
2. **Layton Elwood Bunting** {Mar 1928~} Berlin
§ *Betty Beverly Perry* {Aug 1928~}
a. **Betty Beverly Bunting** {15 Dec 1948~}
§ *Jay Timmons* {}
i. **Leslie Beverly Timmons** {}
b. **Layton Elwood Bunting** {6 Jan 1950~} Berlin
§ *Colleen Ann McLaughlin* {Mar 1951~}
i. **Christopher Ryan Bunting** {7 May 1978~}
ii. **Shawn Patrick Bunting** {27 Aug 1979~}
iii. **Jennifer Bunting** {9 Jan 1983~}
c. **Douglas Perry Bunting** {24 Jan 1953~}
§ *Pamela Hancock* {}
i. **Bryant David Bunting** {16 Jun 1971~}
ii. **Brandon D. Bunting** {26 Dec 1974~}

H. **Elisha Milby Bunting Jr.** {1912~1964}
§ *Helen Hudson* {}[SS: 29 Dec 1912~9 Jan 1997]
1. son Bunting {}
2. son Bunting {}
3. dau Bunting {}
§ _ Hudson {}
4. son Bunting {}
5. dau Bunting {}
§ _ Bunting {}
x. **Donald C. Bunting** {1933~1934}

I. **Violina Bunting** {c1925~[1914~1995]}
§ *Paul Shaerer* {}
1. **Diane Shaerer** {}
2. **Douglas Shaerer** {}

? Mary Ann Layton & Milby Bunting

vi. **Selah/Celia H. Bunting** {8 Feb 1872~1891} bu>Wor Co
§ *Robbins Gillis Cropper* {16 Oct 1863~16 Oct 1918} Wor Co
Son of William M. Cropper and Comfort Collier. Robbins married second Anna S. Mumford

A. **William Milby Cropper** {16 Jun 1891~27 Jul 1941}[2604]
§ c1911 *Bessie M. Lynch* {24 Jul 1894~31 Jul 1988}
1. **Herman David Cropper** {26 Jul 1913~12 Jul 1978}
§ *Pauline Lynch* {}
Four children
2. **Thelma Comfort Cropper** {8 May 1916~27 Jun 2006}[2605] Bishopville
§ c1938 *James Edward Gault* {28 Jun 1915~15 Oct 1988}
Thelma was an active member of the Wilson Un Meth Ch, Bishopville, and the Ladies Auxiliary of the Bishopville Vol Fire Dept. She retired in 1982 as asst vice president of Maryland State Bank, having started at the original Bishopville Bank 27 years earlier. Bishopville Cem
a. **David Wesley Gault** {14 Nov 1943~} Santee CA
§ Sep 1963 *Beverly Derrickson* {23 Feb 1944~}
Dau of James Isaac Derrickson and Marion Helena Williams
i. **Cynthia Ann Gault** {24 Nov 1963~} Santee
§? _ *Parente* {}
§ *Lee Yoder* {}
A. **Briana Christine Yoder** {7 Nov 1985~}

[2604] WWI re card. 1930 census St. Martins
[2605] Obit *Daily Times* 29 Jun 2006

B. **Casey Lynnistine Yoder** {26 Oct 1986~}
C. **Christopher Yoder** {1987~}

ii. **David James Gault** {21 Mar 1965~} Santee
§ 29 Jul 1989 *Laura Dale Moir* {}

b. **Rosalie Gault** {} Bishopville
§ *Murray Ross Smith* {}
i. **Stephen Gault Smith** {} Portsmouth NH
ii. **Murray Ross Smith Jr.** {} Durham NC

3. **Hazel Marie Cropper** {c1919~}
§ *Edward Charles Wilkins* {26 Jun 1915~13 Dec 1985} Willards
a. son **Wilkins** {}
§ _ *Evans* {}
i. dau **Wilkins** {}
§ _ *Robinson* {}
A. son **Robinson** {}
B. son **Robinson** {}

? Mary Ann Layton & Milby Bunting

vii **Job Bunting** {Apr 1874~3 Jul 1957}[2606] l&d>Philadelphia "restaurant keeper"
§ c1897 *Mary W* {c1875~} b>DE ni

viii. **Thomas F. Bunting** {1879~}[2607] b>DE
§ c1917 Mae {c1894~} b>PA
Thomas was a bank watchman in 1920 and 1930
A. William Bunting {1917~1975} b>PA [SS: 15 Nov 1917~Apr 1975]

ix. **Cinda Bunting** {}

? William and Nancy Layton
? Ebenezer Layton & Huldah Morris

e. **William Layton** {25 Mar 1841~23 Jul 1920}[2608] Selbyville
§ 31 Aug 1869 *Sarah Catherine Bunting* {7 May 1833~3 Nov 1920}[2609]
William enlisted in the New York Regiment 142 Co E on 30 Sep 1864. The regiment was sent south to take Fort Fisher, NC and cut off the southern supply line of shipping. After a long fight, they succeeded on 15 June 1865. William was discharged that same month. Red Men's Cem

Bill and Catherine were the first couple to be married at the Sound Church, Williamsville DE, according to church records. Married by Rev. William R Tubbs. Catherine was born in Selbyville, the daughter of Elijah Bunting and Amy/Annie Campbell. Elijah was the son of Milby and Naomi Bunting.

Jane Disharoon Bunting lists James Henry Bunting {24 Dec 1862~20 Oct 1870} and William Curtis Layton {12 Jun 1868~12 Oct 1870} as sons of Sarah Catherine Bunting.

i. **Joseph M. Layton** {12 Nov 1871~1 Sep 1912}[2610] b>Selbyville Redmen's Cem
§ 26 Jun 1896 *Lavina Hudson* {5 Feb 1874~1/21 Nov 1914}[2611]
Lavinia was the daughter of George L. Hudson and Ellen Daisey.
A. **George Joseph Layton** {8 Sep 1908~20 May 1909}

ii. **Mary Catherine Layton** "Cassie" {bp13 Sep 1873~7 Feb 1954}
§ 13 Mar 1892 *William Wesley Morris* {12 May 1869~10 Jan 1931}[2612]

2606 1910, 1920, 1930 census

2607 1880 census West Berlin, 1920, 1930 census Philadelphia

2608 DE death cert 20.2040. *Del Gazette* 28 Dec 1869. Layton-Stevens-Pepper Bible, Bible Record Coll - DPA Folder 188

2609 DE death cert 20.3230. The cert is very difficult to read, causing confusion regarding her birthdate. She was 86 yrs, 5 mons and 26 days old.

2610 Sus Co estate #21-37 DE death cert 12.1090 inf: his mother. Following Joseph's death, a squabble broke out in Sussex Co Orphan's Court between his widow, Lavina, and his three siblings concerning the use of four farms in Baltimore 100.

2611 Sus Co estate #21-488 bro Francis Hudson exec. DE death cert 14.3222

2612 Morris Family Bible. Sus Lic bk 1896 pg138

Cass was born in Selbyville on what is now the Paul Pepper Farm. Wes, born near Selbyville, was the son of Isaac Morris and Sarah Timmons. Cass and Wes were married in Selbyville Methodist Church. The last 20 years of his life, Wes farmed near Whaleyville.

A. **William Wesley Morris** {stillborn 12 Oct 1893}
B. **Virda Mae Morris** {12 Oct 1896~31 Dec 1984} Bishopville Cem
§• 13 Jun 1914 *Edward James Timmons* {18 Dec 1891~13 Dec 1943}[2613] nc
§•• 18 Sep 1948 *Alton D. Hargis* {13 Apr 1912~7 Aug 1986} nc
C. **John Francis Morris** {10 Sep 1898~29 Sep 1973}
§ 25 Sep 1915 *Daisey Alice Powell* {18 Sep 1899~Feb 1996}[2614]
Dale Cem Whaleyville
1. **Jennie Catherine Morris** {11 Oct 1916~}
§ *William Z. Littleton* {9 Mar 1909~27 Oct 2000} Lv>Powellville-Willards Rd
a. [?William Z. Littleton {2 Jul 1956~} Pittsville]
2. **John Edward Morris** {5 Oct 1923~26 Jan 1945}
§
Twin daughters
D. **Sarah Catherine Morris** {26 Feb 1907~5 Jul 1969} Bethel Cem Willards
§• 28 Feb 1925 *John Raymond Tull* {25 Dec 1905~Mar 1982} b>Bishopville
§•• *Raymond Hudson* {9 Feb 1905~24 Nov 1962}
John was the son of John G Tull and Ida E Donaway
1. **Robert Lee Tull** {18 Aug 1939~11 Dec 1965} nc Bethel Cem
§ *Connie Smack*

? William Layton & Sarah Catherine Bunting

iii. **Ebe Layton** {16 Apr 1878~30 Nov 1961}[2615] Odd Fellows Cem Bishopville
§ *Olevia Gray* {15 Jun 1881~23 Mar 1939}[2616]
Ebe was born on the Pepper Farm near Selbyville.
Olevia, born in MD, was the daughter of Joseph S. Gray and Basha Hudson.

A. **Basha Catherine Layton** "Katie" {1 Aug 1902~29 Dec 1955} Odd Fellows
§ c1918 *Hurdle H Mitchell* {15 Feb 1894~17 May 1971}[2617] b>Gumboro.
Dale Cem Whaleyville
1. **Olevia Ellen Mitchell** {8 Jul 1920~}[2618]
§• 16 Nov *Ernest Wilson Wilkins* {7 Jun 1914~1 Jun 1965}
§•• *Edwin J. Watts* {c1920~19 Apr 1986}
• Wilson was the son of Ernest and Mannie Wilkins. Wilson and the children are buried in New Hope Cem Willards
•• Edwin was the son of Colin and Evelyn Watts of St. Martins. Dale Cem
Ellon and Wilson
a. **Mannie Catherine Wilkins** "Kay" {4 Mar 1942~}
§• 22 Oct 1960 *James Edward Mumford* {29 Aug 1941~} [div]
§•• 30 Oct 1980 *Edward Jester*
• Son of Edward and Elizabeth Mumford
Kay and Jim
i. **Teresa Lynn Mumford** {5 Nov 1961~}
§ __ *Stewart*
ii. **Dawn Elizabeth Mumford** {21 Sep 1964~16 Sep 1985}
Dawn died of injuries suffered when she was thrown from a pickup. Hill & Jones Cem near Powellville
§• __ *Dean* [div]
§•• *Kenneth Lester Adkins*
A. **Stacey Lynn Dean**

2613 WWI & WWII reg card.
2614 Social Security index
2615 Obit *Salisbury Times* 1 Dec 1961
2616 DE death cert 39.1171
2617 Social Security index. WWII reg card. 1930 census Berlin
2618 1930 census Berlin

iii. **Sue Ellon Mumford** {21 Oct 1965~}
b. **Wilson Jonda Wilkins** {9 Jun 1946~11 May 195?}
c. **Rebecca Ellon Wilkins** {10 Sep 1947~27 Jul 194?}
d. **Sewell Terry Wilkins** {2 Sep 1950~}
§ 18 Jul 1969 *Carolyn Willey* {6 Mar 1950~}
Dau of Carl Willey and Evelyn Harrison
i. Christopher Wayne Wilkins {29 Jan 1969~}
He is Carolyn's son, adopted by Terry.
ii. **Jonathan Wilson Wilkins** {8 Sep 1971~}
e. **Donna Olinda Wilkins** {30 Jul 1954~25 Apr 1963} New Hope Cem

? Basha Catherine Layton & Hurdle Mitchell

2. Infant buried Ebenezer Church Cem Whaleyville
3. **Elizabeth Mitchell** {3 Jun 1925~}
§ 11 Apr 1942 *Elwood John Patey* {17 Apr 1920~19 Nov 1996} Willards
Son of John Patey and Pearl Phillips
a. **Elwood Ernest Patey** {11 Nov 1942~10 Apr 1964}
Riverside Cem Berlin
b.*t* **Donald Wayne Patey** {26 Dec 1946~} Berlin
§ 9 Mar 1968 *Wina Faye Jones* {30 Nov 1948~}
Dau of Milton Jones and Ethel Hudson
i. **Danna Lynn Patey** {3 May 1974~}
c.*t* **Ronald Morris Patey** {26 Dec 1946~29 Mar 2009}[2619]
§ 25 Sep 1970 *Deborah Gail Wheatley* {4 Feb 1951~}
Ronald was a construction superintendent with Gillis Gilkerson Builders. He was a member of the Willards Vol Fire Co for 41 years. He was a member of the Powellville Ruritan Club, Mt Pleasant Un Meth Ch and the Wicomico Co Fire Police.
Dau of Brooks and Addie Wheatley of Galestown
i. **Hollie Elizabeth Patey** {28 Mar 1978~}
§ *Leonard Jones* "Buddy" {} Sharptown
A. **Breanna Jones** {}
B. **Bethany Jones** {}
d. **Elizabeth Jeannette Patey** {13 Jan 1948~} Coppers Cove TX
§ 23 Aug 1969 *George Clifton Long*
Son of George and Mildred Long
i. **Mary Ann Long** {31 Aug 1973~} b>Texas
ii. **Jack Bruce Long** {12 Apr 1978~} b>Germany
e. **Nancy Marie Patey** {21 Aug 1953~} Millsboro
§ 3 Oct 1976 *Walter Keith Monroe* {29 Sep 1952~}
Son of Walter Leroy Monroe and Thelma Marie Dorey
Nancy is a 1971 graduate of Pittsville HS. l>Berlin
i. **Paul William Monroe** {31 May 1978~}
ii. son
f. **Alan Mitchell Patey** {14 Jun 1957~} Willards
g. **Thomas Edward Patey** {14 Jul 1958~} Willards

? Basha Catherine Layton & Hurdle Mitchell

4. **Hurdle Mitchell Jr.** {26 Feb 1928~29 Oct 1991}
§ 31 Jul 1959 *Virginia Louise Joseph* {27 Mar 1941~}
Dau of Raymond Jackson Joseph and Rosalie Florence Rudzinis
Hurdle retired in 1985 from Collins Saw Mill in Gumboro. He was an Army veteran and a member of Delmar VFW Post 8276. Riverside Cem Berlin
a. **Albert Lee Mitchell** {9 Jun 1960~}
b. **Herbert Lee Mitchell** {28 Oct 1961~}
§
i. dau {19 Jul 1989~}

[2619] Obit Somerset Herald 1 Apr 2009

c. **Wilbert Lee Mitchell** {27 Nov 1962~} of Berlin
d. **Diana Lee Mitchell** {14 Dec 1963~}
§ *Robert George Harrison*
e. **Robert Lee Mitchell** {1 Jan 1980~}

5. **Harry N. Mitchell** {14 Nov 1931~6 Oct 2000}[2620] Berlin
§ 29 Jun 1956 *Peggy Birch* {29 Jan 1939~}
Dau of Calvin and Katie BIrch
a. **Margaret Denise Mitchell** {23 Feb 1958~}
§ *George Blann*
i. son born Nov or Dec 1980
b. **Melissa Diane Mitchell** {20 Aug 1963~}
c. **Michael Harry Mitchell** {1 Jan 1965~}

? Basha Catherine Layton & Hurdle Mitchell

6. **William Mitchell** {4 Dec 1933~} Powellville
§ 28 Jun 1952 *Edna Wilkins* {21 Apr 1934~}
Dau of Preston Lee Wilkins and Stella May Adkins
a. **Hurdle Lee Mitchell** {15 Apr 1953~}
§ 8 Sep 1972 *Cynthia Marie Timmons*
i. **Cassie Leigh Mitchell** {29 Jun 1979~}
b. **William David Mitchell** {20 Mar 1957~}
§• Jul 1975 *Carolyn Dorn* [div]
§•• *Susan Lynn Bethard* {}
•• Dau of Charles Bethard and Ann Burns
David and Carolyn
i. **Angela Gail Mitchell** {12 Mar 1976~}
David and Susan
ii. **Charles David Mitchell** {14 Oct 1980~}
c. **Steven Edward Mitchell** {7 Feb 1959~}
§ 7 Jun *Deanna Lynn Jackson* {}
He is a 1977 graduate of Parkside HS
Dau of Dean E. Jackson
d. **Jerry Preston Mitchell** {28 Apr 1961~}
e. **Christy Lynn Mitchell** {2 Jun 1972~}
She was born the night her oldest brother Hurdle was graduating from high school.

? William Layton & Sarah Catherine Bunting
? Ebe Layton & Olevia Gray

B. **Willmer E. Layton** {7 Mar 1904~dy}
C. **Joseph M. Layton** {6 Mar 1906~1914}
D. **Huldah Layton** {22 Feb 1911~29 Nov 2005}[2621] Huldah changed her name to Hilda.
§ 20 Aug 1927 *Charles William Phillips* {14 Oct 1899~29 Dec 1964}
Hilda was born in Whaleyville where she attended the one-room schoolhouse. She was a member of New Hope Un Meth Church. She worked at the Berlin Manufacturing Co. for 21 years.
Son of Albert Phillips and Annie Truitt of Willards MD. Willards Cem

1. **Virginia Mabel Phillips** {25 Mar 1928~30 Aug 1988}
§ 18 Jun 1945 *Joshua Cowell Layfield* {22 Jul 1920~2 Jan 2004}[2622]
Ginnie was born in Willards; lived in Whaleyville.
New Hope Cem Willards
Joshua, the son of Cowell Winder Layfield and Alice Mae Mitchell, was a farmer and carpenter. He also married Sarah Edith Smith.

[2620] Social Security index
[2621] Family group from Loretta May Phillips Jones to J. Moore 27 Oct 1994. Social Security index. Obit *Delaware Wave* 1 Dec 2005
[2622] Obit *Worcester County Messenger* 4 Jan 2004

a. **Buddy Glenn Layfield** {6 Jul 1947~} Georgia
§ 10 Jan 1969 *Elizabeth Trimble* "Betty" {14 Dec 1948~}
i. **Barbara Ann Layfield** {21 Jan 1971~}
ii. **Michael Glen Layfield** {28 Mar 1973~}

b. **Joshua Norman Layfield** {4 Feb 1951~} Whaleyville
§ 20 Oct 1972 *Mildred Moore* {30 May 1955~} [div]
§•• *Cynthia A.* {1963~}
Norman and Mildred
i. **Norman Joshua Layfield** "Buddy" {26 Mar 1973~}
Norman and Cindy?
ii. son

c. **Carroll Lee Layfield** {22 Feb 1953~} Whaleyville
§ 4 Jan 1974 *Ginger Susan Melson* {6 May 1954~}
i. **Stacey Layfield**
ii. **Courtney Layfield** {8 Jan 1989~}

d. **Alice Virginia Layfield** {11 Aug 1954~} Georgetown
§• 6 Apr 1974 *Charles Van Baker* {8 Mar 1944~} [div]
§•• May 1988 *Damon L. Ball* {1958~}
i. **James Edward Layfield Baker** {21 Oct 1971~}
ii. **Millard Howard Coffin** {24 Nov 1972~}
iii. **Kimberly Ann Baker** {28 Apr 1976~}
iv. **Charley Ann Baker** {18 Nov 1978~}

e. **Cordelia Jean Layfield** {}
§ _ *Bozman* {} Parsonsburg

? Huldah Layton & Charles William Phillips

2. **Charles William Phillips Jr** {17 Jun 1930~} Berlin
§• 24 Dec 1949 *Mabel Elizabeth Adkins* {23 Dec 1933~} [div]
D/o Lester and Pearl Adkins
§•• 13 May 1972 *Thelma Merritt Bishop* {14 May 1934~}
Thelma, dau of George and Viola Merritt, was a widow when she married Charles.

a. **Mary Jane Phillips** {23 Sep 1950~} nc
§• *Roscoe Nelson* [div]
§•• Sep 1979 *Neal Yeatman* [div]
§••• 1 Nov 1986 *Gregory Mark Fletcher*
§•••• 27 Aug 1988 *Charles Swanson* "Chuck" [div]
§••••• 1 Nov 1991 *Curtis Eugene Garrett* {22 Aug 1943~}

b. **Charles William Phillips III** "Chuck" {14 Jun 1960~7 Mar 1981}
Jones Cem Willards

3. **Roberta Ann Phillips** "Bertie" {1 Oct 1932~2 Oct 2004}[2623] Berlin
§ 18 May 1951 *William Lee Burbage Jr* {15 Nov 1927~}
Born in Showell, Bertie was a member of Faith Chapel Presbyterian Church. She was a poultry grower from 1970 until her retirement.
William was the son of William Lee Burbage and Lola Adkins

a. **William Theodore Burbage** "Ted" {20 Jul 1955~}
§• 9 Aug 1975 *Cindy Fay Chandler* [div]
D/o William Chandler and Nancy Turner
§•• *Felicia Evans* [div] nc
§••• 14 Sep 1989 *Joanne Seybert*
Married in the pavilion at Rachel's Pond Libertytown MD
Ted and Cindy
i. **Billie Jo Burbage** {17 Mar 1976~} b>PGH Salisbury

? Huldah Layton & Charles William Phillips

4. **Hilda Layton Phillips** {10 Feb 1935~9 May 2004}[2624] b>at home in Showell

---

[2623] Obit *Daily Times* 5 Oct 2004

[2624] Obit *Daily Times* 10 May 2004

§ 13 Dec 1958 *Earl Thomas Wainright* {14 Sep 1928~} m>Ocean City
Son of Charles Farrell Wainright and Alice Mae Jarvis

a. **Teresa Lynn Wainright** {26 Aug 1961~} b>PGH
   i. **Jesse Lewis Wainright** {30 Sep 1982~}
   § 24 Sep 1987 J*esse Harmon*
b. **Susan Ann Wainright** {16 Nov 1965~} b>PGH
c. **Earl Thomas Wainright II** {4 Jul 1968~} b>PGH

5. **Robert Albert Phillips** {26 May 1937~22 Jan 1997}[2625] Berlin
§• 1 May 1957 *Kathleen Adkins* Dau of Walt "Shorty" Adkins of Willards
§•• 11 May 1964 *Alice Hadder West* {31 Dec 1936~}
Dau of Mary Catherine Hadder
Bob and Kathleen
a. **Judith Lynn Phillips** {14 Sep 1957~}
b. **Ethel Marie Phillips** {20 May 1960~}
Bob and Alice
a. **Robert Albert Phillips Jr** {1 Feb 1974~}
Bob and Abigail are twins
b. **Abigail Phillips** {1 Feb 1974~}

? Huldah Layton & Charles William Phillips

6. **John Paul Phillips** {13 Mar 1939~} b>at home in Showell. Salisbury
§ 6 Sep 1959 *Irene Ann Williams* {25 Oct 1940~}
Dau of Arthur and Anna Williams
a. **Michael Paul Phillips** {6 Sep 1960~} "A first anniversary present"
§ 14 Feb 1987 *Patti Beth Bennett Webster* {24 Oct 1956~}
Dau of Frederick Bennett of Oriole MD. m>Christ U M Ch Salisbury. Mike adopted Patti's daughter, Nicole.
b. **Alan Robert Phillips** {16 Mar 1966~}
§ 8 Mar 1987 *Lisa Ann Collins Wilson* {5 Jun 1967~}
D/o Landis E. Wilson m>Christ U M Ch
   i. **Alan Blair Phillips** {6 Aug 1987~} b>PGH
   ii. **Brittani Danniell Anna Phillips** {25 Aug 1989~} b>PGH
   iii. **Landis Blake Phillips** {21 Sep 1992~} b>PGH

? Huldah Layton & Charles William Phillips

7. **Loretta Mae Phillips** {27 Jul 1941~} b>at home in Berlin
§ 19 May 1961 *Olen Derrickson Jones Jr* "Chubby" {11 Sep 1941~}
Son of Olen D. Jones Sr and Amanda Clayville of Willards
a. **Sandra Lee Jones** {6 Jun 1964~} b>PGH
§ 16 Aug 1985 *John Lang Sparrow Jr* {30 May 1962~}
Son of John Lang Sparrow Sr and Virginia Taylor
m>Mt Pleasant U M Ch Willards
   i. **John Derek Sparrow** {24 Jan 1991~} b>PGH
b. **Sharon Lynn Jones** {7 Apr 1967~} b>PGH
§ 27 Aug 1989 *John Thomas Rash Jr* {5 Jun 1966~}
Son of John Thomas Rash Sr and Sherry Revel
m>Mt Pleasant U M Ch
   i. **Karen Suzanne Rash** {4 Sep 1993~} b>Pen Reg Med Cen
   ii. **Lori Leigh Rash** {20 Sep 1994~} b>PRMC
c. **Kathy Ann Jones** {2 Dec 1969~}
§ 17 Apr 1993 *Edwin Donald Townsend* {17 Jul 1958~}
Son of Donald Corbett Townsend and Ruth Doner Long
m>Mt Pleasant U M Ch
d. **John Olen Jones** {3 Jul 1972~}

? Huldah Layton & Charles William Phillips

[2625] Social Security index

8. **Richard Lee Phillips** {1 Apr 1944~} Selbyville
   § 31 Dec 1965 *Diane Gerhart* m>Pennsylania [div]
   a. **Robbie Lee Phillips** {9 Nov 1965~}
   b. **Robin Lynn Phillips** {20 Jan 1967~}

9. **Brenda Lou Phillips** {5 Feb 1946~} Salisbury
   § 14 Aug 1964 *Andrew Joseph Schultz Jr* {29 Feb 1944~}
   Son of Andrew Schultz and Norma Jean Lambert
   a. **Andrew Ronald Schultz** {12 Apr 1971~}
   § 10 Dec 1993 *Sandra Heidi Rupperht* of Germany, where they met while Ronnie was serving in the Army.
   b. **Craig Alan Schultz** {9 Dec 1976~}
   § 18 Aug 1994 *Penny Bendix*

? Huldah Layton & Charles William Phillips

10 **Wayne Allen Phillips** {28 Feb 1952~8 Jan 2003} New Hope Cem
   § 28 Apr 1979 *Debbra Ann Revel Ennis* {14 Jun 1956~}
   Dau of John Robert Revel and Anna Mae Parsons
   a. **Charles Robert Phillips** {5 Sep 1979~}

E. **Joseph M. Layton** {6 Mar 1914~18 Aug 1943} nm

? William Layton & Sarah Catherine Bunting

? Ebe Layton & Olevia Gray

F. **Ebe Layton** {5 Jan 1918~5 Sep 1983}[2626] Dagsboro Mem Cem
   § *Elta Hitchens* {23 May 1906~Jan 1996}[2627]
   Ebe retired in 1973 after working 10 years as an electrician for Warren Banks of Dagsboro. He also worked 25 years for the Millsboro poultry processing plant of Townsend's Inc.

1. **Robert Lee Layton** {12 Mar 1939~4 Feb 1991} of Salisbury
   §• *Diane Short* [div nc]
   §•• 16 Jul 1982 *Glenna Mae __ Melson*
   Born in Whaleysville. He was a heavy equipment mechanic. He was a Vietnam veteran and retired from the Army in March 1987 after 27 years of service. Springhill Memory Gardens near Hebron. He was survived by three stepsons: Ernest and Kenneth Melson and John Short

2. **Sara Lee Layton** {24 Feb 1942~} Georgetown
   § 5 Aug 1959 *Richard Russell Tapman* "Doc" {4 Mar 1936~25 Jun 2006} [2628]
   Doc was born in Sanford VA, the son of Laurel Tapman and Annie Taylor. He was employed for 34 years as a diesel mechanic with Townsends Inc, Millsboro. Redmens Cem, Dagsboro
   a. **Jeffery Allen Tapman** {16 May 1960~} Georgetown
   §• 13 Jan 1979 *Donna Van Auken* [div nc]
   §•• *Tracey Robertson* D/o Donald and Dorothy Robertson
   i. **Rebekah Tapman** {} Georgetown
   b. **Sharon Kay Tapman** {30 Aug 1963~}
   §• Feb 1982 *Jeffrey Tidd* b>Ohio
   §•• 1986 *Robert Dale Jenkins* b>Baltimore
   §••• *William Bradford* Millsboro
   Sharon and Jeff
   i. **Troy Justin Tidd/Bradford** {23 Aug 1982~}
   § *Samantha* {}
   ii. **William Bradford** {} Millsboro
   Sharon and Robert
   ii. **Lyndsey Jenkins** {15 Feb 1987~} b>Beebe Hosp

[2626] Family group from Ebe Layton and Sara Lee Tapman to JMoore 27 Oct 1994. Social Security index

[2627] Social Security index

[2628] Obit De State News 27 Jun 2006

3. **Ebe Layton Jr** {28 Apr 1944~} of Seaford
   § 1 Aug 1964 *Ethel May Baker* {23 Feb 1944~}
   Dau of Chester and Loretta Baker
   a. **Ebe Layton III** {12 Jun 1965~} b>Milford
      § *Dana Rae Smith* {8 Dec 1966~} b>Lewes
      Dau of George Edward Smith and Diane Lola Collins. She married second Russell Hudkins
      i. **Casey Rae Layton** {12 Jun 1987~}
   b. **Lisa Layton** {23 Jan 1967~} b>Lewes
   c. **Robert Lee Layton** {9 Mar 1971~} b>Beebe
4. **Kenneth Dean Layton** {4 Apr 1947~7 Aug 2004}[2629]
   § 15 Jul 1966 *Patricia Lee Bowden* {24 Feb 1951~} [div]
   Kenny was born in Bayard, Pepper's Corner. A self-employed carpenter, he enjoyed playing the slots, wrestling, drag racing and camping. Redmen's Cem
   "He is survived two daughters, Tiffany Simpson and Christie Hall of Berlin, Md.; a brother, Ebie Layton Jr. of Seaford; three sisters, Sara L. Tapman of Georgetown, Charlene Richardson and Jane Powell, both of Berlin; four grandchildren, David, Ashley, Samantha and Tim;
   Patsy is the dau of Thomas W. Bowden and Lorraine Wainwright. She married second Preston Taylor.
   a. **Crystal Lynn Layton** {28 Feb 1968~} Berlin
      § __ *Hall*
   b. **Teresa Lynn Layton** {6 Jun 1972~}
      § _ *Simpson*

? Ebe Layton & Olevia Gray

G. **Mary Anne Layton** {7 Mar 1921~}
   §• 28 Sep 1937 *John Ennis Brittingham* {16 Dec 1918~18 Jul 1988} [div]
   Born in Showell, the son of Joseph Leland Brittingham amd Mammie Etta Ennis. He was an Army veteran of WWII. He was manager of the Smoky Shadows Motel Conference Center in Pigeon Forge bu> Smoky Mountain Memory Gardens, Pigeon Forge Tenn.
   §•• *Norris Ford Hill* {4 Jun 1916~10 Mar 1971} Parsons Cem [div nc]
   §••• *Elton Franklin Shockley* {23 Aug 1920~24 Mar 1978}[2630]
   Holly Hills Gardens White Marsh MD

Mary and Ennis

1. **Betty Ann Brittingham** {24 Jul 1939~}
   § 20 Jan 1962 *Wilson Wayne Bradford* {29 Jul 1941~}
   a. **John Edward Bradford** {25 Apr 1965~]
2. **John Hooper Brittingham** {6 Aug 1943~}
   § 7 Jul 1962 *Judith Gunby* {19 Feb 1943~}
   a. **Susan Michelle Brittingham** {17 Nov 1966~}
      § 11 Dec 1994 *Michael Odell Barrett*
      Son of Ralph H. Barrett Jr of Gambrills MD
      m>Wicomico Presbyterian Ch Salisbury
   b. **John Scott Brittingham** {31 Mar 1969~}

? William Layton & Sarah Catherine Bunting

iv. **Cora May Layton** {26 Jun 1884~31 Mar 1938}[2631] Red Men's Cem Selbyville
   § 6 Aug 1905 *Frederick Pepper* {24 Jul 1875~27 Sep 1953}[2632]
   Cora was born on the Pepper Farm.
   Fred was the son of William Edward Pepper and Mary Elizabeth Warrington of Bayville, near Fenwick Island

---

2629 Obit *DE State News* 9 Aug 2004

2630 Social Security index

2631 DE death cert 38,1056.

2632 DE death cert 53.2822. Layton-Stevens-Pepper Bible. Obit *Daily Times* 29 Sep 1953

A. **William Paul Pepper** {29 Jul 1909~13 May 2001} b>Selbyville Redmans Cem
§ 14 Jan 1933 *Dorothy Nancy Williams* {11 Jan 1911~8 Sep 1996}[2633]
Married in Laurel Methodist Church by Rev Marine.
Dorothy was the daughter of Edward Williams and Dollie M. Simpler. As a 12-year-old, the precocious Dorothy began writing in a composition book that later would be published under the title "Folklore of Sussex County." Her book consisted of rhymes, poems, ghost stories and customs from the Sussex County area that she learned listening to family stories.
She was a teacher in the Sussex and Worcester County school districts for 36 years, retiring in 1969. She and Paul owned Pepper's Cottages and Apartments in Ocean City for 60 years. She was a member and historian for 30 years at Salem United Methodist Ch, Selbyville. She was a genealogist and held several state and local offices in the Delaware Federation of Women's Clubs. Redmen's Cem, Selbyville

1. **Julia Ann Pepper** {23 Jan 1941~} lv>Selbyville
§ 23 Jun 1961 *Prentice Wayne Tingle* {Dec 1938~}
Son of Horace Irving Tingle and Hilda Marie Steen
a. **Nancy Marie Tingle** {29 Aug 1965~}
§ 9 May 1987 *Michael Wayne West* m>Salem U M Ch Selbyville
Son of Wayne and Bonita West.
b. **Leanne Lynn Tingle** {3 Jul 1968~}

B. **Joseph May Pepper** "Josie May" dau {14 Mar 1913~16 Oct 2001}[2634] b>Selbyville
§ 23 Dec 1932 *Llewellyn M. Stevens* {10 May 1909~21 Feb 1965}
Son of Vollie Joshua Stevens and Emma Tingle Murray
1. **Robert Lee Stevens** {21 Sept 1935~28 Nov 1943}
2. **William Frederick Stevens** {14 Nov 1937~}
§ 21 Nov 1964 *Geraldine A. Gray* {Mar 1940~}
a. **Natalie Jo Stevens** {19 Jun 1965~} Selbyville
§ 21 Aug 1993 *Gregory Edward McCabe* {}
Son of Grise and Gladys McCabe
Natalie is a 1983 graduate of Indian River HS and is employed at First Omni Bank in Millsboro. m>Salem Meth Ch Selbyville
b. **April Ann Stevens** {5 May 1971~}
§ 7 May 1994 *Scott David Levosky* {6 Aug 1962~}
Son of Glenn M. Levosky of Erie PA. m>Salem UM Ch Selbyville
April is a graduate of Indian River HS and the Un of Delaware.
c. **Lee Frederick Stevens** {26 Dec 1975~}
3. **Donald Lewis Stevens** {13 May 1943~} Selbyville
§ 25 Jul 1964 *Brenda Margaret Bunting* {9 Feb 1945~}
Dau of Lloyd James Bunting and Margaret Savage
a. **Michele Elaine Stevens** {30 Jan 1966~}
b. **Michael Joseph Stevens** {2 Apr 1977~}

? William& Nancy Layton
? Ebenezer Layton & Huldah Morris

f. **Tabitha Layton** “Bittry” {13 Oct 1843~8 Jul 1906} Roxana Cem
§ 11 Jan 1863 *Henry H. Timmons* {12 Sep 1838~3 Jul 1906}[2635] farmer. of MD
Son of Handy and Levinia Timmons
i. **John H. Timmons** {27 Sep 1863~3 Aug 1930}[2636] b> nr Roxana Roxana Cem
§ 13 Oct 1889 *Oliva A. Lynch* {5 Dec 1869~4 Dec 1949}[2637] b>Roxana
Oliva was the daughter of Jacob E and Mary Jane Lynch
A. **Alvin John Timmons** {3 Jun 1893~12 Nov 1942}[2638] b>nr Roxana Red Men’s Cem
§ 6 May 1913 *Imogene Long* {23 Jun 1893~10 Apr 1972}[2639]

2633 Obit *News-Journal* 11 Sep 1996
2634 Social Security index
2635 Sus estate. *Del Gaz* 6 Feb 1863. 1870 census Roxana
2636 DE death cert 30.2149.
2637 De marr records: vol 89 p76, vol 76 p10. DE death cert 49.3357.
2638 DE death cert 42.3338

Imogene was the daughter of John H. and Belle Dryden; grdaughter of Lucinda Jane McCabe and Sylvester Burton Long; grt-grdaughter of William Oliver McCabe (see index)

1. Gerald A. Timmons {30 Apr 1915~4 Apr 1985} adopted
   § 8 Mar 1941 *Martha Brubaker* {16 Apr 1915~}
2. **Louis John Timmons** {17 Mar 1916~1958} Dagsboro
   § 24 Oct 1938 *Evelyn Ellen Daisey* {24 Dec 1918~}
   a. Louis Alvin Timmons {28 Sep 1940~} adopted
      § *Faye Marsh*
   b. John Robert Timmons {18 Sep 1949~} adopted
      § *Rebecca Keesecker*

B. **Cora A Timmons** {7 Nov 1891~23 Nov 1989} b>nr Roxana Roxana Cem
   § 4 Mar 1911 *William George Long* {23 Mar 1882~1944}[2640] Frankford
   Cora was a poultry grower and member of the Roxana UM Ch
   George was the son of Joseph S. and Bertha J. Long.
   1. **Hilda Bertha Long** {12 Dec 1913~1968}[2641] Roxana Cem
      § 1 Jan 1932 *Raymond Harry Hudson* {27 Oct 1912~11 May 1990}[2642]
      Son of Harry C and Gertrude S Hudson
      a. **Velma Gretta Hudson** {19 Dec 1935~} Selbyville
         § *Joseph Irving Hudson* {8 Dec 1933~}
         i. **Shirley Kay Hudson**
      b. **June Alma Hudson**
      c. **George Raymond Hudson**
   2. **George S. Long** {2 Mar 1921~24 Mar 1923}

ii. **Hannah A. Timmons** {22 Feb 1865~18 May 1918}[2643]
   § 13 Nov 1887 *Asher W. Bennett* {6 Jan 1861~27 Mar 1927}[2644] Roxana Cem
   Son of Levin Hill Evans Bennett {1830~1911} and Hannah Waples Breasure {1829~1902}
   A. **Orra Asher Bennett** {21 Nov 1889~21 Apr 1970}[2645] nr Roxana
      § c1909 *Edna M.* {6 Nov 1894~19 Sep 1874}
      1. **Annie Marie Bennett** {2 Aug 1909~21 Jul 1911}
      2. **Elsie M. Bennett** {4 May 1915~6 May 1989}
   B. **Maggie Bennett** {11 Aug 1895~24 Jun 1896}

iii. **Alice F. Timmons** {c1868~} [Alice and Edward seem to have disappeared after marriage]
   § 23 Dec 1884 *Edward J. Rust* {c1862~}[2646] Roxana
   Son of John and Ruth Rust

iv. **Lucinda K. Timmons** {7 Jul 1869~27 Sep 1956}[2647] Roxana Cem
   § c1901 *Harley H. Rayne* {15 Feb 1874~1943}[2648] b>MD
   Son of Timothy and Laura A Rayne of Dennis MD
   A. **Alice M. Rayne** {c1903~}
   B. **Clarence H. Rayne** {6 Nov 1903~24 May 1968}[2649]
      § *Hattie* {19 May 1911~9 Jul 1986}

v. **William T. Timmons** {1871~1941} nm Roxana Cem

vi. **Sally M. Timmons** {14 Jan 1873~2 Sep 1962} Roxana Cem
   § 24 Dec 1893 *Flemuel Arthur Long* {10 Mar 1873~5 May 1956}[2650] nr Frankford
   Son of David James Long and Elizabeth Jane Bishop.

2639 1900, 1910 census Dagsboro. Social Security index

2640 1900-1930 census Baltimore 100. WWI & WWII reg cards.

2641 DE birth cert delayed #2646.

2642 DE marr cert 32.50. Social Security index

2643 DE death cert 1918.5279

2644 DE marr rec'ds: Vol 75 p194, vol 57 p236, vol 89 p71. 1880, 1900 census Baltimore 100, 1910, 1920 census Sus#7. Sound Ch records. Mariner's Bethel online records. DE death cert 1927.1409

2645 1910, 1920, 1930 census Baltimore 100. WWI & WWII reg cards. Social Security index.

2646 DE marr records: Vol 89 p62, vol 75 p21, vol 38 p179. 1870, 1880 census Roxana

2647 DE death cert 56.3207 Inf: Mrs. Alice Truitt, Dagsboro.

2648 WWI reg card. 1880 census Dennis MD. 1910, 1920, 1930 census Frankford area

2649 DE birth cert delayed #67193. Tombstone

2650 DE marr records DPA vol 76 p207, vol 89 p86. DE death cert 56.1595. 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930 census. WWI reg card

A. **Raymond A. Long** {17 Jan 1896~Jul 1972}[2651] Roxana
§ c1917 *Helen H.* {26 Dec 1900~16 Apr 1993}
1. **Edward H. Long** {1 Jan 1923~24 May 2009}[2652]
§ *Mary E* {} Roxana
a. **William E Long** {~1991}
§ *M Melinda* {} Manteo NC
b. **Lawrence R Long** {} Roxana
§ *Deborah* {}
+ grsons: Zachary and Luke Long
2. **Marilyn Long** {} Warrington PA
§ _ *Elton* {}

B. **Grace Maretta Long** {31 Jun 1907~25 Jul 1989}[2653]
§ *Charles Webster Berry* {7 Feb 1911~29 Jan 1977} Roxana Cem
Grace retired in 1968 after 15 years as a secretary at Selbyville HS
1. **William Long Berry** {23 Sep 1942~} of Lewes
§ *Suzanne C.* {15 Oct 1946~}
a. dau
b. **Lisa G. Berry** {25 Jan 1977~}

? Ebenezer Layton & Huldah Morris

g. **Elisha D. Layton** {12 Oct 1845~12 Mar 1923}[2654] merchant Odd Fellows, Bishopville
§• *Irena C. Warrington* {c1848~30 Apr 1880}[2655]
Irena was the daughter of Elisha and Catherine Warrington.
§•• 4 Dec 1881 *Mary Alice Furman* {31 Dec 1864~15 Aug 1914}[2656] Odd Fellows
Alice was the daughter of Jehu and Gertrude Furman of Roxana.
§••• *Nora P Long* {Aug 1852~} widow of Curt Dukes
Catherine Warrington was living with Elisha in 1880, who lived next door to his brother Joseph and down the road from Milby Bunting.
By deed dated 11 Jul 1866, Elisha was joint grantor of 48 ½ acres in Baltimore 100 near Poplar Swamp to J.M. Layton. [Sussex deeds pl #7]

Elisha & Irena

i. **William Cartes Layton** {12 Jun 1867~12 Oct 1870}
ii. **Sarah E. Layton** "Sadie" {Aug 1872~}[2657]
§ 5 Sep 1890 *Asher C. Moore* {Feb 1867~}[2658]
Son of Miras and Lovey L Moore. In 1880, Asher's family was living four doors from Mary and Salathiel Baker.
A. **Joseph L. Moore** {22 Jan 1893~}[2659] Worked as a cashier at Bishopville Bank.
§ *Neva* {c1895~} [29 Jul 1899~23 Jul 1991]
1. **Asher C. Moore** {1919~}[2660]
When Asher registered in Baltimore for WWII, he had two years of college, was married, and had bookkeeping skills.

? Ebenezer Layton & Huldah Morris

h. **Hannah Layton** {15 Apr 1849~by 1920}
§ 24 Sep 1874 *William Theodore Parsons* {4 Oct 1846~11 Jun 1923}[2661]
William was the son of William A. Parsons {11 Nov 1814~1887} and Elizabeth Wales Hearne {3 Jul 1814~1851}. Elizabeth was the daughter of Ebenezer Hearne and Betsy Roach.[2662]

2651 1920, 1930 census Frankford. WWI & WWII reg cards
2652 Obit *News Journal* 27 May 2009
2653 DE birth cert delayed #16653. 1910, 1920 census Frankford. Social Security index
2654 1850 census Balt 100, 1870, 1900, 1910 census St Martin,1920 census Bishopville. Md death cert.
2655 Sus Co estate 35-283 This was a Worcester Co will copied into the DE records.
2656 DE Return of Marr DPA vol 74 p171. DE marr DPA 1881.2917. Sound Ch records
2657 1880 Wor Co census
2658 Sound Ch rec'ds. Wor Co lic. 1900, 1910, 1920 census Bishopville
2659 Sound Ch birth records. WWI reg card. 1900, 1910, 1920 census St. Martins Dist.
2660 1920 census St. Martins Dist. WWII reg card.
2661 1880, 1900, 1910 census Baltimore 100. 920 census Sus Co #9. DE mar cert 21.900. DE death cert 23.1660.

William served in the Civil War in the Delaware Cavalry 1st Batt Com F. The couple was married at Sound Ch. They are buried at the Methodist Episcopal Ch Roxana.

On 2 Aug 1921, William married Lavennia H Mitchell Parsons, a widow. It was the second marriage for both.

i. **Fred Harry Parsons** {27 Jun 1875~}[2663]
§• c1897 *Eva K. Long* {Feb 1873~by1916} nc
§•• 26 Aug 1916 *Electra A. Vickers* {c1899~}[2664]
• Eva was the daughter of Stephen L. and Sarah Long. Her brother Parker also married into this family.
•• Electra was the daughter of Lemuel B. and Clara Vickers
Harry and Electra
A. **Hannah M. Parsons** {c1925~}
§ *Ralph West* {}

? William & Nancy Layton

3. **Robert Layton** {c1810~}
§ *Maranda/Harriett __* {c1816/7~}
The 1850 and 1860 census shows Robert living next door to his brother Ebe in the Dagsboro area.

a. **Isabella D. Layton** {c1835/6~}
§ 22 May 1852 *John Henry Hudson* {28 Jun 1830~20 Jan 1907}[2665]
Son of Seth Hudson and Polly Pierson. All children were born in DE.

i. **John Henry Hudson** {Aug 1854~}[2666]
§• c1875
§•• c1887 *Annie M.* {Mar 1859~}
. Viola Hudson {Mar 1884~}
***
. Blanche E. Hudson {c1894~}
. Carrie P. Hudson {c1898~}
grson John Frank Hudson {c1901~} [wd in 1930?]
g-grson Richard F. Hudson {c1922~}

ii. **David William Hudson** {c1857~}
§ *Nora* {c1873~} [Parsons Cem: {2 Sep 1875~}]

iii. **Sarah Alice Hudson** {c1859~} 6/5 in 1910
§ 11 Aug 1880 *Purnell J Dennis* {c1859~aft1920}[2667]
Son of Henry J and Elizabeth Dennis. On 2 Nov 1906 Purnell and Sarah sold "Hickory Ridge" in Worcester Co to Elijah Foreman.
Six children, names not found

iv. **Delina Hudson** {10 Sep 1862~31 Dec 1930}
§ 2 Jun 1880 *George W. Wainwright* {5 Aug 1860~9 Jun 1933}[2668] Parsons Cem
A. **Charlie Washington Wainwright** {17 May 1881~7 Nov 1889}
B. **John Elwood Wainwright** {15 Jun 1884~17 Jul 1951}[2669]
C. **Florence Blanche Wainwright** {12 Mar 1889~20 Jun 1913}
D. **Minnie P. Wainwright** {c1893~}

v. **Edward C. Hudson** {Jun 1866~}
§ c1889 *Effa L Messick* {Apr 1871~}[2670]

vi. **George R. Hudson** {c1869~}

vii. **Stella K. Hudson** {c1874~}

b. **Caleb S. Layton** {13 Feb 1839~11 Feb 1915}[2671] of nr Omar St. Georges Chapel

---

2662 Hearne History Home online

2663 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930 census Frankford. WWI reg card

2664 DE marr cert 16.954.

2665 DE marr bond DPA vol48 pg185 co-signed with William Mitchell.
1850, 1870 Census Balt 100, 1880 census Newark, Wor Co. 1900 census Dennis

2666 1910 census Wic #4

2667 Wor marr lic. 1870 census Pittsburg, 1910, 1920 census Parsons. Wor land records FHP 26 p123.

2668 Wor marr lic. Tombstone.

2669 WWI & WWII reg cards. Tombstone.

2670 1900 census West Berlin, 1920 census Salisbury

§ 7 Feb 1863 *Catherine J. Murray* "Jiddie" {13 Apr 1848~4 Sep 1917}[2672]
Caleb served with Co 9 of the Del Inf in the Civil War.
In the 1900 census, Jiddie reported that she had given birth 15 times and only three of the children were still alive.

i. **Ida J. Layton** {c1864~dy}
ii. **Ebe W. Layton** {c1867~dy}
iii. **John G. Layton** {c1869~dy}
iv. **George Washington Layton** {19 May 1875~22 Jan 1940}[2673] bu>St. George's, Clarksville
§• 25 Sep 1898 *Clara Long* {28 Jul 1878~29 Aug 1900}[2674] m>Sound Ch
Clara was the dau of Step and Sarah Long of Roxana.
§•• 21 Sep 1918 *Mary Elizabeth Truitt Tingle* "Lizzie" {29 Jun 1876~5 Sep 1941}
Lizzie was the daughter of Elizabeth E. McCabe and her second husband, Solomon Truitt, both of whom were born in MD. Mary married first Wilmer C. Tingle, by whom she had eight children. Wilmer died in 1916.[2675]

George and Mary

A. **George Washington Layton Jr.** {2 Apr 1920~2 Feb 1996}[2676]
§ 8 Jun 1940 *Laura Charlotte McCabe* {16 Oct 1923~18 Sep 2010}[2677]
George was a poultry farmer and drove a bulk feed truck. St. George's Cem, Clarksville.
Laura was the dau of Alvin T. McCabe and Annie May Hudson.
1. **Alvin George Layton** {14 Jan 1947~} Frankford
§ 10 Dec 1971 *Brenda Shoeblind* {26 Oct 1946~}
a. **George E Layton** {}
§ *Susan* {}
2. **Lana Rae Layton** {19 Dec 1950~}[2678] Frankford
§ 24 Feb 1968 *Howard Wayne Bowden* {21 Nov 1948~}
Son of William Herbert Bowden and Doris Mae Warren of MD.
a. **Lori Ann Bowden** {2 Jul 1972~8 Jul 1972}
b. **Rhonda Ray Bowden** {19 Nov 1974~}
§ 20 May 2000 *Rodger Dixon* {}
i. **Rylee N Dixon** {}
c. **Howard Wayne Bowden II** {15 Mar 1976~}
§ *Melanie* {}
ii. **Mason R Bowden** {}

B. **Beatrice Layton** {}
§ __*Hudson* Salisbury

v. **Lettie Elizabeth Layton** {3 Sep 1878~17 Sep 1896} bu>Clarksville
vi. **Mary Anne Catherine Layton** {15 Jun 1878~}[2679]
vii. **John Ward Layton** {19 May 1882~8 Sep 1917}[2680] Omar St. Georges Cem
§ 18 Nov 1903 *Florence A Jarman* {c1885~}[2681] m>Sound Ch
Florence, the dau of Thomas and Mary Jarman, apparently married second a Stephens.
A. **Harvey Walter Layton** {14 Mar 1907~May 1973}[2682] Dagsboro
§• 15 Oct 1928 *Elsie Katherine Dukes* {9 Jun 1912~Mar 1986} div
§•• 18 Dec 1953 *Bessie J. Rogers* {12 May 1903~}[2683]

2671 Sus Co estate #21-405. 1870-1910 census Baltimore 100 (Roxana)
2672 1900 census Baltimore 100
2673 DE death cert 40.1139. Sus estate on DPA film. WWI reg card.
2674 DE marr DPA 1898.6869.
2675 DE marr cert 18.314. DE death cert 41.2389. McCabe pX5 and pO6
2676 Obit *News Journal* 5 Feb 1996. Social Security index.
2677 Obit *News Journal* 20 Sep 2010
2678 DE marr cert 68.631.
2679 Baptism Sound Ch records
2680 DE death cert 17.3695. It is this certificate that provides the maiden name of Ward's mother. Sound Ch rec'ds give name as "John Ward."
2681 DE marr DPA 1903.8103. DE birth cert A17295 (delayed). Social Security index.
Harvey and Elsie had a son in 1936 who lived only four months. His DE death cert, 36-2240, cites the parents.
2683 DE marr cert 53.2453. Bessie was a widow; this was her third marriage.

Harvey was a "seaman" in the Pilot's Association, meaning he guided ships on the Delaware River.

•• Bessie was the dau of Willard S. and Florence M. Rogers. This was Bessie's third marriage.

1. **John W. Layton Sr.** {30 Sept 1930~29 Nov 1998}[2684] b>Frankford
§ 1963 *Janet E. Duffy* {}
John worked at Parker Block Co in Millsboro
John & Janet
a. **John W. Layton Jr.** {Nov 1967~} Cape Coral FL
b. **Colleen M. Layton** {} Boca Raton
§ *Michael P. Henderson* {}
i. **Danielle N. Henderson** {}
ii. **Kathleen M. Henderson** {}
iii. **Cheyne M. Henderson** {}
John and ??
c. **Michael Lee Layton** {} Millsboro
d. **Barbara Lee Layton** {} Millsboro
§ __ *Carmine* {}
2. **James E. Layton** {21 Jul 1944~15 Mar 1972}[2685] Milford
§ *Mina Jean*
James was an insurance salesman; killed in a car accident. Odd Fellows, Milford
a. **Randall Layton** {}
b. **Larry L. Layton** {}

? Caleb S Layton & Catherine J Murray

viii. **Martha Ellen Layton** "Maggie" {15 Jul 1884~20 Feb 1915}[2686]
§ 30 Dec 1906 *Alfred Cook Bunting* {9 Jan 1885~22 May 1935}[2687] m>Sound Ch
Son of Merrill Bunting and Charlotte Elizabeth Hudson. Farmer. Bishopville Cem
Alfred married second Ethel D; he married Margaret Golda Davis third.

A. **Mildred Bunting** {c1908~30 May 1935}
§ *Paul James Walker* {31 Aug 1905~May 1974}
1. **Mary Ellen Walker** {}
§ *Ralph Phillips* {}
a. **Ralph Phillips** {}
b. **Gary Phillips** {}
c. **Mary Lou Phillips** {}
d. **Diane Phillips** {}
e. **Linda Phillips** {}
f. **Bonnie Phillips** {}
2. **Paul James Walker** {}
§ *Clara Eliz Scott* {}
a. **Stanley Curtis Walker** {}
§ *Constance Betts* {}
i. **Rebecca Walker** {}
ii. **Tracey Lynn Walker** {}
b. **Paul James Walker** {}
§• *Vicky Lee Selby* {}
§•• *Donna Wells* {}
Paul and Donna
i. **Paul James Walker** {}
ii. **Samuel Walker** {}
c. **Mildred Lynette Walker** {}

B. **Elsie Martha Bunting** {20 Jun 1909~28 Sep 1993} Redmens, Cem

---

[2684] DE birth cert 30.4576. Obit *Del State News*

[2685] Death cert; Obit *Morning News* 17 Mar 1972. Social Security Index.

[2686] Bap Sound Ch rec'ds

[2687] WWI reg card. 1910, 1920 census Selbyville. DE death cert 35.1481.

§ *William Joseph Wildonger* {6 Feb 1897~17 Dec 1961}[2688] Willow Grove PA
Son of William Henry Wildonger and Mary A Hurley

1. **Jean Wildonger** {} Selbyville
§• _ *Norwood* {}
§•• _ *Rabe* {}

C. **Preston A. Bunting** {6 Dec 1910~10 Jul 1911}

? William Layton and Nancy
? Robert Layton

c. **Nancy Layton** {c1842~}[2689]
d. **Pemberton Layton** {c1845~}[2690]
e.? **Laura A. Layton** {c1854~}

? William & Nancy Layton

5. **Merriday Layton** {} daughter
4. **Nancy Layton** {1802~1871}
§ c1819 *Joseph McCabe* {27 Oct 1795~Mar 1853}
The widow Nancy was living with widower son Levin in 1860.
Joseph was born in Baltimore 100, the son of Arthur McCabe and Patience Long. He was the grandson of John McCabe and Mary Hudson, the "founders" of the McCabes of Delmarva.

This massive family is well documented in Descendants of John McCabe of Sussex County, Delaware *by Vernon W. McCabe Jr. Because there are 84 pages of descendants given in the book for Joseph and Nancy, only their children and their spouses are listed here.*[2691]

a. **William Oliver McCabe** {Oct 1819~}
§• *Sarah Davis* {c1826~}
§•• *Elizabeth Hickman* "Hetty" {c1822~}
b. **Garrison McCabe** {4 Dec 1820~23 Jul 1907}
§ 27 Mar 1848 *Ann Maria Bunting* {29 Dec 1826~10 Jan 1906}
Dau of Merrill Bunting and Charlotte Long
c. **Mary A. McCabe** {c1826~1871}
§ Jan 1843 *Littleton R. Hickman* {Nov 1819~1904}[2692] Bishopville
In July 1880, Littleton married second Sarah J. Hudson, 43 years his junior.
d. **Levin T. McCabe** {c1828~1914}[2693]
§• 22 Dec 1853 *Elizabeth W. Derrickson* {c1834~by 1860}
§•• 29 Nov 1860 *Hester Lynch* {20 Apr 1841~1903}
e. **Joseph McCabe Jr.** {27 Oct 1829~1865}
§ 3 Jan 1856 *Mary Daisy Hickman* {Jan 1837~}
f. **Ebe L. McCabe** {8 Sep 1831~3 Feb 1908}[2694]
§• 22 Nov 1850 *Isabella Derrickson Murray* {26 Oct 1832~17 Nov 1876}
§•• 10 Mar 1878 *Martha E. Hewes* {11 Jan 1854~4 Jan 1892}
g. **Nancy McCabe** {Jul 1835~}

2688 WWI & WWII reg card. 1900 census Philadelphia, 1920 census Upper Moreland PA
2689 1850 census Balt 100
2690 1850 census Balt 100
2691 Vernon W. McCabe Jr., 9830 Keyser Point Road, Ocean City, MD 21842
2692 DE marr DPA vol 45 p116 Bond. DE marr DPA vol 51 p2 Bond.
2693 DE marr DPA vol 47 p93 Bond. DE marr DPA vol 37 p112 Bond. DE marr vol 89 p50.
2694 DE marr DPA vol 89 p37. DE marr DPA vol 50 p190 Bond.

§ c1860 *John H. Roberts* {Nov 1830~}

h. **Elizabeth Jane McCabe** {25 Feb 1839~20 Jan 1908}
§ 6 Jul 1854 *Joshua Johnson Derrickson* {16 Mar 1836~17 Apr 1908} 10 children

SECTION VIII

LEVIN LAYTON AND NANCY QUILLEN

1. **Levin Layton** {c1800-1810~}[2695]
§ 15 Jul 1830 *Nancy Quillen* {}[2696]

Note: The Wor Co will of James Melvin (f270-272, 6 Apr 1827/27 Apr 1827) was witnessed by a William Layton, whose name was recorded as "...of Levin." The 1800 census

The 1840 census of the Northern District of Worcester Co indicates Levin had a son born between 1831-1835. There were also three females in the household born 1820-1830, but no female of the right age to be Nancy. There were no other Layton families living in the immediate neighborhood.

A. **David D. Layton** {c1843~cMay 1885}[2697]
§ 28 Jan 1874 *Narcissus Jones* {Apr 1847~3 Feb 1923}[2698] b>MD

This couple presents numerous questions. First, the Worcester marriage record has been transcibed as "Franklin D Layton, 27, and Narcissa Jones, 25." However, the 1880 census uses the name "David D. Layton." The Civil War pension records and Survivor lists also use "David D" with Narcissus as his widow.

Next, there is the matter of Narcissus' last name. The 1880 census includes "Step-daughter Mary Ann Jones, 8" in the household of David and Narcissus. This suggests whe was married previously, but there is no Worcester marriage record of anyone named Jones with anyone named Narcissus. Further, in the 1910 census, the widow Narcissus is living with another widow, Mary A Taylor, 95, who is listed as her mother. And to further complicate things, Whittington Truitt, 60, also is living with the two ladies. He is listed as "brother."

David, born in Maryland, served in Co. B 3rd Regiment Delaware Infantry in the Civil War. In 1870, David, single, was living in the household of Allard and Hester Lynch in the Roxana area. He was a “mariner.” David probably died about May 1885 because Narcissus applied for her Civil War widow's pension on 1 Jun 1885. The 1890 census of Civil War Union soldiers and widows confirms that she was a widow. Narcissus never remarried and was living next to son Levin in the East Berlin district in 1920.

More about Mary Ann Jones, born c1872. At age 15, she married Charles Simpson, eight years her senior, on 26 Apr 1887. They raised a large family in the East Berlin district of Worcester.

i. **Levin Timothy Layton** {23 Dec 1874~1952}[2699] lv>East Berlin
§ c1894 *Mary Elizabeth Truitt* “Lizzie” {Jan 1877~3 Jul 1962}[2700] Taylorville Cem

On his WWI draft registration form, his occupation was fishing. He said he was of medium height and stout build.

Mary was the daughter of Solomon and Elizabeth Truitt.

a. **Ethel May Layton** {Dec 1895~by 1920} ni
§ by 1917 *Joshua T. Short* {24 Aug 1889~}[2701]

Son of Joshua and Martha E. Short. Joshua married second Laura Hall.

b. **Beryl Warrington Layton** {10 Oct 1897~Mar 1975}[2702] Friendship MD
§ c1915 *Walter Downes* {c1888~}

1. **Ethel Mae Downes** {3 May 1917~Feb 1988}[2703] Millsboro
§ *Thomas Andrew Toomey* {9 Jul 1905~Sep 1982}

2695 1840 census Upper Worcester
2696 Wor Co marriage lic. *Descendants of the Quillen Family of the Delmarva Peninsula* Vernon W. McCabe Jr.
2697 1870 census Roxana, 1880 census West Berlin
2698 MD Vital Stat Index. 1880 census for West Berlin MD lists "Mary A. Jones - step daughter, 8" in David's HH.
2699 WWI reg card. 1910, 1920, 1930 census East Berlin
2700 Obit *Salisbury Times* 4 Jul 1962
2701 WWI & WWII reg cards. 1900, 1910, 1920 census East Berlin
2702 1930 census Worcester Co. Social Security index
2703 Social Security index

Son of Gardner H and Annie Toomey

A. **Ethel Mae Toomey** {} Gumboro
§ *Ben Morgan* {}
i. **Sue Morgan** {} Millsboro
§ *James Potts* {}
a. **James Potts** {}
§
1. **James Michael Potts** {}
§ *Lisa Taylor* {} dv
2. **Carrie Ann Potts** {}
3. **James Christopher Potts** {}
4. **Ashley Ann Potts** {}
b. **Charles Potts** {} Harbeson
§ *Faith Messick* {}
1. **Ashley Potts** {}
c. **Angela Potts** {} Taylorville NC
§ *Michael Matthews* {} div
1. **Brandi Marie Matthews** {}
2? **Bonnie Mae Bortz** {}
ii. **Linda Morgan** {} Millsboro
§ *Warren Kinser* {}
a. **Chris Kinser** {}
b. **Walter Warren Kinser** {}
iii. **Donald James Morgan** {21 Sep 1958~} Millsboro
§ 19 May 1980 *Mary Irene Alexander* {28 May 1961~}
a. **Dana Jo Morgan** {7 Apr 1981~}
iv. **Archie Morgan** {} Millsboro
§ *Melanie Long* {}
v. **Thomas Morgan** {}
vi. **Patricia Morgan** {} Millsboro
§• *Charles Toomey*
§•• *Keith Robinette* {} div ni
§••• *Robert Esham* {} ni
Patricia and Charles
a. **Charles Toomey III** {}
b. **Kimberly Toomey** {}
c. **Melanie Sue Toomey** {}

? Beryl Warrington Layton & Walter Downes
? Ethel Mae Downes & Thomas Andrew Toomey

B. **Robert Andrew Toomey** {18 Aug 1939~14 Mar 1994}[2704] Laurel DE
§ *Rosalie White* {1 Jun 1942 - }
i. **Robert Andrew Toomey** {19 Jul 1958~} Laurel
§ *Audrey Lee*
a. **Andrew Toomey**
b. **Joshua Toomey**
c. **Carol Toomey**
d. **Benjamin Toomey**
ii. **Rosalie Annette Toomey** {4 Dec 1959~} Laurel
§ 10 Dec 1977 *Orville Lee Wells* {18 Jan 1958~}
a. **Robert Lee Wells** {31 Aug 1978~}
b. **Timothy Allen Wells** {15 Feb 1984~}
c. **Tina Louise Wells** {5 Feb 1988~}
iii. **Howard Sheldon Toomey** {10 Jan 1961~}
§ *Catherine Staley*
iv. **Betty Evelyn Toomey** {11 Jun 1962~} Laurel

[2704] Social Security index

§ *Farley Williams* {23 May 1959~}
a. **Betty Evelyn Williams** {12 Dec 1978~}

v. **James Wesley Toomey** {4 Jun 1963~} Delmar
§ *Sherry Andrews*
a. **James Wesley Toomey**
b. **Dawn Lynn Toomey**
c. **Thomas Andrew Toomey**

? Ethel Mae Downes & Thomas Andrew Toomey

C. **Kennard Lee Toomey** {19 May 1941~} Willards MD
§ 26 Apr 1959 *Ida Pearl Baker* {4 Feb 1942~}
i. **Albert Lee Toomey** {5 Nov 1959~} Pittsville MD
§ *Vivian Bratten* {14 May 1960~}
a. **Michelle Lee Toomey** {11 Oct 1978~}
b. **Brandy Lee Toomey** {9 May 1988~}
ii. **Ginger Lee Toomey** {3 Aug 1966~} Salisbury
§ *Alan Hall* {14 Dec 1965~}
a. **Jennifer Lee Hall** {10 Nov 1985~}
b. **Harley Alan Hall** {25 Apr 1989~}
iii. **Tammy Lee Toomey** {19 Dec 1968~} Princess Ann
§ *Eric Parker* {17 Nov 1967~}

? Ethel Mae Downes & Thomas Andrew Toomey

D. **Walter Frances Toomey** {4 Jul 1943~} Millsboro
§ *Ollie Mae Dildime*
i. **Cathy Ann Toomey**
a. **Jerry Wayne Miller**
b. **Terry Wayne Toomey**
c. **Casey Lynn Toomey**
d. **Carrie Lynn Toomey**
ii. **Ethel Mae Toomey**
a. **Tracey Mae Toomey**
b. **Misty Lynn Toomey**
iii. **Lori Ann Toomey** {} Willards
a. **Melissa Ann Toomey**
iv. **Teresa Toomey** {} Millsboro
§ *Paul Jenkins*
a. **Paul Allen Jenkins**
b. **Mindy Sue Jenkins**

? Beryl Warrington Layton & Walter Downes
? Ethel Mae Downes & Thomas Andrew Toomey

E. **Daniel Albert Toomey**
§ *Jean Hicks*
i. **Penny Toomey**
§ *Robert Stanley*

F. **Thomas Frederick Toomey** {10 Oct 1952~} Gumboro
§ 14 Dec 1977 *Lorraine Carol Littleton* {30 Jun 1959~}
i. **Frederick Thomas Toomey** {8 Nov 1972~}
ii. **Carolyn Toomey** {13 Mar 1974~} Parsonsburg MD
§ *Kevin Beauchamp* {28 Feb 1972~}
iii. **Melissa Marie Toomey** {b&d 1 Jan 1981}
iv. **Dana Toomey** {12 Aug 1982~}

? Levin T. Layton & Elizabeth Truitt
? Beryl Warrington Layton & Walter Downes

2. **Mary Catherine Downes** {18 Feb 1920~18 Feb 1971} Chincoteague

§ *Vernon Howard* {3 May 1917~26 Aug 2007}[2705]
Son of Hilton and Bertha Howard

A. **Irene Jeanette Howard** {9 Mar 1939~} Temperanceville VA
§ *William Parks*
i. **Randy Parks** {} Wattsville VA
§ *Holly Merritt*
a. **Mary Parks**
b. **Renee Parks**
c. **Raina Parks**
ii. **Cathy Parks** {~1995} unm

B. **Elizabeth Ann Howard** {28 Nov 1943~}
§• 4 Aug 1958 *Roger Samuel Clark*
§•• 26 Feb 1968 *Thomas Dalton Trader* {11 Jun 1945~}
i. **Michael Roger Clark**

C. **Richard Emery Howard** {17 Aug 1945~}

3. **Isabella Downes** {24 Aug 1924~18 Apr 1994}[2706] Roxana
§• *Paul Lunn* {~d}
§•• 6 Jun 1955 *Donald Lee Thornton* {29 Jan 1933~} Chincoteague

A. **Judy Ann Lunn** {8 Apr 1942~} Snowshoe PA
§ 23 Feb 1961 *Ronald Collins McKinley* {11 Nov 1932~}
i. **Deborah Ann McKinley** {14 Jan 1962~}
§ *Joseph Jordan* {} div
a. **Rex Allen ??** {12 Jun 1992~}
b. **Roni Alexis McKinley ??** {8 Dec 1994~}
ii. **Rhonda Lynn McKinley** {17 Mar 1963~} Bellefonte PA
§ *Robert Bucha*
a. **Samantha Jo Bucha** {12 Feb 1987~}
b. **Ashley Dawn Bucha** {25 May 1993~}
iii. **Kelly Jo McKinley** {15 Sep 1977~}

B. **James Burton Lunn** {Jul 1945~} Chincoteague
§• *Lucinda Davenport*
§•• *Carol Sue Fox*
§••• *Pat*
i. **Paul Lunn**
ii. **Tammy Lunn**
iii. **Michael Lunn**
iv. **Donald Lunn**

? Levin T. Layton & Elizabeth Truitt
? Beryl Warrington Layton & Walter Downes

4. **Laverne Hilda Downes** {30 Mar 1928~29 Jun 2008}[2707] Roxana Cem
§ 1 Dec 1945 *Albert Richard Murray* {15 Dec 1927~26 Dec 1990}[2708] ni

5. **Frances Emory Downes** {} Selbyville
§ *Elizabeth Hammond* {1 Mar 1925~}
Elizabeth married second George Price

A. **Joseph Emory Downes** {10 Nov 1948~} Roxana
§• *Sue Richardson*
§•• 7 Apr 1984 *Beverly Ann Scott* {31 May 1959~}
Joseph and Sue
i. **Michelle Downes** {} Salem NJ
§

[2705] 1930 census Chincoteague
[2706] Social Security index
[2707] Obit *De State News* 3 Jul 2008
[2708] Social Security index

a. **Heather**
b. **Brian**
c. **Danielle**
d. **Jeana**

ii **Joseph Downes** Berlin

iii. **Paul Downes**
§ *Laurie Trojan*

Joseph and Beverly

i. **Richard Frances Downes** {27 Jun 1984~}

B. **Cecil James Downes** {11 Mar 1950~} Selbyville
§• *Brenda Carrier*
§•• *Fay Louise Wilkerson* ni

i. **Joyce Marie Downes**
§ *Charles Allen*
a. **Shannon Marie Allen**
b. **Charles Johnson Allen**
c. **boy**
d. **Shawn Allen**

ii. **Kip James Downes**

C. **Savannah Downes** Roxana
§ *Dennis Sirman*

i. **Kelly Lynn Sirman**

D. **Sheryl Ann Downes** Millsboro
§ *Kevin Fisher*

i. **Robert Fisher**
ii. **Dustin Fisher**

? Levin T. Layton & Elizabeth Truitt
? Beryl Warrington Layton & Walter Downes

6. **Betty Downes** {~d} Salisbury
§ *Richard Massey*

A. **Raymond Massey**
B. **Richard Massey**
C. **Daniel Massey**
D. **Sandy Massey**

? David D. Layton & Narcissus Cooper
? Levin T. Layton & Elizabeth Truitt

c. **Mary Kate Layton** {15 Mar 1904~11 Mar 1990}[2709]
§ *Homer Edward Wainwright* {1 Feb 1899~4 Feb 1971}

Mary Kate was born in Taylorsville; lived in Walston. Bethel Ch Cem in Walston Switch. She was a member of the Church of the Nazarene in Salisbury.

1. **Mary Elizabeth Wainwright** {1 Aug 1920~} Parsonsburg
§ 4 Oct 1941 *Loren Howard Morris* {22 Sep 1913~6 May 1989}[2710]

A. **Darlene Ann Morris** {4 Jul 1943~} Salisbury
§ *Howard Leighton Cordrey* {22 Jun~}

i. **Dana Ann Cordrey** {} Fruitland
§ *Howard Travers*

ii. **Dawn Ann Cordrey** {} Salisbury
§ *Michael Gebo*

B. **Barney Wainwright Morris** {2 Nov 1951~} Salisbury
§ *Jackie Engles* {} div ni

2. **Edward James Wainwright** {21 Jan 1921~13 Mar 1995}
§• *Gladys Elizabeth Livingston* {22 Apr 1912~}
§•• *Dorothy Townsend*

[2709] Obit. 1920 census Wor Co
[2710] Social Security index

Edward was born in Berlin, lived in Delmar MD, is buried in Maryland Veterans Cem, Beulah, near Hurlock

Edward James and Gladys

A. **Gladys Jean Wainwright** {4 May 1941~} Delmar DE
§ 5 Jan 1957 *Gerald Washington Taylor* {4 Nov 1936~}
i. **Gerald Washington Taylor Jr** {6 Dec 1957~}
ii. **Joy Antoinette Taylor** {27 Sep 1958~} Laurel
§ *Jeffrey Charles Banks* {21 Jan 1959~}
a. **Jeffrey Charles Banks Jr** {17 May 1982~}
b. **Jeremy Kirk Banks** {26 Oct 1985~}
iii. **Judy Lynn Taylor** {28 Sep 1959~}
§ *Stanley R. Pete* {7 Jul 1958~}
a. **Stanley R. Pete Jr** {1 Mar 1981~}
b. **Crystal Lynn Pete** {18 May 1983~}
c. **Ashley Marie Pete** {1 Nov 1987~}

B. **Shirley Elizabeth Wainwright** {23 Mar 1943~} Delmar DE
§• 1960 *Frederick Wayne Glasgow*
§•• 1972 *Louis Wayne Cunningham*
§••• 1985 *Ray Pavone*

Shirley and Frederick

i. **Frederick Wayne Glasgow** {1961~}
§ *Vivian Foskey*
a. **Frederick Wayne Glasgow Jr** {1983~}
b. **Adam Glasgow** {1985~}
ii. **Evelyn Elizabeth Glasgow** {1963~}
§ 1985 *Jeff Conner*
a. **Kate Elizabeth Conner** {1990~}
iii. **John Edward Glasgow** {1964~}
§ 1983 *Barbara Dennis*
a. **Heather Marie Glasgow** {1983~}
b. **Edward John Glasgow** {1985~}

Shirley and Louis

iv. **Louis Wayne Cunningham** {1975~}

? Edward James Wainwright & Gladys Elizabeth Livingston

C. **Edward James Wainwright Jr.** {6 Jun 1947~} Wilmington

? Levin T. Layton & Elizabeth Truitt
? Mary Kate Layton & Homer Wainwright

3. **Roland Homer Wainwright** {26 Jan 1925~17 Apr 1976}[2711] Salisbury
§ *Norma Jane Smith* {19 Jun 1927~}
A. **Connie Lee Wainwright** {3 Aug 1948~} Salisbury
§ 8 Jul 1971 *Ralph Edward Jenkins* {22 Sep 1948~}
i. **Wendy Lynn Jenkins** {10 Feb 1967~}
B. **Sharon Lynn Wainwright** {2 Sep 1954~} Salisbury
§ *Russell Leroy Lewis*
i. **Kara Nicole Lewis** {15 Mar 1981~}
ii. **Ashley Jane Lewis** {22 Dec 1984~}

4. **David Clifford Wainwright** {11 Jan 1938~} Delmar DE
§ *Bonnie Paula Elliott* {2 Sep 1942~}
A. **Debra Ellen Wainwright** {29 Jan 1959~} Delmar DE
§ 18 Oct 1977 *David Lee Harpool* {25 Mar 1955~}
i. **Michael David Harpool** {10 Apr 1978~}

[2711] Social Security index

ii. **Cory James Harpool** {9 May 1979~}
iii. **Katie Lee Harpool** {4 Apr 1989~}

B. **David Clifford Wainwright Jr** {16 Apr 1962~} Salisbury
§ *Linda Harris*
i. **Jason David Wainwright** {20 Jan~}

? Levin T. Layton & Elizabeth Truitt

d. **David W. Layton** {4 May 1906~Feb 1985}[2712] Ocean City b>Wor Co d>Selbyville
§ c1927 *Fayetta Corkran Hall* {13 Feb 1909~13 Jan 1962}[2713] New Oak Cem, Willards
Dau of Frederick Marshall Hall and Jennie Marshall
1. **Alberta Priscilla Layton** {12 Jan 1926~10 Sep 1983}[2714] Salisbury
§ *John Patrick Morrison* {26 Aug 1921~22 Apr 1992}
A. **David John Morrison** {5 May 1956~22 Jul 1960}
B. **John Patrick Morrison Jr** {7 Sep 1958~25 Apr 1993} Wic Mem Park

e. **Kennard J. Layton** {c1908~Feb 1911}
f. **Louise Stella Layton** {c1908~dy}
g. **Levin Layton** {dy}
h. **Lethia Louise Layton** {12 Aug 1910~27 Mar 1985}[2715] Salisbury
§ 6 Feb 1925 *John Henry Lynch* {15 Jun 1885~9 Jul 1954}
1. **John Henry Lynch Jr.** {21 Dec 1926~4 Jan 2004}[2716] Willards
§ c1950 *Ursula Wolfram* {24 Jun 1930~16 Dec 2007}[2717] New Hope Cem
Born In Manhattan, dau of Otto F. Wolfram and Emma Dinklage. She worked for the US Postal Service in Salisbury, retiring in 1992. She was an active member of the Red Hatters Club

A. **Otto Paul Lynch** {12 Oct 1949~} Salisbury
• *Jeannie*
§•• *Cindy*
§••• *Nina*
§•••• *Karen*
Otto Paul and Cindy
i. **Jessica Lynch**
ii. **Amy Lynch**

B. **Ralph Gordon Lynch** {6 Oct 1950~} Salisbury
§ *Karen Kinnamon*
i. **Kyle Lynch**
§
a. **Andrew Lynch**
ii. **Ryan Lynch**
iii. **Kristopher Lynch**
iv. **Robyn Lynch**

? John Henry Lynch Jr & Ursula Wolfram

C. **Robert Bruce Lynch** {5 Mar 1952~} Snow Hill MD
§• *Deborah Lee __* {16 Aug 1954~} div
§•• *Deborah Wells*
Robert and Deborah Lee
i. **Melissa Lynch** {3 Aug 1977~}
ii. **Robbie Lynch** {16 Nov 1978~} tw
iii. **Sonya Lynch** {16 Nov 1978~} tw

[2712] 1930 census Wor Co. Social Security index.
[2713] Obit *Salisbury Times* 15 Jan 1962
[2714] Social Security index
[2715] 1930 census Wor Co
[2716] Social Security index. Obit *Worcester County Messenger* 8 Jan 2004.
[2717] Social Security index. Obit *Worcester County Messenger* 18 Dec 2007

? John Henry Lynch Jr & Ursula Wolfram

D. **James Edward Lynch** {21 Sep 1954~} Clarksburg MD
§ *Nancy*
i. **Vincent Lynch**
ii. **Jamie Lynch**

F. **Carol Ann Lynch** {20 Oct 1956~} Powellville MD
§• 18 Jan 1975 *William Milton Hearne* {19 Oct 1956~} div
§•• 5 Jul 1985 *John Francis Burke* {22 Aug 1954~}
Carol Ann and William
i. **Patricia Ann Hearne** {30 Mar 1975~}
Carol Ann and John Francis
ii. **John Francis Burke II** {20 May 1986~}
iii. **Daniel Ross Burke** {7 Aug 1987~}

G. **Connie Louise Lynch** {20 Oct 1958~} Willards
§• *Gary Stephenson*
§•• *Ralph Adkins*
i. **Renee Starr Stephenson**

H. **Jack Wolfram Lynch** {9 Nov 1957~} Whaleyville
§• *Lisa*
§•• *Arlene*
Jack and Lisa
i. **Angela Lynch**

? Levin T. Layton & Elizabeth Truitt
? Lethia Louise Layton & John Henry Lynch

2. **Marian Louise Lynch** {Mar 1938~} Ellendale
§• 29 Dec 1951 *Jack Dennis* {9 Mar 1934~}
§•• Nov 1955 *Richard Marvel Wootten* {6 May 1925~1989}
§••• 8 Sep 1961 *Emery Virgil Curtis* {22 Feb 1934~}

Marian Louise and Jack

A. **Ronald William Dennis** {5 Aug 1952~} Lincoln DE
§ *Sherry Lee Chorman*
i. **Ronald Eric Dennis** {9 Mar 1979~}
ii. **Andrew Keith Dennis** {4 Jun 1982~}
iii. **Jonathan Patrick Dennis** {22 Aug 1985~}

B. **Patricia Ann Dennis** {3 Apr 1954~} Delmar DE
§ *Edward Virgil Davis*
i. **Jacquelyn Louise Davis** {13 Sep 1980~}
ii. **James Raymond Davis** {28 Mar 1984~}

Marian Louise and Richard

C. **Barry Lee Wootten** {11 Apr 1956~} Selbyville
§• *Geneva Rae Clarkson*
§•• *Beatrice*
Barry and Geneva
i. **Barry Christopher Wootten** {25 Dec 1975~}
Barry and Beatrice
ii. **Leandra Rae Wootten**

? Marian Louise Lynch & Richard Wootten

D. **Richard McKinley Wootten** {2 Jun 1958~} Lincoln
§ *Brenda Hill*
i. **Shane Lee Wootten** {29 Nov 1976~}
ii.
iii.

E. **Dawn Marie Wootten** {27 May 1959~}

§• *Donald Charles Chorman*
§•• *Skip Tingle*
§••• *Richard Kenneth Lathrup*
i. **Columbine Marie Chorman** {19 Mar 1976~}
ii. **Dawn Renee Chorman** {25 Oct 1979~}

F. **Gloria Marian Wootten** {8 Aug 1960~} Ocean City
§• *Kenneth Everett Wilson*
§•• *Charles Ellingsworth*
§••• *Webster Mulligan*
i. **Kenneth Everett Wilson Jr.** {4 Sep 1978~}
ii. **Emery Virgil Wilson** {7 Feb 1980~}
iii. **Robyn Gay Wilson** {19 Apr 1982~}
iv. **Roger Dale Wilson** {24 Jun 1984~}

? David D. Layton & Narcissus Cooper
? Levin T. Layton & Elizabeth Truitt

i. **Lollie Marie Layton** {25 Sep 1914~Jan 1981} ni
§ *Virgil Perdue* {30 Apr 1908~18 Dec 1991}[2718]
Son of Joseph Lafayette Perdue and Florence Jones

j. **Gladys E. Layton** {c1917~1949}
§• *Cecil Baker* {}
§•• *Raymond Lewis*
Gladys and Cecil
1. **Barbara Ann Baker** {24 Mar 1936~} Parsonsburg
§ 10 Nov 1951 *Thomas Russell Shockley* {1933~}
A. **Deborah Lee Shockley** {6 Nov 1952~} Salisbury
§•
§•• *James Ray Fields* {21 Aug 1949~
B. **Thomas R. Shockley** {15 Feb 1968~}

Gladys and Raymond
2. **Wanda Lee Lewis** {13 Dec 1946~} Whaleyville
§ 19 Mar 1964 *Harley Wayne Tull* {23 Sep 1946~}
A. **Roddie Wayne Tull** {23 Feb 1967~}
§ *Marsha Ann Littleton* {14 Dec 1968~}
i. **Rebecca Ann Tull** {15 Oct 1985~}
ii. **Kelsey Ann Tull** {9 Apr 1993~}
B. **Raymond Kevin Tull** {b&d 6 Jul 1968}
C.t **Kevin Ray Tull** {18 Jul 1970~} Willards
§ *Donna Rae Bradford* {7 Jan 1971~}
D.t **Keith Edward Tull** {18 Jul 1970~} Whaleyville
§ *Patricia Ann Kolehoff* {8 Oct 1967~}

? David D. Layton & Narcissus Cooper
? Levin T. Layton & Elizabeth Truitt

k. **Mary Marie Layton** {}
§ *James Lester Cartwright* {12 Dec 1918~4 Jan 1980} Salisbury
1. **James Levin Cartwright Sr.** {8/18 Mar 1943~18 Oct 2004}[2719]
§ c1966 *Katherine Elizabeth* {}
James served in the US Army in Vietnam and was awarded the Distinguished Service Cross. He received his associate degree in criminal justice from Delaware Technical & Community College. He worked for the Fenwick Island Police Department from 1970 to 1993 and was chief of police at the time of hise retirement. Following retirement, he contracted securities for local, state and federal governments. Wicomico Mem Park
A. **James Levin Cartwright** {} Salisbury

[2718] *Our Family Heritage-The Perdues of the Eastern Shore of Maryland* Edward M Perdue Gateway Press, Baltimore 1988
Social Security index

[2719] Obit *Delaware Wave* 21 Oct 2004

B. **Jeffrey Lester Cartwright** {} Salisbury
C. **Linda Marie Cartwright** {} Salisbury

? Levin Layton & Nancy Quillen
? David D. Layton & Narcissus Jones

ii. **Joseph F. Layton** {c1878~}[2720] b>MD

iii. **Annie Thomas Layton** {26 Aug 1878~1950}
§ 1898 *Charles Henry Clark* {7 May 1866~1946}[2721]
Charles was the son of Albertus Clark {1825~} and Mary E. Revel {c1832~}.

a. **Ella Mae Clark** {c1901~1973} unm

b. **William Henry Clark** {29 Dec 1901~3 Apr 1974}[2722] Machiponga VA
§ *Florence Elizabeth Outten* {17 Aug 1905~24 Mar 1945}
William and Florence were in Eastville, Northampton, VA in 1930
Florence was the dau of Lloyd Allen Outten and Fannie Helen Lewis

1. **Florence Jean Clark** {2 Feb 1933~} Onancock VA
§ *Emery Fosque Hearst*

A. **Emery Fosque Hearst Jr.**
§ *Kathy Lane Zembers*
i. **Aaron Zane Hearst**
ii. **Patricia Hale Hearst**

B. **Jody Jean Hearst**
§• *Thomas Shrieves*
§•• *Danny Killmon*
i. **Laura Jean Shrieves**
§ *Michael Colonna*

C. **Andrew Hearst** {} Onley VA
§ *Catherine Susan Applegate*
i. **Catherine Hearst**
ii. **Ann Elizabeth Hearst**

2. **Fanny Erma Clark** {26 Jan 1934~} Machiponga VA
§• 20 Nov 1951 *Raleigh Lee Evans Jr* {28 Jun 1927~} div
§•• 4 Apr 1975 *George Felter Merritt* {14 Dec 1927~}

A. **Richard Lee Evans** {17 Feb 1954~}

c. **Elizabeth Ann Clark** {15 Mar 1904~31 Dec 1999}[2723] Newark MD
§ *Raymond William Hall* {25 Aug 1904~Jan 1977}

1. **Myrtle Lenora Hall** {29 Mar 1924~} Berlin
§ 1 Jan 1941 *Wilbert James Hurdle* {30 Sep 1921~4 Apr 1985}[2724]

A. **Bonnie Ann Hurdle** {24 Aug 1942~} Berlin
§ *Donald Godfrey Bunting* {10 Jul 1942~}
i. **Sheila Paige Bunting** {1 Sep 1966~}
ii. **Michael Landis Bunting** {31 Aug 1971~}

B. **Linda Lou Hurdle** {28 Sep 1950~} Salisbury
§ *Richard Gardner* {}
i. **David Scott Gardner** {10 Jan 1977~}

? David D. Layton & Narcissus Cooper
? Annie Thomas Layton & Charles Henry Clark

d. **Mattie Virginia Clark** {6 Sep 1906~Apr 1994}[2725] Salisbury
§ *Herman Woodrow Hickman* {26 Aug 1901~23 Apr 1984}[2726]

[2720] 1880 census West Berlin,
[2721] 1910 census East Berlin, Wor Co
[2722] Social Security index
[2723] Social Security index
[2724] Social Security index
[2725] Social Security index
[2726] Social Security index

1. **Charles Ernest Hickman** {22 Sep 1924~} Salisbury
   § 11 Jul 1947 *Margaret Ann Morris* {22 Dec 1928~}
   A. **Jo Anne Hickman** {30 Nov 1948~} Salisbury
      §• *R Alan Banks*
      §•• *Benjamin Bassett*
      i. **Brian Ernest Banks** {20 Aug 1979~}
      ii. **Eric Clark Banks** {30 Sep 1981~}
   B. **Terry Lynn Hickman** {17 Oct 1952~} Salisbury
      § *Gregg Elwood Bailey* {1952~}
      i. **Brooks Hickman Bailey** {25 Feb 1975~}
      ii. **Laurie Jo Bailey** {19 Mar 1979~}
      iii. **Kaitlin Elizabeth Bailey** {25 Apr 1989~}

? David D. Layton & Narcissus Cooper
? Annie Thomas Layton & Charles Henry Clark

e. **Myrtle Clark** dy

f. **Horace Clark** {cDec 1909~1939} Ocean City
   § *Doris Davis*
   1. **Jackie William Clark** {27 Dec 1935~} Dover
      § 25 Mar 1955 *Shirley Anne Benston* {28 Dec 1937~}
      A. **Steven William Clark** {13 Oct 1957~9 Nov 1985} unm
      B. **David Lee Clark** {28 Oct 1958~} unm
      C. **Sandra Lynn Clark** {17 Jan 1961~}
         § *Wayne Bradford* {6 Mar 1951~}
         i. **Shannon Rose Bradford** {11 Apr 1986~}
         ii. **Spencer Wayne Bradford** {7 Aug 1994~}

? Annie Thomas Layton & Charles Henry Clark

g. **Mary Vivian Clark** {c1912~1991}
   § c1930 *James W. Freeman* {c1911~}[2727] [SS: 14 Sep 1910~Feb 1972 Berlin]
   1. **Ruth Freeman** Delmar MD
      § *William Burke* {~1994}
      A. **James Burke** Salisbury
         § *Korena __* div ni
      B. **Dana Burke** {} Public Landing MD
         §• *Paige Mason* ni
         §•• *Todd Mariner* ni

? Annie Thomas Layton & Charles Henry Clark

h. **Nellie Marie Clark** {8 Mar 1914~30 Sep 2004}[2728] Berlin
   § 16 Oct 1937 *John Martin Bireley* {9 Sep 1911~10 Jun 2002}[2729]
   Member Taylorville Un Meth Ch. Sunset Memorial Park
   1. **Charles Martin Bireley Sr.** {24 Jan 1940~} Clarksville DE
      § *Joanne Campbell* {17 Mar 1943~}
      Joanne appears in this compilation twice because her great-great-grandmother was a Layton. See Index
      A. **Charles Martin Bireley Jr** {1963~}
      B. **Christopher Mark Bireley** {1968~}
   2. **Ronald Larry Bireley** {7 Nov 1941~} Berlin
      §• *Diane Parker*
      §•• 15 Feb 1966 *Laura Gail Stemmermann* {c1947~} m>El Paso
      §••• *Linda* {12 May 1949~}
      Ronald and Laura
      A. **Todd Ronald Bireley** {20 May 1967~}[2730] b>El Paso l>Delmar MD

[2727] 1930 census Ocean City

[2728] Obit *Maryland Times-Press* and *The Daily Times* 2 Oct 2004. Social Security index

[2729] Social Security index

§ *Laurie A* {1968~}

B. **Keith Marshall Bireley** {3 Dec 1969~}[2731] b>El Paso l>Salisbury
§ *Lori A* {1972~}

3. **Brenda Joyce Bireley** {16 Mar 1943~} Berlin
§ *Alton G. Brininger* {8 Feb 1942~}

A. **David Alton Brininger** {26 Dec 1966~} Parsonburg
§ *Nicole J* {26 Jul 1970~}

B. **Matthew Clark Brininger** {9 Dec 1970~}

? David D. Layton & Narcissus Jones
? Annie Thomas Layton & Charles Henry Clark

i. **Allie Bessie Clark** {16 Apr 1916~} Berlin
§ 4 May 1944 *Victor George Esham* {14 Nov 1912~23 Apr 2001}[2732]

1. **Gary Clark Esham** {30 Apr 1946~}
§ *Linda Bradford* {Sep 1948~}

A. **Stacey Esham** {29 Dec 1975~}

B. **Heidi Esham** {21 Aug 1980~}

2. **Scarlet Lynn Esham** {3 Sep 1950~} Berlin
§ *Paul T. Jones* {Aug 1951~}

A. **Shawn Paul Jones** {10 Nov 1975~}

j. **Alpha N. Clark** {1918~1920}

? Levin Layton & Nancy Quillen
? David D. Layton & Narcissus Jones
? Annie Thomas Layton & Charles Henry Clark

k. **Doris Jeanette Clark** {21 Feb 1922~} Berlin
§ 10 Sep 1938 *William Hale Stevenson* {12 Feb 1920~10 Feb 1957}

1. **Gloria Sharon Stevenson** {24 Jul 1943~} Bishopville
§• *Robert Davis* {~8 Mar 1980}
§•• *Richard Davidson* {1942~}

A. **Heather Dawn Davis** {1966~}
§ *Robert Little*

B. **Robert Heath Davis** {1970~}

2. **Susan Sheila Stevenson** {24 Oct 1947~} Richmond
§ *Raymond Cahen* {1943~}

A. **Tonya Renee Cahen** {1973~}
§ 4 Aug 1994 *Matthew Glen Stevens* {1972~}

B. **Tamara Nicole Cahen** {1975~}

3. **Thomas Hale Stevenson** {5 Sep 1950~1952}

4. **Andrea Renee Stevenson** {23 Jul 1953~}
§• *Wayne Childress*
§•• *John Ullrich*

A. **Kari Shannon Childress** {1975~}

B. **Kyle Travis Childress** {1976~}

C. **Kory Stefan Childress** {1979~}

5. **Denise Paige Stevenson** {9 Jan 1955~} Millville DE
§ *Michael Doyle*

A. **Brandon Doyle** {3 Nov 1975~}

B. **Brian Doyle** {Mar 1978~}

6. **Tedman Duane Stevenson** {28 Apr 1958~}
§• *Tammy Passwaters*
§•• *Denise Diamond*
Tedman and Tammy

A. **Tara Stevenson** {19 Jun 1978~}
Tedman and Denise

[2730] Texas Birth index
[2731] Texas Birth index
[2732] Social Security index

B. **Andrew Hale Stevenson** {1987~}
C. **Zachary Stevenson** {1989 - }

? Levin Layton & Nancy Quillen
? David D. Layton & Narcissus Jones

iv. **Jesse Layton** {Mar 1882~19 Sep 1953}[2733] East Berlin MD painter Evergreen Cem
§• 10 Oct 1905 *Mary L. Bradford* {c1880~}[2734]
§•• *Edna Mae Bradford* {}
When Jesse registered for the WWI draft he reported that he did not know his birthday and he signed with an X. For the WWII registration, he reported a birthday of 1 Mar 1878 and again signed with an X. "Mar 1882" is taken from the 1900 census because it seems to match other records for general time frame.

Jesse and Mary

a. **Helen Mary Layton** {6 Oct 1906~Nov 1981}[2735]
§ c1922 *Thomas S. Aydelotte* {7 Sep 1904~Sep 1970}[2736] Ocean City
Son of Thomas S and Hattie C. Aydelotte
1. **Priscilla Mae Aydelotte** {5 Apr 1924~16 Sep 2004}[2737] Salisbury
§ 4 Oct 1941 *Norwood Elijah Ellingsworth* {7 Oct 1921~25 May 1988}[2738]
Spring Hill Mem Gardens near Hebron
A. **Thomas Ellingsworth** {19 Jan 1945~} Seaford
§• *Delores Hickman* {} div
§•• *Susan Bridges* {}
Thomas and Delores
i. **Thomas Ellingsworth**
ii. **Tammy Ellingsworth**
Thomas and Susan
iii. **Michael Ellingsworth**
B. **Joseph Norris Ellingsworth** {23 Sep 1946~} Salisbury
§ 26 Jul 1968 *Linda Louise Vickers* {23 May 1950~}
i. **Jeffrey Ellingsworth** {31 Jan ~}
C. **Michelle Ellingsworth** {} Hebron
§ 6 Mar 1982 *Filmore White* {23 Apr 1962~}
i. **Amber White** {15 Jul 1984~}

? Jesse Layton & Mary L. Bradford

b. **Lee Etta Layton** {4 Jul 1909~4 Apr 1981} Ocean City
§ *Cloudie Milton Willis* {~19 Feb 1963}
1. **Johnnie William Cloudie Willis** {10 Sep 1927~} Berlin
§ 1 Apr 1950 *Gloria Nottingham* {26 Feb 1932~3 Apr 2000}[2739] ni
2. **Pauline Evelyn Willis** {29 Oct 1932~} Niles OH
§ *Jerald Edward Strah* {16 Jan 1933~}
A. **Linda Ann Strah** {30 Mar 1954~}
§ *Carmen Bonnacci* {19 Mar 1954~}
i. **Trevoe Jo Bonnacci** {13 Dec 1978~}
B. **Jerald Edward Strah Jr** {24 Jun 1956~} Niles OH
§ *Sherry Denise Rufer* {20 Mar 1954~}
i. **Jerald Wesley Strah** {27 Mar 1984~}
ii. **Natalie Jo Strah** {19 Mar 1986~}
C. **Bonnie Marie Strah** {9 Mar 1960~} Niles OH
§ *Anthony Napolftano* {} div

2733 *Salisbury Times* 19 Sep 1953. WWI reg card. 1910, 1920 census East Berlin
2734 Wor Co mar lic.
2735 1910 census East Berlin, 1930 census Ocean City. Social Security index
2736 Social Security index. 1910, 1920 census East Berlin
2737 Obit *Daily Times* 17 Sep 2004. Social Security index
2738 Social Security index
2739 Social Security index

i. **Danielle Napolftano** {1 Dec 1985~}
ii. **Nicole Napolftano** {1988~}
iii. **Anthony Napolftano** {1990~}

3. **Etta May Willis**
§ *Donald Timmons*
A. **Melody Timmons**
B. **Donald Timmons**

? Jesse Layton & Mary L. Bradford

c. **Wilford Jesse Layton** {6 Jun 1911~Jun 1973}[2740]
§ *Margaret Elizabeth Hancock* {17 Sep 1911~20 Jan 1993}[2741]

1. **Joyce Manie Layton** {20 Jun 1934~} Chincoteague VA
§ 20 Nov 1954 *Donald Edwin Wessells* {9 Feb 1932~28 May 1988}[2742]
A. **Deborah Ann Wessells** {20 Aug 1955~} Chincoteague
§ 20 Jun 1973 *Jefferson Floyd Stevens III* {6 Jun 1955~}
i. **Stephanie Elaine Stevens** {2 Apr 1974~}
§ *Gene Wayne Taylor*
a. **Annette Renee Taylor** {18 Nov 1993~}
ii. **Jeffrey Floyd Stevens** {27 Dec 1975~}
iii. **Donald Edwin Stevens** {6 Oct 1979~}
iv. **James Robert Stevens** {9 Nov 1982~}

2. **Wilford Jesse Layton Jr.** {5 Dec 1936~23 Oct 1992}[2743]
§• 19 Aug 1954 *Jackie Irene Parsons* {1 Jul 1936~}
§•• *M Baker* {}
Born in Ocean City, Wilford lived in Berlin. He was a self-employed plumber. He was a member of the Assateague Mobile Sports Fisherman Association and Boggs Disharoon Post 123 American Legion in Berlin. He also was a member of the Loyal Order of Moose in Berlin, the East Side Men's Club in Salisbury and the Worcester County Plumbing Board. Evergreen Cem, Berlin.
A. **Raymond Stuart Layton** {2 Jun 1955~} Berlin
§ 14 Sep 1973 *Lou Ann Davis* {16 Jun 1955~}
i. **Raymond Stuart Layton Jr.** {23 Aug 1974~}
ii. **Karen Ann Layton** {31 Dec 1976~}
B. **Terri Lee Layton** {27 Sep 1956~} Berlin
§ 17 May 1975 *Michael Edwin Johnson* {31 Oct 1957~}
Terri graduated from Stephen Decatur HS
i. **Michael Edwin Johnson Jr.** {29 Jul 1976~}
C. **Peggy Ellen Layton** {20 Apr 1958~} Parsonsburg MD
§ 1 Oct 1977 *Howard Franklin Iman* {18 Apr 1958~}
i. **Kenny Howard Iman** {16 Apr 1979~}
ii. **Kristen Marie Iman** {15 Apr 1982~}
D. **Vickie Lynn Layton** {25 Apr 1962~} Selbyville
§ 24 May 1980 *Wayne Keith Long* {17 Dec 1956~}
i. **Brandy Lynn Long** {8 Nov 1980~}
E. **Donald Wayne Layton** {5 Dec 1963~} Hebron
§ *Julie E. Miller* {21 Apr 1967~}
i. **Jesse Glen Layton** {5 Jan 1994~}

? Wilford Jesse Layton & Margaret Elizabeth Hancock

3. **Stanley Stuart Layton Sr.** {5 Apr 1940~23 Mar 1998}[2744] Ocean City MD
§ *Sue* {}

[2740] Social Security index
[2741] Social Security index
[2742] Social Security index
[2743] Social Security index. Obit *Daily Times*
[2744] Obit *Daily Times*

He was a plumber, having owned and operated Layton's Plumbing and Heating Ocean City. He also worked for the Ocean City Fish Co. He was a member of the First Baptist Church in Berlin. Evergreen Cem, Berlin

A. **Stanley Stuart Layton Jr.** "Sonny" {c1959~} West Ocean City
§
§•• *Antoinette Marie Haren* {c1955~}[2745]
i. **Christopher Michael Layton** {} Ocean Pines
ii. **Kyle Travis Layton** {} Ocean Pines

d. **Beulah Layton** {c1916~} ni
§ *Al Grasso* {}

e. **Norman Layton** {c1918~} unm

f. **John B. Layton** {c1919~} unm

? David D. Layton & Narcissus Cooper
Jesse Layton and Edna Bradford

g. **Russell Vernon Layton** {10 May 1923~24 May 1995}[2746] Salisbury
§ 3 Jun 1948 *Virginia Phillips* {6 Oct 1927~}
Russell was born in Ocean City. A longtime painting contractor, he was a member of St. Andrew's United Methodist Church, Salisbury. He served in the Navy in WWII. Evergreen Cem, Berlin

1. **Van Michael Layton** {16 Mar 1949~} Princess Anne
§• *Jackie*
§•• *Lettie Moore*
Michael and Jackie
A. **Heather Layton** {1977~}

2. **Douglas Tappen Layton** {27 Mar 1951~12 May 2002}[2747] Delmar MD
§ *Shirley Donaway* {}
Born in Ocean City MD. He was a construction worker on the Eastern Shore. First Baptist Cem Pocomoke
A. **Amy Layton** {} Salisbury
B. **Melody Layton** {} Pocomoke City
§ __ *Lubben* {}

3. **John Edward Layton** {6 Oct 1953~} Delmar DE
§ *Susan Morris/Young* {21 Oct 1951~}
A. **Jonathan Layton** {}
B. **Brock Layton** {}
Children of A and/or B Alyssa Layton and Christian Layton

4. **Patrick Gregory Layton** {20 Sep 1958~} Delmar DE
§ *Pat Bailey* {}
A. **Eric Jeremy Layton**
B. **Susan Nicole Layton**

? Levin Layton & Nancy Quillen
? David D. Layton & Narcissus Cooper
? Jesse Layton & Edna Bradford

h. **Charles Edward Layton** {5 Nov 1926~27 Apr 1979} Ocean City
§ 21 Aug 1953 *Evelyn Mildred Culhane* {24 Apr 1930~16 Nov 2009}[2748]
Evelyn married second Robert E Allen Jr. {~1991} and third, Robert Joseph Coyle {~2006}. She was a 1947 graduate of Federalsburg HS and an active member of Ocean City First Presbyterian Ch. Sunset Mem Park Berlin.

1. **Jessie Lee Layton** {18 Sep 1954~} Fruitland MD
§ *Ruba Lee Everhart Jr.* {}
A. **Jamie Lee Everhart** {10 Nov 1979~}

i. **Franklin Layton** {2 Jun 1942~} Salisbury

[2745] Engagement *Daily Times* 11 Oct 2009
[2746] Obit *Daily Times* 25 May 1995. Social Security index.
[2747] Obit 12 May 2002 *Delmarvaobit.com*
[2748] Obit *Daily Times* 18 Nov 2009

§ *Dottie Flowers* {}

LAYTONS OF
WORCESTER AND WICOMICO

a. **William Layton** {c1811~} b>DE
§• 15 Dec 1834 *Amelia Littleton* {c1814~1845-47} D/o Thomas and Mary Littleton[2749]
§•• 20 Apr 1848 *Mary E Scott* {10 Mar 1822~5 July 1869} Lewis Cem
§••• 27 Oct 1869 *Jane M Griffin* {c1825~}

In the Wor Co will of Thomas Littleton, he leaves to daughter "Aurilia" the lands he purchased of Joseph Lewis Timmons. The fact that both sons named a daughter “Amelia” strongly suggests the name is Amelia, not Aurilla.

It’s possible that William Layton was the son of Milbourne Layton and Prisa Laws {c1780~}, daughter of William Laws {1753~1829} and Ann Fooks 1753~1831}.

•• There's a bit of supposition in the family construction with Mary Scott, but it seems to be supported by the census reports and marriage licenses of the county.

Mary was the widow of John F. Scott. The 1850 census shows three Scott children living in William and Mary's home: Mary E, 9, Ananias W, 5, and George E, 3.

••• William was Jane Griffin’s fourth husband. She had previously married Peter Burbage, Johnson H Davis and Handy Smack. The 1870 census shows William and Jane M. W. Layton {c1825~} living three houses from Milbourne, and then two houses further down the road Maria A. Layton {c1828~} and children Mary M {c1857~}, William H. {c1859~} and Milley M. {c1861~}.

Three children are listed here for William and Amelia: Thomas J, Milbourn A and Lody or Loda, of whom nothing is known.

1. **Thomas J. Layton** {c1836~17 Feb 1863}[2750]
§ 27 Feb 1856 *Maria Belle Truitt* {16 Jul 1829~7 Jun 1899}

Maria was the daughter of Nehemiah Truitt and granddaughter of Ebenezer and Lovey Jarmon. She married second Lemuel Baker on 23 Aug 1878.

A. **Thomas J. Layton** {19 June 1856~}
B. **Mary Martha Layton** {9 Aug 1858~}
§ 21 May 1877 *William Quentin Purnell* {Jan 1854~}[2751] b>MD

Son of Washington and Eliza E Purnell; grandson of Milby Selby Purnell and Sarah Cameron. In 1860, the family was living in Derrickson’s Crossroads in Wor Co. In 1880, William and Mary had set up housekeeping in Pittsburg, Wic Co. In 1900, they were living in Delmar MD.

i. **Lillian Mae Purnell** {Sep 1879~}[2752]
§ 16 Sep 1896 *Richard Elwood Hearn* {4 Mar 1877~}[2753] Delmar MD

Richard was the son of William H and Rachel A Hearn of Delmar MD. He worked for the railroad in 1900, was laying bricks in 1910, and was back with the railroad in 1920.

a. **Herbert Stevens Hearn** {6 Nov 1896~30 Nov 1984}[2754]
§• c1925 *Mary E.* {c1907~} div
§•• c1935 *Beulah B Elliott* {16 Sep 1911~8 Jul 1994}[2755]
Dau of William Francis Elliott and Ida Elizabeth Fleming
1. **Mary Lee Hearn** {c1925~}

b. **James L. Hearn** {14 Sep 1900~Mar 1982}[2756] Delmar MD
§ c1922 *Emma Albertine Wilhelm* {c1903~}
1. **Lillian M. Hearn** {c1923~} b>MD
2. **James Lee Hearn** {26 Apr 1925~22 Nov 1993}[2757] b>MD

[2749] Wor Co Wills 1813-1851 f 280-282 Thomas Littleton prob 1845 Wor Co marriage licenses 1795-1865. Wor Co 1860 census
[2750] Family group: E-mails 20 & 21 Dec 2001 Kirstan Opalach to JMoore. 1870 & 1880 Wic Co census
[2751] 1860 census Dericksons Cross Roads, 1900, 1910, 1920, census Delmar MD. Wic Co marr lic.
[2752] 1880 census Pittsburg
[2753] 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920 census Delmar MD. WWI reg card. Wic Co marr lic
[2754] WWI & WWII reg cards. 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930 census Delmar MD. Social Security index.
[2755] 1920 census Wic Co
[2756] 1930 census Delmar MD. Social Security index (through Railroad Board).
[2757] Social Security index.

3. **Mary E. Hearn** {c1927~} b>MD

c. **Louis R. Hearn** {c1903~}

d. **Harold A. Hearn** {c1906~}

e. **Grace Elizabeth Hearn** {1908~}
§ *George Van Horn* {23 Jan 1898~Mar 1978} Silver Spring

f. **Delina M. Hearn** {5 Aug 1912~10 Jan 2000}
§ _ *Hastings* {}

g. **Harry E. Hearn** {4 Mar 1916~May 1984}[2758]

ii. **Edith Murray Purnell** {27 May 1883~21 May 1963}
§• 30 Dec 1903 *Hermus Lee Hearn* {24 Aug 1883~26 Mar 1912}[2759] lv>Delmar DE
§•• c1912 *Joseph Wallace Small* {2 Apr 1887~21 May 1965}[2760] lv>Delmar MD
§• Hermus died in a saw mill explosion
§•• Joseph was the son of Eugene and Maggie Smalls of South Mills NC. It appears from the 1910 census that Joseph married first Carsa(sic) Cordrey, dau of Harry and Nora Cordrey. Joseph was an engineer on the railroad

Edith & Hermus

a. **Maria Caroline Hearn** {5 Apr 1904~3 Feb 1987} b>MD
§ *Frank Wilkins* {16 Jul 1897~12 May 1971}

b. **William Joshua Hearn** {12 Dec 1906~5 Dec 1953} b>DE
§ *Hazel Jenkins* {26 Sep 1907~23 Dec 1986} Salisbury

c. **Mary Alice Hearn** {5 Feb 1911~5 Oct 1981}
§ 16 Jun 1928 *Clarence Alton Livingston* {4 Apr 1908~3 Feb 1987}
Son of Clarence Edward Livingston and Henrietta Pearl Mumford/4

Edith & Joseph

d. **William E. Small** {c1912~} [Sep 1911 Salisbury]

e. **Pauline E. Small** {c1913~}

f. **Dorthyl Small** {c1918~}

iii. **Harry L. Purnell** {3 Jul 1886~18 Jul 1912}[2761] Harry was a Wicomico merchant

iv. **Mary Martha Purnell** "Mattie" {Jun 1891~}[2762]
§ c1909 *Walter Henry Harris* {19 Sep 1883~} b>DE
In 1920 Mattie was working as a telephone operator. She had divorced Walter by 1930.
Walter was the son of James A and Ruth H Harris. In 1917 he was living in Delmar but listed his employer as Joseph Bancroft & Sons in Wilmington, where he was an electrician's helper, a job he still held in 1920.

a. **Margaret J Harris** {cAug 1909~}

b. **Kathleen Harris** {c1914~}

v. **Anna V. Purnell** {May 1893/4~}
§• *Davis Doyle* {}
§•• *Benjamin S Barron* {}

? Thomas J. Layton & Maria B. Truitt

C. **William Henry Layton** {1 Aug 1860~}[2763] b>Snow Hill
§ *Jane Savina Jones* {c1864~19 Apr 1937}[2764] b>Bethel DE Denton Cem
By 1900, the family was living in Caroline Co. By 1910, Jane had given birth 13 times, with nine children still living at that time. Because of the many William Laytons on Delmarva, it is important to note that the full names of William and Jane were given on the DE marriage cert of daughter Mary Margaret. William's birthplace was given on son Goldsborough's WWI draft registration card.
By 1920, the family had scattered. Jane lived the last decades of her life at the Eastern Shore State Hospital in Cambridge.

i. **Mary H Layton** {cJul 1883~} b>DE

[2758] Social Security index
[2759] Wic Co marr lic
[2760] 1910, 1920, 1930 census Delmar MD
[2761] MD death cert
[2762] 1910, 1920, 1930 census Delmar MD
[2763] 1900 census Ridgely. 1910 census Hillsboro
[2764] *Denton Journal* 24 Apr 1937

ii. **Lewina J Layton** {cJun 1886~} b>DE

iii. **William Thomas Layton** {7 Jul 1888~21 Apr 1958}[2765] b>Greenwood Denton Cem
§ 28 Nov 1912 *Lillie Mae Jenkins* {18 Aug 1896~17 Nov 1977} b>MD div
Did Lillie remarry a Donovan?

a. **Wilmer T Layton** {16 Sep 1912~Feb 1975}[2766] Philadelphia Ridgely Cem
§ 3 Aug 1935 *Mary Elizabeth Hignutt* {c1920~}[2767]
She was the daughter of C.W. and Elizabeth Hignutt of West Denton
1. **Wilmer T. Layton Jr**. {7 Oct 1938~10 Mar 1974}
U.S. Coast Guard. Bloomery M.E. Ch Cem Smithville

b. **Orville Lee Layton** {14 Jan 1915~2 Jan 1969}[2768]
§ *Dorothy Louise Cohey* {17 Feb 1920~28 Mar 2000}[2769]
Dorothy was the daughter of Carroll Cohey and Bertha Foxwell. Bertha was the dau of George Albert Foxwell. and Ida May Trice. Dorothy married second Floyd M. Hanson in 1984. Chester Cem, Chestertown.
1. **Sonny Layton** {} Chestertown MD
2. **Roger Layton** {} Bridgeville
Four grandsons: Lee, Michael & Jeff Layton of Chestertown and Dale Layton of Glen Burnie MD.

c. **William Thomas Layton Jr.** {24 Apr 1918~24 Feb 1956}[2770] Bronze Star in WWII.
§ *Ottilie Fairbanks* {25 Feb 1922~10 Jul 1997}
She married second __ Rust, by whom she had Norman Leroy Rust, Edward Rust, George Rust, and Nathan Rust. Son #2 Calvin Leroy also listed sisters Joyce Lyons, Lincoln; Josephine Chisenhall, Greenwood; and Lois Hudson, Millsboro, but it is not clear if they were Laytons or Rusts.
1. **William Thomas Layton III** {29 Nov 1942~1 Apr 2003}[2771] Tennessee
§ *Mary Brunton* {}
Born in Maryland, William died in Clarksville TN. He was a machine operator at StarTek. Nashville National Cem. In addition to his three children, he was survived by step-children David, Terresa and Jennifer Cargile.
A. **William Thomas Layton IV** {} Arkansas
B. **Jennifer Layton** {} Arkansas
C. **Jessica Layton** {} Lisbon OH
§ __ *Wylie* {}
2. **Calvin Leroy Layton** {7 Jan 1947~4 Oct 1997}[2772] Harrington
3. **Rebecca Layton** {} Felton
4. **Wayne Layton** {} Harrington
5. **John Layton** {} Harrington
6. **Kermit Layton** {} Harrington

d. **Charles A. Layton** {6 May 1920~13 Apr 1994}[2773]
§
1. dau
2. dau

e. **Norman H. Layton** {15 Aug 1922~} Ridgely MD
§• 31 Mar 1942 *Hilda Marie Scott* {12 Mar 1925~5 Jul 2005}[2774] Rock Hall
§•• c1983 *Marie Elizabeth Hickman Rampmeyer* {2 Sep 1920~29 Jul 2006}[2775]

2765 WWI & WWII reg cards. *Denton Journal* 25 Apr 1958
2766 Tombstone in Ridgeley Cem says "1913" but Social Security index gives specfic dates.
2767 *Denton Journal* 10 Aug 1935
2768 Social Security index
2769 Obit *Del State News*.
2770 *Denton Journal* 21 Feb 1956
2771 Obit *The Leaf-Chronicle* 5 Apr 2003
2772 Obit *News Journal* 7 Oct 1997 DE death cert
2773 Social Security index.
2774 *Denton Journal* 17 Sept 1943. Obit *Del State News* 6 July 2005
2775 Obit *De State News* 30 Jul 2006.

Hilda was born in Ruthsburg, the dau of Herman and Emma Mae Clark Scott. She enjoyed writing poetry, winning several contests and having some of her poems published. She was a member of Rock Hall Seventh Day Adventists. Greensboro Cem

Marie was the daughter of Herman and Sarah Hickman of Greensboro. She married first Gustave Rampmeyer.

1. **Norman H. Layton** {1943~} Laurel DE
2. **John E. Layton** {1944~} of Felton
   § *Rebecca Ann Cannon* {}
   Dau of Harvey Scott and Dorothy Loretta Hamilton {1928~2000}[2776]
   A. **John E. Layton** {Apr 1965~} Felton
      § *Marianne J__* {26 Jan 1968~}
      i. **Aaron Lee Layton** {}
      ii. **Heather Lynn Layton** {}
   B. **Michael Harve Layton** {9 Nov 1967~22 Feb 1996} of Harrington Greensboro Cem
   A graduate of Lake Forest High School, he was owner and operator of Trend Setters Hair Styling of Milford.[2777]
3. **Lloyd Layton** {} Millington MD
4. **Shirley Layton** {} Ridgely MD
   § __ *Taylor* {}
5. **Dottie Layton** {} Goldsboro MD
   § __ *McCord*
6. **Vickie Layton** {} Worton MD
   § __ *Ward* {}
   a. **Pam Ward** {}
   b. **Angie Ward** {}

? William Thomas Layton & Lillie Mae Jenkins

f. **Eugene Arthur Layton** {11 Jul 1924~10 Aug 1991} of Frederica
   § *Lorraine Lucille Newhouse* {}
   Born In Denton MD, he was a welder at Melvin Joseph Construction Co, retiring in 1982. Denton Cem[2778]
   1. **Eugene Wayne Layton** {5 Aug 1944~} Smyrna
      § 4 Jun 1965 *Clara Lou Messick* {28 Oct 1947~}[2779]
      Daughter of James Edwin Messick and Pauline Virgnia Smith
   2. **James Edward Layton** {27 Sep 1945~} Lewes
      § 22 Dec 1967 *Linda Kay Reed* {28 Oct 1946~}[2780]
      Dau of Wilmer Cecil Reed and Katherine Jenelle Anderson
   3. **Richard Robert Layton** {} Lewes
   4. **Judy Layton** {} Lewes
      § __ *Bundick*
   5. **Jeanne Layton** {} Milford
      § __ *Fischer*

g. **Elizabeth Layton** {31 Jan 1927~} Denton
   § *George Hill* {}
   1. **April Geraldine Hill** {1947~July 1948} Denton Cem[2781]

h. **Norma Lee Layton** {20 Jul 1930~} Denton
   § *William Willis*

i. **George Layton** {1 Oct 1932~} Denton

iv. **John Wesley Layton** {17 Apr 1890~}[2782] b>Greensboro
John may have been a soldier at Fort Meade MD in 1930.

2776 Obit *News Journal* c14 Sept 2000

2777 Kent estate. Obit *Daily Times* Social Security index

2778 Obit *News Journal* 12 Aug 1991. Kent estate and death certificate. The certificate lists the parents of Eugene.

2779 DE marr cert 65.1379

2780 DE marr cert 67.3359

2781 *Denton Journal* 9 Jul 1948

2782 WWI reg card.

v. **Elwood Raymond Layton** {21 Jun 1894~19 Jul 1970}
§• c1919 Debbie {c1896~}
§•• c1945 *Ruth Harmon* {c1907~}
• Two marriages for Elwood, or is there an Elwood Jr who married Ruth?
• DE death index 1961: Notice of death at Veterans Hosp, Phil 3 Jan 1961 Elwood S Layton Jr., father Elwood
• Enlisted from Dention in WWI Co. I 115th Infantry. Overseas 15 Jun 1918 to 24 May 1919. Discharged 6 Jun 1919[2783] b> Dover Denton Cem
• 1920 census Car Co, Elwood is living with brother William and family.
• 1930 census Car Co: Elwood Layton 35 & wife Debbie 34 Dist #3 Married at 24 & 21
• Elwood R. Layton and Ruth H. Layton, his wife, bought parcel of land in 3rd election district of Caroline Co 2 Oct 1948.[2784] Sisters Margaret Frigoli and Nettie Vavala, who had sons Francis and John Jr.
• "Mr & Mrs Elwood Layton and dau Sandy ... home rural Denton" DJ 22 May 1964 DJ 17 Apr 1964

vi. **Goldsborough Layton** {18 Jul 1896~}
April 1914: "Goldsborough Layton, tried before a jury for stealing corn from John Wooters, was convicted. In view of Layton's youth, he was sent to the House of Corrections for only six months."[2785]
WWI draft: "Place of employment: Maryland Pen"
1920 census: Baltimore; occupation – prisoner
1930 census: Goldsborough "Laten" was living in Baltimore, where he was an unmarried larborer

vii. **Mary Margaret Layton** {11 Dec 1899~27 Apr 1989} b>MD of Wilm in 1919
§ 1919 *Gerald Anthony Frugoli* {12 Aug 1898~Jan 1968}[2786]
He was the son of Charles Frugoli of Italy and Margaret Kelly of DE. In 1930, the young family was living with Gerald's brother George in Wilmington
a. **Geraldine Frugoli** {c1921~}
b. **Charles Frugoli** {c1923~}
[Charles F 26 Jul 1922~28 Jan 2000 Jefferson Memorial Cem, Trussville AL Navy WWII. Wife might have been Dorothea Conlin bNov 1925]

viii **Orah Layton** {10 Jun 1902~14 Oct 1978}[2787] Ridgely Cem
§ c1929 *Perry Howell* {c1874~14 Feb 1950}[2788] Ridgely Cem
a. **James Howell** {~26 Jul 1937}

ix. **Harry Layton** {c1903~}
In 1920, Harry was living as a foster child in the home of William W Satterfield

x. **Nettie Layton** {c1904~} New Castle
§ *Badola/Vavala* {}
In 1920, Nettie was living in Wilmington with her sister Margaret.

xi. **Frank Ralph Layton** {24 Ju 1905~17 Nov 1971}[2789] Ridgely Cem Pfc HQCo, 346 Inf WWII
§ *Helen H.* {21 Apr 1911~13 Sep 1970}
"Howard Usilton and Josephine Usilton, his wife, to Frank R. Layton and Helen M. Layton, his wife, dated August 6, 1947, parcel of land in the Seventh Election District." *Denton Journal* 15 Aug 1947

xii. **Annette Elvancie Layton** {5 Aug 1906~}[2790]

? Thomas J Layton & Maria B Truitt

D. **Amelia M. Layton** {26 Feb 1863~26 May 1924}
§ 23 Nov 1882 *Elijah Wilmore Parsons* {5 Sept 1853~26 Oct 1928}[2791]

2783 *Maryland in the World War 1917-1919.* WWI reg card. Social Security index
2784 *Denton Journal* 15 Oct 1948
2785 *Denton Journal* 18 Apr 1914
2786 DE marr cert 19.228. Social Security index.
2787 Social Security index. Tombstone.
2788 1930 Caroline Co census. *Denton Journal* 17 Feb 1950
2789 Social Security index. Cem records
2790 DE birth cert A2308 (delayed)
2791 "The Parsons Famiy of Maryland" Ruth T. Dryden 1993. Wic Co marr lic. 1880 1900, 1910, 1920 census Pittsburg Wic Co. Tombstone

Married in Pittsville MD. Witnessed by GN/W Freeny MD and Asbury Littleton. Son of Joshua James {1822~1905} and Eliza J. Parsons. Grson of William Harfford Parsons {1794~1871} and Mary Bridell {1797~1884}. House Painter. bu>Pittsville Cem

i. **Roxie B. Parsons** {Sept 1883~10 Nov 1964}[2792]
§ 14 Jul 1910 *Walter Thomas Parker* {16 Jun 1884~1954}[2793]
Roxie was a member of Mt. Hermon Meth Ch. Parsons Cem
Son of John W and Julia E Parker. He operated an auto repair shop on Ocean City Blvd.

ii. **Ralph Brooks Parsons** {31 Oct 1886~6 Sep 1961}[2794]
§ 25 Nov 1908 *Mary Leonard Bowden* {5 Oct 1890~20 Jun 1963}[2795]
Daughter of Charles G. and Minerva Bowden. Pittsville Cem

a. **Charles Wilmore Parsons** "Pittsy" {29 Sep 1913~29 Nov 1963}
§• 1933 *Lenore Louise Henry* {1 Jan 1915~14 Jun 1980}
§•• *Ione Marcellus Truitt* {6 Feb 1920~9 Jun 1980} b>Pittsville MD d>Wilmington
Charles lived in Wilmington DE. Riverview Cem
• Dau of Zadock Purnell Henry and Margaret Elizabeth Hoff. Lenore married second (1944) Olin Burbage Dennis.
•• Dau of Hofford Joseph Truitt and Undyne Lee Sayers.

1.
§
A. **Kirsten** {} Bear DE
§ __ *Opalach* {}
i. **Andrew Opalach** {}

b. **Mary Ellen Maria Parsons** {1919~} Carlisle PA
§ *George E. Keller* {}

? William Layton & Amelia Littleton

2. **Milbourn A. Layton** {20 Feb 1838~6 May 1899}[2796] New Hope Cem, Whaleysville-Willards Rd
§• 16 Nov 1863 *Charlotte E. Lewis* {27 Sep 1844~24 Jun 1874}[2797]
§•• *Martha Ann Lewis* {8 Aug 1853~17 Jun 1930}[2798] b>MD Lived in Georgetown
Sisters Charlotte and Martha were the daughters of Peter Lewis and Amelia Chaney. In 1920, Martha Layton was living on Short St, Georgetown, with James E. Nock, her son-in-law.

Milbourn A Layton and Charlotte E Lewis

A. **Amelia E. Layton** "Milky" {c1864~}
§ 19 Dec 1882 *John W. Bradford* {c1861~}[2799]

B. **William Thomas Layton** {1866~16 Dec 1936}[2800] Willards Lewis Cem
§ 7 Apr 1886 *Annie E Farlow* {Oct 1865~4 Feb 1953}[2801] Lewis Cem
Daughter of Joseph and Jane Farlow

i. **Joseph Herman Layton** {9 Jul 1887~23 Mar 1960}[2802] Parsons Dist Wic Co
§ 6 Jan 1909 *Amanda E Reed* {23 Jul 1887~10 Aug 1971}[2803]
Joseph and Mandy were living next door to his parents in Salisbury in 1920. He was an employee of the Maryland State Roads Commission. The couple attended Bethel Methodist Ch on the Parsonburg Charge.
Daughter of John H and Henrietta Reed of Walston.

a. **John Thomas Layton** {12 Sep 1909~28 Jan 1992}[2804]

2792 Obit *Salisbury Times* 11 Nov 1964
2793 1900, 1920, 1930 census Parsons. WWI & WWII reg cards.
2794 WWI & WWII reg cards. 1910, 1920 census Pittsburg Dist. 1930 census Greenville DE. Obit *Salisbury Times* 6 Sep 1961.
2795 1910 census Pittsburg Dist.
2796 MD Vital Stat Index
2797 First four children and their ages from 1870 Wic Co census. Charlotte is listed in Graveyards of Wicomico as "Lurton"
2798 DE death cert 30.1607.
2799 Wic Co marr lic
2800 Wic estate #1664. MD Vital Stat Index. 1910, 1920 census Wic Co
2801 *Salisbury Times* 5 Feb 1953. 1900 census Delmar MD
2802 Wic estate #5106. 1920 census Wic Co. WWI reg card. *Salisbury Times* 27 Apr 1960
2803 Wic estate #7254DD
2804 Wic estate #10732. WWII reg card. Obit *Daily Times*. Social Security index.

§ *Dorothy Wright* {3 Mar 1911~24 Dec 1985}[2805]

John was born in Salisbury. He was a 50-year member of Bethesda United Methodist Ch; a member and past president of United Methodist Men; a member and past master of Temple Lodge 170 of Mardela Springs; a member of Past Masters Association, Scottish Rite Bodies; and a 32nd degree Mason. He worked for Delmarva Dry Cleaners and the Baltimore Life Insurance Co. He served in the Army in Europe during WWII and received the Purple Heart for wounds suffered on the beachhead at Anzio, Italy. Wicomico Mem Park, Salisbury.

Dorothy was the daughter of Charles W Wright Sr.

1. **John Thomas Layton** {14 May 1947~} Salisbury
   § *Myra K.* {16 Mar 1947~}
   A. **Jennifer A. Layton** {3 Apr 1973~}
   B. **Julie Layton** {}

   Possible

   x. Julie Layton {} d/o Jack and Kay Layton, Salisbury
      § 30 Jun 2007 *Brian Swift* {}

      Julie is a 1994 graduate of Parkside HS and a 1998 graduate of wesley College. She is a first grade teacher in Salisbury.

      Brian, the son of David and Mary Jane Swift of Snow Hill, is a 1997 graduate of Snow Hill HS and a 2002 graduate of the Un of Maryland.

2. **Joseph W. Layton** {[?15 Nov 1950]~} Raleigh NC
   § [?*Sarah J*] {}

b. **Dorotha Mae Layton** {3 Nov 1911~24 Mar 1978}
   § 11 Oct 1930 *Preston Covington Williams* {26 Jan 1907~5 Oct 1976}[2806]

   Son of Isaac Samuel Williams Jr. and Cora Mae Hastings

   1. **Ella Mae Williams** {1934~} Delmar MD
      § *Richard G. Welch* {11 Jan 1932~}
   2. **Dorothy Margaret Williams** {}
      § *Ralph Redden* {}

ii. **William A. Layton** {10 Jan 1889~12 Dec 1972} railroad laborer Salisbury
   § c1911 *Pearl Edna Mumford* {26 Feb 1895~16 Jul 1982}[2807]

   In 1920, William and brother Clarence were living two doors apart in Salisbury

   a. **Helen Marie Layton** {19 Sep 1912~24 Dec 2005}[2808]
      § *Clifford C. Fitzgerald* {25 May 1908~27 Sep 1975} Wic Mem Park

      Helen worked as a seamstress at the Gant Shirt Factory in Salisbury for more than 40 years. She was a member of Cross Pointe Church of the Nazarene.

      1. **Charlotte Ann Fitzgerald** {} Salisbury
         § *James Brown* {}

   b. **Ethel Elizabeth Layton** {5 Aug 1915~Jun 1990}
      § _ *Hancock* {}
      1. **Wayne M. Hancock** {1943~}
         § *Alice A* {1946~}

   c. **Alice May Layton** {5 Aug 1915~23 Jun 2003} Salisbury
      § *Lloyd F. Parsons* {26 Oct 1911~25 Jan 1988}[2809]

      Son of Scott R. and Martha W. Parsons

   d. **William R. Layton** {28 Sep 1919~1 Dec 2006}[2810]
      § *Grace M Davis* {19 Jun 1919~11 Jul 2001} Wicomico Mem Park Salisbury[2811]

      William worked for the Delmarva poultry industry. He was a member of Delmarva Evangelistic Church, Salisbury. Four great-grandchildren; four great-great-grandchildren

---

2805 Wic estate #9640. Social Security index. *Salisbury Times* 30 Nov 1956

2806 "Descendants of Jacob S & Mary Jones of Lower Sussex Co" Pauline Jones Mills & Walter H Jones. Anundsen Publishing Co. Decorah Iowa 1979

2807 Wic estate #9101. Wic Co 1920 census. Social Security index

2808 Obit *Somerset Herald* 27 Dec 2005. Tombstone

2809 1920, 1930 census Parsons

2810 Obit *Worcester County Messenger* 3 Dec 2006

2811 Obit *Daily Times*

Born in Parsonsburg, dau of William and May Adkins Davis. Grace had two other grandchildren, Brian and Crystal Hill

1. **Jack R. Layton** {Apr 1944~} Salisbury
   § *Betty J.* {c1945~}
   A. **Sandra Layton** {} Laurel
      § ?? _ *Wolf*
   B. **Levin Layton** {c1962~} Pittsville
      § *Wanda L*. {c1959~} grd dau of Boyce W. Hearn
      I. **Joel Layton** {}
      ii. **Kevin Layton** {}

e. **Charles Edward Layton** {29 Jun 1923~27 Dec 2004}[2812] of Salisbury
§ *Elma L. Elliott* {12 Jun 1927~}

Charles retired from the DuPont Co in Seaford. Previously, he was a driver for the Mayflower Co.

Dau of William Herman Elliott and Mary Agnes Dunn

1. **Donald W. Layton** {29 Oct 1946~25 Oct 2009}[2813] of Laurel
   § *Charlene D* {1946~}
   A. **Donald W. Layton Jr.** {}
2. **Robert Keith Layton** {21 Aug 1951~18 Nov 1993}[2814]
   § *Marie T.* {} of Eden

   An Army veteran, he was employed by Long Life Treated Wood in Hebron. Springhill Memory Gardens, Hebron
   A. **Robert Keith Layton Jr.** of Salisbury
   B. **Tracy Layton**
   C. **Lisa M. Layton** {1975~}
3. **William Michael Layton** {22 Nov 1954~} of Delmar MD
   § *Christy* {6 Mar 1959~}
4. **Steven Allen Layton** {19 Jan 1956~10 Jan 2008}[2815] Wicomico Mem Park

? Milbourn A Layton & Charlotte Lewis
? William Thomas Layton & Anne Farlow

iii. **Clarence Andrew Layton** {25 May 1891~1953}[2816] County Road foreman
§ c1915 *Martha E Tingle* {12 Apr 1898~10 Sep 1979}[2817] Wic Memorial Park Salisbury

Martha was the daughter of James Tingle and Rosa Littleton

a. **Ruth Ellen Layton** {25 Oct 1915~27 Feb 1994}[2818]
§ *Preston Williams* {22 Mar 1914~May 1981}

Born in Salisbury, Ruth was a president of the Ladies Auxliary of Salisbury Fire Department Station 2 and a member of Grace United Methodist Church, Salisbury. Wicomico Memorial Park, Salisbury.

1. **Janet Williams** {31 Dc 1937~Apr 1984}[2819] Wicomico Mem Park
   § *Oliver C Adrion* {Sept 1934~} Salisbury
   A. **Annette Adrion** {1958~} Panama City FL
      § *Mark A. Gapetz* {1958~}
      a. **Elizabeth N. Gapetz** {19 Aug 1982~}
      b. **Christopher Gapetz** {}
   B. **Valerie Adrion** {} Salisbury
      § __ *Ward* {}
      a. **Bryan Ward** {}
      b. **Matthew Ward** {}
   C. **Brenda Adrion** {} Mardela Springs

2812 Obit *Daily Times* 29 Dec 2004
2813 Obit *News Journal* 29 Oct 2009
2814 Obit
2815 Obit *Worcester County Messenger* 13 Jan 2008. Social Security index.
2816 Wic Co 1920, 1930 census
2817 Wic estate #8653. Social Security index.
2818 Obit *Daily Times*. Ages of Clarence and Martha from 1920, 1930 Wic Co census. Social Security index
2819 Social Security index

§ __ *Hooper* {}

b. **James D Layton** {5 Aug 1918~26 Dec 1981}[2820] Pocomoke
§ *Pearl Pusey* {1923~}
James enlisted in the Navy 2 Aug 1937 after graduating from Wic Co H.S. 1937
Dau of John Grover Pusey and Annie M Brewer.

1. **James Dexter Layton** "Choppy" {}
§ *Linda Sue Ayers* {}
Linda has a son, Christopher C Layton {}, who was adopted by Choppy.
A. **Jennifer James Layton** {3 Mar 1983~}
2. **Judith Ellen Layton** {21 Jun 1948~}
§ 24 Apr 1976 *William Benton Krabill* {18 Jan 1944~}
Son of Verlin Christian Krabill and Mary Linn Hostetler
A. **Kyle Austin Krabill** {22 Dec 1980~}
Kyle is a 2007 graduate of Salisbury Un. He is a proethetic/orthotic technician in Pittsville MD
B. **Jonna Dare Krabill** {18 Aug 1982~}
§• 8 Sep 2007 *Jeff Eby* {}
§•• 13 Feb 2009 *Michael George Hitch* {[17 Sep] 1959~}
Jonna is a 2004 graduate of Salisbury Un.
Mike received a Bachelor of Science degree from the Un of Maryland and a Master of Science degree from George Washington Un. He works at the NASA/Wallops Island facility.

iv. **Laura E Layton** {13 Dec 1894~May 1974} Salisbury
§ *Elmer Larry Hastings* {15 Jan 1889~1963}[2821]
In 1917 Elmer was working for the Baltimore, Chesapeake & Atlantic RR – or "Burnt Cinders & Ashes" as wags called it – and in 1942 the Pennsylvania RR.
v. **Annie B Layton** {c1901~}
§ 27 Feb 1919 *William Watson* {c1900~}

? Milbourn A Layton & Charlotte Lewis

C. **John J. Layton** {1868~14 Jan 1945}[2822] Lewis Cem
§ 1 Oct 1890 *Rebecca E Brown* {1872~28 Jan 1929}[2823]
i. **John Edward Layton** {1 Jan 1892~29 Feb 1984}[2824] Lewis Cem
§ c1910/2 *Edna Mae Wilkins* {8 Aug 1896~19 Dec 1992}[2825]
Born in Worcester County, Edna Mae was the daughter of George H. Wilkins and Mary Ellen Griffin. She was a member of Eden United Methodist Church in Willards. Lewis Cem
a. **Ethel Mae Layton** {3 Feb 1915~22 Dec 2007}[2826] Williards Lewis Cem
§• 26 Nov 1932 *Wallace Thomas Nock* {9 Nov 1914~30 Nov 1974}
§•• 25 Jun 1977 *Ernest William Griffin* {29 Mar 1911~20 Feb 2002}[2827]
• Wallace was the son of Gordon Thomas Nock and Rozena McCabe
•• Ernest was the son of Cleveland H Griffin and Goldie E Hudson. Ernest was married first to Betty Massey
Ethel and Wallace

1. **Patricia Ann Nock** {20 Sep 1941~}
§ 24 Sep 1959 *William Bentley Mariner* {1 Jun 1941~}
§•• *Earl Dize* {} Salisbury
A. **Vicky Mariner** {}
§ *William Bradford* {} Pittsville

2820 *Denton Journal* 7 Aug 1937. Email MHitch to JMoore 24 Oct 2009
2821 WWI & WWII reg cards. Tombstone
2822 Wic estate #2726. 1910 census Willards
2823 Wic estate #1213. Wor Co mar lic
2824 Wic estate #10615M. WWI & WWII reg cards. 1920, 1930 census Willards
2825 Social Security index
2826 McCabe pL14 and pL20. Obit *Daily Times* 24 Dec 2007
2827 Social Security index. 1930 census Wor #9.

B. **Wallace Mariner** {} Pittsville
§ *Charlene* {}
i. **Kayla Mariner** {}
ii. **Amanda Mariner** {}

b. **Clarence Edward Layton** {20 Mar 1917~12 Nov 1985}[2828] Pittsville MD
§• 3 Apr 1943 *Mildred Holland Dennis* {5 Jun 1918~31 Aug 1975}[2829]
§•• *Pauline Virginia Barr* {31 Jul 1915~Apr 1998}[2830]
• Mildred was the dau of Robert Anstine Dennis and Edna Parker
1. **Edna Faye Layton** {2 Jun 1948~} Mt Airy MD
§ _ *Lopez* {}
1 child
c. **Nancy Layton** {} Pittsville [not in 1930 census]
§ __ *Timmons* {}
d. **Mary Layton** {c1921~} 1930 census

ii. **Milbourn A. Layton** {19 Jul 1893~6 Sep 1896} Mt Pleasant Ch Cem
iii. **Thomas Goldbourough Layton** {25 Apr 1895~3 Jun 1920}[2831] Lewis Cem
§ c1919 *Laura P.* {1902~1931}
Thomas was born in Willards. He was inducted into the Army 23 July 1918 and was honorably discharged 12 Dec 1918.
iv. **Oscar Willis Layton** {4 Jul 1898~6 Mar 1923}[2832] Wicomico
§ 4 Jun 1916 *Amelia F Mitchell* {24 Aug 1898~6 Nov 1925}
a. **Wilsie Florence Layton** {c1918~}
§ _ *Smith* {}
b. **Annie Ellen Layton** {c1919~}
c. **James Edward Layton Sr.** {21 Oct 1921~22 Jul 2002}[2833]
§• *Gladys Gravenor* {}
§•• c1972 *Ruth Elizabeth Setler* {3 Aug 1941~15 Sep 2005}[2834]
James served with the US Army in WWII Lewis Cem Willards
• Gladys was the daughter of Dorsey John Gravenor and Zillah Good.
•• Ruth was born in Grafton WVA, daughter of Ruby Walter Selter and Bertha Parsons. She was the head cook at the John B. Parsons Home in Salisbury. Lewis Cem - Willards
1. **James Oscar Layton** {[?11 Jul 1968]~} Salisbury
§
i.
ii.
2. **John E. Layton** {} Salisbury
3. **Judy Faye Layton** {} Salisbury
§ Oct 1974 *David Dean Dennis* {}
§ __ *White*
David is the son of Harry Dennis of Pittsville
[Judy Faye has nephews Michael and Mark Layton]
4. **Jerry Lee Layton** {} Parsonsburg
v. **Elsie Ellen Layton** {25 Jul 1904~20 Jun 1933} Dennis Cem
§ 1922 *John Walter Hayman* {1900~}[2835]
Walter has proved to be a moving target for research. On his WWI draft registration card, he wrote that his father was Minos C. Hayman and he was born in Sept 1900, but he didn't

---

2828 Wic estate #9635. Social Security index
2829 "Fooks Family" Herbert Fooks
2830 Social Security index
2831 *Maryland in the World War 1917-1919.* WWI draft reg. MD Vital Stat Index. Tombstones in Lewis Cem recorded by Pat Brown
2832 MD Vital Stat Index.
2833 Social Security index. Veterans Gravesites index.
2834 Wic estate #15874. Obit *Daily Times*. Social Security Index.
2835 Emails Kathy Taylor to JMoore 25 & 28 Jan 2003. 1930 census Willards

know on what day. However, the 1900 census of East Berlin, taken 5 June, reveals that Walter was born in Nov 1899 to Minos C. and Mary E. Hayman.

a. **Martha Hayman** {1923~}
§ _ *Edwards* {}
b. **Bessie Hayman** {1924~}
c. **Florence Hayman** {1928~}
d. **Myrtle Agnes Hayman** {1929~}
§ 22 Feb 1947 *Earl Francis Taylor* {cMar 1929~}[2836] [16 Sep 1928~3 Jun 1998 Berlin]
Myrtle is believed to have been adopted by Everett and Rada Esham. She also was raised by ?.
x. **Bruce Taylor** {} Bruce pastors a church in West Virginia
§ *Sharon* __ {}
x. **Steve Taylor** {1975~} Steve pastors a church in eastern Virginia
§ *Kathy* {1975~}
A. **Rachel Taylor** {2002~}

? Milbourn A Layton & Charlotte Lewis

D. **Anne Charlotte Layton** {Feb 1870~1945} Hammond Cem, Mt. Hermon Rd east of Salisbury
§ 16 Jun 1886 *Jason Asbury Morris* {May 1865~1947}[2837]
In 1930, Jason was a poultry farmer in Parsons district of Wic Co

i. **Martha Ellen Morris** {17 Feb/Mar 1888~21 Feb 1983} Hammond Cem
§ 18 Apr 1906 *Arly Washington Hammond* {16 Sep 1886~29 Dec 1960}[2838]
Son of Jesse A and Olivia Hammond, next door neighbors to Martha.
a. **Alice L. Hammond** {c1908~}
b. **Annie F. Hammond** {c1909~}
c. **Sadie E. Hammond** {4 Feb 1911~13 Nov 1998}
§ 7 May 1932 *Conrad Adkins* {6 May 1911~2 May 1991} Parsonsburg
Son of Joshua Adkins and Sally Freeney
d. **Reece Hammond** {}
e. **Jessie May Hammond** {4 Mar 1914~31 Aug 1918}
f. **Maud E. Hammond** {c1916~}
g. **Edith P. Hammond** {c1920~}

ii. **John William Morris** {28 Dec 1888~}[2839]
§1910 *F May Shockley* {May 1885~}[2840]
In 1930 the family was living in Salisbury. John – who seems to have been going by "William" at that time -- was a garage mechanic, May was an "assorter" in a paddle factory, and Ethel was a trimmer in a shirt factory.
May was the dau of John H and Elizabeth Shockley.
a. **Ethel E. Morris** {c1912~}
b. **Pearl A. Morris** {c1915~}
c. **Edna M Morris** {c1919~}

iii. **Julie E. Morris** {Jun 1890~}

iv. **Jason Asbury Morris Jr.** "Mr. Berry" {7 Apr 1892~23 Oct 1972}[2841]
§ *Dora Ellen Gordy* {22 Apr 1895~24 Feb 1973}[2842]
She was the daughter of Ernest P Gordy and Mamie Fooks
a. **Loran Howard Morris** {22 Sep 1913~6 May 1989}
§ *Elizabeth Wainwright* {1 Aug 1920~15 Jul 1999}
1. **Darlene Morris** {}
§ __ *Cordrey*
twin girls

2836 1930 census Wor Co #4.
2837 Wic Co marr lic. Tombstones. 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930 census Parsons district #138. E-mails: Ruth Perdue to JMoore March 2001
2838 Wic marr lic, which uses the name "Maria" instead of Martha.1900, 1910, 1920 census Parsons. WWI & WWII reg cards.
2839 1910, 1920 census Parsons, 1930 census Salisbury. WWI reg card
2840 1900 census Dennis
2841 WWI & WWII reg cards. Tombstone
2842 Obit *The Daily Times* 26 Feb 1973. Tombstone

2. **Barney Morris** {}
b. **Mildred Ellen Morris** {}
§ __ *Adkins*
3 boys
c. **Margaret Francis Morris** {}
§ *Paul* __
d. **Mable Lena Morris** {} n/m
e. **Margaret Ann Morris** {} n/m
v. **Peter Arthur Morris** {9 Sep 1894~25 Jun 1951}
§ *Nancy Virginia Hammond* {23 Sep 1894~30 Dec 1980}
a. **Luther W. Morris** {1916~1974} Hammond Cem
b. **Myrtle Virginia Morris** {18 Sep 1918~21 Jul 1919}
vi. **Sarah A. Morris** {Jun 1896~}
vii. **Robert S. Morris** {May 1898~} [SS: 28 May 1898~Jan 1985]
viii **Clarence K. Morris** {23 Aug 1902~7 Apr 1957}[2843] Wic Mem park
§ c1924 *Hilda Kelly* {20 Oct 1903~14 Jan 1994}
a. **David Morris** {c1925~}
b. **Earl Morris** {May 1929~}
§ *Iris Virginia Perdue* {}
1. **Donna Rae Morris**
§ *Michael West*
A. **Scott Michael West**
2. **Earlene Morris**
§•
§••
ix **Ida E. Morris** {c1907~}
x. **Arthur Morris** {}
xi. **Norman W. Morris** {3 Dec 1914~6 Jun 1944} Hammond Cem east of Salisbury
§ *Doris Ethel Littleton* {16 Jan 1920~6 May 1989}
xii. **Stanley Morris** {}
§ *Minnie Gordy* {} sister of Dora (above)

? Milbourn A Layton & Charlotte Lewis

E. **Garrettson Asbury Layton** {5 Nov 1871~19 Dec 1918}[2844] bu>Willards
§ 26 Jun 1895 *Callie Davis* {c1873~}
i. **Walter Lee Layton** {4 Jul 1897~May 1972}[2845] Willards
§ 26 Mar 1921 *Ethel Grace Dennis* {15 Jun 1894~3 Aug 1967}[2846] nc
D/o William G. Dennis and Nancy Elizabeth Jones[2847]

F. **Edward W. Layton** {23 May 1873~6 Jul 1911}[2848] of Willards
§ 27 Aug 1893 *Leanna Arvey/Lu A Avery* {c1875~}
i. **Anna Layton** {1894~}
ii. **Maggie Layton** {22 Feb 1900~9 Jul 1993}[2849]
§ 24 Feb 1918 *Roger C Hearn* {27 Mar 1894~1947}[2850]
Maggie was a member of Eden United Methodist Ch in Willards and a former dietician at the Willards School. Willards Cem
a. **Roger Vernon Hearn** {16 Jun 1921~19 May 2009}[2851] Pittsville
§ c1947 *Marie Parsons* {27 Apr 1924~7 May 2006}[2852]

2843 Tombstone

2844 MD death certificate. Wor Co mar lic

2845 Wic estate #7391. Social Security index. 1930 Wic Co census.

2846 Wic estate #6482

2847 "Descendants of Jacob S. and Mary Jones of Lower Sussex Co"

2848 MD death certificate. The death dert gives Edward's year of birth as 1878, but if it is the right Edward W., a Wic Co marriage lic gives his age as 21 in 1893, meaning he would have been born c1872/3.

2849 Social Security index. Obit *Daily Times* Maggie's mother listed as Leanna Arvey in her obit, but Lu A Avery on a Wic Co marriage lic.

2850 WWI & WWII reg cards. 1920, 1930 census Willards

2851 Social Security index. Obit *Daily Times* 21 May 2009

Dau of Frank and Grace Davis Parsons. Marie graduated from St. Mary's College. She studied psychology at Johns Hopkins Un and taught at Miss Porter's School. She was an active memer of Providence Presbyterian Ch in Salisbury. Pittsville Cem

1. **Rev Roger D Hearn** {} Wellesley Hills MA
   § *Deirdre* {}
   A. **Margaret Marie Hearn** {}

b. **Richard Hearn** {c1924~} Kingston
c. **Ray Hearn** {c1926~} Skowhegan, Maine
d. **Darryl Hearn** {} Chicago
e. **Iris Hearn** {} Mechanicsville PA
   § __ *Fuller* {}
f. **Janice Hearn** {} Webster Grove MO
   § __ *Buckley*

iii. **Florence Layton** {1902~} [7 Sep 1904~Jan 1979 Wic Mem Pk, no Edward]
   § 26 Apr 1919 *Edward Donoway* {1898~}
iv. **Lillian M Layton** {27 Oct 1907~24 Dec 1996} Willards
   § __ *Bethards*

Milbourn A Layton & second wife, Martha A. Lewis
(Two of Martha's four children were dead by 1910)

G. **Ida B. Layton** {cJul 1876~}
   § 24 Feb 1891 *Garritson Francis Adkins* {Jul 1873}[2853]
   Son of Garrison S Adkins and Malinda T Truitt
   i. **Homer Adkins** {Apr 1895~}
      Homer was living with his grandfather in 1910 in Willards.
   ii. **Mamie Adkins** {Oct 1897~}
H. **Delia Ellen Layton** {c1879~}
   § 7 May 1893 *Charles H. Adkins* {c1871~}[2854]
   Son of Garrison S Adkins and Malinda T Truitt
I. **Sallie M Layton** {c1881~}
J. **Lillie Amanda Layton** {c1888~} b>MD
   § 15 Oct 1903 *James Edward Nock* {18 Oct 1872~}[2855] b>MD
   James was born in Snow Hill, son of John Thomas Nock and Elizabeth Pilchard. In 1910 James was a Pennsylvania RR section hand in Snow Hill and was an asst track foreman in 1918 in Snow Hill. He was a RR crossing flagman in Georgetown in 1920.
   i. **Anna Mildred Nock** {c1905~} b>MD

? William Layton & Amelia Littleton

3. **Lody/a D/T. Layton** {c1844~}

X. **James Edward Layton Jr.** {15 Jan 1970~30 May 1994}[2856]
James was born in Baltimore. He worked as a carpenter for Shawnee Homes in Salisbury, and was a member of Sons of the American Legion, having served in the Army in WWII. He drowned while swimming with friends in an irrigation pond on Sussex 504 (Jersey Road), four miles west of Delmar, off West Line Rd. Lewis Cem, Willards

•Obit Monday 24 July 2000
Cambridge - D. Elaine Layton (Briggs) died wed 19 July 2000, at Dor Gen Hospital Cambridge. She was a resident at the Glenburn House in Cambridge. She was the widow of James O. Layton
• A James Oscar Layton graduated from Wicomico HS 1965

2852 Social Security index. Obit *Daily Times* 9 May 2006.
2853 Wic Co marr lic. 1880, 1900 census Pittsburg
2854 Wic Co marr lic
2855 Wor Co marr lic. WWI reg card. 1910 census Snow Hill, 1920 census Georgetown
2856 Obit *Daily Times*. News story *Leader & State Register* 1 Jun 1994 pg7A. Social Security index

James and Nancy Layton

The 1820 and 1830 census reports of Worcester County suggest that the following family groups descend from a James and Nancy Layton. The framework for these descendants come from the 1850,1860 and 1870 census of Worcester Co and the 1880 census of Dagsboro [All children and Samuel A born in MD: 1880 census] The 1850 census seems to indicate “Elizabeth Layton {c1780~}” is Samuel’s grandmother. Four sisters also might be indicated by the census. They follow Samuel’s group here.

Many in this group seem to have lived southwest of Millsboro in the Carey’s Camp/Mission area, with some moving farther west toward Laurel.

A. **Samuel A. Layton** {c1822~}[2857] b>MD farmer
§ *Sarah C (Culver?) Palmer "Sallie"* {1829~}
1. **Nancy C. Layton** {c1850/1~}
2. **Elizabeth Mary Layton** {c1851/3~}
3. **Aaron Thomas Layton** {Mar 1854~}[2858] b>MD brickmason
§ 30 May 1878 *Martha J. Lowe* {May 1857~}[2859]
Dau of Ephraim W. and Margaret R. Lowe of Pittsburg, Wic Co. The 1900 census reports that Aaron and Martha adopted Evelyn Hudson {Apr 1882~}.
4. **Hetty Ann Layton** {27 Apr 1855~11 Oct 1927}[2860] b>MD 7/6 Brotherhood Cem Millsboro
§ 23 Dec 1881 *Peter [M] Hudson* {Jul 1855~}[2861]
Isaac Brittingham signed bond with Peter (DPA vol 38, p10)
Marr return (DPA vol 74 p176} m>Frankford
Sus marr rec (DPA vol 89 p57)
a. **William Thomas Hudson** {22 Feb 1883~Jun 1970}[2862] Millsboro
§ c1904 *Sallie C* {20 Nov 1884~Jul 1983}
i. **Alice Hudson** {c1924~}
b. **Joseph Enoch Hudson** {22 Mar 1885~}[2863]
Joseph lived with brother William and family at least through 1930
c. **Martha Sarah Hudson** {Sep 1886~}
§ 26 Dec 1915 *Clifton L Mumford* {11 Jan 1892~}[2864]
Son of George and Hettie Mumford
i. **Arley Mumford** {c1917~2 Jun 1928}[2865]
ii. **Lloyd Clifton Mumford** {4 Dec 1918~10 May 2003}
Lloyd served in the US Army Air Forces in WWII. Millsboro Cem
iii. **Hilda Mumford** {c1927~}
d. **John Layton Hudson** {12 Mar 1889~8 Jul 1973}[2866]
§ 18 Nov 1917 *Sallie Elizabeth Short* "Lizzie" {19 Jun 1892~17 Jan 1955} b>Gumboro
In 1917 John was employeed by the Trustees of the Poor of Sussex County at the Alms House.
Dau of John Solomon Short and Rebecca Ann Bromley
i. **John Carlton Hudson** {9 Feb 1919~2 Aug 1990}
§ *Bertha Elizabeth Bunting* {16 Jul 1919~31 Mar 1998}
Dau of Raymond Bunting and Bernice Dukes
A. dau **Hudson** {}
§ *James Truitt* {14 May 1943~Mar 1986}
Son of James W Truitt and Evelyn Tyre
1. son **Truitt** {}
ii. **Preston Lee Hudson** {3 Nov 1923~17 Jul 2006}[2867] Gumboro

---

[2857] 1860 census Bishopville. 1870 census Berlin.
[2858] 1880 census Dagsboro. 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930 census Williams St. Laurel
[2859] Living near brother John in Dagsboro area in 1880 (census). Living in Broad Creek in 1900 (census).
[2860] 1870 census St Martin MD. DE death cert 27.2611.
[2861] 1900 census Dagsboro, 1910, 1920 census Sus #6
[2862] 1910, 1930 census Sus #6. WWI reg card. Social Security index.
[2863] WWI reg card.
[2864] DE marr cert 15.742. WWI reg card. 1920 census Dagsboro, 1930 census Sus #6.
[2865] DE death cert 28.1576.
[2866] 1920 census Dagsboro, 1930 census Sus #6. WWI reg card

§ c1947 *Madelyn Phillips* {28 Sep 1928~8 Mar 1998}[2868]
Preston was a US Navy veteran of WWII and was awarded the Purple Heart for wounds he received aboard the LCS L353 on D-Day at Normany. He also took part in the invasions of Iwo Jima and Okinawa. He worked for the Beacon Milling Co in Laurel for 19 years and Townsend's Inc for 14 years. Jeruselem Meth Cem, Parsonsburg

A. **Richard Lee Hudson** {} Gumboro
B. **Lee Hudson** {} Gumboro
C. **Janice Hudson** {} Gumboro
§ *James Perdue* {}
D. **Joyce Hudson** {} Gumboro
§ *Gary West* {}

iii. **Edgar Dale Hudson** {} Millsboro
iv. **Rebecca Ann Hudson** {} Millsboro [Mar 1935~]
§ *William Prettyman* {}

+ grch: J R & wife Beth Perdue; Nicky Brittingham; D J Oliphant; Faith & husband Wayne Courtney
Grt grch: Dylan, Caleb, Nicholas, Madelyn, Steven

e. **Lloyd O Hudson** {28 Jul 1895~}[2869] b>nr Millsboro
§ c1922 *Cordelia* {c1906~}
i. **Clifford Hudson** {c1924~} [15 Oct 1923~May 1972]
ii. **Charles P Hudson** {c1927~} [27 May 1926~13 May 2005]

f. **Elizabeth B Hudson** {Aug 1898~}
§ 13 May 1916 *Joseph Burton Marvel* {1 Mar 1896~}[2870] Stockley
Son of Joseph Burton Marvel and Martha Jane Short
i. **Louis Marvel** {c1918~}
ii. **Esther Marvel** {1920~}
iii. **Robert Edward Marvel** {c1922~} Killed in Action WWII US Navy

+ grson Harry Hudson {c1910~}

? Samuel A. Layton & Sarah C Palmer

5. **Julia A. Layton** {c1858~}[2871]
6. **Salathel J. Layton** {Apr 1860~31 Mar 1906}[2872]
§ 13 Nov 1887 *Mary J. Lecates* {Jun 1868~3 Feb 1905}[2873] Gumboro
Salathiel was a brickmason. He was living on William St. in Laurel in 1900. Odd Fellows Laurel

a. **Sallie M. Layton** {20 Mar 1890~5 Sep 1890}[2874]
b. **Walter J. Layton** {14 Jan 1892~17 Aug 1919}[2875] Odd Fellows Laurel
c. **Lena May Layton** {25 Jan 1899~1 Nov 1954}[2876] Union Cem Georgetown
§• c1916 *Elijah Stanton Adkins* {9 Jan 1891~20 Jun 1920}[2877] Adkins Burial Grounds nr Dagsboro
§•• c1922 *Roland Guy West* {1 May 1893~18 Dec 1962}[2878]
• Son of Benjamin Truitt Adkins and Amelia Abigail Collins
•• Roland was born in Millsboro, son of Robert H. West and Anna Conaway. He worked for the Pennsylvania RR. Union Cem

Lena & Elijah
i. **Mildred Mae Adkins** {23 May 1917~15 May 1988}
§ 8 Jun 1940 *James Harwood Purnell Jr.* {1 Apr 1912~May 1981}

2867 Obit *Worcester County Messenger* 19 Jul 2006. 1930 census Sus #6.
2868 Social Security index.
2869 WWI reg card. 1900 census Dagsboro, 1910, 1920, 1930 census Sus #6 (Hickory Hill to Millsboro).
2870 DE marr cert 16.8?? (890). 1920, 1930 census Sus #6. WWI & WWII reg cards.
2871 1860, 1870 census St Martins, 1880 census Dagsboro
2872 Sus estate. Tombstone
2873 DE marr DPA 1888.4265. DE death cert.
2874 DE death cert DPA film 1890 f#18
2875 DE birth reg DPA 1892.2505. Tombstone
2876 Emails George Adkins to JMoore 9 & 10 Jul 2007. DE death cert 54.3269. 1930 census Georgetown
2877 DE death cert 20.1956.
2878 1900, 1910, 1920 census Georgetown. WWI & WWII reg cards.
His birth year varies from 1892 to 1894, depending on the document. DE death cert 62.4374, which says he was born 1 May 1893.

Mildred and James were married in Georgetown. He was born in Berlin and died in Decatur AL, as did Mildred.

A. **Michele Purnell** {25 Jan 1947~}
§ 5 Dec 1981 *Ellison Willard Thomas* {23 Feb 1949~}
1. **William Harrison Thomas** {8 Jan 1985~} b>Atlanta
2. **James Palmer Thomas** {6 Jun 1987~} b>Atlanta

B. **James Harwood Purnell III** {5 Apr 1955~} b>Decatur

? Samuel A. Layton & Sarah C Palmer

7. **Samuel E. Layton** {25 Nov 1862~19 May 1939}[2879] Millsboro/Mission Carey's Cem
§ 4 Nov 1882 *Laura Alice Moore* {3 Sep 1862~7 May 1939}[2880]
Laura was the sister of Nancy J., who married Samuel's brother Joseph E. They were the daughters of John J. Moore and Mary Timmons. Mary was the daughter of Daniel Timmons and Hannah Mumford.

a. **Gertrude E. Layton** {Aug 1883~22 Jun 1962}[2881]
§ 3 Dec 1905 *John Alfred Brittingham* {22 Mar 1882~1 Jul 1950}[2882]
Son of Isaac M. Brittingham and Lavinia Hester Truitt; grson of Elijah M and Charlotte Brittingham, as well as James P. and Elizabeth J Truitt. Carey's Cem

i. **Edna H. Brittingham** {2 Jun 1910~19 Jan 2001}[2883] Dagsboro Redmen's Mem Cem
§ 1937 *Wilson E. Campbell* {16 Oct 1911~15 Nov 2005}[2884]
Son of Edgar Campbell and Anne Coffin. He was a member of Bethel United Meth Ch, Dagsboro; a former member of the John M. Clayton School Board; a former secretary of the Delaware Senate and a former Democratic committeeman.

A. **Wilson E. Campbell Jr.** {} Millsboro
§ [*Patricia Lynn Baker*]

B. **Nancy Ellen Campbell** {}

+ Grandson John A. Campbell {} Selbyville

b. **Mary Eva Layton** {9 Aug 1886~29 Apr 1931}[2885] Odd Fellows Laurel
§ 6 Aug 1906 *Larry Washington Mitchell* {9 Oct 1886~1961}[2886]
Son of Peter James Joseph Mitchell and Sallie Ann Hitchens. It appears Larry married second Annie Helen Vincent on 11 Feb 1933. She was a widow, the dau of Annie Hill. Oddly, both reported this was their eighth marriage on the marr cert.

i. **Thelma Sallie Mitchell** {c1908~} [May have married early 1930]
§ *Roland Thomas Hearn* {17 Apr 1904~15 Apr 1984}[2887]
b>Sharptown d>Laurel Sharptown Firemen's Cem

A. **Robert Layton Hearn** {31 Dec 1932~}
§ _ *Boyce* {}
Dau of Glen McCrady Boyce and Flossie Ellen Culver

1. **Glenna Hearn** {}

ii.t **Mabel Catherine Mitchell** {24 Aug 1909~9 Jan 1981}[2888] Odd Fellows Laurel
§ *William Samuel Records* {13 May 1902~2 Dec 1995}[2889]
Son of Frederick Horace Records and Anna Jane Hitchens

x. **Kenneth Burton Records** {4 Apr 1939~1 Nov 1995}[2890]

iii.t **Maude Elizabeth Mitchell** {24 Aug 1909~17 Aug 1990}[2891]
§ 10 Mar 1928 *Isaac E Cordrey* {13 Oct 1908~Feb 1965}[2892]

2879 DE death cert 39.1713. Sus estate (intestate) – DPA film.
2880 DE death cert 39.1714. 1880 census Sus Co
2881 DE death cert 62.2227
2882 WWI & WWII reg cards. DE marr records DPA folder #1-1905. DE death cert #50.1867.
2883 Obit *Del State News* 24 Jan 2001. Social Security index.
2884 1920, 1930 census Dagsboro. Obits *De State News* online and *News Journal* 17 Nov 2005. Social Security index.
2885 DE death cert 31.1471. Tombstone
2886 WWI & WWII reg cards. WWI card says born 1887, WWII card says 1886. Census seems to support 1886. 1910, 1920, 1930 census Sussex
2887 Social Security index
2888 DE birth cert 09.501. Social Security index. Tombstone
2889 DE birth cert delayed #21921. Social Security index. Tombstone
2890 DE birth cert 39.1050. Social Security index. Tombstone
2891 DE birth cert 09.502. Social Security index.

Son of Joseph Franklin Cordrey and Mary Jane Collins

A. Grace E Cordrey {c1928~}[2893]

iv. **Lida Alice Mitchell** {3 Jun 1913~}[2894] Sharptown

§ _ *Windsor* {}

v. **Howard E. Mitchell** {1918~}

vi. **Alvin W. Mitchell** {c1922~}

vii. **Donald C. Mitchell** {Apr 1927~}

c. **William Henry Layton** {8 Oct 1889~15 Apr 1953}[2895] Millsboro carpenter Carey's Cem

§ 26 Oct 1913 *Marie Ellingsworth* {24 Oct 1893~Nov 1981}[2896] b>Phil

Dau of Lemuel Ellingsworth and Elizabeth Lackey of PA

i. **Margaret Layton** {13 Sep 1914~8 Oct 1999}[2897] Long Neck nr Millsboro

§ *Dallas Revel* {18 Jun 1911~Jun 1984}[2898]

Son of Charles A. Revel {1879~1958} and Millie Ward {1883~1945}. Charles son of Edward J and Nancy Revel of Dagsboro. Millie dau of Samuel Gordy Ward and Nancy Evelyne Downs.

A. **Kenneth I[renee] Revel** {18 Jun 1933~19 May 1999}[2899] {Arrenay}

§ *Mary Lou Timmons* {25 May 1935-11 Jul 2007}[2900] Carey's Cem

Dau of Alton P. and Edna Lawson Timmons.

1. **Michael A. Revel** {24 Sep 1957~13 Feb 1997}
2. **Tammy Revel** {}

§ *James Hitchens* {} Millsboro

B. **Delora Alva Revel** {23 Oct 1934~10 Oct 2005}[2901] b>Millsboro d>Wilmington

§ *William Francis Lafferty* {22 Jul 1931~22 Jan 1987} b>Kaolin PA

Delora was a secretary for Chrysler Corp and the Ferris School for Boys.

1. **Katie A. Lafferty** {}

§ _ *Biggs* {}

2. **Daniel P. Lafferty** {}

§ Candice Palita {}

C. **Dianna Mae Revel** {}

§ _ *Rickards* {}

ii. **Vernon W Layton** {30 Jun 1918~28 Mar 1998} Seaford

§ 12 Sep 1947 *Ruth Ann Phillips* {13 Feb 1918~24 Jul 1993}[2902]

Vernon was an Army veteran of WWII, serving with the Army 593rd EB&SR Co C. He was a commander of the Seaford VFW Post and a member of the American Legion of Seaford. Vernon was an electrician for the DuPont Co Seaford plant for 40 years, retiring in 1980. He also was a member of St. John's Meth Ch of Seaford. Carey's Cem[2903]

Ruth Ann moved to Seaford in 1949 from Gumboro, where she grew up. She worked as a nursing assistant at Nanticoke Memorial Hospital, Seaford, retiring in 1977. She was a member of St. John's United Methodist Church, Seaford, and the Delmarvalous Quilters, Georgetown. Carey's Cem Millsboro

A. **Daryl Lynn Layton** {31 Jul 1948~} of Seaford

§ 25 Jan 1969 *Mark Thomas Berryman Jr* {27 Sep 1948~}[2904]

Son of Mark Thomas Berryman Sr and Lucy Charlesworth

1. **Casey Christine Berryman** {1 Sep 1970~}

2892 DE marr cert 28.132.

2893 1930 census Sus #5.

2894 DE birth cert 13.2397

2895 WWI reg card. DE death cert 53.1317

2896 DE marr cert 13.923. Social Security Index.

2897 Social Security index

2898 Social Security index. *Descendants of Jacobs & Mary Jones* Pauline Jones MIlls & Walter H. Jones. Anundsen Publishing Co., Decorah Iowa 1979

2899 Social Security index.

2900 Obit *Cape Gazette* 13 Jul 2007

2901 Social Security index. Obit *News Journal* 11 Oct 2005

2902 Obit *News Journal* 26 Jul 1993. Social Security index

2903 Obits *Daily Times* 30 Mar 1998 *News Journal*

2904 DE marr cert 69.182

B. **Ivan Glen Layton** {Nov 1951~Aug 1990} Carey's Cem
C. **Gary Vincent Layton** {13 Jan 1953~} of Sterling VA
§ 18 Dec 1976 *Tommy Lynn Swain* {}
1. **Ron Bryan Vincent Layton** {12 May 1978~}
2. **Kristin Marie Layton** {13 Jul 1980~}
D. **Philip Keith Layton** {6 Jan 1955~d} Seaford
§ 9 Feb 1980 *Patricia Layfield* {}
1. **Angela Marie Layton** {28 Jan 1981~}

iii. **Jeannette Layton** {2 Nov 1923~}
§ 8 Apr 1944 *Howard Robert Hall* {5 Jul 1925~2 Jun 1989}[2905] Millsboro
Son of Charles J. and Addie G. Hall
[?John L. Hall]
[?Bonnie C. Hall {1953~}]
A. **Vernon Maurice Hall** {28 Oct 1944~} Millsboro
§ 1975 *Connie Elaine Lewis* {21 Jan 1945~}
1. **Marlo Marie Hall** {10 Dec 1975~}
B. **Donna Gay Hall** {16 Jul 1957~} Georgetown
§ *Bill Mitchell Jr.* {21 Feb 1956~}
1. **Britney Marie Mitchell** {29 Nov 1981~}
2. **Zachary Robert Mitchell** {28 Apr 1989~}
iv. **Virginia Layton** {2 Nov 1923~1 Apr 2007}[2906]
§ *George T. Mitchell* {27 Aug 1924~8 Aug 1999}
Virginia was principal of Stockley Center School for 34 years, Carey's Cem
A. **Tilghman B. Mitchell** {} Millsboro
B. **Steven A. Mitchell** {} Georgetown
§ *Sharon* {}
C. **April Mitchell** {} Dagsboro
§ *Glenn Powell* {}
v. **Lewis Anthony Layton** {8 Oct 1930~29 Oct 1931}[2907]
vi. **Wallace Allen Layton** {3 Mar 1929~}[2908] Georgetown
§ 3 May 1950 *Mary Sue Roper* {3 Jun 1932~}
Dau of Tyre Lee Roper and Nora Pierce Stradley
A. **Patricia Faith Layton** {21 Dec 1952~}
§• *Charles Edward Williams* {23 Dec 1952~}
§•• *Michael Anthony Brown* {1 Jun 1955~}
Pat and Charles
1. **Bonnie Kay Williams** {8 Mar 1974~}
2. **Nora Marie Williams** {27 Aug 1978~}
B. **Mary Kathleen Layton** {}
§ *Robert Stephen Hiatt* {}
1. **Rebecca Leah Hiatt** {}
C. **William Allen Layton** {}
§ *Diane Lorraine Thomas* {}
1. **Valerie Ann Layton** {}
2. **Tamara Leigh Layton** {}
vii. **Carolyn Layton** {2 Nov 1936~}[2909] Millsboro
§ *Russell Timmons* {}

? Samuel E. Layton & Laura Alice Moore
d. **Maggie A. Layton** {Oct 1891~}[2910]

2905 McCabe pY11. 1930 census Sus #6. Social Security index
2906 Obit *Seaford Morning Star* 5 Apr 2007
2907 DE birth cert 30.3556. DE death cert 31.3198
2908 DE birth cert 29.847
2909 DE birth cert 36.3183.
2910 1900 census Dagsboro

[Is this the Maggie Layton who married Corinne H. Lynch {Nov 1888~1990}. He lived in Millsboro/Gumboro area; bu in Laurel. Son of Josiah G. Lynch {1849~1927} and Sallie Bonard Sampson {1851~1924; g/son of James Lynch {1812~1852} and Mary (Polly) Godfrey {1805~1870} and James Sampson {1819~} and Jeanette Moore {1817~}.]

? Samuel A. Layton & Sarah C

8. **Joseph E. Layton** {19 May 1865~5 Aug 1955}[2911] b>Dagsboro area
   §• 3 Mar 1888 *Nancy J. Moore* {Nov 1868~17 Jun 1933}[2912]
   §•• *Ella M. Brittingham* {1879~14 Mar 1964}[2913]
   Joseph's death cert lists his mother as Mary.
   • Nancy was born in Millsboro, dau of John J Moore and Mary Timmons of Frankford, and sister of Laura, who married Joseph's brother, Samuel. Redmens Cem Millsboro
   •• Ella, the widow of Albert J Brittingham {1879~1926}, had two living children at the time of her death: Reba and Mildred Brittingham.
   a. **Harry R. Layton** {25 Sep 1891~2 Oct 1911}[2914] Redmens Cem
      He was a fireman on a tug boat
9. **Martha Layton** {cMar 1870~} Martha does not appear in the 1880 census in the household.
10. **John Edwin G Layton** {4 May 1872~1944}[2915] Gumboro/Mission in 1890s; Hickory Hill
    § 15 Jul 1894 *Lavinia Harriet Baker* {25 Jan 1878~30 May 1938}[2916] Millsboro Cem (Old-E)
    In 1920 the family was living in Philadelphia, where John was a trolley conductor.
    Lavinia was the dau of Lambert Ayers Baker and Sarah Parker of Gumboro.
    a. **Bertha May Layton** {27 Apr 1895~Jun 1968}[2917] d>NJ
       § __ *Waples* {}
    b. **Margaret Ellen Layton** {18 Mar 1897~}[2918]
       § __ *Petitt* {}
    c. **Sarah A Layton** {May 1899~}
       § c1919 *Frank Zimmerman* {c1894~}[2919] b>PA [WWI & WWII Frank Edgar Z -- 6 Oct 1894~]
       i. **Annetta L. Zimmerman** {c1921~} b>PA
    d. **John Edwin Layton Jr.** {1901~2 Aug 1937}[2920] Dagsboro
       § c1927 *Margaret Galanaugh* {22 Sept 1906~11 Jun 1935}[2921]
       Margaret was born in Phil, dau of Daniel Galanaugh and Florence Williams. She was killed in a 1935 auto accident on the Harrington-Denton road near Vernon. She was a waitress in a Milford restaurant. bu>Holy Cross
    e. **Virginia Blanche Layton** {28 Nov 1903~}[2922] b>DE
       § __ *Dilts* {}
    f. **Edith P. Layton** {c1912~} b>PA
       § __ *Hallee* {}
    g. **Helen D Layton** {c1915~}[2923] b>PA
    Possible
    x. **Helen Layton** {7 Aug 1915~Mar 1996}[2924]
       § *William Harold Schlater Jr.* {22 Jan 1915~Oct 1982}
       Helen was born in Upper Darby PA and raised in Georgetown. She lived in Haverford PA for the last 46 years. She graduated from Georgetown HS, then worked for several years for

---

2911 DE death cert 55.2583. Sussex estate 44-180 [1 Jun 1944/22 Aug 1955]

2912 DE death cert 33.1645

2913 Sus will 55.394.

2914 Philadelphia death cert

2915 1880, 1900 census Dagsboro, 1910 census Georgetown, 1920 census Philadelphia, 1930 census Sus #6.

2916 DE marr DPA 1894.5690. John and Lavinia gave various ages at the time of their marriage and the birth of their children.
DE death cert 38.2345. This cert for Lavinia omits "Baker" on her father's name. 1880 census

2917 DE birth reg DPA 1895.3470. Social Security index.

2918 DE birth reg DPA 1897.3660. DE birth cert.

2919 1920 cesus Philadelphia, 1930 census Upper Darby

2920 Sus estate, which gives married names of all sisters -- Original at DPA. 1910 census Georgetown, 1930 census Phil

2921 1910, 1920 census Phil. DE death cert 35.1422. *Denton Journal* 15 Jun 1935.

2922 DE birth cert A15281 (delayed) Cert says Virginia was fifth child born to this couple. The cert suggests that Virginia married in PA.

2923 1920 census Philadelphia, 1930 census Sus #6.

2924 Social Security index. Obit *Delaware County Times*

Gimbels Department Store. She was a member of Trinity Un Meth Ch in Haverford. Arlington Cem, Drexel Hill

1. **William Harold Schlater 3d** {} Media PA

? James & Nancy Layton

B. **Druscilla Layton** {c1825~by 1858}

§ *James Wilkerson* {c1818~}[2925] Wor Co

James was the son of Irving and Sarah Wilkerson. He married second 14 Dec 1858 Alexine H. Bowen, by whom he had four children.

1. **John Robert Wilkerson** {Oct 1843~6 Oct 1902}[2926] b>Wor Co d>Milton

§ c1869 *Naomi Hester Parker* {6 Oct 1851~12 Oct 1931} Hebron Meth Pro Ch nr Georgetown

Naomi was the daughter of George W. Parker and Mary P. Hall.

a. **Albert J. Wilkerson** {22 Dec 1871~26 Aug 1954}[2927] b&d>DE

§• c1895 *Mollie F* {c1882~} b>VA

§•• c1936 *Daisy Maude Bristow* {10 Nov 1879~1 Dec 1939} b>VA bu>VA

§••• ? *Della K.* {}

In 1910 Albert was a laborer in a steam sawmill. In 1920 he was a fireman in a power house in Baltimore. In 1930, Albert was living in the household of his brother Elisha, who was next door to brother Lorenzo. The three were in Abington, Gloucester Co, VA.

- Mollie was living with son Raymond in Baltimore in 1930. She listed herself as "widow."

Albert & Mollie

i. **Albert Earl Wilkerson** {c1901~} b>VA

[Likely: In Culpeper Nat Cem there is an Albert E Wilkerson, Pfc WWI, 6 Nov 1900~23 Sep 1981. MD in WWI records say Albert Earl Wilkerson was born in Richmond but enlisted in Baltimore. Social Security index.]

ii. **Raymond L Wilkerson** {c1903~}[2928] b>VA

§ c1922 *Estella* {c1906~} b>MD

A. **Thelma Wilkerson** {c1924~} b>MD

B. **Raymond L Wilkerson Jr** {29 Sep 1925~26 Jan 2008} Halethorpe MD

§

1. Raymond L Wilkerson {} Halethorpe

§ Lynette M Heintzelman {}

Dau of Willard F Heintzelman and Ieola M Schleicher

a. Raymond L Wilkerson IV {}

C. Evelyn Wilkerson {c1928~}

b. **Virginia Hester Wilkerson** {c1873~} b>DE 7/5

§•• c1892 *Thomas L. Moore* {c1872~}[2929] b>VA

i. **Catherine Moore** {c1887~} b>VA

ii. **William T Moore** {c1899~} b>DE

iii. **Pearl Moore** {c1903~} b>VA

iv. **Naoma Moore** {c1904~} b>VA

v. **Harry J Moore** {c1911~} b>VA

c. **Elisha Asbury Wilkerson** {24 Feb 1876~6 Jan 1935}[2930] b>DE d>VA

§ 2 Jan 1918 *Lucy Marion Bristow* {18 Nov 1900~28 Mar 1987} Odd Fellows Cem Laurel

In 1920 Elisha, Lucy and Martha, as well as his widowed mother, Naomi, were living in Camden NJ next door to his sister Martha and her family. He was a sawyer.

Lucy was born in Cologne VA, the dau of Columbus M. Bristow and Amanda Ellen Bristow. Lucy married second 9 Oct 1936 Leroy Hickman {25 Jun 1899~13 Jul 1970}

All children were born in VA.

i. **Martha Elizabeth Wilkerson** {27 Nov 1918~25 Sep 2006} Carey's Cem

§ *Leon David Wilkerson* {21 Jul 1918~10 Aug 1984} Laurel

2925 1850 census Wor dist #4

2926 1900 census Georgetown. DE death cert.

2927 1910 census Stevensville VA, 1920 census Baltimore

2928 1930 census Baltimore.

2929 1910 census Buena Vista VA, 1920 census Cumberland VA, 1930 census St Peters VA

2930 1920 census Camden NJ, 1930 census Abington VA

Leon was Martha's second cousin *(see below)*. Martha and Leon's descendants are listed in Leon's entry. She married second Norman Oliphant {1907~1983} of Laurel.

ii. **Naomi Helen Wilkerson** {c1920~} VA
§• __ *Burris*
One child
§•• _ *Hogge*
One child

iii. **John Robert Wilkerson** {23 Oct 1922~} Deltona FL [b>Clay Bank VA]

iv. **William Frank Wilkerson** {20 Sep 1925~1 Apr 1947} b>VA d>Fort Bragg

v. **Elijah A. Wilkerson** {1927~} Gaithersburg

vi. **Thomas A. Wilkerson** {c1929/30~} Florida [?{18 Jan 1930~} Deltona, w/Alice C. {1928~}]
§ _ *Rieder* {}
Five daughters

vii. **Edna Marie Wilkerson** {Jan 1932~} Laurel
§ *Howard L. Allison* {24 Jan 1932~}

d. **Mary Delaney Wilkerson** {Jun 1878~1954} b>DE
§ 19 Jul 1897 *Richard Bradford Mitchell* {11 Feb 1877~27 Jun 1955}[2931]

i. **Elijah E. Mitchell** {Jan 1898~}

ii. **Lillian B. Mitchell** {Nov 1899~}

iii. **Edna Mitchell** {c1901~}

iv. **Louise V. Mitchell** {c1906~}

v. **Raymond Mitchell** {c1907~}

e. **Lorenzo Burton Wilkerson** {Dec 1878~}[2932] b>DE
§• 5 Jun 1901 *Georgia Bess Purcell* {Nov 1885~}
§ *Eddie B. Woodward* {c1899~} b>VA
Georgia Purcell was the sister of Cora Purcell *(immediately below)*

Lorenzo & Georgia

i. f

ii. **Cordelia Wilkerson** {} Williamsburg VA
§ _ *McCan*

iii. m

Lorenzo & Eddie

i. **Ruth N. Wilkerson** {c1927~} b>NJ lv>Hebron
§ _*Hudson* {}

ii. **Josey E. Wilkerson** {c1928~} b>PA

iii. **Lorenzo B. Wilkerson** {21 Oct 1928~Nov 1972} b>VA Dagsboro

iv. **John D. Wilkerson** {14 Jan 1931~18 Jan 2006}[2933] Selbyville
§ *Mary R.* {}
He worked for the City of Ocean City. He was a member of the Selbyville Elks and the VFW in Ocean View. DE Veterans Cem Millsboro

A. **Clifford Wilkerson** {} Ocean City

B. **Wayne Wilkerson** {} Wilmington NC

C. **Jackie F. Wilkerson** {} Selbyville

v.

? John Robert Wilkerson & Naomi Hester Parker

f. **William Fred Wilkerson** {3 May 1880~3 Nov 1966}[2934]
§ 24 Aug 1901 *Cora L. Purcell* {16 Jan 1883~7 Jul 1974} b>VA
Cora was the sister of Georgia Bess Purcell *(immediately above)* Married in Gloucester Co VA
Eight children

iv. **Ernest W. Wilkerson** {17 Jul 1903~19 Dec 1996}[2935] b>VA d>Georgetown
§• 1930*Violet Nibblet* {17 Aug 1912~9 Jan 1946} 4 children
§•• *Ruth Timmons* {24 Jul 1910~26 Feb 1977} 2 children

2931 DE marr DPA Vital Stats F#3.1897, vol77 p108. 1900, 1910 census Georgetown

2932 1930 census Abington VA

2933 Obit *Worcester County Messenger* 21 Jan 2006

2934 1900 census Georgetown. WWII reg card. Social Security index.

2935 Social Security index.

§••• c1979 *Miriam P. Workman* {c1909~14 Dec 1996}

viii. **Fred W. Wilkerson** {8 Sep 1922~3 Mar 1999}[2936]
Pvt US Army WWII Delaware Veterans Cem Millsboro

g. **George Thomas Wilkerson** {May 1882~19 Nov 1962}[2937] Laurel farmer
§ c1908 *Mary Ethel Jones* {23 Aug 1885~18 Dec 1982}
Ethel was the dau of George Archible Jones and Martha Elmira Bailey of Pittsville MD

i. **Hattie Naomi Wilkerson** {13 Jul 1909~}
§ *Raymond Mitchell* {}
A. **Betty Mitchell** {1928~22 Dec 1981} Greenwood Mem Park
§ _ *Parish* {}
1. **Joseph R Parish** {}
2. **David T Parish** {}
B. **Raymond Mitchell Jr** {} FL
C. **Vivian Mitchell** {}
§ _ *Myers* {} of Hammonton
D. **Louise Mitchell** {} Vineland
§ _ *Rossi* {}
E. **Clifford L Mitchell** {} Vineland
F. **Richard Mitchell** {}
G. **Sarah Mitchell** {}
x. **Sharon Mitchell** {}
§ _ *Cotrell* {} of Las Vegas

ii. **Margaret Wilkerson** {}

iii. **George Thomas Wilkerson** {28 Jan 1911~13 Nov 1979}[2938] [should Thomas be Asbury]
§ *Sadie Taylor* {2 Oct 1921~Jan 1995}[2939] Parsons Cem
A. **Mary Ethel Wilkerson** {}
B. **Wilba Wilkerson** {}
C. **Frances Wilkerson** {}
D. **Madeline Wilkerson** {}
E. **George Asbury Wilkerson III** {} ?
F. **Richard Wilkerson** {}

iv. **Franklin Wilkerson** {}

v **Joseph Henry Wilkerson** {2 Sep 1915~Mar 1967}[2940]
§ *Dorothy Hearn* {}
A. **Joseph Henry Wilkerson Jr** {}
B. **Wanda Lee Wilkerson** {}
C. **Preston Wilkerson** {}

vi. **Mary Ethel Wilkerson** {15 Mar/May 1925~29 Jul 1998} d>Laurel
§ *James T Smith Jr* {}

vii. **Rose Lee Wilkerson** {5 Apr 1927~9 Jan 2002} d>Augusta Maine
§• *Clayton Chrisman* {} ni
§•• _ *Oliver* {}
§••• _ *Roberts* {}
A. **Cheryl Oliver** {}
B. **Robert Oliver** {}
C. **Michael Roberts** {}
D. **Robin Roberts** {}
E. **Stephen Roberts** {}
F. **Ernest Laverne Roberts** {}

viii. **Lorenzo Burton Wilkerson** {30 Jun 1928~11 Feb 1993}[2941] Salisbury

---

2936 Social Security index.
2937 1900 census Georgetown, 1920 census Salisbury
2938 Social Security index.
2939 Social Security index. Tombstone.
2940 Social Security index.
2941 Social Security index.

§ c1948 *Lexie Opel Pruitt* {12 Aug 1928~19 Apr 2005}[2942]

Lexie was born in Roaring River NC, dau of Charles H Pruitt and Bulah Luffman. She resided in Wicomico County from the age of 2. She was a member of Delmarva Evangelistic Church for more than 40 years. Parsons Cem

A. **Franklin Daniel Wilkerson** {} Salisbury
§ *Ruth* {}
B. **Lorenzo Burton Wilkerson Jr** "Sonny" {Dec 1954~} Salisbury
§ *Joy* {}
C. **Carolyn Ann Wilkerson** {} Salisbury
§ _ *Littleton* {}
D. **Patricia Opel Wilkerson** {} Salisbury
§ *Wayne Smith* {}

+ 8 grch and 12 grt-grch

ix. Preston Burton Wilkerson {} ???

x. **Irene Beatrice Wilkerson** {2 May 1932~12 Oct 2009}[2943] Odd Fellows Laurel

§ c1961 *James F Cordrey* {29 Nov 1936~18 May 2009}[2944]

Irene graduated from Wicomico HS in 1948. Member of Delmar Wesleyan Ch.

James was born in Laurel the son of Isaac and Maude Cordrey. He graduated from Laurel HS. He had worked as a clerk for the FBI and as a supply supervisor for the Pennsylvania RR. He retired from the Seaford DuPont plant. He was treasurer of the Laurel Sportsmen and Beagle Club.

A. **Irene Beatrice Cordrey** {}
§ *Chuck Reynolds* {}
1. **Stacey Reynolds** {}
§ _ *Hitch* {}
2. **Phillips Reynolds** {}
3. **Scott Reynolds** {}
B. **Lora Cordrey** {}
§ *Jerry Townsend* {}
1. **Jerry Townsend Jr** {}
2. **Kevin Townsend** {}
3. **Mandie Townsend** {}
§ _ *Moore* {}
4. **Lauren Townsend** {}
C. **Jana Cordrey** {}
D. **Jamie Cordrey** {}

xi. **Helen Wilkerson** {}

xii. **Madeline Carolyn Wilkerson** {19 Apr 1935~1 May 2002}[2945] d>Seaford

§ 2 Nov 1951 *Jennings E Williams* {Jul 1933~}
A. **Charles Edward Williams** {19 Apr 1954~}
B. **Bonita Mae Williams** {4 Nov 1955~}
C. **Mary Cynthia Williams** {30 Jun 1959~}

? John Robert Wilkerson & Naomi Hester Parker

h. **Martha Allen Wilkerson** {Sep 1889~1967}

§ 24 Jul 1907 *Henry Edward Cannon* {23 Jan 1889~Jun 1963}[2946] b>Salisbury

Henry was a sawyer in Philadelphia in 1917. He was a carpenter in a Camden NJ shipyard in 1920. In 1942 the family was living in Lincoln DE

i. **Helen Cannon** {c1908~} b>MD
§ _ *Fuchs* {}
A. f

2942 Obit *Maryland Times-Press* 20 Apr 2005.
2943 Obit *Daily Times* 15 Oct 2009. Social Security index.
2944 Obit Delmarvaobits.com. Social Security index.
2945 Social Security index.
2946 WWI & WWII reg cards. 1920 census Camden NJ

B. m
[Granddau Edith B. {Jul 1893~}]

? Druscilla Layton & James Wilkerson

2. **Elisha T. Wilkerson** {Oct 1846~1920}[2947] b>Wor d>Sus West Woods Cem
§ 23 Jan 1875 *Letty Ann Hudson* {Mar 1854~1927}[2948]
In 1870 Elisha was working on the Wic Co farm of Ephraim Laws. The 1900 census reports that Letty had eight children by that year and all eight were still alive. In 1920 Elisha and Lettie were living in the home of daughter Mary.
Letty was the daughter of Levin Hudson and Jane Timmons.

a. **Mary Jane Wilkerson** {31 Dec 1875~}
§ 3 Sep 1899 *Isaac Phillip Mitchell* {Mar 1870~}[2949]
Isaac was the son of James Mitchell and Henrietta L. Parker

i. **Eva Mitchell** {c1895~}
§ 29 Nov 1913 John Isaac Hickman {13 Oct 1890~}[2950] farm nr Lowes Croosroads
Son of George W and Lizzie Hickman
A. Mary M Hickman {c1916~}
B. Robert H Hickman {26 Mar 1918~18 Oct 2005}[2951] farmer Carey's Cem
§ Carrie Thomas {7 Feb 1920~23 Jan 1992}[2952]
1. Pat Hickman {} Frankford
§ Thomas Cahall {}
2. Barbara Hickman {} Millsboro
§ Ray Ellis {}

ii. **Carrie Mitchell** {Mar 1897~}

iii. **Jerdie Mitchell** {

iv. **Norman I. Mitchell** {6 Nov 1902~13 Nov 1985}[2953] Carey's Cem
§ c1923 *Minnie E* {17 Jun 1902~17 Jan 1999}
A. **Granville Mitchell** {c1924~}
B. **Vince? Mitchell** {c1926~}

v. **Merrill J. Mitchell** {27 Sep 1915~11 Aug 1970} Carey's Cem
§ *Edith E.* {16 Mar 1918~21 Jan 1983}

b. **Levin Henry Wilkerson** {6 Feb 1878~18 May 1922}[2954] West Woods Cem nr Gumboro
§ 16 Apr 1899 *Cartha Vickers* {May 1880~}
Cartha married second _ Sheets (or some sp variation)

i. **Roy Elwood Wilkerson** {11 Aug 1896~Feb 1986}[2955] b>nr Millsboro
§ c1917 *Lillie Mae Hickman* {29 Aug 1896~23 Oct 1978}
Daughter of Francis B. Hickman and Jane Jones. Providence Ch Cem south of Georgetown
A. **Catherine L. Wilkerson** {14 Feb 1917~5 May 2006}[2956] b>DE
§ _ *Conaway* {}
Catherine retired in 1979 after 20 years of service at Arrow Safety Device of Georgetown. Catherine, who loved to quilt, garden and camp, attended Georgetown Wesleyan Ch. Henlopen Mem Park Milton
1. **Leroy Conaway** {} Laurel
§ *Mary Ellen* {}
2. **Patricia Conaway** {20 Nov 1944~} Lincoln
§ *Curt Foraker* {}
3. **Carolyn L. Conaway** {1952~} Georgetown

2947 1850 census Worcester, 1900 census Gumboro, 1920 census Sus #6.
2948 DE marr DPA vol50 p8.
2949 1920 census Sussex. DE marr DPA vol77 p239.
2950 DE marr cert 13.916. WWI & WWII reg card. 1920 census Sus #6
2951 Obit Daily Times 21 Oct 2005. Social Security index.
2952 Social Security index.
2953 1920, 1930 census Sus #6. Social Security index.
2954 WWI reg card. 1900, 1910, 1920 census Dagsboro
2955 1920, 1930 census Sus #6. WWI & WWII reg cards. Social Security index
2956 Obit *Cape Gazette* 10 May 2006

§ *Ralph E. Watson* {Dec 1952~}
B. **Gladys Irene Wilkerson** {11 Apr 1925~28 Feb 1927}
C. **Elwood F. Wilkerson** {8 Jul 1927~30 Nov 1999}[2957]
D. **Dallas Wilkerson** {} Millsboro [Nov 1931~]
ii. **Ola M. Wilkerson** {c1901~}
iii. **Annie Katie Wilkerson** {22 Jun1902~}[2958]
§ 14 Mar 1921 __ {} in MD
A. child {20 Nov 1923~} #3701
iv. **Pearl Wilkerson** {c1909~}
v. **Mary Elva Wilkerson** {16 Mar 1911~}[2959]
vi. **Mildred H. Wilkerson** {c1914~}
vii. **Melvin W. Wilkerson** {20 Nov 1916~Feb 1972}[2960]

c. **Charles T. Wilkerson** {Apr 1880~}
d. **William James Wilkerson** {24 Sep 1882~28 Sep 1977}[2961] West Wood Cem
§ c1903 *Alice Medora* {22 Jan 1880~5 Jun 1952}
Eight Children
i. **Willie M Wilkerson** (dau) {c1904~}
ii. **Margie J Wilkerson** {c1905~}
iii. **Beatrice Ann Wilkerson** {17 Sep 1907~4 Nov 2002}
§ c1927 *Wilbur H. Collins* {25 Jan 1908~22 Aug 1993}
Son of Charles F and Rosa R Collins
A. **Nettie A. Collins** {c1943~6 Apr 2004}[2962] b>Gumboro
§ *John W. Littleton* {3 Sep 1936~24 Dec 1998}
Nettie was a certified nursing assistant who cared for private patients in their homes. She was a member of the Shiloh Un Meth Ch near Laurel. Millsboro Cem
1. **John W. Littleton** {} Georgetown
2. **Joseph E. Littleton** {} Gumboro
3. **Annette Littleton** {} Laurel
+ Nine grandchildren
B. **Mary Collins** {} Laurel
§ _ Walker {}
iv. **Mary P Wilkerson** {cMay 1909~}

? Druscilla Layton & James Wilkerson
? Elisha T Wilkerson & Letty Ann Hudson

e. **George W. Wilkerson** {Jun 1884~}
f. **John Lee Wilkerson** {19 Apr 1888~Aug 1968}[2963] Dagsboro West Woods Cem
§ 17 Jun 1911 *Ethel Mae Figgs* {1898~1944}[2964]
Dau of Edward and Clara Figgs
i. **Albert J. Wilkerson** {c1919~}
ii. **Leon Wilkerson** {22 Jul 1920~16 Apr 1971}[2965]
§
A. **Leon Wilkerson Jr** {29 Aug 1945~Jan 1976}
iii. **Elizabeth Wilkerson** {c1923~}
iv. **Harry W. Wilkerson** {22 Dec 1925~4 Feb 2007}[2966] Pittsville
§ c1946 *Charlotte E.* {11 May 1927~}
During WWII, Harry served in Europe in the US Army. He and Charlotte owned and operated Wilkerson's Service Station and Grocery Store for nearly 30 years on Racetrack

---

2957 1930 ensus Sus #6. Social Security index. Death notice *News Journal* 1 Dec 1999
2958 DE birth cert delayed
2959 DE birth cert delayed #9970
2960 1920 census Sus #6, WWII reg card. Social Security index
2961 1910 census Sus #6 WWI & WWII reg cards. Social Security index. Tombstone
2962 Obit *Sussex Countain* 7 Apr 2004
2963 WWII reg card. 1920 census Blades, 1930 census Frankford. Social Security index.
2964 1910 census Sus #6. DE marr cert delayed 11.49. Tombstone
2965 Tombstone
2966 Obit *Delmarvaobits.com*

Road near Berlin. He also operated a towing service, had a U-Haul rental business, in addition to owning rental cottages. After selling his business, he became a realtor, retiring about six years ago. He was a member of Taylorville Un Meth Ch and the Showell Vol Fire Dept., for which he was a past president. St. George's Cem

v. **George L. Wilkerson** {26 Feb 1929~} Berlin
§ [?*Alice* {20 May 1940~}]

vi. **Jeanette Wilkerson** {Jul 1932~} Frankford
§ *Courtland R. McCabe* {24 Nov 1927~}
Son of George Edward McCabe Jr and Walsie May Rogers of Selbyville

vii. **Evelyn V. Wilkerson** {18 Nov 1934~} Whaleyville
§ *Merrill C. Evans* {15 Jun 1934~}

g. **Evaline Wilkerson** {Jun 1891~}

h. **Verna M. Wilkerson** {Aug 1894~}

? Druscilla Layton & James Wilkerson

3. **James M. Wilkerson** {Aug 1852~1918}[2967] b>MD d>Sus Co
§ 22 Mar 1879 *Sallie M. Littleton* {Aug 1864~}
Sallie was the daughter of Edward H. and Margaret R C Littleton. Edward was the son of Samuel and Elizabeth Littleton

a. **Daniel R. Wilkerson** {Mar 1880~}

b. **Alice V. Wilkerson** {May 1883~}

c. **Evaline Wilkerson** {Jun 1885~}

d. **John E. Wilkerson** {Sep 1886~}

e. **Delia M. Wilkerson** {25 Sep 1888~2 Nov 1982}
§ 14 Oct 1908 *William Arthur Esham* {21 Feb 1875~29 Jun 1939}[2968]
Son of William Esham and Margaret E. Townsend

f. **William S. Wilkerson** {Nov 1890~}

g. **Walter James Wilkerson** {22 Jul 1893~6 Mar 1960}[2969] Laurel
§ *Laura May Stephens* {27 Mar 1896~9 Jan 1970}

i. **Glen W. Wilkerson** {c1913~}

ii. **Mildred V. Wilkerson** {17 Jul 1915~5 May 1983}
§ *Charles I. Smith* {12 Mar 1905~}

iii. **Leon David Wilkerson** {21 Jul 1918~10 Aug 1984} Laurel
§ *Martha Elizabeth Wilkerson* {27 Nov 1918~25 Sep 2006}[2970]
Martha was Leon's second cousin [see above]. She married second Norman Oliphant {1907~1983} of Laurel.

A. **Emma Jean Wilkerson** {} Seaford
§ *Robert Lee Atkins* {19 May 1929~26 Jan 2002} Laurel [or Adkins?]
Six children

B. **Martha May Wilkerson** {} Seaford
§ _ *King* {}
Three children

C. **Patricia Ann Wilkerson** {28 Jan 1945~23 May 1990} Laurel
§• __ *Spicer* {}
Three children
§•• __ *Billings* {}

iv. **Victor Wilkerson** {c1920~} [?22 Jan 1920~9 Mar 1992} SSindex]

v. **Howard Wilkerson** {c1924~}

vi. **Arthur Wilkerson** {c1926~}

h. **Harry L. Wilkerson** {20 Aug 1894~}

i. **Fred B. Wilkerson** {Mar 1897~24 Oct 1961} [a male was born 23 Sep 1897 to James & Sallie]

j. **Sallie Wilkerson** {May 1898~}

k. **Ira M. Wilkerson** {27 Nov 1901~5 Apr 1964}[2971]

2967 1900 census Gumboro

2968 DE marr DPA index

2969 WWI & WWII reg card, which says he was born in 1894. 1920, 1930 census Sus #5

2970 Obit *Delmarvaobits.com*

§ c1925 *Etha N.* {c1905~}

l. **Carl Washington Wilkerson** {10 Oct 1904~Apr 1973}[2972] Laurel
§ *Alberta Collins* {c1908~}

m. m

? James & Nancy Layton

C. **Elizabeth Layton** {c1830~}

D. **Jeannette Jane Layton** "Nellie" or "Nettie" {c1832/3~8 Jan 1883}[2973] Living with brother Samuel in 1850

1. **Sarah Layton** {c1847~}
It seems quite likely that this Sarah Layton -- born about 1847 to Jeannette Jane Layton as recorded in the 1850 census -- is Sarah Wise Layton, who married Joseph Paynter West. Sarah's full West line can be found at the end of this section

1. **Sarah Wise Layton** {9 Aug 1848~11 Jan 1938} b>MD d>Dagsboro; father b>DE
§ 23 Aug 1865 *Joseph Paynter West* {19 Dec 1842~17 Jan 1898}[2974]

****

§ 3 Aug 1854 *Rufus William Mitchell* {30 Sep 1835~18 Jun 1915}[2975]
Rufus was born near Gumboro, the son of George Washington/William Mitchell and Mary "Polly" Wells; grson of Thomas Mitchell and Nancy Jackson; g-grson of Samuel and Patience Jackson. After the death of Jeannette, Rufus married Mary Hudson and in 1889 moved south of Milton. Rufus and Mary had seven children: Jannie, Anna, Bertha, Emma, Joseph, Charlie and Ethel. They are buried at Whites Chapel Church on Route 1, Overbrook DE[2976]

2. **Mary C. Mitchell** {7 Apr 1855~[1880]}
3. **Nancy E. Mitchell** {4 Mar 1857~19 Sep 1858}
4. **Levenia H. Mitchell** {8 Apr 1859~[1870]}
5. **Julie E. Mitchell** {28 May 1861~31 Mar 1915}[2977] White's Chapel, Milton
§ 5 Dec 1878 *James L. Mitchell* {17 Jul 1854~11 Oct 1942}[2978]
The 1910 census indicates Julie gave birth to nine children, five of whom had died by this time.
James was the son of George Mitchell and Nancy Melson. James married second Delema A., who married first Alfred Simpler.

a. **George Rufus Mitchell** {20 Sep 1879~24 Nov 1972}[2979] b>Pittsville. White's Chapel Cem
§ c1900 *Elizabeth W.* {25 Feb 1882~21 May 1957}
i. **Elna M. Mitchell** {c1900~}
ii. **Clara E. Mitchell** {c1904~}
iii. **Helen L. Mitchell** {c1908~}
iv. **Jennie Mitchell** {cOct 1909~}
v. **Florence M. Mitchell** {c1910~}
vi. **Hannah M. Mitchell** {c1913~}
vii. **Enoch M. Mitchell** {c1914/5~}
viii. **Anna M. Mitchell** {cOct 1919~}
ix. **Lewis Mitchell** {c1922~}

b. **Annie E. Mitchell** {Oct 1881~by 1910}

c. **Enoch Lemon Mitchell** {28 Oct 1883~12 Feb 1954}[2980] b>Gumboro
§ c1907 *Georgianna L Shockley* {9 Nov 1881~12 Feb 1956}[2981]
Georgianna -- dau of James W and Ruth A Shockley -- was born in Lincoln DE and died in Pinellas FL
i. dau Mitchell {26 May 1909~}[2982]

2971 DE birth Vital Stats DPA F#19.1901. 1930 census Laurel
2972 DE birth DPA F#15.1904. Social Security index
2973 Wor Co 1850 census
2974 1880, 1900 census Gumboro
2975 DE marr DPA vol89 pg37. DE death cert 15.3716
2976 Mitchell information from Janet Wilkins, Milford DE. *The Jackson Family of Delmarva*, JL Moore
2977 DE death cert 15.3715
2978 1860, 1870 census Broad Creek 100. 1880 census Pittsburg Wic Co. 1900, 1910 census Milton area
2979 WWI & WWII reg cards. 1910, 1920, 1930 census Lewes area. Tombstone
2980 1900 census Milton, 1910, 1920, 1930 census Sus #10. WWI & WWII reg card. Tombstone.
2981 FL death index.
2982 DE Register of Births #5.

x. **Elsie Mitchell** {cNov 1919~}[2983]
§ *Bert Douglas Dewey* {c1921~} b>NY lv>Pinellas FL
A. **Fred E Dewey** {c1941~} b>DE
B. **Arnette Dewey** {c1943~} b>FL
C.
D.
E.

d. **Mary Hester Mitchell** {12 Apr 1885~13 Sep 1967}[2984] White's Chapel Cem
§ *William Samuel Craig* {28 Sep 1873~1943}[2985]
Son of James L and Sallie Craig. William was a carpenter for the MD&V Railroad in Lewes.
i. **Bessie Mitchell Craig** {27 Mar 1908~27 Oct 2000}[2986]
§ c1927 *Vinal E. Shockley* {20 Nov 1902~26 Feb 1951}[2987]
§•• *Virgil L Dennis* {23 Nov 1894~Sep 1972}
Vinal was the son of Arthur E Shockley and Georgia A Clifton of near Milton
A. **Elwood J Shockley** {18 Jul 1928~}[2988]
ii. **Ada R Craig** {}
§ c1927 _ *Willey* {}
A. **Lloyd Willey** {c1928~}
iii. **Elizabeth A Craig** {c1912~}
§ 5 Jul 1930 *Raymond L Walls* {c1911~}[2989] [21 Jul 1910~Oct 1975 Milton]
Son of Charles H and Minnie H Walls
iv. **William Craig** {c1925~} [Wm J in Lewes: 20 Sep 1924~10 Aug 1992]

e. **Ollie W. Mitchell** {Dec 1896~1950}[2990]
§ c1914 *David Alfred Wells* {25 Feb 1889~1954}[2991] b> nr Lewes lv>nr Milton
Son of David T. and Eliza J. Wells
i. **Martin Alfred Wells** {9 Aug 1916~27 Jan 2005}[2992] Milton. Whites Chapel Cem
§ *Ada E. Collins* {11 Jun 1912~26 Apr 1999}[2993]
Martin was born in Angola. He was a member and past president of the Delaware Farm Bureau. He was a longtime member of Milton Wesleyan Church.
ii. **Marshall E. Wells** {1 Apr 1918~11 Jun 1992}[2994] Slaughter Neck Un Meth Ch Cem
§ *Anna J.* {13 Aug 1916~23 Apr 1992}
iii. **Clara Wells** {c1921~}
§ _ *Smith* {}
iv. **Mabel Wells** {cJul 1925~} [11 Oct 1925~29 Sep 1993 Georgetown]
§ _ *Reynolds* {}
v. **Paul Wells** {}
vi. **Richard Dallas Wells** {3 Aug 1936~9 Apr 2005}[2995] Whites Chapel Cem
§ 4 Apr 1959 *Sallie Patricia Hadder* {}
A. **Richard Dallas Wells II** {c1964~1996}
B. **H. Martin Wells** {}

? Jeannette Jane Layton & Rufus Washington Mitchell

6. **Rufus Thomas Mitchell** {6 Jan 1865~29 Apr 1953}[2996] Whites Chapel Cem

---

2983 1945 FL state census
2984 1930 census Lewes. Tombstone
2985 1880 census Broadkiln, 1900 census Milton, 1920, 1930 census Lewes. WWI reg card.
2986 DE birth cert delayed #18380. Social Security index.
2987 DE birth cert. DE Register of Births #5.
2988 DE birth cert 28.2255.
2989 DE marr cert 30.630. 1920 census Sus #10.
2990 1920, 1930 census
2991 WWI & WWII reg cards. WWII card, which he signed with an "x," says he was born in 1890 and was "physically unfit for work." 1920, 1930 census
2992 Obit *Cape Gazette* 1 Feb 2005. Social Security index
2993 Social Security index
2994 Social Security index. Tombstone.
2995 Obit *De State News* 11 Apr 2005. Obit *Sussex Countain* 27 Apr 2005. Social Security index.
2996 1900 census Milton, 1910, 1920, 1930 census Lewes. Tombstone

§ 21 Oct 1882 *Elizabeth Jane Moore* {6 May 1865~7 May 1937}
Dau of Henry C. and Mariah Jane Moore. The 1910 census indicates Eliza had given birth to 14 babies, but only 8 were alive at that time.

a. **William H. Mitchell** {Sep 1885~}[2997]
§ c1905 *Lavenia* {c1888~}
The four children were living with their grandparents in 1920.
i. **Lula M Mitchell** {c1906~}
ii. **Goldie R Mitchell** {11 Oct 1907~}[2998]
iii. **Ethel M Mitchell** {c1912~}
iv. **Mildred M Mitchell** {c1913~}

b. **Jennie C. Mitchell** {13 Jan 1885~24 Dec 1918}[2999] Whites Chapel
§ 22 Jun 1902 *Robert Clark Tittermary* {1 Aug 1876~1949}[3000]
Jennie died at Delaware State Hospital, Farnhurst, which she entered 21 Nov 1915.
In 1917, Robert listed "Mary H. Reynolds of Harbeson" as mother. Robert was a carpenter
i. **Edward William Tittermary** {15 Aug 1903~May 1978}[3001] d>Philadelphia
[DE marr lic app #617342 21 Sep 1932]
ii. **Raymond Tittermary** {1905~1955} b>DE
iii. **Howard C. Tittermary** {11 Jan 1908~1911}[3002]
iv. Preston Richard Tittermary {23 Dec 1910~Feb 1975}[3003] d>Exmore VA
§ Hilda L Simpson {27 Jan 1912~28 Jun 2007}[3004] d>Exmore
Enlisted in the US Coast Guard 3 Apr 1941
Dau of James Vernon Simpson and Lorraine Doughty of Hog Island. She was a member of Epworth Meth Ch. Belle Haven Cem
A. Robert Vernon Tittermary {20 Oct 1933~25 May 1966}[3005] d>Morehead City NC
§ Doris Scott {}
Robert was in the US Coast Guard at the time of his death. Belle Haven Cem
B. Richard P Tittermary {~by2007}
+ Grsons: Glen S & Vickie of Richmond; Bryan K & Lori of Belle Haven; Kerry J of Exmore; David T of Pocomoke City; Greg A Whitley & Susan of Pungoteague. 2 Grdaus: Rebecca Tittermary of Salisbury; Rachel T & husband John Pritchett of Easton.

c. **Thomas Otis Mitchell** {3 May 1887~15 Oct 1964}[3006] b>Pittsville Wic Co lv>Milton farmer
§ c1909 *Ida M.* {24 Sep 1891~11 Nov 1967}[3007] Henlopen Mem Park
i. **Lola M. Mitchell** {c1909~}
ii. **Ralph T. Steele** {15 May 1914~11 Nov 1995}
§ Hazel J. {20 Nov 1926~}
[§ Thelma J Beebe according to WWII Patriots newsletter]
Ralph was the son of Estella M Mitchell and Harley Bateman Steele (below). He was adopted and raised by Thomas and Ida.

d. **John H. Mitchell** {5 Sep 1889~1 May 1952}[3008]
§ c1913 *Minnie E.* {23 Nov 1891~1969}

e. **Lillie E. Mitchell** {Nov 1891~}

f. **Estella M. Mitchell** {Oct 1896~by 1917}
§ 19 Feb 1914 Harley Bateman Steele {11 Jun 1895~}[3009]
Estella and Harley had a son, Ralph T Steele, who was adopted and raised by her brother Thomas (above).

2997 1910 census Sus #6
2998 DE Register of Births #5
2999 DE death cert 18.1420Tombstone
3000 1910, 1930 census Lewes. WWI reg card.
3001 DE birth cert delayed #17666. Social Security index.
3002 DE Register of Births #5.
3003 DE birth cert delayed #17400. Social Security index.
3004 Social Security index. Obit *The Daily Times* 3 Jul 2007.
3005 NC death cert 66.15069. Social Security index.
3006 WWI & WWII reg cards. Social Security index. 1910 census Lewes, 1920, 1930 census Broadkill. Tombstone
3007 Tombstone
3008 1920, 1930 census Lewes. Tombstone
3009 DE birth cert delayed 3240. DE marr cert 14.476.

Son of James B Steele and Rosa B Hastings. Harley was a powder worker for DuPont at Carneys Point NJ. On 15 Jun 1920 Harley married second Ora C Layfield.

g. **Hettie May Mitchell** {17 Apr 1897~11 Apr 1970}[3010]
§ 19 Apr 1914 John R Warren Jr. {c1890~}[3011]
Son of John R and Maggie S Warren. He was working at the Coast Guard station in Lewes in 1930.
i. Margaret J Warren {1916~} [birth record 5167-16]

h. **Virginal C. Mitchell** {13 Oct 1900~17 Feb 1912}[3012]
The birth year may be 1899 even though the death cert says 1900, for Virgie appears in the 1900 census.

i. **Flossie Gertrude Mitchell** {13 Mar 1905~}[3013]
§• *Robert Augustus Lynch* {7 Mar 1900~28 Sep 1930} div by 1930
§•• *Rufus Roach* {}
§••• *Raymond Steele* {}
i. **Charles Martin Lynch** {10 Jan 1922~30 Mar 1990}[3014] d>Los Angeles
§ 4 Nov 1943 *Catherine Agnes Brawders* {10 May 1924~2 Nov 1994}
Four children
ii. **Kathleen V. Lynch** {c1924~}[3015]
iii. **Edward Steele** {}
iv. **Gail Steele** {}
v. **Donald Steele** {}
[One child born 5 Feb 1944 cert #126]

? Jeannette Jane Layton & Rufus Washington Mitchell

8. **John M. Mitchell** {15 Oct 1870~8 Jul 1872}

(Note order - arranged so John will not be lost after the long section for Henry)

7. **Henry Washington Mitchell** {1 Jun 1867~23 Dec 1947}[3016]
§ 31 Dec 1887 *Levenia Catherine Smith* {7 Feb 1870~14 Jan 1944}
Dau of Felix W Smith & Diana Emeline/Marshall/Marshall/George/Andrew Smith. Whites Chapel Ch

a. **Levenia Hester Mitchell** {8 Mar 1889~}
§ c1906 *James Henry Jones* {5 May 1883~}[3017]
James was born in Nebraska. In 1917 he was a crane operator for the American Bridge Co living in Edgemoor DE. The family was living in Lewes in 1920 where James was an assistant at the lighthouse. bu>Lewes
i. **Myrtle Levenia Jones** {24 May 1908~9 Jan 1984}[3018] Rehoboth
§ 24 Dec 1929 *John Lewis Lister* {c1907~}[3019]
Born in Philadelphia, son of Samuel Lister
ii. **Amy Verna Jones** {c1919~}
iii. **William Wells Jones** {11 Dec 1913~1914}[3020]
His birth cert says his full name was William Henry Wells Wolfe Jones.
iv. **Mary Elizabeth Jones** {15 Jul 1916~6 Oct 2002} [3021] Lewes
§ *Linford Clifton Willey* {14 Jul 1902~29 Dec 1958}
Son of John H Willey and Maggie G Clifton. Reynolds Cem
(Because both Mary and Linford descend from Layton females, they are in this genealogy twice. See index)

3010 DE birth cert delayed #19533. Social Security index.
3011 DE marr cert 14.572. 1920 census Lewes
3012 DE death cert 12.350.
3013 DE birth cert delayed 19784.
3014 1930 census Lewes. CA death index.
3015 1930 census Lewes
3016 Tombstone
3017 WWI reg card. 1920 census Lewes,
3018 DE birth cert delayed #21907. Social Security index.
3019 DE marr cert 29.1129.
3020 DE birth cert 13.1263.
3021 Social Security index.

A. **Barbara Jean Willey** {}
§ _ *Wright* {}
1. dau
2. dau
3. dau
4. son

b. **Minnie Emmaline Mitchell** {27 Dec 1890~} lived in Wilm DE
§ 3 Jul 1911 Edgar R Alexander {}[3022]

c. **Rufus Washington Mitchell** {25 Apr 1892/3~26 Oct 1981}[3023] Ellendale
§ c1919 *Ida G.* {1894~1954}[3024] Whites Chapel

d. **Felix Henry Mitchell** {20 Mar 1895~28 Mar 1974}[3025]
§ c1919 *Helena J* {c1898~} [22 Apr 1898~14 Feb 1992]

In 1917 Felix was working for the American Bridge Works in Edgemoor DE. He was living in Odessa in 1930 and working as a US Coast Guard lighthouse keeper. In 1942 Felix was living in Port Penn and was keeper of the Old Reedy Island lighthouse. He lived last in Little Creek DE

i. **Elverta J Mitchell** {c1920~}
ii. **Kathleen [N] Mitchell** {c1922~}
iii. **John [R] Mitchell** {c1926~}
iv. **Anna E Mitchell** {c1928~}

e. **Nora Jeanette Mitchell** {30 Apr 1897~} lived in Wilm DE

f. **Melvin "Mack" Mitchell** {20 May 1899~Jul 1900}

g. **Alfred Smith Mitchell** {30 Jun 1901~1 Sep 1901}

h. **Catherine Amanda Mitchell** {2 Dec 1902~13 Dec 1964}[3026]
§• *Norris Jefferis*
§•• *John Murphy*
§••• *Howard Taylor*
§•••• *William Rea*
§••••• *Walter Hontz*
i. **Bertha Francis** {25 May 1920~} b>PA
ii. **Helen Eastwood** {12 Mar 1922~} b>PA
iii. **Walter Henry** {30 Dec 1923~} b>PA
iv. **Catherine Amanda** {18 Apr 1925~} b>PA
v. **Ralph Webb** {2 Oct 1929~} b>PA
vi. **Chrstne Louise** {10 Sep 1933~} b>PA
vii. **Levenia Hester** {18 Apr 1936~} b>PA
viii. **Janet Alice** {22 May 1939~} b>PA
§• 28 Jan 1955 *Herbert W. Melvin Jr* {10 Jan 1935~}
§•• *Eugene E Wilkins* {28 Aug 1940~4 Jul 1993}
A. **Herbert W. Melvin III** {13 Jan 1956~}
B. **Guy Warren Melvin** {1 Aug 1957~}
C. **Eugene E. Wilkins Jr** {21 Jul 1960~}
D. **Cathy Lyn Wilkins** {22 Dec 1961~}
§ *James Hutson*
ix. **William Ashton** {10 Sep 1943~} b>PA

? Henry Washington Mitchell & Levenia Catherine Smith

i. **Myrtle Jane Mitchell** {29 Dec 1904~}
§ *Walter Sutter* bu>Wilm DE

j. **James Edward Mitchell** {17 Jun 1910~Apr 1973}[3027] bu>FL
§ 19 Jun 1931 *Alice E Covington* {c1913~}[3028] b>DE

[3022] DE Register of Marriages #4
[3023] WWI & WWII reg cards. Social Security index. 1930 census Lewes
[3024] Tombstone
[3025] Social Security index. WWI & WWII reg cards. 1930 census Odessa.
[3026] DE Register of Births.
[3027] Social Security index

Dau of Charles and Grace Covington, both born IN.

? James & Nancy Layton

E. **Mary Elizabeth Layton** {c1836/8~by 1894}
§ 2 Dec 1853 *Salathiel Baker* {Aug 1830~1901}[3029] m>Wor Co
Son of Archibald Baker {c1810~} and Sarah Mitchell "Sallie" {c1810~} of Dagsboro 100. 1860 census of St Martin specfically records "Salathiel Baker of A." Salathiel married second Lucinda J. Long on 31 Dec 1894
[NB: Death cert of Nelson J Baker lists mother as Rhoda Hall, born Whaleysville. DE marr record lists mother as Mary]

1. **Martha Baker** {c1854~}
2. **Nelson James Baker** {7 Apr 1857~14 May 1932}[3030]
§ 13 Sep 1883 *Anna Elizabeth Pusey* {1861~1928}[3031]
Nelson was born in Twilley MD. He was a bridge tender at the time of his death. Carey's Cem
Dau of Edward C. Pusey and Nancy E. Downs
   a. **Harvey Edward Baker** {19 Dec 1883~Jan 1968}[3032]
   § 19 Jan 1910 *Lillie Kate Lowe* {3 Apr 1890~}[3033]
   In 1942 Harvey was working for the Soil Conservation Service at a CCC camp in Georgetown. The family lived in Lewes.
   Dau of Minos Burton Lowe and Lucy Bennett Clogg
      i. **Estelle M Baker** {c1915~}
   b. **Prealie Hester Baker** {18 Nov 1885~}[3034]
   § 27 Aug 1902 *John Robert Mitchell* {3 Jul 1877~}[3035] Lewes
   Prealie's name was spelled many ways on various documents. "Prealie" was the way she signed it on official documents.
   Son of Elijah J. Mitchell and Sarah Elizabeth Beauchamp. Carey's Cem
      i. **Etta May Mitchell** {26 Jun 1904~Jul 1993}[3036] b>DE
      § 8 Sep 1923 *Nelson Asbury Rogers* {11 Feb 1899~Nov 1972}[3037]
      Son of George W Rogers and Elizabeth Smith
         A. **Geneva Rogers** {c1925~}
         B. **Jeannette Rogers** {c1926~}
      ii. **James [Roscoe] Mitchell** {27 Jun 1909~Mar 1978}[3038] b>DE
      § c1926 Lillian J {c1910~} b>VA
         A. Samuel Mitchell {c1926~}
         B. Norma L Mitchell {c1929~}
      iii. **Rhodie Mitchell** {c1916~} b>DE
   c. **Estella M. Baker** {Jul 1889~1905}
   d. **Charles Nelson Baker** {9 May 1892~25 Jan 1972}[3039] Lewes carpenter Carey's Cem
   § 5 Apr 1915 *Helen M Hudson* {11 Jul 1896~17 Oct 1979}[3040]
   Dau of George F Hudson and Nancy Mumford
      i. **Flona Baker** {c1915~}
      ii. **Elizabeth Baker** {c1919~}
3. **Sampson J. Baker** {1862~1903} Dagsboro Cem
§ 1884 *Mary Elizabeth McCabe* {1 Jul 1867~15 Sep 1941}[3041] [See *McCabe* for this extended family]

3028 DE marr cert 31.440.
3029 1860 census St Martin, 1880 census Dagsboro
3030 1880-1920 census Dagsboro 100. DE death cert 32.1389.
3031 DE marr DPA vol89 p59, vol51 p146, vol74 p259.
3032 DE birth cert delayed #16283. WWI & WWII reg cards. 1920, 1930 census Lewes. Social Security index.
3033 DE birth cert delayed #16282. DE register of marr. DE marr Return.
3034 DE birth cert delayed #16770.
3035 WWI reg card. 1930 census Lewes. DE marr DPA vol86 p132.
3036 DE Register of Births. Social Security index.
3037 DE birth cert delayed #16922. DE marr cert 23.908. WWI reg card. 1930 census Milton
3038 1930 census Lewes. Social Security index. DEbirth cert delayed #A-12584.
3039 DE birth cert delayed #18280. 1900, 1910 census Dagsboro; 1930 census Lewes; WWII reg card. Social Security index.
3040 DE marr cert 15.674. Social Security index
3041 *Descendants of John McCabe of Sussex County DE* Ed. II Vernon W. McCabe Jr. pg I1. 1910 census Sus #6

Dau of Asher W. McCabe and Mary Catherine Breasure. Mary was the sister of Lola McCabe who married Sampson's brother Jonathan *(below).*

a. **Sally C Baker** {23 Feb 1885~17 Oct 1959} Ocean View DE
§ *Charles C Derrickson* {Aug 1876~1950}[3042] Mariner's Bethel Cem
[It appears that this was a second marriage for Sally]
Charles married first c1897 Carrie T. {1880~1917}
i. **Charles O Derrickson** {c1923~}

b. **Elizabeth Baker** {15 Jul 1888~29 Dec 1959} Newark NJ
§ *Robert Chineki*(?)

c. **Adella Baker** {26 Sep 1890~Jan 1966} Dagsboro
§ *Frederick K Parkhurst* {14 Apr 1890~Mar 1975}[3043] b>DE
In 1917 Fred was a "butter printer" at the Aetna Butter Co in Philadelphia.
i. **Frederick K Parkhurst Jr** {c1912~}
§
x. **Frederick K Parkhurst III** {} Greenwood

d. **Otto Slathel Baker** {13 Apr 1894~9 Mar 1943}[3044] Dagsboro
§ c1917 *Beatrice Lewis* {2 Feb 1898~14 Nov 1943}
i. **Ellen V Baker** {c1925~}
ii. **Virginia Baker** {c1925~}

e. **Frank Sampson Baker** {31 Jul 1897~Mar 1969}[3045] Philadelphia
§ *Ruth* {c1901~} b>PA
[Delayed DE birth cert gives name as Frank G and birthdate as 30 Jul]
[§ *Bertha Reese* {~14 Nov 1943} -- from another gen., but does not match census reports]
i. **Frank Baker** {cJun 1919~} b>PA

f. **Harvey Lee Baker** {11 Sep 1899~22 Sep 1955}[3046] Dagsboro
§ c1926 *Minerva H Evans* {c1903~}
i. **Harvey Lee Baker Jr** {c1917~}

g. **Lydia M. Baker** {4 Apr 1902~20 Mar 1973}[3047] Milford
§ c1923 *Willie D Wilkins* {11 Mar 1902~14 Apr 1978}[3048] grocery merchant
i. **Lorraine W Wilkins** {c1923~}
ii. **Jean M Wilkins** {c1929~}

? Mary Elizabeth Layton & Salathiel Baker

4. **Sarah A Baker** {c1863/6~}
§ 6 Nov 1889 *Louis A Allen* {c1867~}[3049]
Marriage Return says Louis "was brought from a home when little and raised here (nr Frankford) on a farm ... by Isaac Williams."

b. Mary E Allen {}
§ _ West {}

c. **Charles Oscar Allen** {20 Dec 1892~}[3050] b>Dagsboro.
§ c1918 *Clara B. Riggin* {Nov 1891~}[3051]
Charles was living with uncle Wesley Baker in 1900. Electrician for Midvale Steel Co. Philadelphia
Clara was the dau of William A Riggin and Ida D. Riggin
i. **Earl R. Allen** {c1919~} [2 Mar 1919~5 Oct 2000 Philadelphia]

5. **Jonathan Baker** {Dec 1868~1949} Dagsboro Cem

3042 1930 census Millville
3043 WWI reg card. 1920 census Philadelphia #28, 1930 census Dagsboro. Social Security index.
3044 1920 census Dagsboro, 1930 census Sus #6.
3045 WWI reg card. 1920 census Philadelphia #44. Social Security index.
3046 WWI reg card. 1930 census Frankford
3047 Social Security index.
3048 1930 census Milford
3049 Sus Co reg of marr 1842-1913 DPA film vol 2 p67
3050 DE birth cert delayed #17634. WWI reg card. 1900 census Dagsboro,1920, 1930 census Philadelphia
3051 1900 census Delmar DE

§ 23 Mar 1890 *Lola H. McCabe* {Mar 1872~1921}[3052]
Dau of Asher W. McCabe and Mary Catherine Breasure. Lola was the sister of Mary Elizabeth McCabe who married Jonathan's brother Sampson *(above).*

a. **Asher W. Baker** {27 May 1892~22 Dec 1951}[3053] Laurel DE
§ 31 Dec 1915 *Roxie Wingate* {11 Apr 1892~16 Aug 1964}[3054]
Asher was a machinist at a Philadelphia tool company in 1917. In 1920 he was a salesman for a pork company. He was the manager of a Laurel ice cream plant in 1930 and in 1942 he was working for Swift Co in Salisbury. Wic Mem Park
Dau of Phillip C and Virginia Wingate
i. **Myra Baker** {c1918~} Philadelphia
ii. **Brenton W. Baker** {6 Dec 1919~20 Jun 1944}[3055] lawyer Long Island NY
His tombstone in Wic Mem Park reads: "Lost his life on a bombing mssion over Kiel Bay"

? Mary Elizabeth Layton & Slathiel Baker

6. **"baby" Baker** {Dec 1869~}
7. **Charles [W] Baker** {Jun 1871~}
[Not sure this is the right Charles Baker that married Maud]
§ 23 Jul 1894 Maud K Jones {Dec 1875~} Daus 1900, 1910, 1920 census Sus #6
a. Eva N Baker {Aug 1895~}
b. Mary F Baker {Mar 1897~}
c. Martha R Baker {c1901~}
d. Georgiana Baker {c1906~}
8. **Rachel E. Baker** {c1874/6~1961}
§ 9 Aug 1891 *Elijah Carey Timmons* {15 Jun 1869~1961}[3056]
Elijah was born in Frankford, son of Isaac William and Charlotte Timmons

a. **Walsie Timmons** {20 Dec 1891~5 Jul 1987}
§ 25 Dec 1916 *Lemuel L. Harrison* {20 Nov 1892~}[3057] b>nr Selbyville
b. **Nettie Timmons** {20 Sep 1893~dy}
c. **Lillie Timmons** {28 Oct 1895~dy}
d. **Layton Elijah Timmons** {16 Jan 1898~26 Oct 1936}[3058] b>Dagsboro
§ c1929 *Ruth E Sirman* {24 Jul 1910~26 Feb 1977}
Dau of Harry F. and Mollie Sirman. St. Georges Cem
i. **Helen Timmons** {c1930~}
ii. **Layton Elijah Timmons Jr.** {9 Nov 1931~}[3059]
§ *Judy Friedel* {}
Dau of Calvin and Alma Friedel
x. **Layton Christopher Timmons** "Chris" {18 Sep 1972~2 Feb 2008}[3060] Laurel
§ *Edlyn* {}
Chris graduated from Manor School, St. Croix US Virgin Islands, where he spent most of his childhood. He graduated from Delaware Technical and Community College and served the Delaware National Guard as a helicopter mechanic. He was a member of Christ Un Meth Ch Laurel. Odd Fellows Seaford
1. **Kylynn Timmons** {} Laurel
2. **Michael Timmons** {} Laurel
x. **Julia A Timmons** {} Milton
§ _ *Passwaters* {}
1. **Jason Passwaters** {}

3052 Sus Co reg of marr 1842-1913 DPA film vol 2 p70. McCabe pg I5.
3053 WWI & WWII reg cards. 1920 census Philadelphia. 1910, 1930 census Laurel. Tombstone
3054 DE marr cert 15.716.
3055 Tombstone
3056 DE marr DPA vol89 p81, vol76 p100. 1880 census Dagsboro 100. 1910 census Sussex. Frankford ME Ch birth register. E-mail Layton Elijah Timmons to JMoore 17 Feb 2009.
3057 WWI & WWII reg cards. 1930 census Sus #7
3058 WWI reg card. 1930 census Sussex
3059 DE birth cert31.3980.
3060 Obit *News Journal* 5 Feb 2008. Social Security index.

2. **Jesse Passwaters** {}
3. **Andrew Passwaters** {}
4. **Autumn Passwaters** {}

x. **Burt Timmons** {} Ohio
x. **Robyn Timmons** {} New Castle
§ _ *Creighton* {}
x. **Denise Timmons** {} Newark
§ _ *Andrews* {}
x. [Also listed as bro and sis: Jay Thawley, New Castle, and Jody Thawley, CA]

e. **Delema M Timmons** {4 May 1900~12 May 1991}
§• 14 Feb 1920 *Roland Elmer Daisey* {11 Aug 1899~}[3061] Trainman
§•• *John Donaldson* {}
• Son of William L. Daisey and Virginia Betts, Stockley.
i. **Alvin Dennis Daisey** {17 Aug 1922~28 Apr 2004}[3062]
§ c1942 *Henrietta Hudson* {Aug 1925~}
Alvin -- son of Rolland and Delema Daisey -- was a poultry grower. He was a lifelong member of the Dagsboro Vol. Fire Co. Redmens Mem Cem
A. **Eleanor Daisey** {} Newark
§ *Robert Trimarco* {}
B. **Harry C. Daisey** {1952~} Seaford
§ *Sally* {}
C. **Bruce D. Daisey** {} Dagsboro
§ *Jill* {}
+ Seven grchildren: Jennifer Techentine, Kelly Malloy, and Mary, Molly, Dennis, Daniel and Casey Daisey. Two step-grsons: Robbie and Adam Richey.
Five grt-grsons: Aidan and Sean Malloy and Leif, Wyatt and Trey Techentine.

f. **Carrie Rachel Timmons** {20 Jun 1902~2 May 1979}[3063]
§ 7 Jul 1921 *Fred Martin Marvel* {3 Nov 1901~Aug 1969}[3064]
Son of Joseph P and Martha Marvel. d>Tampa
i. **Fred B. Marvel** {19 Nov 1921~15 Aug 2000}[3065] d>Tampa
ii. **Evelyn Marvel** {c1927~}
x. **Eleanor May Marvel** {19 Apr 1933~}[3066]

g. **Lucinda Timmons** {19 Oct 1905~14 Oct 1997}
§ 2 Jun 1923 *Lloyd Oscar Quillen* {29 Aug 1895~Oct 1971}[3067]
Born in Wyoming DE, son of Zed and Anne Quillen. Living in Dagsboro in 1942.

h. **Audrey Elizabeth Timmons** {1 Oct 1907~25 Jul 2001}[3068]
§ 26 Nov 1942 *Edward Francis McDaniel* {24 Dec 1891~Jan 1983} Glebe Cem New Castle DE
Son of Henry Joseph and Anne McDaniel

i. **Vernon Timmons** {6 Sep 1909~11 Jul 1987}
§ *Nina M. Rogers* {18 Apr 1913~3 Apr 2004}[3069]
Dau of Willard S. Rogers and Florence Hickman. She was a member of the Dagsboro Gospel Fellowship Ch. Redmens Cem
i. **Josephine Loretta Timmons** {6 Jun 1938~19 Aug 2000}[3070] Millsboro
§ c1957 *Alvin L. Truitt* {}
Josephine, born in Dagsboro, was a secretary at Stockley Center.
A. **Jeffrey L. Truitt** {Mar 1958~} Millsboro

[3061] DE marr cert 20.1895. WWI reg card. 1920, 1930 census Wilmington
[3062] Obit *Daily Times* 30 Apr 2004. Social Security index.
[3063] DE birth cert delayed #18133. 1930 census Sus $6.
[3064] DE birth cert delayed #17865. DE marr cert 21.807. Social Security index.
[3065] Social Security index.
[3066] DE birth cert 33.1034
[3067] WWI & WWII reg cards. DE marr cert 23.607. Social Security index.
[3068] DE marr cert 42.6921. Obit *News Journal* 28 Jul 2001
[3069] Obit *De State News* 7 Apr 2004. Social Security index.
[3070] Obit *News Journal* 21 Aug 2000

§
1. **Kyle Truitt** {}
2. **Ashleigh Truitt** {}

B. **Sherry L. Truitt** {}
§ _ *Mitchell* {}
1. **Mallori Mitchell** {}

ii. **Faye L. Timmons** {} Haines City FL
§ __ *Biddle* {}

iii. **Russell Vernon Timmons** {} Millsboro

iv. **William Emory Timmons** {1964~} Georgetown

j. **Roland Benjamin Timmons** {17 Aug 1911~21 Jul 1975}[3071]
§ c1930 *Cora Bell Littleton* {15 Dec 1915~13 Nov 2007}[3072]
Dau of Minos Littleton and Edith Mae Daisey. She worked for Townsends Inc. for many years. She loved NASCAR and Jeff Gordon. Redmens Cem

i. **Joyce Timmons** {} Millsboro
§ *Joseph Lofland* {}

ii. **David Timmons** {} Holiday FL
§ *Joy* {}

iii. **Roland Benjamin Timmons Jr.** {1934~1952}

+ Grchildren: Vickie and Robert Coughlin, Clearwater FL; Dania and Randy Ramirez, Georgetown; Pamela Matoska, Clarkson Mich; Ginny and Mark Stevens, FL; Dean and Lori Warrington, Millsboro

k. **Phoebe Martha Timmons** {20 Aug 1912~20 Jul 2009}[3073] d>New Bedford MA
§ *George J Stevens* {~d}

i. **John Stevens** {} Wilmington

ii. **George J Stevens Jr** {} Acushnet MA

(One son born in MD 25 Dec 1941)
+ 4 grch: Gregory Stevens, George A Stevens, Stacie Swingle, Stephanie Davis
+ 5 grtgrch: Jordan, Jessie and Aaron Swingle; George and Shelby Stevens.

l. **Bonard Bake Timmons** {17 Dec 1914~} Frankford
§ *Margaret E. Hitchins* {}

i. **Bonard Bake Timmons Jr** {Dec 1942~} Dagsboro real estate agent
§ *Evelyn M* {}

A. **Bonard Bake Timmons III** {1968~} Dagsboro
§ *Jennifer* {}

? Mary Elizabeth Layton & Slathiel Baker

9. **Wesley Washington Baker** {30 May 1878~aft1942}[3074]
§ 18 Jan 1895 *Ella K. Rogers* {Jan 1879~aft1942}[3075]

a. **William Washington Baker** {30 Dec 1897~}[3076] b>Dagsboro
§ c1924 *Ruth E. Donoway* {c1901~}

i. **June E. Baker** {c1930~}

b. **Myrtle A. Baker** {c1901~}

c. **Alberta Baker** {c1910~}

? James & Nancy Layton

F. **Priscilla Layton** {Jan 1839~}
§ 26 Dec 1859 *Benjamin Hall* {May 1839~}[3077]
Priscilla and Benjamin were born in MD, as were all four parents. Benjamn was the son of Elijah and Jeannette Hall. Jeannette married second 28 Nov 1848 William Dunaway. In 1880, Benjamin's sister

---

[3071] DE birth cert delayed #8779. Social Security index.
[3072] Obit *Cape Gazette* 20 Nov 2007. Social Security index.
[3073] DE birth cert delayed #17854. Obit *News Journal* 21 Jul 2009
[3074] WWI & WWII reg cards. 1900, 1910, 1920 census Dagsboro
[3075] DE marr return.
[3076] WWI reg card. 1930 census Dagsboro
[3077] DE marr DPA vol 89 p47, vol 74 p128. Children from 1880 census Pittsburg, Wic Co.

Roda C Hall was living with the family. In 1920, the widowed Priscilla ("Prissa") was living alone in Willards.

1. **Icalona**(sic) **Hall** {c1858~}
2. **Nettie Jane Hall** {May 1860~by 1930}
   § 22 Dec 1886 *Benjamin Sharp Mitchell* {Aug 1839~26 Apr 1935}[3078]
   Son of George Mitchell and Nancy Melson. Benjamin married first 1 Mar 1860 Mariah E. Downs, by whom he had three children. Sharp Mitchell Cem, Gumboro. In 1930, the widowed Sharp was living with his daughter Louise Jane and her husband, William F. Dukes, in Pittsville.
   a. **Nancy J. Mitchell** {Jun 1888~}
   b. **Rhoda P. Mitchell** {Apr 1890~}
   Was Rhoda known as "Rose?" The 1910 census of Pittsville includes "Rose Mitchell" in Sharp and Nettie's household, listing her as a 19-year-old daughter. Rose had married at 15 and was now a widow. She had not given birth in those four years.
   c. **Martha Mitchell** {Jul 1892~}
   d. **Della Mitchell** {Jul 1892~}
   e. **Florence Mitchell** {Jul 1899~}
3. **Albert T. Hall** {Nov 1865~}[3079]
   § 21 Jun 1893 *Sophia Catherine Donaway* {Jun 1859~}[3080]
   Sophia and brother Joseph Josiah were the children of Lot and Catherine Donaway. This was Sophia's second marriage, per 1910 census. The 1900 census lists Thomas Baker, Sep 1881; Sallie M. Baker, Feb 1884; and Arch Baker, May 1887, as step-children of Albert T. Hall. Thomas E was living with the family in 1910.
   a. **Elwood Lee Hall** {1 Jun 1896~}[3081]
   In 1942 Elwood was living in Rockland DE and working at the Delaware Floor Product Co in Wilmington.
   b. **John L. Hall** {Sep 1897~}
   § c1920 *Maud G* {1901~}
      i. **Elizabeth Hall** {c1920~}
      ii. **Lloyd V. Hall** {1923~}
   c. **Benjamin Franklin Hall** {21 Sep 1899~23 Aug 1974}[3082] Selbyville
   § c1921 *Daisey Mae Mumford* {2 Dec 1900~Dec 1973}
   The Social Security index gives a birthdate of {21 Sep 1901} for Benjamin and his obit says he was 72 years old in 1974. However, he is listed as 8 months old in the 1900 census. Benjamin was a carpenter. Odd Fellows Cem Bishopville.
      i. **Harry Linwood Hall** {c1922~} b>DE
      [Possible 22 Apr 1922~Mar 1972 Phoenix Ariz]
      ii. **Helena C. Hall** {1 Jun 1924~4 Jan 2006}[3083] b>DE Selbyville
      § *Dale L. Mumford* {15 Apr 1925~12 Dec 2005}[3084]
      Helena was a member Salem Un Meth Ch in Selbyville. Bishopville Cem
      Dale was the son of Isiah C. Mumford and Eva K. Hearn. He was a co-owner of Mumford Sheet Metal Works in Selbyville. He was a veteran of the US Army Air Corps and a lifetime member of the Selbyville Vol Fire Co.
      A. **Dale L. Mumford** {c1947~} Selbyville
      §
      1. **Douglas Mumford** {}
      B. **Connie Mumford** {} Vienna VA
      § _ *Houston* {}
      1. **Ashlie Houston** {}
      C. **Elaine Mumford** {} Roxana
      § _ *McCabe* {}

[3078] 1910, 1920, 1930 census Pittsville

[3079] 1900, 1910 census Gumboro, 1920 Selbyville

[3080] Wic Co marr lic. 1870 census St. Martins,1880 census Pittsburg Dist

[3081] 1930 census Christiana 100 DE. WWII reg card.

[3082] WWI reg card. Obit *Daily Times* 25 Aug 1974.

[3083] Obit *News Journal* 5 Jan 2006. Social Security index.

[3084] Obit *Daily Times* 16 Dec 2005. Social Security index.

1. **Garth McCabe** {} [Benjamin G?]
2. **George McCabe** {}

[Four grandchildren: Luke, Ben, Brynn and Cort McCabe]

4. **Sarah M. Hall** "Sally" {11 Jan [1876?]~5 Jan 1939}
   § 4 Mar 1900 *Joseph Josiah Donaway* {1 Nov 1865~8 May 1949}[3085]
   Bethel Un Meth Ch
   a. **Ira Thomas Donaway** {11 Aug 1900~12 Jan 1989}[3086] b>Gumboro
   b. **James Thurman Donaway** {11 Jul 1902~5 Apr 1968}
5. **Dollie A. Hall** {15 May 1870~31 Jul 1946}
   § 8 Jul 1888 *John A. Downs* {15 Mar 1867~23 Aug 1924}[3087]
   bu>Bethel Un Meth Ch Gumboro
   a. **Lula Downs** {Mar 1890/1~}
   b. **John Guthrie Downs** {25 Oct 1898~Aug 1976}[3088] b>Gumboro lv>Willards
      § *Laura Beatrice* {1901~1931}
   c. **Oliver J. Downs** {12 May 1909~11 Jan 1988}[3089]
6. **Martha B. Hall** {Nov 1876~}
7. **Idora B. Hall** {17 Sep 1877~}[3090]
   § 3 Jul 1901 *Lizzie Savage* {Aug 1880~}[3091]
   Lizzie was the daughter of William and Nancy Savage.
   a. **Emma Hall** {c1903~}

It has been posited that Elizabeth Layton and Mary "Polly" Layton were sisters, daughters of an Elizabeth Layton. Both sisters married Richard Hall. Polly was living in the hh of her son Nathaniel in Wor Co in 1850. Mother Elizabeth {c1780~} also was living there.

x. **Elizabeth Layton** {c1801-1810~by 1850}
   § 1 Apr 1828 *Richard Hall* {1810~1880}[3092]
   [Son of James Hall {c1784~1854} and Polly Pettit of Wor Co]

1. **Hetty Hall** {c1834~} b>MD
2. **Susan Ann Hall** {c1835~4 Jul 1897} b>MD Ebnezer Meth Ch Cem Wor Co
   § 25 Dec 1854 *Nelson Hall* {c1832~}
   Born in MD, son of Elijah and Jenetta Hall. m>Wor Co
   a. **Eliza Hall** {1854~}
   b. **Elizabeth Hall** {1866~
3. **Salathel Hall** {c1838~} b>MD
4. **Elizabeth Hall** {c1841~} b>MD
5. **Clarissa Hall** {1846~21 Jul 1913}[3093] b>MD
   § 186? *Levin Thomas Jones* {c1845~} b>DE
   a. **Levin Thomas Jones** {9 Jun 1865~27 Jan 1945}
      § 30 Dec 1890 *Louanna Parker* {31 Jul 1870~9 Nov 1970}[3094]
      Dau of William Thomas Parker {1832~1916} and Mary Mitchell
      i. **Annie Jane Jones** {1892~27 Feb 1969}[3095]
         § *Thomas Littleton* {1884~1971}
         A. **Rosa Littleton** {3 Mar 1908~May 1979}

[3085] Wic Co marr lic. 1910, 1920 census Willards
[3086] WWI reg card.
[3087] Wic Co marr lic. 1910 census Willards. Stone
[3088] WWI reg card. Stone. Social Security index.
[3089] Social Security index.
[3090] 1910, 1920 census Willards
[3091] Wic Co marr lic. 1900 census Balt 100
[3092] Wor Co marr records. 1850 census Wor #3.
[3093] 1850 census Wor #3, 1870, 1900 census St Martins. 1880, 1910 census West Berlin.
[3094] Social Security index.
[3095] Obit *Daily Times* 2 Mar 1969

§ *John J Quillen* {1910~2 Apr 1971}
Two children

B. **Elizabeth Littleton** {c1909~}
§ *John W Flood Jr* {c1906~} b>DE

C. **Florence E Littleton** {7 Nov 1910~4 Mar 1993}
§• *William [H] Timmons* {12 Oct 1903~20 Dec 1973}
§•• *Wesson Truitt* {}
Possibly six children by each husband

D. **Sadie Katherine Littleton** {7 Nov 1913~1 Dec 1992}
§ *Harry Joseph Hall* {15 Sep 1913~23 Mar 1971}
Son of Joseph Hall and Anna Pointer; grson of Elijah Hall and Mary J Morris
1. **Edward Thomas Hall** {}
2. son **Hall** {}

E. **James W Littleton** "Bud" {11 Jan 1917~Jun 1984}

F. **Mae Littleton** {11 Jan 1917~19 Apr 1988}
§ *Norman H Donaway* {1914~1971}
Four children

G. **Betty Ann Littleton** {2 Jan 1925~2 Feb 2005}[3096] Wic Mem Park
§ *Hilary John Hall* {14 Mar 1923~25 Jul 1971}
Son of Joseph Hall and Anna Pointer
1. **Joann Hall** {} Salisbury
§ *Lane Carter* {}
2. **Wendy Lea Hall** {}
§ *Edward Daubert* {}

ii. **Millie Wise Jones** {10 Mar 1894~20 Aug 1969}
§ 4 Jul 1914 *Oscar Shockley* {18 Feb 1893~21 Sep 1978}
Son of John H Shockley and Ida Alice Wooten

A. **Mildred Shockley** {1915~1916}

B. **Louanna Gladys Shockley** {14 Oct 1918~16 Jun 1992}
§• *Leonard Daniel Harris* {Feb 1920~22 Oct 1981}
§•• _ *Livingston* {}
1. dau **Harris** {}
2. **Phillip Warren Harris** {10 Sep 1943~22 Dec 1964}

C. **Delema Shockley** {18 Dec 1922~2 Sep 1990}
§ *Richard William Cropper* {21 Apr 1920~25 Feb 1993}
Four children

D. **Anna Mae Shockley** {1 May 1925~31 Jan 1993}
§ 24 Oct 1942 *Levin Henry Brittingham Jr* {4 Oct 1923~6 Nov 1997} Laurel
Son of Levin Henry Brittingham and Pearl U Short. Levin Jr was a Corporal in the US Army in WWII. Laurel Hill Cem
1. **Larry Oscar Brittingham** {29 Jun 1943~19 Dec 1964}
2. **Donna Marie Brittingham** {13 Aug 1944~15 Feb 1997}

iii. **Mary Elizabeth Jones** {28 Dec 1896~29 Nov 1985}
§ *Elijah Shockley* {8 Jun 1896~28 Dec 1969}

iv. **Maude Elan Jones** {16 Oct 1900~29 Apr 1987}[3097]
§ *Walter Joseph Sturgis* {19 Sep 1896~Dec 1974}[3098]
Born near Delmar DE, son of Elijah J and Sallie M Sturgis. He worked for the railroad and farmed.

A. **Doris E Sturgis** {c1926~}

v. **Ira Levin Jones** {16 Dec 1906~9 Oct 1966}

vi. **Rada Mae Jones** {3 Jan 1910~11 Jan 2009}[3099]
§ 30 May 1930 *Horace E Lewis* {19 Feb 1909~10 Sep 1966}

3096 Obit *Daily Times* 4 Feb 2005

3097 1930 census Parsons

3098 WWI reg card. Social Security index (RR Board).

3099 Obit *Eastern Shore News* 13 Han 2009

A. **Joretta Lewis** {} Berlin
§ _ *Holland* {}
+ Four grch

Clarissa Hall & Levin Thomas Jones

b. **Joshua Jones** {c1871~}
c. **Isaac Alexander Jones** {c1873~30 Dec 1917}
§ *Ida Downes Carey* {c1874~}
Alexander probably did not know his birthday. In 1880 the census taker was told he was born in 1875. In 1900 he was listed as being born in Oct 1876. It was 1873 in 1910, and perhaps most telling, it was 1873 on his WWI reg card, but the month and day were "unk." And like his younger brothers, he signed the card with an "X."
d. **William Jones** {1878~}
§ 1891 *Minnie Faul* {Mar 1868~5 Sep 1973}
e. **Richard Jones** {17 Nov 1881~23 May 1948}[3100] b>Whaleysville
§ *Mannie Ellen Donaway* {1892~1973}
f. **Ebe Jones** {3 Feb 1888~17 Jan 1971}
§• *Delia Mae Lewis* {}
§•• *Emma Vest* {14 Jan 1897~16 Feb 1966}
g. **Francis Jones** {1/5 Jun 1889~9 Feb 1962}[3101]
§ *Anne Donaway* {1896~1971}

****

x. **Mary Elizabeth Layton** "Polly" {c1800~}
§• c1820 *Salathiel Baker* {}
§•• 16 Dec 1852 *Richard Hall* {c1810~aft1880}[3102]

Mary Layton & Salathiel Baker

1. **Nathaniel Baker** {Apr 1820~}[3103] b>MD
§ 26 Dec 1848 *Mary Elizabeth Donaway* {May 1826~} b>MD
In 1900 Nathaniel and Elizabeth were living with son John.
a. **John Salathiel Baker** {1 Oct 1851~23 Dec 1925}[3104] b>MD
§ c1872 *Nancy Catherine Esham* {Sep 1852~1937} b>MD 12/9 in 1900
Dau of John S. Esham and Sarah Ann McGee
i. **Daniel Raleigh Baker** {22 Jan 1875~1937}[3105] b>MD
§ 1908 *Lulu M/B Richter* {22 Jan 1875~1937} b>DE
A. **Daniel Raleigh Baker Jr.** {2 Nov 1910~25 Nov 1988}
§ *Lula Webb* {}
ii. **Lizzie Ellen Baker** {Jun 1877/9~24 Jul 1959} b>MD
§• c1900 *Ernest Clayton Ward* {29 Apr 1879~15 Mar 1923}[3106] b>DE farmer nr Laurel
§•• *Otis Carmine* {c1870~}[3107]
• Son of Joseph Clayton Ward and Louisa Martin Cannon
A. **Harry Riley Ward** {19 May 1901~31 Jan 1982}[3108] Delmar DE
§• 24 Aug 1918 *Lulu Frances Elliott* {29 Feb 1900~}[3109]
§•• 7 Nov 1936 *Virginia Alberta Nock* {12 Mar 1905~11 May 1977}
• Dau of William S. Elliott and Ida Florence Lowe. Born in Whitesville
1. **Helen May Ward** {24 Aug 1921~}[3110]

3100 WWII reg card
3101 WWI & WWII reg cards.
3102 1850 census Wor #31880 census West Berlin.
3103 1900 census Gumboro
3104 Family 1880, 1900 census Balt 100
3105 1920 census Milford
3106 1900, 1910, 1920 census Gumboro. WWI reg card
3107 1930 census Laurel
3108 DE birth cert delayed #19107. Social Security index.
3109 DE birth cert delayed #17592. 1910 census Dist #3 Sus Co, DE marr cert 18.331. 1920 census Dist #6 Sus Co, 1930 census Laurel

§ 14 Oct 1944 *Marion Harland Calloway* {13 Oct 1916~18 Nov 2007}[3111] Salisbury
Son of Marion Harland Calloway and Susie A Hastings. St. Stephens Cem Delmar

2. **Dorothy F. Ward** {2 Nov 1923~} Delmar
§• *William Darby* {}
§•• 26 Aug 1949 *Charles A Jones* {}
§••• *Calvin Hurley* {}
§•••• *William Lord* {}
a. **David Lee Jones** {30 Jun 1951~}
§ 29 Apr 1972 *Sharon Lynn Phillips* {11 Jan 1952~}
i. **Chad David Jones** {29 Mar 1976~}
ii. **Holly Marie Jones** {27 Dec 1978~}
b. **Stephen Allen Jones** {27 Jun 1953~}
§• 15 Mar 1975 *Joan Allison Clark* {}
§•• 23 Jun 1979 *Deborah Lynn Sprouse* {}
§••• *Sue Randolph* {}
Stephen & Joan
i. **Stephen Allen Jones II** {29 May 1977~}
Stephen & Deborah
ii. **Derek Adam Jones** {17 Jul 1980~}
c. **Robert Edwin Jones** {30 Apr 1955~}
§• 16 Nov 1973 *Deborah Boyette* {}
§•• *Bonnie Scott* {}
Robert & Deborah
i. **Candace Marie Jones** {8 Oct 1974~}
ii. **Amanda Michelle Jones** {28 Oct 1976~}
iii. **Robert Edwin Jones Jr** {7 Dec 1979~}
3. **Florence Elizabeth Ward** {27 Jan 1925~} ni Delmar DE
§ 26 Dec 1956 *Ralph E McGee* {13 Dec 1929~}

B. **Sarah Myrtle Ward** {10 Oct 1903~8 Aug 1993}[3112] Georgetown
§ 14 Feb 1923 *Glenn Brittingham* {c1900~}[3113] Laurel
By 1953, Sarah was married to a Carmine
Son of Larry Glenn Brittingham and Minnie Hearn
1. **Ann Myrtle Brittingham** {24 Feb 1924~}[3114] Seaford
§ 9 Oct 19?? *Paul Tyndall* {}
[Lawrence Paul Tyndall 12 Feb 1926~30 Mar 1998 Odd Fellows Laurel]

C. **Evah Beatrice Ward** {27 Sep 1906~26 Oct 1989}
§ 24 Dec 1924 *George Sidney Harrington* {30 Aug 1891~5 Feb 1961}[3115]
Son of George S and Amelia Harrington
1. **Doris Lee Harrington** {18 Apr 1926~}
§ 7 Mar 1945 *Lee Pepper Riggin* {21 Aug 1924~}
a. **Robert Sidney Riggin** {27 Jun 1947~} Federalsburg
§• *Diana Hearne* {}
§•• *Pat Trice* {}
§••• *Debra Fishell* {}
Robert & Diana
i. **Kevin Riggin** {7 May 1969~11 Apr 1987}
Robert & Pat
ii. **Kyle Riggin** {19 Mar 1975~}
b. **Connie Lee Riggin** {29 Jul 1950~} Seaford
§ *John Chapis* {}

[3110] DE birth cert 21.3320.
[3111] Obit Daily Times 19 Nov 2007. Social Security index.
[3112] DE birth cert delayed #15109. Social Security index
[3113] DE marr cert 23.193.
[3114] DE birth cert 24.1185.
[3115] DE marr cert 24.1223.

i. **Stephen Chapis** {21 Apr 1971~}
ii. **Stephenie Chapis** {2 Sep 1976~}

D. **Ernest Linwood Ward** {23 Jun 1909~17 Oct 1992}[3116] Laurel
§ c1933 *Catherine Penuel* {14 Dec 1911~10 Dec 2007}[3117]
Catherine was born in the Melsons area of Delmar MD, dau of John and Hattie Penuel. She was a seamstress for the former Banks and Pusey Garment Co. Odd Fellows Laurel

1. **Ernest Linwood Ward** {6 Sep 1934~} Laurel
§ 19 Jul 1958 *Beatrice Jean Cordrey* {28 Nov 1939~}
a. **Steven Linwood Ward** {23 Feb 1959~}
§• 6 Jul 1979 *Brenda Kay Smart* {21 Oct 1962~}
§•• 4 Nov 1989 *Valerie Adrian* {21 Jun~}
Steven & Brenda
i. **Shawn Edward Ward** {17 Nov 1979~}
ii. **Shannon Lynn Ward** {21 Oct 1981~}
Steven & Valerie
iii. **Bryan Ward** {25 May 1990~}
iv. **Matthew Ward** {13 Jun 1991~}
b. **Scott Ernest Ward** {5 May 1960~}
§ 15 Aug 1980 *Deborah Calloway* {6 Aug ~}
i. **Jordan Scott Ward** {20 Jun 1989~}
c. **John William Ward** {12 Jan 1963~} Laurel
§ 4 Apr *Donna Lagouski* {}
i. **Katlin Ward** {8 Jun 1987~}
ii. **Kristina Ward** {17 Mar 1989~}
iii. **Kelsy Ward** {26 Nov 1991~}
d. **Donna Lynn Ward** {20 May 1964~}
§ *Wayne Bradford* {17 Jan 1963~} Salisbury
i. **Ross Bradford** {19 Oct 1988~}
ii. **Ryan Bradford** {17 Sep 1991~}

2. **Elizabeth Ellen Ward** {4 Jun 1936~} Laurel
§ *Donald James* {}
a. **Douglas Lee James** {}
§ *Donna Smith* {}
b. **Dana Linwood James** {}

3. **Anne Carol Ward** {31 Jan 1946~} Millsboro
§ *Gregory Patrick Maloney* {} div
a. **Gregory Patrick Maloney Jr** {}

? Lizzie Ellen Baker & Ernest Clayton Ward

E. **Olan Salathiel Ward** {2 Nov 1911~31 Oct 1913}

F. **Carrie Mae Ward** {28 May 1915~18 Sep 1995}
§• *Fred White* {}
§•• 10 Aug 1953 *Olan Edgar O'Neal* {25 Nov 1925~16 Jan 1997}[3118]

1. **Gary Edward White** {4 Mar 1934~} Seaford
§ 16 Aug 1957 *Marilyn Marie Phillips* {15 Jun 1936~}
a. **Gary Eugene White** {7 May 1958~}
§ *Katrina Greenway* {1 Feb 1959~}
i. **William Wayne White** {24 Jun 1989~}
b. **Lisa Gaye White** {11 Nov 1960~}
§ *David Otto Armstrong* {2 Oct 1957~}
i. **Jack Otto Armstrong** {30 Aug 1989~}

2. **Eugene Raleigh White** {19 May 1936~}
§ 2 May 1966 *Mary Arleen McGowan* {24 Jul 1936~}

[3116] DE birth cert delayed #15108
[3117] Social Security index. Obit News Journal 13 Dec 2007
[3118] Social Security index.

a. **Michael Tracey White** {15 Aug 1967~}
§ 11 Sep 1993 *Michelle Malone* {}

G. **Glen William Ward** {4 Mar 1919~10 Jul 1998} Odd Fellows Laurel
§• *Barbara Isabell Bennett* {7 Dec 1915~10 Feb 1961}
§•• 8 Jul 1966 *Jane Clair Scott* {27 Sep 1929~}
• Dau of Oregon Nevada Bennett and Lillian Alice Taylor

1. **Bennett Clayton Ward** {4 Jul 1954~}
§ *Catherine* {}
a. **Barbara Jean Ward** {}
b. **Jeffery Ward** {}
2. **Barbara Ann Ward** {}
§ *Edward Gallager* {} div

? John Salathiel Baker & Nancy Catherine Esham

iii. **Etha Mae Baker** {Sep 1878~4 Oct 1969} b>MD
§ c1901 *Lee Bailey* {10 Jul 1874~1947}[3119]

A. **Mildred Mary Bailey** {5 Dec 1901~16 Jan 1995}[3120] b>DE
§ *Elwood Joshua West* {10 Jun 1900~}[3121]

1. **Helen Mildred West** {20 Jul 1934~}
§ 7 Aug 1952 *Nevins Keith Adkins* {}
a. **Gregory Keith Adkins** {15 Jun 1956~}
§ 27 Aug 1983 *Donna Kay Sirman* {3 Mar 1962~}
i. **Brock Alan Adkins** {12 Apr 1986~}
2. **Rosalie Adele West** {5 Jan 1944~} Millville
§ *Burton Woolsey Toomey Jr* {7 Jan 1940~}
a. **Burton Woolsey Toomey III** {16 Dec 1964~}

B. **Ralph Connor Bailey** {9 May 1904~22 Nov 1960}[3122] Millsboro
§ c1927 *Elva M Mitchell* {9 Jun 1910~21 Feb 1982}
Elva married second George Walson

1. **Margarete Etha Bailey** {26 Aug 1928~}
§ 7 Aug 1949 *Domini Anthony Ross* {11 May 1926~}
a. **Stephen Anthony Ross** {21 Dec 1951~} Delmar DE
§ *Donna Leigh Downing* {May 1953~}
i. **Stephen Anthony Ross Jr** {16 Jan 1974~}
ii. **Kathleen Christina Ross** {6 Oct 1979~}
iii. **Tamara Margaret Ross** {21 Sep 1981~}
b. **Martin Lewis Ross** {17 Jan 1953~25 Jan 1953}
c. **Martin Lewis Ross** {17 Feb 1954~}
§ *Gavin Christine Clayville* {}
i. **Martin Dominic Ross** {3 Mar 1982~}
d. **Mary Margaret Ross** {7 Jul 1955~}
§ *Daniel George Hacker* {}
i. **Raymond Ross Hacker** {2 Mar 1984~}
2. **Irene Ellen Bailey** {18 Jun 1931~13 May 1989}
§ *Franklin Thomas Wheatley* {13 Jul 1927~}
a. **Deborah Ellen Wheatley** {26 Dec 1953~}
§ 27 Dec 1972 *Roger Lloyd Hulion* {31 Dec 1952~}
i. **Angela Marie Hulion** {17 Jun 1973~}
ii. **Amanda Ellen Hulion** {1 Aug 1975~}
b. **Karen Lynn Wheatley** {24 Nov 1954~}
§ 22 Sep 1973 *William Aloysius Lynn* {30 Dec 1948~}
i. **Jennifer Irene Lynn** {30 May 1979~}

[3119] 1910, 1920, 1930 census Sus #6
[3120] Social Security index.
[3121] WWI reg card.
[3122] 1930 census Sus #6

ii. **William Matthew Lynn** {12 Mar 1981~}

c. **Franklin Thomas Wheatley Jr** {23 Nov 1958~}
§• *Cathy Bell* {} ni
§•• 1993 *Sherry* {}

d. **Phillip Lee Wheatley** {29 Mar 1964~}

C. **Florence Lilly Rhea Bailey** {15 Sep 1906~} Bridgeville
§ 3 Jul 1932 *William Bonard Layton* {15 Jun 1906~10 Jun 1970}[3123]
(Because Florence descends from a Layton female, she and William are in this genealogy twice. Their descendants are listed only in William's entry. See index)

D. **Orville J Bailey** {21 May 1909~Nov 1986}
§ *Helen Ruth Timmons* {} div

E. **Olive Katherine Bailey** {15 Mar 1913~20 Jan 1999}[3124] Bethel
§ 29 Sep 1931 *Marshall Ebenezer Hastings* {31 Jul 1912~20 Feb 1993}

1. **Irvin Lee Hastings** {15 Dec 1933~} Bethel
§• *Shirley Ann Hastings* {29 Sep ~}
§•• 27 Oct *Rose Ella Wise* {5 Apr ~}
Marshall & Shirley
a. **Irvin Lee Hastings Jr** {15 Nov ~}
§ 21 Mar 1981 *Maria Wood* {}
b. **Jessica Lee Hastings** {13 Oct ~} Felton
§ *William Gaull* {29 Mar ~}
i. **Adam John Gaull** {26 Sep ~}
ii. **Candace Lee Gaull** {24 Sep ~}
c. **Darrell Scott Hastings** {Sep 1962~}
§ 8 Aug 1981 *Linda Marie James* {24 Apr 1961~}
i. **Phillip Scott Hastings** {7 Jul 1983~}
ii. **Bethany Erica Hastings** {3 Mar 1986~}
d. **Glenna Sue Hastings** {1 Jul ~}
§ *Michael Larmore* {12 Mar ~}
i. **Travis Michael Larmore** {28 Dec ~}

2. **Marlene Kay Hastings** {5 May 1938~}
§ 29 Nov 1963 *George Robert James* {24 Jan 1936~}
a. **Mamie Catherine James** {16 Nov 1974~}
§ 11 Sep 1993 *Michael Anthony Shetzline* {}
b. **Robert Hastings James** {11 Apr 1968~}
c. **George Matthew James** {6 Aug 1977~}

3. **Barbara Jean Hastings** {17 May 1940~}
§• Jun 1959 *William Benjamin Horner* {23 Apr 1940~}
§•• *Ronald Davis* {}
§••• 9 Jan 1965 *Allen Serrill* {21 May ~}
§•••• 21 Jul 1984 *Eugene Thomas Scarborough* {20 Feb 1931~}
Barbara & William
a. **Barbara Michelle Horner** {14 Feb 1960~}
§25 Sep 1984 *Edward Porto* {25 May 1959~}
i. **Edward Augustine Porto Jr** {24 Sep 1983~}
ii. **Ashli Nicole Porto** {31 May 1985~}
Barbara & Allen
b. **Xan Rene Serrill** {17 Jul 1966~}
§• *Andrew Logan* {}
§•• 30 Apr 1994 *Peter Cook* {20 Feb 19??~}
i. **Andrew Logan Jr** {12 Oct 1985~}

4. **Kenneth Marshall Hastings** {24 Oct 1943~} Georgetown

[3123] DE marr cert 32.463.
[3124] Social Security index.

§ 26 Apr 1970 *Kathleen Ann Comba* {15 Dec 1946~}
a. **Jennifer Elizabeth Hastings** {28 Feb 1972~}
b. **Colleen Marie Hastings** {15 Apr 1974~}
c. **Jason Kenneth Hastings** {12 Oct 1978~}

5. **Dawn Kathryn Hastings** {} Laurel
§ *Donald Steen* {}
a. **Cherre Steen** {}
b. **Shelly Steen**
c. **Donna Steen** {}
d. **Angie Steen** {}

6. **Cheryl Lynn Hastings** {} Laurel
§ *Dennis Hearn* {}
a. **Stacey Hearn** {}
b. **Andrew Hearn** {}

7. **Marsha Hastings** {} Laurel
§ *Jerry Murphy* {}
a. **Lisa Murphy** {}
b. **Rodney Murphy** {}

F. **Ollie Woodrow Bailey** {15 Mar 1913~15 Aug 1994} Salisbury
§ 16 Oct 1937 *Marie Wailes Robertson* {}

1. **Patricia Ann Bailey** {1 May 1939~}
§ *Larry Palmer* {}
a. **Grant Bailey Palmer** {}
b. **Sharon Palmer** {}

G. **Helen M Bailey** {1 Mar 1918~3 Apr 2003}[3125]
§ 25 Nov 1937 *James Lee Elliott* {15 Sep 1914~8 Jul 1964}
Helen was a school bus contractor in the Laurel School District for 30 years. She was a member of the Church of Chirst in Laurel. Odd Fellows Laurel [Stone says James was born in 1913]

1. **Gerald Thomas Elliott** {31 Dec 1941~}
§• *Becky Jones* {}
§•• *Jean Shemerhand* {}
2. **Judy Ann Elliott** {~d}
3. **Nelson Lee Elliott** {21 Feb 1949~29 May 1991}[3126]
4. **Denise Lynn Elliott** {}
§• *Mark Whaley* {}
§•• 28 Aug 1993 *Keith Cugler* {15 Sep 1953~} Seaford
a. **Eric Richard Whaley** {29 Sep 1980~}
b. **Melissa Lynn Whaley** {16 Jan 1983~}

+ grch: Jerri Lynn Sauer of Smyrna; 2 grtgrch: Amana and Garrett Sauer.

H. **Grace Gertrude Bailey** {25 Jun 1920~24 Mar 2000}[3127] ni Laurel
§ 30 Aug 1940 *Hubert Gordy Collins* {28 Feb 1918~5 Nov 1984}

? John Salathiel Baker & Nancy Catherine Esham

iv. **Harland Garfield Baker** {16 Oct 1880~1946}[3128] Laurel
§ 17 Aug 1904 *Nora Belle Windsor* {c1882~1964} [Stone: 1878-]
Dau of Sarah J Windsor

A. **Geraldia Baker** {6 Sep 1906~22 Jan 1909}
B. **Harry Otis Baker** {29 Sep 1903~26 Jun 1963}[3129] Laurel

---

[3125] Obit *News Journal* 4 Apr 2003. Tombstone
[3126] Social Security index.
[3127] Social Security index.
[3128] WWII reg card. 1910, 1920 census Sus #6. Tombstone
[3129] DE birth cert delayed #4484. Tombstone

§ *Beatrice Carey* {19 Oct 1904~2 Jun 1997}[3130]
1. **Alton H Baker** {1921~} Laurel

C. **Chester H Baker** {30 May 1911~21 Jan 1990}[3131]

D. **Grover Windsor Baker** {21 Aug 1916~18 Nov 1999}[3132] Laurel
§ 6 May 1944 *Olivia Catherine Ames* {28 Mar 1916~15 Feb 2001}[3133] Odd Fellows Laurel
1. **Grover Windsor Baker Jr** {17 Sep 1949~9 Feb 1989}
§ 22 Aug 1981 *Ethel L Miller* {} Newark in 2001
a. **Gerald Baker** {27 Nov 1971~}
b. **Torie Rachelle Baker** {18 Jan 1976~}
c. **Anthony Charles Baker** {22 Aug 1982~}
d. **Leslie Ann Baker** {10 Jan 1984~}

E. **Elizabeth Ann Baker** {2 Sep 1919~15 Nov 2004}[3134] Dagsboro Laurel Cem
§ 1946 *Ronald Truitt Brittingham* {14 Sep 1916~} div
1. **Terry Harland Baker** {} Laurel
§
a. **Chris Baker** {}
§ *Staci* {}
b. **Laura Baker** {}
c. **Erika Baker** {}
2. **Sherwin Craig Brittingham** {25 Aug 1953~} Laurel
§ *Janice Mitchell* {}
a. **Stephen Craig Brittingham** {1 Sep 1972~}
§ *Kristen* {}
3. **Linda Brittingham** {}
§ *Preston McIlvaine* {} Georgetown
a. **Lisa McIlvaine** {}
b. **Thad McIlvaine** {}
§ *Karen* {}
c. **Stacey McIlvaine** {}

? John Salathiel Baker & Nancy Catherine Esham

v. **John Wesley Baker** {26 Sep 1882~4 Apr 1956}[3135] b>DE
§ 31 Jul 1901 *Florence Cannon Ward* "Fannie" {1 May 1881~16 Sep 1955}[3136] b>DE
Dau of Joseph Clayton Ward and Louisa Martin Cannon

A. **John Oliver Baker** {7 Jun 1902~}

B. **Norman John Baker** {28 Jun 1905~Feb 1982}[3137] b>DE Odd Fellows Seaford
§ *Louise P Rawlins* {10 Oct 1909~Nov 1986}
Dau of Frederick Hopkins Rawlins and Mary Bernice Willey
(Because both Norman and Louise descend from Layton females, they are in this genealogy twice. See index)
1. **Josephine C. Baker** {c1928~}

C. **Marie Catherine Baker** {22 Jun 1908~13 May 1939} b>DE
§ 8 May 1926 *John Edward Holston* {2 Apr 1905~10 Sep 1983} Lewes
Son of John Solaith Holston and Elizabeth C English. John married second Dorothy Louise Jackson.
1. **Jacqueline Marie Holston** {30 Apr 1927~}
§ 19 Dec 1944 *LeRoy Fooks* {5 Dec 1922~25 Dec 2007}[3138]

3130 DE Register of Births. Social Security index. Tombstone
3131 Social Security index.
3132 Social Security index. tombstone
3133 Social Security index. Obit *News Journal* 17 Feb 2001. Tombstone
3134 Obit News Journal 17 Nov 2004. Tombstone
3135 1920 census Dist #5 Sus Co. WWII & WWII reg cards. Tombstone
3136 Wic Co marr lic. Tombstone
3137 DE Register of Births Sus #5. 1910 census Dist #3
3138 Obit *News Journal* 28 Dec 2007

Lee was born in Baltimore, son of Wilbur Thomas Fooks and Nellie Ewell Jump. He served with the US Army Air Corp in WWII. He worked as a Powerhouse Elictrician for DuPont at the Seaford plant. He was a Past Master and treasurer of the Hiram Lodge #21 in Seaford, a Past Patron Member of the O>E>S. chapter #7. He also was a member of the American Legion Post #6 in Seaford and a member of Christ Un Meth Ch in Laurel. Odd Fellows Seaford

a. **Rev Eric Lee Fooks** {23 Oct 1946~}
§ 7 Jun 1969 *Ruth Ann Moser* {23 Aug 1951~}
Eric was a member of the Seaford HS Class of 1964. He has been pastor of New Life Assembly of God in California City CA since 2005.
i. **Lisa Marie Fooks** {15 May 1970~}
§ 26 Jun 1993 *Randolph Allen Bell* {} Hamburg NY
A. **Jacob Bell** {}
B. **Lucas Bell** {}
ii. **Chandra Margarite Fooks** {11 Jul 1972~}
§• *Hayes Banegas* {}
§•• *Greg Maradeo* {} Vineland NJ
A. **Trevor Lee Banegas** {22 Jun 1991~}
x. **Isabella Maradeo** {}

b. **Rodney Thomas Fooks** {19 Apr 1951~} Laurel
§ 5 Jul 1974 *Gail Williams* {26 Sep 1949~}
Rod is a graduate of Seaford HS
i. **Brian Thomas Fooks** {21 Mar 1977~}
§ *Nicole* {} Delmar DE
ii. **David Thomas Fooks** {} Lewes
iii. **Kevin Jason Fooks** {}
& *Diana Hitch* {} Laurel

+ Grt grch: Derrick and Caden Fooks, Shana Adams

? John Salathiel Baker & Nancy Catherine Esham

vi. **Sarah Alice Baker** {11 Sep 1885~15 Feb 1964} b>DE
§ 25 Apr 1912 *Elwood Workman* {16 Jul 1883~23 Jun 1977}[3139]
Son of Charles Edward Workman and Lavinia C Phillips

A. **Lillian Gladys Workman** {3 Feb 1913~}
§ 7 Mar 1934 *Charles Grise McCabe* {23 Jun 1912~9 Dec 1985}
Son of Edward Lemuel McCabe and Florence Grise
1. **Charles Grise McCabe Jr** {1 Feb 1938~}
§ 4 Jul 1957 *Joanne Chandler Davis* {}
2. **Gerald Elwood McCabe** {5 Apr 1941~}
§ 14 Sep 1975 *Robin Lee Staley* {}
3. **Gregory Edward McCabe** {11 Aug 1958~}

B. **Thelma Workman** {1916~20 Jan 2001} Willards
§ *Alfred Parker Richardson* {8 Jan 1914~28 Mar 1985}
Son of Linwood E Richardson and Elma Grace Parker
1. **Carolyn Richardson** {}
§ *George A Metz* {}
a. **Julie Ann Metz** {}
b. **George A Metz Jr** {}
2. **Wade Richardson** {}

C. **Preston Elwood Workman** {c1917~} Georgetown
§ *Mary A Knox* {}
1. **Mark K Workman** {} Georgetown
§ *Tammy* {}
2. **Alta Workman** {} Atlanta
§ *Ted* {}
3. **Preston Elwood Workman Jr** "Pep" {25 Jun 1957~1 Jan 2006}[3140]

[3139] 1920 census Dagsboro WWI & WWII reg cards. Social Security index.

§ c1990 *Cheryl Spicer* {}
Pep was involved with the family farm for 25 years before pursing his hobby as a full-time antique dealer. Union Cem

4. **Charles P Workman** {} Georgetown
§ *Beth* {}
a. **Abby Workman** {}

D. **Hilda Workman** {cFeb 1920~} Millsboro
§• *Bud Achilles* {}
§•• *Jerry Childs* {~d}
1. **Arthur Achilles** {}
2. **Brad Achilles** {}
3. **Clark Achilles** {}
§
a. **Hannah Dawn Achilles** {}
4. **Dawn Achilles** {}
§ *Charles Smith* {}

E. **Ralph Workman** {}
§ *Ruth Ann Lynch* {}
Dau of Vernon W and Elsie D Lynch
1. **Patty Workman** {}
§ *Joseph Paleen* {}
a. **Joseph Paleen** {}
2. **Rita Workman** {}
3. **Kathi Workman** {}

F. **Kathleen Ester Workman** {16 May 1926~}
§ *Clayton Raymond Bryan* {6 May 1923~8 Feb 1987}
1. **Daniel Clayton Bryan** {11 Jul 1951~}
§ *Deborah Ann Pittard* {}
a. **Erin Bryan** {}
b. **Tyler Bryan** {}
2. **David Edward Bryan** {14 Jul 1956~}
§ *Anna Maria Carrasco* {17 Jan 1956~}
3. **Sarah Kay Bryan** {25 Feb 1961~}
§ *Eric Beyeler* {}
a. **Elise Beyeler** {}

? John Salathiel Baker & Nancy Catherine Esham

vii. **Evah Catherine Baker** {17 Aug 1889~12 May 1975} b>DE
§ 23 Aug 1910 *Charles Washington Workman* {17 Nov 1885~11 Aug 1971}[3141]
Son of Charles Edward Workman and Lavinia C Phillips

A. **Pauline Alice Workman** {c1912~}
§ *Edwin D Wilson* {}
1. **Diane Wilson** {}
§ *Kendall O Warrington III* {}
a. **Kendall O Warrington IV** {} Millsboro
b. **Jill Warrington** {}
c. **Jodie Warrington** {}

B. **Sally M Workman** {1 Aug 1913~27 Dec 1968}
§ *Phineas Lee McCabe* {29 May 1908~11 Sep 1984}
Phineas was the son of Phineas Lee McCabe and Mae K Williams. Phineas Jr married second Hazel Evans Mitchell.
1. **Ronald Lee McCabe** {27 May 1933~} Keenwick DE
§ 20 Sep 1963 *Alma Cannon* {11 May 1933~}
a. **Tracey McCabe** {11 Mar 1965~}
b. **Troy McCabe** {27 May 1969~}

[3140] Obit *News Journal* 4 Jan 2006

[3141] WWI & WWII reg cards. 1900, 1920 census Dagsboro, 1930 census Sus #6. Social Security index.

C. **Dale Milton Workman** {19 Oct 1915~1 Jun 2007}[3142]
§ 10 Jul 1937 *Verna Mae Williams* {27 Jun 1919~}
Dale was a farmer, then became owner and operator of Workman's Store. He was a lifetime member and deacon of the Mt Olivet Brethen Ch in Georgetown. He served briefly on the Millsboro School Board. Millsboro Cem
1. **Rosalie Sue Workman** {28 Mar 1937~}
§ *Eugene Albert Brewington* {18 Aug 1936~}
a. **Sharon Annette Brewington** {28 Apr 1957~}
§• *Robert Faucett* {}
§•• *Jeff Clark* {25 Jun ~}
i. **Robert Faucett** {22 Sep 1974~}
ii. **Tara Faucett** {19 Sep 1977~}
iii. **Tyler Christian Clark** {10 Jan 1993~}
b. **Terry Lynn Brewington** {25 Apr 1959~}
§• *Ronald Bunting* {}
§•• *Terry J Callman* {}
i. **R J Bunting** {9 Jun 1979~}
ii. **Ashley Bunting** {25 Jul 1982~}
c. **Lori Brewington** {26 Sep 1964~}
d. **Albert Eugene Brewington** {24 Dec 1968~}
§ 12 Sep 1992 *Karen Warren* {}
2. **Joyce Workman** {17 Mar 1940~}
§• *James A Wolfe* {}
§•• *Samuel D Harrell* {}
a. **Regina Wolfe** {16 Feb 1963~}
§• *Robert Prodfoot* {}
§•• *Lou DeFreitas* {}
i. **Danielle DeFreitas** {5 Mar 1988~}
b. **Lisa Eileen Wolfe** {30 Jul 1965~}
§ *David L Long* {}
i. **Derek Jordan Long** {29 Nov 1990~}
c. **Kimberly Ann Wolfe** {10 Oct 1970~}
§ *Timothy Reynolds* {}
3. **Janice Dale Workman** {20 Mar 1944~}
§ *John Eldridge LaPrad* {}
a. **Dale Lynn LaPrad** {11 Sep 1966~}
§ 11 Sep 1993 *Chris Shaffner* {}
b. **John David LaPrad** {25 Sep 1968~}
4. **Karen Nan Workman** {22 Sep 1949~}
§ *Stephen Robert Mumford* {}
a. **Katrina Elizabeth Mumford** {30 Aug 1971~}
§ *Allen Mears* {}
i. **Lance Allen Mears** {23 Aug 1992~}
b. **Angela Nicole Mumford** {6 Feb 1975~}

D. **Charles Salathiel Workman Jr** {6 Aug 1918~} Bridgeville
§ Nov 1945 *Myrna Louise Booth* {14 Dec 1920~}
1. **Myrna Charlene Workman** {25 Jun 1946~}
§ *Peter I Brockstedt* {}
a. **Chase Brockstedt** {28 Dec 1973~}
2. **Edwin Brent Workman** {22 May 1948~}
§ 3 Aug *Bonnie Louise Cannon* {8 Aug ~}
a. **Melissa Ann Workman** {}
b. **Edward Brent Workman** {29 Jan 1972~}
3. **Margaret Evah Workman** {8 Mar 1953~}
§ *Gary Pusey* {} div

[3142] Obit Coastal Point 8 Jun 2007

a. **Jennifer Leigh Pusey** {Dec 1982~}
b. **Charles Colby Pusey** {18 Feb 1976~}

4. **Charles Salathiel Workman III** {3 Apr 1959~}
§ *Sharon Mitchell* {}
a. **Jolene Adele Workman** {}
b. **Charles Workman** {}

E. **Madeline Helen Workman** {cJan 1920~}
§ *Harry Davis* {}
1. **Byron Davis** {}

F. **Edwin C Workman** {c1924~23 Nov 1941}

viii. **Lillie Effie Baker** {18 Oct 1891~19 Aug 1962} b>DE
§ c1913 *Glen William Thompson* {12 Aug 1892~26 Apr 1948}[3143] Odd Fellows Laurel
A. **Randall Thompson** {c1916~}
[McCabe says ni; WWI card mentions no child, nor does 1920 census; Randall appears as "son" in 1930, born c1916.]

? John Salathiel Baker & Nancy Catherine Esham

ix. **Ollie Marvel Baker** {14 Oct 1893~19 Apr 1956}[3144] b>DE lv>nr Laurel
§ c1915 *Winnie Faust James* {13 Dec 1896~27 Sep 1962} b>DE
Dau of Noah H James and Catharine W James. Odd Fellows Laurel

A. **Reese Marvel Baker** {12 Aug 1917~10 Jun 1975}
§ 1936 *Vera Evelyn Joseph* {21 Mar 1919~30 Dec 1962}

1. **Joseph Marvel Baker** {10 Feb 1937~}
§• *Kay Katherine Smith* {11 Nov 1942~} div
§•• *Darlene Ferrio* {}
§••• *Darlene Ferrio* {}
Joe & Kay
a. **Jeffery Joe Baker** {26 May 1960~}
§ *Brenda June* {}
i. **Joy Ashley Baker** {Jul 1985~}
ii. **Joseph Curtis Reese Baker** {}
b. **Barry Dean Baker** {11 Dec 1962~}
§ *Marci Taylor* {21 Aug 1963~}
i. **Brandon B Baker** {31 Oct 1980~}
ii. **David Ray Baker** {18 Feb 1982~}
iii. **Jonathan Dean Baker** {18 Mar 1984~}
iv. **Krista Anna Baker** {}
v. **Francescha Baker** {13 Jul 1992~}
c. **Curtis Ray Baker** {22 Mar 1963~}
§ 7 Oct 1985 *Julia Dailey* {2 Jun 1964~}
i. **Brittany Michelle Baker** {20 Dec 1986~}
d. **Kimberly Kay Baker** {28 May 1964~}
§ 10 Jun 1985 *Ronald John Bercier* {18 Jan 1962~}
i. **Kassi Kay Bercier** {21 Aug 1982~}
ii. **Nicholas Shaun Bercier** {5 Aug 1985~}
iii. **Ronni Fumiko Lynn Bercier** {29 Sep 1987~}

2. **Donald Reese Baker** {30 Apr 1958~}
§• *Carol Whaley* {}
§•• 16 Jun 1973 *Lilly Riddle* {5 Oct 1948~}
Donald & Carol
a. **Gregory Baker** {29 Feb 1964~}
§ *Brenda* {}
i. **Chad Baker** {c1989~}
Donald & Lilly

[3143] 1920, 1930 census Sus #4. WWI & WWII reg cards. Tombstone
[3144] WWI & WWII reg cards. 1900, 1920 Gumboro. Tombstone

b. **Cindy Lou Baker** {19 Nov 1973~}
§ Jun 1992 *Steven Mollock* {28 Sep 1971~}
c. **Suzanna Leigh Baker** {22 Oct 1976~}

3. **Robert Clark Baker** {}
§• *Linda Owens* {}
§•• *Peggy Mumford* {}
Robert & Linda
a. **Brandy Baker** {}
Robert & Peggy
b. **Robert Clark Mumford** {}

4. **Orlando Wilber Baker** {15 May 1942~}
§ *Mary Ann* {}
a. **Delane Baker** {}
i. son **Bake**r {}
b. **Kevin Baker** {}
c. **Steve Baker** {}

B. **Lillie Effie Baker** {5 Mar 1919~} b>DE
§ 15 Sep 1937 *John Eramus Brittingham* "Jack" {30 Oct 1917~20 Jan 2003}[3145]
Son of Lawrence C and Eva C Brittingham. He was a partner with O'Neal Bros Inc of Laurel since 1953, retiring in 1982. He was a member of Centenary Un Meth Ch. Odd Fellows Laurel

1. **Carol Jean Brittingham** {8 Apr 1938~} n/i
§• *Jerry Pearce* {}
§•• 18 Aug 1990 *James Floyd Layton* {1 Sep 1929~}
(Because Jean descends from a Layton female, she and Floyd are in this genealogy twice. See index)
a. **Harry Alan Pearce** {}
§ *Deborah McGinnis* {}
i. **Michael Alan Pearce** {30 Jun 1990~}
ii. **Joshua Aaron Pearce** {16 Feb 1993~}
b. **Gregory John Pearce** {}
§ *Carol Simms* {}

2. **Larry Calvin Brittingham** {5 Dec 1944~} Fairfax VA
§ Linda Johnson {}
a. **Carmella May Brittingham** {15 Apr 1980~}
b. **Dane Colby Brittingham** {7 Jun 1984~}

C. **Calvin Salathiel Baker** {28 Aug 1921~} b>DE
§ 16 Nov 1945 *Thelma Mae Adkins* {14 Dec 1923~} Delmar DE

1. **Ronald Duane Baker** {9 Jul 1946~} Seaford
§ 19 Jul 1993 *Deborah Dennis* {}

2. **Kenneth Alan Baker** {27 Apr 1953~}
§ Nov 1974 *Karen Cox* {} div

? Nathaniel Baker & Mary Elizabeth Donaway

b. **Sarah A. Baker** {Sep 1853~} b>MD
§ 21 Dec 1869 *Joseph S. Hall* {c1844~}[3146] b>MD
Son of James and Frances Hall

i. **Mitchell J. Hall** {Mar 1871~1946} b>MD Preston Jr. Order Cem
§ 13 Feb 1895 *Virginia Moore Jones* "Jennie" {Jun 1872~1957}[3147]

A. **Charles Virgil Hall** {7 May 1897~Jan 1973} b>MD Preston Jr Order Cem
§ *Emily Plummer* {28 Aug 1903~Sep 1980} b>MD

1. **Betty J. Hall** {c1925~} b>MD

[3145] Obit *News Journal* and *De State News* 22 Jan 2003. Tombstone
[3146] Wor Co marr lic
[3147] Wic Co marr lic

2. **Dorothy Virginia Hall** {c1928~} b>MD

B. **Flossie Alice Hall** {4 Sep 1899~9 Mar 1989} b>MD Hillcrest Cem
§ cFeb 1919 *Harold James Dew* {21 Jul 1896~28 Aug 1959}
Born in Bridgeport, CN, son of James Dew and Ella I. Relyea. Hillcrest Cem
1. **Ella Virginia Dew** {c1920~} b>MD
§• *Robert McFarland*
§•• _ *Chaney*
2. **Stewart James Dew** {30 Dec 1923~26 Jan 2001} b>nr Federalsburg. Hillcrest Cem
§ _ *Collison*

C. **Harry R. Hall** {c1908~} b>MD

D. **Homer Samuel Hall** {9 Apr 1911~1 Jul 1931}[3148] b>MD. Preston Jr Order Cem

ii. **Franklin Hall** {Jan 1876~} b>MD

iii. **Mary Edna Hall** {Apr 1879~} b>MD

iv. **Josephine E. Hall** {Feb 1882~} b>MD

v. **Clarence Hall** {Sep 1884~} b>MD

vi. **Lavada Hall** {Feb 1889~} b>MD

? Nathaniel Baker & Mary Elizabeth Donaway

c. **Nelson Silas Baker** {Aug 1857~[1913]} b>MD
§• ?
§•• 6 Jan 1889 *Anna Wilkins* {May 1872~[1913]}[3149]
Nelson & §•

i. **Maggie Baker** {Mar 1882~} b>DE

ii. **Annie Baker** {Sep 1883~} b>DE

iii. **Charles Baker** {Sep 1885~} b>DE

Nelson & Anna

iv. **Florence Baker** {Nov 1889~} b>MD
§ c1899 *Elijah Simpson Brumbley* {12 Apr 1873~}[3150] b>DE
Son of Joseph S. Brumbley and Henrietta Charlotte Evans

A. **Norman Brumbley** {c1904~} [12 Aug 1903~Feb 1973]
§ c1926 [Elinor V] {c1906~} b>PA
1. **Sarah M. Brumbley** {c1928~}

B. **Beatrice L. Brumbley** {25 May 1909~29 Jul 2004}[3151] Carey's Cem d>St. Petersburg
§ *Raymond Vinal West* {12 Sep 1906~5 Mar 1993}[3152]
Beatrice was a member of Carey's Un Meth Ch
Raymond was the son of Charles D West and Mary M Phillips.
1. **Betty Lou West** {} Newark
§ _ *Montgomery* {}
a. **Sheila Montgomery** {}
b. **Jennifer Montgomery** {}
§ _ *Healy* {}
2. **Evelyn E West** {Aug 1933~} St. Petersburg
§ _ *Gilhooley* {}
a. **James Gilhooley** {}
b. **Carole Gilhooley** {}
+ 7 grtgrch

v. **Carrie M Baker** {Aug 1897~[1913]} b>MD

vi. **Frank Baker** {c1901~} b>MD

vii. **Norman Baker** {c1905~} b>MD

d. **Sophia Baker** {c1859~} b>MD
§ [Possible: 16 May 1878 *James W. Campbell* {c1855~} Wor Co marr lic]

e. **Mary Hetty Baker** {c1864~} b>MD

3148 Obit *Denton Journal* 11 Jul 1931 p5

3149 Wic Co marr lic. 1900, 1910 census Pittsburg MD

3150 1900 census Dagsboro 100, 1910 census Sus #6

3151 Obit *News Journal* 3 Aug 2004. Social Security index.

3152 DE birth cert delayed #21903

f. **Nathaniel Baker** {c1866~} b>MD
§ 31 Aug 1898 *Emma J. Mitchell* {c1867~} b>DE
Dau of Samuel A and Elizabeth Mitchell
g. **Joseph Simpson Baker** {c1868~} b>MD
h. **Charles W Baker** {1871~1944}[3153] b>MD Mar 1872
§ 1892 *Lavinia Elizabeth Moore* {c1874~1940} b>DE Line Un Meth Ch Delmar
Dau of Henry C and Mary Jane Moore; grdau of John Moore and M Wells.
i. **Sarah Ruth Baker** {3 Oct 1894~18 Jan 1972}
ii. **Guy Calvin Baker** {14 Mar 1897~13 Aug 1915}
iii. **Gorman Clay Baker** {13 Oct 1899~9 Aug 1970}[3154]
§ c1921 *Thelma B* {20 Aug 1904~22 Dec 1964}
A. **Guy C Baker** {c1923~}
B. **Lena F Baker** {c1928~}
iv. **Charles William Baker** {1902~1940}
v. **Paul E Baker** {1907~}
vi. **John Parley Baker** {10 Aug 1908~12 May 1970}
vii. **Myrtle Baker** {c1918~}

? Mary Layton & Salathiel Baker

2. **Jonathan Folk Baker** {6 Jan 1824~5 Nov 1913}[3155] b>MD Redmen's Cem Dagsboro
§ 2 Dec 1848 *Lovey Murray* {30 Sep 1831~24 Mar 1913}[3156]
Lovey was daughter of John and Lettie Murray of nr Whaleyville MD
"Jonathan went to school about six months, yet was well educated because he lost no opportunity to talk with travelers and kept an open house to such. He acquired three farms, kept a good set of books with his tenants. Reared 9 children and had enough to leave each $1,000. He began work for 6 cents a day."
[In 1910, grdau Laura A. Murray 19, was living with Jonathan and Lovey]
a. **John William Henry Baker** {16 Jan 1852~1938} unm
Single, living with his parents in 1910; living with widowed sister Laura Long in 1930
b. **Seth Mitchell Baker** {22 Mar 1854~13 Nov 1888}[3157]
§ 3 Oct 1876 *Marg Ellen Holloway* {30 May 1855~1939}[3158]
i. **Elisha Monroe Baker** {15 Jul 1877~} Texas
§ *Pauline* {} 3 children
In 1900, Elisha was a student in Newark DE
ii. **Marg Lovey Ellen Baker** {25 Jul 1879~}
§• _ *Gray* {}
§•• *John Branic McCabe* {1 Feb 1875~24 Feb 1955} Selbyville
John married first Martha Ann Johnson, by whom he had eight children.
iii. **Herbert Jonathan Baker** {10 Apr 1885~7 Jan 1939} New Brunswick NJ
§ *Martha Noyes* {}
A. **Herbert Jonathan Baker Jr.** {} Columbus OH
B. **Virginia Baker** {}
C. **Howard Baker** {}
iv. **Dr. Horace Mitchell Baker** {10 Mar 1887~28 Feb 1945}[3159] Lumberton NC
§ c1917 *Annie Ruth Caldwell* {26 Mar 1892~25 Nov 1980}
A. **Dr. Horace Mitchell Baker Jr**. {11 Feb 1922~}[3160] New Bern NC
§
1. **Horace Mitchell Baker III** {}
§ *Patricia Ann Swain* {}

3153 1900 census Gumboro, 1920 census Sus #6.
3154 1930 census Sus #6
3155 DE death cert 13.904. 1870, 1880 census Balt 100
3156 DE death cert 13.2403
3157 1880 census Balt 100
3158 DE marr DPA vol50 p46.
3159 WWI reg card. 1930 census Lumberton NC. NC death coll 1908-1996
3160 NC birth index 1800-2000

a. **Horace Mitchell Baker IV** {1 Jun 1979~}

B. **female**

c. **Charles J. Baker** {17 Dec 1857~1946}[3161] Redman Cem
§• 24 Apr 1878 *Alice J. McCabe* {16 Sep 1859~11 Jan 1888}
§•• 25 Nov 1890 *Nora Katie Hamblin* {c1873~}[3162]
Alice was the dau of John D. McCabe and Mary Murray.
i. **Charles F. Baker** {c1879~}
ii. **Ascah Baker** {1879~11 Jan 1888}

d. **Elizabeth Emma Baker** {28 Sep 1860~18 Apr 1921}
§ 27 Jan 1878 *Milbourne James Murray* {12 Jul 1849~25 Jul 1919}[3163]
Son of Milbourne Murray and Rebecca Latchum
i. **Eddie Frank Murray** {28 May 1879~7 May 1902}
ii. **Rufus Walter Murray** {29 Mar 1881~} Joe Long Cem
§ 14 Jun 1902 *Phoebe Jones/Bunting* {}[3164] [Phoebe R Jones] [Oct 1882]
iii. **Mary Murray** {28 Feb 1883~17 Mar 1953} Philadelphia
§•• 13 Feb 1905 *Charles Park Rickards* {20 Oct 1875~6 Dec 1948}
Nine children
iv. **Milbourne James Murray Jr.** {20 Nov 1885~31 Jul 1913}
§ *Lizzie Davis* {}
A. **James Davis Murray** {6 Mar 1914~17 Mar 1977} Dagsboro
§ 23 Dec 1934 *Sarah Elizabeth Lynch* {19 Feb 1914~}
v. **Plinna Oscar Murray** {25 Aug 1888~11 Jun 1889}
vi. **Launa Alice Murray** {27 Jul 1890~24 Jul 1969}
§ 8 Jan 1917 *Thomas Howard Wimbrow* {13 Apr 1882~5 Nov 1932}
A. **Doris Wimbrow** {11 Nov 1917~} Bishopville
§ 8 Dec 1932 *Granville Renatous Hudson* {20 Nov 1909~29 Jul 1984}
Four children
vii. **Irving Washington Murray** {19 Sep 1892~30 Sep 1960}[3165] Selbyville
§ *Elizabeth Ann Hudson* {6 Mar 1895~}
11 children
viii **Martin Luther Murray** {30 Sep 1898~23 Feb 1980}
§ *Ann Johnson* {30 Sep 1898~20 Aug 1985}
Five children

e. **Ida Annie B. Baker** {26 Dec 1863~20 Oct 1922}
§ *Joshua Burton Long* {19 Apr 1860~19 Jan 1939}
Son of Zeno Long and Patience A. McCabe. Joshua married second Madeline Polite Hudson
i. **Birdie L. Long** {16 Feb 1886~22 Aug 1892}
ii. **Stella Alice Long** {28 Oct 1887~1899}
iii. **Harry E. Long** {24 May 1889~7 May 1891}

? Jonathan Folk Baker & Lovey Murray

f. **Laura Ellen Baker** {31 Oct 1868~18 Jun 1962}[3166]
§ 11 Oct 1887 *William A. Long* {22 Apr 1865~31 Jan 1906}[3167]
Laura lived with her single brother John after husband William died.
William was the son of Zeno "Paddie" Long and Patience McCabe, brother of Joshua above.
i. **Audrey R. Long** {8 Apr 1888~8 May 1980}
§ 22 Apr 1908 *James Timothy Layton* {18 Dec 1889~7 May 1930}
For the descendents of this couple, see James Timothy Layton in the Index
ii. **Beulah M. Long** {18 Feb 1893~2 Apr 1936}
§ 26 May 1909 *Fred Norris West* {22 Sep 1887~24 Jan 1931}[3168]

3161 1880, 1920 census Selbyville. Sound Ch rec'ds.
3162 DE marr DPA vol86 p76, vol89 p81, vol76 p84.
3163 1860, 1870 census Selbyville. 1850, 1880, 1910 census Baltimore 100
3164 DE marr lic
3165 WWI & WWII reg cards.
3166 DE death cert 62.2250.
3167 1900 census Balt 100. DE marr vol57 p234.

Fred was the son of Charles H. West and Clara Nancy Wilson

A. **William Charles West** {24 Mar 1910~6 Nov 1955} Dagsboro
§ *Verdie M Banks* {27 Feb 1917~}[3169]
Dau of Raymond L Banks and Emma J Tyre
1. **William Charles West** {13 Jul 1947~}
2. **Emily West** {10 Apr 1951~} Ocean View
§ 14 Jun 1969 *Gerald W. Hocker* {9 Jan 1948~}
a. **Shelley Lynn Hocker** {10 May 1971~}
b. **Gerald W. Hocker Jr**. {24 May 1973~}
c. **Melissa Mae Hocker** {27 Feb 1975~}
d. **Beth Ann Hocker** [17 Oct 1980~}
e. **Gregory William Hocker** {30 Oct 1983~}

B. **Millard W. West** {21 Feb 1912~Oct 1982}[3170] Dagsboro
§ *Marie E Hickman* {7 Dec 1912~18 Nov 2009}[3171]
Marie was born in Dagsboro to Horace and Anna Hickman. She worked for many years in the cafeteria of John M Clayton/Indian River HS. She was a member of Bethel Un Meth Ch in Dagsboro.Redmens Mem Cem
1. **Una Lee West** {}
§ *James A Burton* (Rev) {Feb 1935~} Dagsboro
a. **Donna Burton** {}
§ *Earl Revell* {} Millsboro
b. **Debbie Burton** {}
§_ Ash {}
c. **James Burton Jr.** ["Andy"] {} [and wife Becky]
2. **Eloise West** {} Millsboro
§ *Phillip E Messick* {}
a. **William Messick** {}
b. **Traci Messick** {}
§ *Michael W Bullis* {}
+ 16 grt-grch, 4 grt-grt-grch.

C. **Dorothy Marie West** {6 Jan 1914~Apr 1977} Millville
§ *Chester Elwood Tyre* {16 Mar 1912~1 Apr 2000}[3172]
Son of Elijah Henry Tyre and Lyda Marvel. He was a farmer and propane deliverman. St George's Cem
1. **David C. Tyre** {} Ocean View
§ *Terry Adkins* {}
a. **Andria Tyre** {}
b. **Phillip Tyre** {}

D. **Russell Ellis West** {16 Jan 1916~18 Jan 1965} b>Pepperbox St George's Un Meth Ch
§ 9 May 1937 *Evelyn Lina Hudson* {19 May 1919~3 Jul 1991}[3173]
Dau of Seth Willie Hudson and Addie Kate Hall. m>Pittsville
1. **Hayward Ellis West** {3 Jan 1947~} Bethany Beach
§• *Peggy Turner* {}
§•• *Cindy West* {10 Jul ~}
Peggy Turner married second Harry Swain
a. **Sarah Kate West** {29 Dec ~ }
b. **Lucinda Rachel West** {}

? Beulah M. Long & Fred Norris West

E. **Fred Norris West** {c1918~} Clarksville
§ *Helen Godfrey* {11 Feb 1921~Aug 1987}

[3168] DE Return of Marr. WWI reg card. 1900 census Ocean View, 1910, 1930 census Sus #7, 1920 census Selbyville.
[3169] 1920 census Balt 100, 1930 census Sus #7.
[3170] 1920 census Selbyville. Social Security index.
[3171] Obits *De State News, News Journal* 20 Nov 2009
[3172] Obit *News Journal* 4 Apr 2000
[3173] 1930 census Sus #6

1. **Wendall Ronald West** {22 Mar 1939~17 Aug 1994}[3174] Salisbury
   § 21 Oct 1959 *Susan Carol Hickman* {6 Jul 1942~}
   a. **Gregory West** {16 Mar 1960~} Crestwood KY
      § 28 Jun 1986 *Deborah Ann O'Reilly* {28 Jan 1963~}
      i. **Stephanie Kathryn West** {26 Jan 1988~}
      ii. **Christina Marie West** {28 Jun 1989~}
      iii. **Christopher Gregory West** {2 Aug 1993~}
   b. **Dallas James West** {30 Apr 1961~13 Apr 1970}
   c. **Wendy Sue Wes**t {6 Aug 1962~}
   d. **Andrew Fred West** {24 Nov 1963~} Millsboro
      i. **Sara Mae West** {16 Mar 1990~}
      § 6 Jun 1992 *Sue Ellen McCabe* {12 Apr 1993~}
      Dau of Joseph G. McCabe and Betty Ellen Coffin
2. **Fred West Jr.** {22 Nov 1950~} Dagsboro
   § *Betty Smith* {9 Feb 1952~}
   a. **Fred West III** {25 Jul c1975~}
   b. **Jay West** {12 Jul c1980~}

F. **Andrew M. West** {4 Jan 1921~18 Oct 1968} Denton
   § 12 Dec 1945 *Doris Scott* {8 Jun 1924~}
   1. **Pamela West** {7 Nov 1960~}
      § 21 May 1984 *John Eberhard Jr.* {26 Nov 1962~}
      a. **Mary Beth Eberhard** {21 Jun 1985~}
      b. **Andrew Frederick Eberhard** {29 May 1989~}

G. **Ruth Ellen West** {9 Mar 1923~Dec 1994} Frankford
   § 8 Aug 1942 *Clifton R. Bennett* {8 Aug 1919~30 Dec 1995}[3175]
   Son of Harley Bennett and Vina Kate Daisey
   1. **Donna Bennett** {15 Jan 1952~} Alexandria VA
      §• *Willard Gray*
      §•• 1 Nov 1975 *Ronald Martin* {}
      a. **Jared Lane Martin** {27 Jun 1979~}
      b. **Jason Allan Martin** {22 Nov 1982~}
   2. **Nancy Bennett** {27 Jan 1962~} Laurel
      § 23 Apr 1981 *Mack Townsend* {}
      Son of Gerald and Joan Townsend

H. **Hayward E. West** {c1925~3 Oct 1946} drowned at age 21

? Beulah M. Long & Fred Norris West

I. **Allena West** {28 Jun 1927~} Bayard
   § 26 Jan 1946 *Paul Wilson* {17 Nov 1927~}
   1. **Peggy Wilson** {27 Aug 1947~} Millville
      § Apr 1967 *Clifton Frank Toomey* {10 Sep 1947~}
      a. **Clifton Frank Toomey Jr.** {10 Jun 1972~}
   2. **Ronald Wilson** {25 Dec 1952~} Frankford
      § 8 Jul 1971 *Jacqueline Owens* {2 Jul 1952~}
      a. **Wendy Leigh Wilson** {18 Sep 1972~}
      b. **Carrie Diane Wilson** {23 Mar 1981~}

J. **Grace West** {6 Feb 1929~} Swan Keys DE
   § 15 Jul 1950 *Kenneth Jackson* {1 Jul 1931~2 Aug 2002}[3176]
   1. **Linda Jackson** {} Londonderry NH
      § *Gary Erickson* {}
      a. **Kris Erickson** {}
   2. **Mary Jackson** {} Blades
      § *Carroll Tyndall* {} div ni
   3. **Earl Jackson** {} Laurel

[3174] Social Security index.
[3175] Social Security index.
[3176] Social Security index.

§• *Bonnie* {} div
§•• *Judy* {}
Earl & Bonnie
a. **Andrew Jackson** {}
b. **Aaron Jackson** {}
Earl & Judy
c. **Shelly Jackson** {}

? Laura Ellen Baker & William Long

iii. **Lettie Patience Long** {26 Aug 1898~22 Dec 1995}[3177] Newark DE
§ 6 Jan 1921 *Thomas Raymond McMullen* {5 Oct 1891~18 Aug 1948}[3178] Newark DE
Son of Roseby and Hannah McMullen

A. **Vivian McMullen** {30 May 1921~}
§ 15 Jan 1949 *Larry Timmons* {19 Jul 1908~May 1974} ni Newark

B. **Margaret McMullen** {22 Jun 1926~}[3179] West Corvina CA
§ 30 May 1948 *Joseph Louis Brunansky* {8 Jun 1915~5 Feb 2002}

1. **Joseph Louis Brunansky Jr.** {c1950~} Orange CA
§ 14 Jul 1973 *Sydney A Myerhofer* {c1953~}[3180]
a. **Stacey Diane Brunansky** {17 May 1977~}
b. **Kerry Ann Brunansky** {17 Oct 1979~}
c. **Marcey Joanne Brunansky** {21 Jul 1983~}
2. **Joan Marie Brunansky** {}
§ 22 Jan 1994 *Bruce M Austin* {}[3181]
3. **Thomas Andrew Brunansky** {20 Aug 1960~}
§ *Coleen Schumann* {}
"Bruno" was an outfielder for five major league baseball teams. Coaches high school baseball in CA.
a. **Ryan Louis Brunansky** {17 Sep 1991~}[3182]

C. **Thomas Raymond McMullen Jr.** {29 Apr 1937~} Newark
§ 7 Aug 1960 *Jane Sweisford* {}
1. **Michael McMullen** {}
§ *Delores Byrne* {}
2. **Michele McMullen** {}

D. **Rose Ann McMullen** {12 Apr 1940~} Laurel
§ 11 Nov 1967 *Kenneth Hastings* {28 Sep 1936~}
1. **Joanna Hastings** {5 Jun 1975~}
2. **Jaime Hastings** {22 Jan 1978~}

? Laura Ellen Baker & William Long

iv. **Lena W. Long** {5 Dec 1903~Oct 1973}
§ 4 Jun 1921 *Frank Courtland Mumford* {5 Jan 1902~Oct 1977}[3183]
Son of Henry T Mumford and Nora E Swain

A. **James W. Mumford** {13 Nov 1922~16 Aug 1999} Selbyville
§ *Bessie Jones* {Jun 1922~}
1. **Bonnie Mumford** {29 Nov 1942~} Salisbury
§ 17 Aug 1963 *Gary Rogers* {6 Aug 1942~}
a. **Scott Rogers** {26 Jun 1964~} Salisbury
§ c1985 *Susan Adkins* {}
b. **Glenn Rogers** {21 Sep 1967~}
c. **Sarah Rogers** {14 Sep 1970~}
2. **Edward B. Mumford** {14 Feb 1925~} Selbyville

3177 DE birth cert delayed #17534. 1900 census Balt 100. 1930 census NC #11. Social Security index.
3178 WWI & WWII reg cards. DE marr cert 21.47.
3179 DE birth cert 26.1922.
3180 CA marr index
3181 NV marr index
3182 CA birth index
3183 DE Register of Births Sus #5. DE marr cert 21.1302. Social Security index.

§ *Mary Ann Hashaein* {5 Aug 1930~}
a. **Debbie Mumford** {}
§ *Edward Luder* {}
i. **Mary Anna Luder** {}
b. **John Mumford** {} Selbyville
§ *Michelle* {}
c. **Mary Anna Mumford** {} Woodbridge MD
§ *John Cummings* {}

? Jonathan Folk Baker & Lovey Murray

g. **Mary Alice Baker** {13 May 1870~1951} Redman Cem
§ 21 Feb1889 *George Asher Stevens* {c1866~}[3184]
Son of Joshua and Eliza J. Stevens
i. **Asher Edward Stevens** {19 Oct 1895~}[3185]
§ 27 Dec 1917 *Beulah Maude Long* {29 Dec 1898~Aug 1975}[3186]
Dau of James B Long and Stella May Coffin
A. **Asher Edward Stevens Jr.** {c1922~}

h. **Laura C. Baker** {9 Oct 1872~[1954]}[3187]
§ c1896 *George Luther Bennett* {Jan 1855~}[3188]
Son of John S and Mary E. Bennett. George was married first to Mary Ida Murray, by whom he had at least one child, John M. Bennett in 1879.
[George is not Laura's; s/o Geo L Bennett and Mary Ida Murray
i. **George Luther Bennett** {12 Sep 1892~}[3189] b>Roxana
§ c1921 *Elsie M Hudson* {21 Feb 1896~Oct 1969}
A. **George Luther Bennett III** {18 Dec 1925~30 Jul 1993}
[Helen is d/o Geo L and Launa C Baker
ii. **Helen Belle Bennett** {30 Dec 1897~}[3190] Delmar MD
§• 25 Nov 1916 Elmer C Holloway {c1897~}
Milton Emmett Marvel "Buck" {13 Aug 1892~}
§•• *??* {}
• Elmer son of Charles H Holloway and Clara Hickman
Buck was born in Hartley DE. He worked for the Pennsylvania RR

i. **Edward Vance Baker** {9 Oct 1875~21 Jul 1954}[3191] Selbyville
§ 22 Feb 1899 *Sallie Marion Long* {30 Jan 1876~11 Apr 1960}[3192]
Edward was a school teacher in 1900, but by 1910 had become a bank cashier.
i. **Helen Baker** {12 Mar 1904~17 Feb 1990}[3193] Selbyville
§ 21 Jun 1927 *James Conn Scott* {9 Jun 1903~25 May 1993}[3194]
Son of John B and Ida Scott
A. **Jane Clair Scott** {27 Sep 1929~}
§• 27 Nov 1949 *Hershal H.l Quillen Jr.* {24 Aug 1928~} Dagsboro
§•• 8 Jul 1966 *Glenn William Ward* {4 Mar 1919~10 Jul 1998}[3195]
Glenn served in the Army Air Corps in WWII. Odd Fellows Laurel
1. **Hershell Quillen III** {16 Oct 1950~} ni Wilmington
§ 26 Apr 1981 *Claudia DeSeta* {3 Mar 1953~}
2. **Cynthia Quillen** {1 Jun 1953~} Laurel

[3184] DE Register of Marr Sus #1. 1920, 1930 census Selbyville
[3185] DE birth cert delayed A-12595. WWI & WWII reg cards. 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930 census Selbyville
[3186] DE birth cert delayed Sus #5216. DE marr cert 17.981. 1920 census Selbyville. Social Security index.
[3187] 1880 census Balt 100,
[3188] 1900, 1910 census Balt 100
[3189] 1900 census Baltimore 100, 1930 census Sus #7. WWI & WWII reg cards.
[3190] DE marr cert 16.809. 1930 census Sus #7
[3191] WWI reg card. 1900-1930 census Selbyville
[3192] DE marr DPA vol77 p214. Sound Ch rec'ds
[3193] DE birth cert delayed A-12696.
[3194] DE marr cert 27.557. Social Security index
[3195] Social Security index

§ 4 Oct 1977 *Terry Whaley* {25 Jul 1952~}
a. **Tracey Whaley** {27 Nov 1979~}
b. **Matthew Whaley** {17 Jun 1983~}
3. **Nancy Quillen** {27 May 1954~}
§ 24 Sep 1974 *Allan Smith* {22 Dec 1953~}
a. **Scott Smith** {31 Oct 1980~}

B. **William C. Scott** {1 Jan 1934~} Selbyville
§ 23 Mar 1957 *Janet Morris* {17 Oct 1933~}
1. **Robert Conn Scott** {28 Sep 1959~}
2. **Richard Morris Scott** {25 Dec 1964~}
§ 17 Jul 1988 *Cathy Bischoff* {}
3. **Edward Baker Scott** {21 Sep 1972~}

ii. **Christine Baker** {3 Aug 1906~15 Oct 2005}[3196] Redman's Cem Selbyville
§ 26 Nov 1936 *Burl Adams* {10 Jun 1903~}[3197]

A. **Majorie Adams** {20 Oct 1941~} Columbus OH
§ *??* div ni

B. **Mary Helen Adams** {10 Mar 1944~} Fanwood NJ
§ 7 Oct 1978 *Richard A. Brant* {9 Apr 1947~}
1. **Erin A. Brant** {2 Jun 1981~}
2. **Thomas A. Brant** {28 Feb 1984~}

C. **Thomas B. Adams** {6 Dec 1946~4 Mar 1968} died in Viet Nam

[3196] DE birth cert deayed. Social Security index.
[3197] DE marr cert 36.1304.

SARAH WISE LAYTON & JOSEPH PAYNTER WEST

? James & Nancy Layton

D. **Jeannette Jane Layton** "Nellie" {c1832/3~8 Jan 1883}[3198] Living with brother Samuel in 1850
   1. **Sarah Layton** {c1847~}

POSSIBLE/LIKELY

1. **Sarah Wise Layton** {9 Aug 1848~11 Jan 1938} b>MD d>Dagsboro; father b>DE
   § 23 Aug 1865 *Joseph Paynter West* {19 Dec 1842~17 Jan 1898}[3199]
   Sarah was living with son Joseph and family in 1930.
   Joseph was the son of Abel W. West [c1819~1874} and Nancy Workman {c1818~1880}. Nancy was the daughter of William L Workman and Bridget Davis
   a. **William Thomas West** {22 May 1866~19 Oct 1949}[3200]
      § 19 Apr 1888 *Levica Caroline Brumbley* {Oct 1867/9~1954}[3201] 8/5 in 1910 Carey's Cem
      Dau of Joseph S. Brumbley and Henrietta Charlotte Evans
      i. **Charles Francis West** {17 Mar 1889~1957}[3202]
      ii. **William Joseph West** {3 Jun 1891~1971}[3203] Carey's Cem
         § c1914 *Lida Anna* {c1889~1981}
         In 1942 William was working for the PBW Railroad Co in Selbyville
         A. **James William West** {c1915~} [or William James]
         B. **Elizabeth West** {c1918~}
         C. **Marie A West** {c1921~}
         D. **Daisy E. West** {c1925~}
      iii. **Sarah C. West** {Apr 1894~}
         § 12 Feb 1911 *Ivy Valentine Long* {11 Aug 1889~}[3204]
         Son of Henry C and Eliza Long
         A. **Clifton V Long** {c1913~}
         B. **Virginia M Long** {c1914~}
         C. **Monroe W Long** {12 Oct 1914~2 Apr 2003} Carey's Cem
         D. **Adelphia E Long** (m) {c1917~}
         E. **Ellon S Long** (m) {c1924~}
         F. **Gennett S Long** (f) (c1928~}
      iv. **Handy B. West** {11 Sep 1899~23 Feb 1979}[3205] Frankford
         § c1929 *Sarah Jane McCoy* "Sadie" {4 Oct 1907~Jan 1981}[3206]
         In 1930, Handy and Sadie were living in Pittsburgh with brother Chester. The brothers were inspectors at the "produce yard."
         Sadie was born in Monaghan, Ireland. She sailed 15 Dec 1928 from Londonderry to NYC aboard the "SS Transylvania."
         x. **William Abe West** {12 Jul 1930~29 Mar 1998}[3207]
            §• *Pauline* {2 Jun 1932~Jul 1984}
            §•• *Irene* {}
            William worked at the DuPont nylon plant in Seaford for 40 years. He served with the US Navy in Korea. Carey's Cem
            1. **W Gregory West** {} Frankford
               § *Robin L* {}
         x. **Harry Kendal West** {~1986}

[3198] Wor Co 1850 census

[3199] 1860 census Broad Creek 100, 1880, 1900 census Gumboro

[3200] 1900 census Dagsboro, 1910 census Sus #6

[3201] Tombstone. 1870 census Selbyville/Baltimore 100. 1880 census Gumboro 100

[3202] WWI & WWII reg card.

[3203] WWI & WWII reg card. 1920, 1930 census Selbyville. Tombstone

[3204] DE marr return. DE marr register #10036. WWI & WWII reg cards. 1920 census Selbyville, 1930 census Sus #7

[3205] 1900, 1910 census Dagsboro, 1930 census Pittsburgh. Social Security index.

[3206] *Transylvania* manifest. Social Security index.

[3207] Obit. Social Security index.

x. **Virgil West** {} Millsboro
x. **Louise West** {} Millsboro
§ _ *Stone* {}
v. **Chester M West** {1905~1950}[3208]
§ *Carrie V.* {1922~}
In 1942 when he registered for WWII at Fort Dix, he reported that he was single but had dependents. He was a "geographer." Carey's Cem

b. **Rufus Wingate West** {30 Jun 1868~28 Apr 1946}[3209]
§ 17 Nov 1895 *Martha Jane Betts* {29 Apr 1875~}
Rufus was a farmer in St. Martins, Wor Co, in 1900. In 1920 he was a shipyard pipefitter in Chester PA. By 1930 he had become an oil refinery watchman in nearby Trainer PA.
By 1910 Martha had given birth five times but only Lenora survived.
i. **Lenora E. West** {Aug 1897~}
ii. **Viola West** {26 Jul 1913~12 May 2002}[3210] b>Frankford
§• 6 Jan 1929 *Michael August Doering* {1904~1940}
§•• 28 Mar 1942 *Charles Frank Gronke* {24 Nov 1889~Dec 1976}
[Viola: A dau Jean S Cox died in 1994. Bu>St. Pauls Episcopal Ch]
Charles Gronke was born in Brooklyn. In 1942 he was working for the Baldwin Locomotive Works in Eddystone PA. He died in Georgetown.
x. **James West Doering** {} Dagsboro
y. **Jean** {~1994}
A. dau **Doering** {}
§ 4 Dec 1947 *James Maxwell Drennan* {7 Sep 1921~4 Dec 1995}
James was born in Great Britain and arrived in NYC 18 Sep 1927
1. son **Drennan** {}
2. dau **Drennan** {}
B. **Phyllis Alvina Doering** {19 May 1931~13 Nov 2003}[3211]
§ 21 Aug 1952 *William N. Gooner* {18 Jan 1924~7 Dec 1954}
Phyllis was born in Ridley Park PA and graduated from Ridley HS in 1949. She was the head teller at the Seaford Wilmington Trust office for 30 years. She was a member of St. Paul's Ep Ch, Georgetown
1. **Paula Gooner** {}
§ *William Ward* {} Ft Walton Beach FL
a. **Samantha Ward** {}
b. **Joey Ward** {}
2. **William Gooner** {c1954~} York PA
§ *Nancy* {}
a. **Amy Gooner** {}
b. **Kelly Gooner** {
c. **Brittany Gooner** {}
grt grdau McKenzie Gooner
C. **Sandra L. Gronke** {} Seaford
§ _ *Fox* {}

? Sarah Wise Layton & Joseph Paynter West

c. **Anna Jane West** {2 Mar 1870~16 Apr 1933}[3212]
§ 2 Jan 1892 *John Thomas West* {21 Nov 1856~23 Feb 1904}
Anna never remarried after the death of John. She ran the farm with her sons until her death.
John was the son of Cornelius D West and Elizabeth Collins. He married first 25 Dec 1888 Hettie Priscilla West, by whom he had four children, Cornelius, Lizzie, John and Harry.
i. **Jacob Henry West** {17 Nov 1892~Oct 1977}[3213]

3208 Tombstone
3209 Sus Co marr records vol 2. 1900 census St. Martins, 1910 census Sus #6, 1920 census Chester PA, 1930 census Trainer PA
3210 Obit *News Journal* 15 May 2002
3211 Obit *Cape Gazette* 19 Nov 2003
3212 1900 census Gumboro, 1910, 1920, 1930 census Sus #6
3213 WWI & WWII reg card. 1920 census Dagsboro. Social Security index.

§ c1912 *Lizzie Ann Oliphant* {2 Jul 1895~Feb 1984}[3214]
Jacob was operating a general store in 1920. In 1930 he was farming.

A. **Beatrice E West** {c1914~d}
B. **Howard T West** {28 Apr 1916~22 Oct 1995}
§ *Vineyard* {~d}
C. **Elizabeth P West** {30 Jan 1918~22 Oct 2002}[3215]
§ c1943 *Edward Levi Bahn* {2 Jun 1916~29 Sep 2000}[3216]
Elizabeth was the office manager for Elwood Workman & Sons, Georgetown, for about 25 years. She was a member of Blackwater Fellowship Ch, Roxana, Ladies Auxiliary VFW Post #7422, Millsboro, and was a volunteer with Delaware Hospice. Delaware Veterans Mem Cem, Millsboro.
Edward was born in Philadelphia, son of Levi J Bahn and Elsie M Dolby. He was a carpenter his entire life. He served in the Army Air Corps in WWII, flying B-25 bombers in the South Pacific. After the war, he enjoyed teaching flying for the Civil Air Patrol. He was a 54-year member of VFW Post #7422, where he maintained and drove the Post's ambulance for 15 years.
1. **Gerald E Bahn** {} Turnersville NJ
§ *Janet* {}
a. **Amy E Bahn** {}
b. **Mark E Bahn** {}
c. **Matthew T Bahn** {}
D. **Charles P West** {c1922~} Gumboro
§ *Eleanor Lee* {}
E. **Jacob Henry West Jr** {31 Dec 1927~19 Sep 2008}[3217] Millsboro Carey's Cem
§• *Betty Mitchell* {~1991}
§•• c1997 *Betty Baker* {}
Jacob was a carpenter. He was a member of Shiloh Community Ch, Laurel. He loved fox hunting and sports, in particular the Philadelphia Eagles and Phillies.
a. **Jacob Henry West III** {}
§ 30 Dec 1970 *Beverly Trina Goff* {}[3218]
b. **William L West** {} Georgetown
§ *Karen* {}
c. **Betsy Ann West** {} Pottstown PA
+ grch: Kelly, Shannon, Hank, Trevor, Justin, Jeremy. + grtgrch: Lindsay, Brenn
F. **Leon West** {~d}

ii. **George Washington West** {27 Sep 1894~13 Dec 1960}[3219]
§ 28 Oct 1923 *Jerdie Short* {16 Sep 1900~5 Jul 1992}[3220]
Dau of Thomas Short and Laura A Jones. d>Sharptown
A. **Evelyn M West** {c1925~}
§ _ *Pendle* {}

iii. **Sarah Jane West** {Nov 1896~}
§ 23 Jan 1921 *Norman C Baker* {c1899~}[3221]
Son of Louder T and Hettie Baker

iv. **Arley Joseph West** {22 Feb 1899~Apr 1970}[3222] b>nr Millsboro d>PA
§ c1926 *Dorothy* {c1906~} b>PA
Delayed birth cert says Arley was born in 1898, but SS index says 1899, as do several census reports. Arley was a Philadelphia resturant waiter in 1930
A. **Arley West Jr** {c1927~}

3214 Social Security index.
3215 Obit *News Journal* 23 Oct 2002. Social Security index.
3216 Obit News Journal 1 Oct 2000. Social Security index.
3217 Social Security index. Obit *Dover Post* 6 Oct 2008.
3218 Sound Ch records.
3219 DE birth cert #19288 delayed. WWI & WWII reg card. 1930 census Sus $6. DE marr cert 23.932. Tombstone
3220 DE birth cert delayed. Family Bible was used as evidence to obatin cert in 1962. Social Security index. Tombstone
3221 DE marr cert 21.75. 1920 census Sus $6.
3222 DE birth cert 4413 delayed. WWI reg card. 1930 census Philadelphia. Social Security index.

§ *Lois* {}
B. **Wayne West** {}
v. **Norman Thomas West** {4 Feb 1900~2 May 1965}[3223]
§ c1929 *Verda Leah Lynch* {29 Jul 1908~8 May 1999} Lynch Family Cem Gumboro
A. **Leah Ann West** {20 Jul 1930~}[3224]

? Sarah Wise Layton & Joseph Paynter West
d. **Lorenzo B West** {20 Mar 1872~15 Sep 1874}
e. **Sarah S West** {3 Apr 1874~5 Feb 1891}
§ *George Timmons* {}
f. **Joseph Paynter West** {1 Mar 1876~22 Mar 1938}[3225]
§ 14 Jun 1905 *Mary Elizabeth Allen* {c1887~}
At least for the period 1910-1930 Joseph was a conductor for Philadelphia Rapid Transit, the "street railroad."
i. **George W West** {c1906~} b>PA
§ *Rose* {}
In 1930 George was a salesman for an insurance company. When he enlisted for WWII in 1942, George was a bartender and was separated from his wife.
ii. **Edna May West** {cFeb 1910~} b>PA
§ *S Stanton Smith* {}
A. **Gloria Smith** {}
§ *Allen Ford* {}
1. **Keith Ford** {}
iii. **Grace V West** {c1914~} b>PA
§ *Arthur Romberger* {}
A. **William Romberger** {}
B. **Mary Lou Romberger** {30 Mar ~}
§ *Edward Hume* {}
1. **Joy Hume** {}
C. **Beverly Romberger** {6 May }

? Sarah Wise Layton & Joseph Paynter West
g. **Isaac Hindson West** {15 Jan 1879~13 Jan 1938/1958}[3226]
§ c1902 *Emma Breasure* {17 Apr 1882~4 Jul 1950}[3227]
Dau of John W Breasure and Anne Campbell
i. **Arnel West** {c1905~}
§ *Mildred Cobb* {}
A. **Eleanor West** {}
§ 15 Nov 1959 *Arthur Warren* {}
1. son **Warren** {}
ii. **Isaac Preston West** {9 Dec 1911~}[3228]
§• *Frances* {}
§•• *Evelyn Humphries* {1917~1955}
A. **Preston West** {}
B. **Denise West** {1952~1955}
§••C. dau **West** {}
iii. **Hilda West** {c1916~} [20 Apr 1917~Jan 1985 Dagsboro]
§• *Enoch Mitchell* {}
§•• *George Werner* {}
A. **Jerry Mitchell** {}
B. **Richard Mitchell** {}

[3223] DE birth cert delayed #19145.1930 census Sus #6.
[3224] DE birth cert 30.2725.
[3225] 1910, 1930 census Philadelphia. WWI reg card.
[3226] 1880 census Gumboro, 1910, 1920 census Dagsboro WWI & WWII reg card. DE birth cert delayed #12048.
[3227] DE birth cert delayed A-12622.
[3228] DE birth cert delayed A13859

? Sarah Wise Layton & Joseph Paynter West

h. **Mary Elizabeth West** {30 Jan 1881~20 Nov 1945}[3229]
§ 12 Jun 1898 *Joseph W Bunting* {10 Aug 1873~}[3230]
Son of Eli Bunting and Lydia Ann Banks

i. **Harry William Bunting** {19 Aug 1899~Feb 1973}[3231] Dagsboro
§ 7 Aug 1924 *Martha Elizabeth Pepper* {c1904~}[3232]
Dau of Clarence H Pepper and Minerva W Rickards
A. **Eula Mae Bunting** {}
§ *Ralph Groves* {}
B. **Norris Lee Bunting** {Sep 1925~}
C. **Mary Louise Bunting** {}

ii. **Edith May Bunting** {29 Sep 1901~29 Oct 1997}[3233]
§ c1924 *John Thomas Brumbley* {28 Dec 1901~Jul 1979}
A. **Jay Brumbley** {}

iii. **Lavina A Bunting** {2 Oct 1903~4 Feb 1996}[3234] Millsboro
§ c1925 *Harry Alvin Godwin Jr* {7 Jun 1903~Mar 1977}[3235]
Son of Harry Alvin Godwin and Anna Mary Farlow
A. **Randall A. Godwin** {Dec 1925~} Selbyville
§ [*Betty J*]
B. **Elizabeth Ann Godwin** {}
C. **Leroy Godwin** {}
D. son **Godwin** {}
§ *Jean Hudson* {28 Jan 1932~19 Mar 2006}[3236] d>St. Petersburg
Dau of Tasker Timothy Hudson and Edith Bell Savage. Jean married second Charles Rooks on 22 Nov 1972 in Pinellas Co FL.
1. **Donna Kay Godwin** {}
2. dau **Godwin** {}
§• _ *Abbott* {}
§•• _ *Boobyer* {}
3. dau **Godwin** {}

iv. **Ollie Lee Bunting** {9 Feb 1907~17 Jan 1976}[3237]
§ *Olive* {}
A. **Nancy Bunting** {}
B. **Shirley Bunting** {}

v. **Lillie Ann Bunting** {30 Mar 1909~21 Sep 2002}[3238] Dagsboro
§ *Norman Hickman* {} [14 Sep 1907~May 1987]
A. **Rebecca Hickman** {}
§ *Robert Webb* {}
1. **Tia Webb** {}
2. **Ty Webb** {}
§ *Pam* {}
B. **Russell Hickman** {}
C. **Vivian Hickman** {}

vi. **Bertha Marie Bunting** {27 Jul 1914~31 Jul 1993}
§ 24 Mar 1940 *Thomas Hamilton Taylor* {22 Oct 1916~25 Feb 1992}

3229 1900 census Dagsboro. Sus Co marr "return" at DPA.
3230 WWI reg card. 1900 census Philadelphia, 1910, 1920, 1930 census Sus #6,
3231 WWI reg card. 1930 census Dagsboro
3232 DE marr cert 24.1244.
3233 Social Security index. 1930 census Sus #6.
3234 Social Security index.
3235 DE birth cert #3501 delayed. 1930 census Sus #7. Social Security index.
3236 Social Security index. FL marr coll.
3237 DE birth cert delayed #14171.
3238 Social Security index. Lillian

Son of Howard C and Rachel C Taylor of Philadelphia. Thomas was a pipefitter in the US Navy making his first voyage aboard the cargo ship *USS Henry R Mallory* when she was torpedoed by a German U-boat in the North Atlantic on 7 Feb 1943. He was one of a handful of men to survive the sinking. To read an account of his rescue, go to http://freepages.military.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~cacunithistories/HR_Mallory_Navy_Stories.htm

A. **Cheryl Elizabeth Taylor** {2 Nov 1946~} b>PA
§ 7 Jun 1966 *John Douglas Rickards* {}
1. **John Douglas Rickards Jr.** {}
§ _ *Lucas* {}
John is carrying on the family tradition of naval service in the US Navy.
a.
b.
2. dau **Rickards** {}
§ _ *Whaley* {}
a. dau **Whaley** {}

vii. **Joseph H Bunting** {8 Apr 1922~23 Dec 2008}[3239] Millsboro
§ 30 Nov 1945 *Kathleen Ryan* {4/23 Feb 1923~12 Oct 1997}
Joseph served with the US Army in WWII. Millsboro Cem
A. **Brenda Bunting** {}
[§ Gerald Linkerhof {Oct 1946~}]
Jerry is SPCA shelter manager in Georgetown
grsons: Roy, Stephen, Ryan, Trevor and Cody Lowe
Grt grchild: Colby, Thorne, Paige and Caden Lowe.

? Sarah Wise Layton & Joseph Paynter West

i. **John Reuben West** {2 Jul 1883~27 Oct 1970}[3240] Laurel [or was it Russell as middle name]
§ 23 Jun 1906 *Cora Louise Scott* {15 Oct 1885~23 Dec 1950} d>Laurel
Cora was born in Kent Co, dau of William Thomas Scott and Hettie Jane Elliott.
i. **Leonard Charles West** {8 Feb 1907~Jul 1994}
§ 9 Nov 1925 *Alice Mae Hudson* {8 Feb 1904~}
A. **William Leonard West** {20 Jun 1927~}
§ 28 Jun 1947 *Mary Francis West* {14 Feb 1928~} b>Federalsburg
Dau of Elmer Wheatley West and Lillie Mae Bramble
1. dau **West** {}
§• _ *Elliott* {}
§•• _ *Tyndall* {}
ii. **Elva Reba West** {12 Feb 1908~18 May 1975} b>Philadelphia d>Seaford
§ 30 Apr 1927 *Joseph Clarence Parker Jr.* {15 Aug 1905~Dec 1978} Georgetown
Doris Ellen {1928~}, Joseph Clarence Jr {1929~}, Betty, Dale, Donald, Grace Olive {1937~1940}, James, Janet, Jerry, John William {1936~1937}, Lee, Patricia, Ralph, Richard
iii. **Joseph Paynter West** {5 Jul 1911~20 Jul 2004}[3241]
§ 11 Dec 1943 *Pearl Cecil Wilkerson* {24 Oct 1909~5 Oct 2004}[3242]
Born in Philadelphia. He was a security guard for the Copeland estate in Mt. Cuba DE for 23 years. He later worked as a guard for the Hagley Museum. Silverbrook Mem Park
Pearl was the dau of John Levin Wilkerson and Cartha Vickers of Gumboro. Pearl was married first to Jacobs Downs, by whom she had John E., William and Betty.
ii. **Cora Elizabeth West** {5 Jan 1913~11 Nov 1998} Stanwood WA
§ 19 Dec 1934 *Charles Howard Rust* {c18 Sep 1910~}
Son of Alfred Lee Rust Sr and Lovely Jane Hickman
A. **Rebecca Rust** {1941~} Stanwood WA
§ _ *Albers* {}
iii. **Alberta Virginia West** {15 May 1915~28 Feb 1986}[3243]

3239 Obit *News Journal* 25 Dec 2008.
3240 WWI & WWII reg card. 1910 census Philadelphia, 1920 census Dagsboro, 1930 census Sus #7
3241 Obit *Newark Post* 31 Jul 2004
3242 Obit *News Journal* 9 Oct 2004
3243 CA death index. Social Security index.

§ 30 Nov 1933 *Milton William Foskey* {13 May 1915~15 Dec 1995} d>Tulare CA
Son of Lewis Thomas Foskey and Louise Virginia King of Laurel. On 1 Feb 1987 in Exeter CA he married second Claudia Eunice Johnson of Greenfield MO

A. **Bonnie Lou Foskey** {}
B. **Kathryn Virginia Foskey** {23 Jan 1935~30 Nov 2002}[3244] b>Laurel d>Los Angeles
§• _ *Timmons* {}
§·· 7 Mar 1957 Allen Smith Tyler {31 Dec 1922~26 Jun 1979}
1. dau **Tyler** {}
§ _ *Forster* {}
2. son **Tyler** {}
3. dau **Tyler** {}

C. **Grace Foskey** {}
D. **Marshall Foskey** {}
§ _ *Brehm* {}
Dau of Anthony Querin Brehm and Marion Louise Ludwig
1. dau **Foskey** {} [Lisa M. Foskey 2 Oct 1969~]
2. dau **Foskey** {} [Virginia L Foskey 29 Sep 1975~]

iv. **Paul Andrew West** {8 Aug 1916~17 Jun 1995}[3245] d>Tulare CA
§ 1 Jan 1955 *Alice Mary Slocum* {28 May 1905~25 Mar 1994} b>Everett WA d>Visalia CA

v. **Esther Jean West** {25 Jun 1918~14 Feb 1997}
§ 9 Sep 1935 *Raymond Edward McCabe* {17 May 1917~22 Feb 1990}[3246] Millsboro
Son of Luther Raymond McCabe and Emma May Campbell; grson of Luther Raymond McCabe and Lillie Bunting.

A. **Robert Luther McCabe** {5 May 1936~10 Feb 1986}
§ *Joyce Fourier* {} div
1. **Raymond Paul McCabe** {} Lewiston ME

B. **Joyce Ann McCabe** {29 Aug 1937~} Millsboro
§• Feb 1952 *Merrill Givens* {}
§•• c1960 *Ralph Short* {Apr 1933~}
§••• Feb 1970 *Ray Hall* {Apr 1940~} div ni
Joyce & Merrill
1. **Marilyn Givens** {1 Aug 1953~} Rockingham NC
§ *William Rahm* {17 Oct 19??~}
a. **William Rahm** {7 Jul 1984~}
b. **Robbie Rahm** {7 Oct 1985~}
c. **Heather Rahm** {18 Sep 1987~}
2. **Randall Givens** {15 Sep 1957~} Middletown MD
§ *Rebecca Masten* {8 Nov 1955~}
a. **Matthew Givens** {1 May 1986~}

Joyce & Ralph
3. **Terry Short** {17 Jan 1961~} Falmouth VA
§ Jun 1979 *Charles Newton* {3 Feb 1960~}
a. **Brandy Newton** {10 Nov 1980~}
b. **Andi Newton** {14 Oct 1983~}
4. **Peggy Short** {18 Jun 1962~} Dahlgren VA

C. **Olivette Jean McCabe** {26 Mar 1945~} Georgetown
§ 9 Aug 1963 *Howard Allen Adams* {30 Mar 1943~9 Apr 1989}
1. **Patty Jean Adams** {24 Jan 1964~}
§ 16 Feb 1985 *Richard Zeigler* {14 May 1966~}
2. **Allan Adams** {27 Aug 1977~}

? John R West & Cora Louise Scott

vi. **John Emory West** {11 Jan 1920~31 Jan 1989}[3247]

[3244] Social Security index
[3245] CA death index. Social Security index.
[3246] *McCabe* pg R12. Social Security index.
[3247] FL death index.

§ 22 Jul 1939 *Mary Catherine Hearn* {3 Jun 1921~}
Dau of Harlan William Hearn and Mary Ellen Dorman. On 22 Dec 1991 in Laurel DE, Mary married second Martin Thomas Hearn.

A. **Daniel West** {}
B. **David Lee West** {16 Jun 1940~3 Aug 2003} Delmar
§ _ *Horton* {}
Dau of Woodrow Kenneth Horton and Lottie Jean Thornton
1. son **West** {}
2. dau **West** {}
§ _ *Corey* {}
a. dau
C. **Douglas West** {}
D. **Keith West** {}
E. **Lamont West** {} [John Lamont West Jan 1942 Dover]

vii. **Alvin Russell West** {11 Jul 1921~29 Jan 2002}[3248]
§ 6 Jul 1940 *Elizabeth Nero* {23 Nov 1923~}
Alvin moved to Havre de Grace in 1948 to manage an Acme store, then returned to Laurel to manage the Acme in Seaford. From 1955-65, Alvin and Elizabeth owned and operated West's Clover Farm store in Laurel. In 1966 he sold the store and moved to Washington DC to manage the Manchester Hotel. From 1968 to 1984 he worked for Kay Management Co in Falls Church VA, a property management company.

A. **Ruth Ann West** {}
§ _ *Phillips* {}
1. **Kelly Susan Phillips** {}
2. **Pamela Lynn Phillips** {}
3. **Jennifer Phillips** {}
§ _ *Nestor* {}
a. **Linsey Nestor** {}
b. **Andrew Nestor** {}
B. **William O. West** {} College Park MD
§ _ *Viktora* {}
1. **Alvin Russell West** {}
C. **Karen E. West** {1946~} Rehoboth Beach

viii **Rosalie Alice West** {27 Jul 1925~25 Apr 2006}[3249] Laurel
§ 20 Jul 1940 *Francis Samuel Nero* {1 Jan 1921~11 Jun 2007}[3250]
Francis was born in Whitesville, son of G. Santo and Teodora/Theresa Nero. He served in the US Army's 4th Inf Div, 12th Reg, in WWII. he received two Purple Hearts, five Bronze Battle Stars and a presidential citation for outstanding military service. He was known for his vegetable stand on Woodland Ferry Road.

A. **Cynthia Sue Nero** {}
§ *Michael Matthews* {} Laurel
Cynthia and Michael are listed in this book twice because both descend from Layton females. (See index)
1. **Alexander Matthews** {} Laurel
B. **Frank Nero** {} NJ
§
1. **Sally A Nero** {}
2. **Deborah L. Nero** {}

? Sarah Wise Layton & Joseph Paynter West

j. **Philip Henry West** {18 Nov 1886~Jan 1970}[3251] b>Dagsboro or Georgetown d>Philadelphia
§ 15 Jul 1907 *Verna Mae Hudson* {14 Aug 1887~1950}
Dau of Isaac Albert Hudson and Roseana Jane Brittingham

3248 Obit *News Journal* 31 Jan 2002

3249 Obit *Delaware Wave* 27 Apr 2006

3250 Obit *Daily Times* 13 Jun 2007. Social Security index.

3251 1910, 1920, 1930 census Philadelphia. WWI & WWII reg card. Social Security index.

i. **Elta Mae West** {10 Jan 1909~}[3252] b>DE [Elta d>1999 in NJ]
§ *Geoffrey Haynes* {16 Sep 1903~}
A. son **Haynes** {}
§ _ *Vivianski* {}

k. **Oscar Washington West** {26 Aug 1892~17 Sep 1955}[3253] b>Frankford lv>Philadelphia
§• 25 May 1912 *Elsie George Young* {24 Mar [c1889]~14 Sep 1949} b>PA
§•• 3 Oct 1953 *Stella Dorothy McClintock* {17 Aug 1915~9 May 1994}[3254] d>Horsham PA
Oscar & Elsie
i. **Dorothy E West** {19 Sep 1913~} b>PA

3252 Bible of Elizabeth Catherine Hudson.
3253 WWI & WWII reg card. 1930 census Philadelphia
3254 Social Security index.

HENRY LAYTON
SOMERSET COUNTY

After years of research, no evidence has been found to connect Henry and Margaret Layton to William and Ursula Layton. However, that does not mean that Henry and William were not brothers. Further, it is quite possible that some of the Layton lines compiled in this volume are descendants of Henry and Margaret, not William and Ursula.

Henry Layton {~1697}
§ *Margaret* {}
Margaret married second George Hutchins
A. **John Layton** {}
B. **Henry Layton** {}

Before Somerset County Commissioners 10 March 1673/4
Henry Layton, plt vs Charles Ballard dft By Peticon Complaynes wch is read to the worpll Commrs of Sommersett County. Humbly sheweth that your Peticnrs time of Servitude which was for the terme of foure yeares wch yr peticnr Did openly make Prooven to yr worships at his firste entering into servitude by Indenture and the said tearme of time being fully duely and honestly Completed and ended the sixth day of February last past yr Peticnr Did demand his Freedom of his master which was by him denyed and still is nevertheless yr Peticnr from the expiracon of his Indentured time till now hath followed his sd masters business in what he was sett about honestly. Yr Poore Petcr humbly Craves that this worpll Cort would be pleased to take yr Peticrs Cause into yr serious Consideracons he being ignorant of the Law and is soe doing yr Peticionr as in Duty Bound shall all wayes Pray for your worsps health and happiness long to continue; vale;

Mr Ballard riseth from the Board & Joyned after

The Cort examining the Cause Depending doe finde: that the said Henry Layton is Free and doe order that mr. Charles Ballard pay him Corne & Clothes According to Act of Assembly

1 Mar 1679
Laytons Convenience patented by Henry Layton for 140a in Tangier Election District 9, map 7
• Rent Rolls 1666-1723 possessed by George Hutchins who married Margaret Layton, widow
• 1783 tax Lewis Jones 70a

1684 **First Choice**
Wm Manlove deed to Henry Layton
1696 Henry Layton willed to Thomas Johnson s/o Thomas & to Charles Williams residue of ...
7 July 1720 John Layton sold for 5 shillings to James Caldwell 1/2 of tract that descended to John Layton as sole heir of Henry

19 Nov 1696 = 16 Jun 1697 Som Co will 7.299
Henry Layton
to son John (under 18) **Lunn's Improvement**
to son Henry (under18) **The Downs**
to Thomas, son of Thomas Johnson **First Choice**
to Charles Williams **First Choice**
to wife Margaret and sons: residue of estate, real and personal. Child. to be of age at 18 yrs.
exe Leven Denwood Sr & Jr
Wits Dom. Coppinger, John White, John Stevens, George Hutchins, Thomas Hillman

The witnesses to Henry Layton's 1696 will were Levin Denwood (Sr. and Jr.), both prominent Quakers. As a rule, this tends to mean that the testator was a Quaker, too. The vicinity in which Layton held property was also somewhat Quakerish, by early ownerships...

28 Oct 1698

Henry Layton Inv SO 17.120
Payments to Maj Whittington, Levin Denwood, John Winsor, John Phillips, Richard Samuel, John White, Samuel Hopkins
Two unnamed children
Admx: Margaret Layton

From John Lyon
FIRST CHOICE was defined at MD Patents 19:515, laid out for 500 ac on 02 Jan 1676/7 for William Stevens, who assigned it to my very own uncle William Manlove, who obtained patent on 03 Nov 1677. Manlove moved to Delaware ca 1690. Then:

So Deeds L1:288. 05 Sep 1694. Sold by William Manlove (of the Territory of Pennsylvania) et ux. Alice Manlove to Henry Layton [Leyton] (planter).

MD Wills 7:299 19 Nov 1696, proved 16 Jun 1697 by LW&T of Henry Layton: lower moiety (adj. Thomas Acworth) to Thomas Johnson, son of Thomas Johnson, and upper moiety to Charles Williams of Dames Quarter.

Location: "near head of the main branch of Rewastico Creek". In real space, centered at about 38/25/00N, 75/43/00W, south of the creek.

--
All records for then-Somerset (including now-Wicomico) will be found in Somerset record series.

Henry Layton, though, actually lived in Dames Quarter. His will and land breakdown, with sons John and Henry (who evidently died without heirs before 1716):

_____

LW& T of Henry Layton [Leaton]
MD Wills 7:299
made 19 Nov 1696, proved 16 Jun 1697
residence Monie (Dames Quarter); other land as indicated

To son John Layton: personalty and LUNNS IMPROVEMENT [sic: the conclusion from county land records is that the bequest actually entailed 200 ac from two adjoining patents in which Layton had rights],
LUNNS IMPROVEMENT: So RR 09:018-6; 11:315c + 12:096p
LUNNS INCREASE: So RR 09:019-5; 11:474c + 12:131p

To son Henry Layton: personalty and
100 ac THE DOWNS: So RR 09:020-4; 15:328c + 15:495p

To Thomas Johnson, son of Thomas Johnson (lower moiety, adj. Thomas Acworth) and to Charles Williams of Dames Quarter (upper moiety),
500 ac FIRST CHOICE: So RR 09:225-5; 19:515c + 19:516p
(in Nanticoke Hundred (now-Wicomico County)

To wife Margaret Layton and sons Henry Layton and John Layton: residue, real and personal. Children to be of age at 18.

Note: land not mentioned was the 1698 survey and patent (which by date must therefore been for his son Henry),
140 ac LAYTONS CONVENIENCY: So RR 09:195-2; CC #4:117c + CC #4:117p,
which, by So Deeds AC:378 was sold with THE DOWNS on 06 Mar 1716 (NS) by son John and Henry's widow Margaret (then remarried to George Hutchins) to Samuel Jones, for 8000 lbs of tobacco. This would hint strongly that son Henry, legatee of THE DOWNS, was deceased, and that THE DOWNS and LAYTONS CONVENIENCY had reverted to Henry's other legatees. An anachronism is that the Rent Roll entry for LC annotates this as the father's survey, an apparent clerical glitch.

Executors: Levin Denwood, Sr. and Levin Denwood, Jr.

Witnesses: Dominick Coppinger, John White, John Stevens, George Hutchins, Thomas Hillman.

NB: Looks to me like he sold out in Dames Quarter and moved away about 1716

_____

By his LW&T at MD Wills 17:024, proved 13 Sep 1721, Samuel Handy bequeathed "the tract bought from John Layton" to his son Thomas Handy. I have no idea what tract he means, in that the other lands above (LUNNS IMPROVEMENT and LUNNS INCREASE were sold by Layton to Samuel Jones on 09 Mar 1716 (NS) [So Deeds A:376]. I find no other So lands credited to John Layton.

APPENDIX I

This section contains branches of Laytons that cannot yet be connected to the main Delmarva Layton tree. In most cases, the similarity of names or the closeness of their homes to known members of the main tree indicates that there is a connection somewhere back in time. Toward the back of the Appendix are much smaller family groups, many compiled from obituaries and census reports.

GROUP I

x **John Layton** {}
§ *Mary Elizabeth Sammons*
x. **William J. Layton** {Sep 1861/1862~27 Jun 1945}[3255] b>DE Georgetown
§ 14 Jul 1883 *Sarah E. Wilson* "Sallie" {23 Aug 1867~11 Feb 1954}[3256] 7/4 in 1900
William J Layton and Eugene W Smith signed marr bond 14 Jul 1883 for William and Sally Wilson to marry. In the 1900 census of Pocomoke, William's occupation simply says "grist mill." William had a mill and store in Snow Hill in 1910. Died in Salisbury Hosp. bu>Barrett's Chapel
Sallie was the dau of James and Susan Wilson of Frederica. She died in Georgetown.
1. **Etta Ellen Layton** {cJun 1884~17 Dec 1887}[3257] She died near Frederica
2. **Cora May Layton** {Aug 1886~1971} b>DE lv>Snow Hill
§ c1905 *Charles Sidney Timmons* {25 Jun 1884~ 1962}[3258]
Charles was an agent for the BC&A RR in 1917. Makemie Mem Presbyterian Ch Cem Snow Hill
A. **William Sidney Timmons** {1906~1952}
B. **Ernestine M. Timmons** {c1908~}
3. **William R. Layton** {8 Aug 1889~16 Aug 1889}[3259] Died nr Frederica
4. **Susan Layton** {2 Nov 1890~4 Dec 1896}[3260] diptheria
5. **Pearl B. Layton** {21 Oct 1892~Jun 1981}[3261] Snow Hill
§ *Virgil Harrison Pruitt* {9 Feb 1889~Feb 1985}[3262] operated a grocery store in 1920
6. **Sallie O. Layton** {Jun 1897~dy}
7. **Margaret Tharp Layton** {11 Aug 1899~Oct 1973} lv>Stockley in 1919
§ 9 Apr 1919 *Thomas Edward Ayers* {15 Jan 1900~Jan 1969}[3263] b>NJ
Thomas son of Edward Ayers of New Jersey
A. **Sidney Layton Ayers** {c1925~} of Seaford
§ *Elizabeth Star Goslee* {c1927~} of Georgetown
i. **Timothy E. Ayers** {Sep 1946~}
ii. **Sidney Layton Ayers Jr.** {c1949~24 Nov 1996} St. Lukes Episcopal Seaford[3264]
§ *Eileen Rounsley* {}
a. **Tiffany S.** {20 Mar 1970~}
§ __ *Kilgo* {} Laurel
1. dau

3255 Md death cert. Established William's parents, dates, burial place and spouse. Sus will 36.338 9 Feb 1940/4 Sep 1945 1900 census Pocomoke, 1910 census Snow Hill, 1920 census Dagsboro, 1930 census Georgetown.
3256 DE marr DPA vol34 pg256. DE death cert 54.593. 1930 census Georgetown
3257 DE death DPA 1887.12299.
3258 WWI & WWII reg cards. 1920 census Snow Hill.
3259 DE death DPA 1889.12924.
3260 DE birth cert. DE birth reg DPA 1890.10114. DE Register of Deaths
3261 Social Security index
3262 WWI & WWII reg cards. 1900 census Stockton, 1920 census Snow Hill
3263 DE marr cert 19.1452. Social Security indexSus will 36.338 9 Feb 1940/4 Sep 1945.
3263 DE marr DPA vol34 pg256. DE death cert 54.593
3263 DE death DPA 1887.12299.
3263 Social Security index
3263 DE death DPA 1889.12924.
3263 DE birth reg DPA 1890.10114.
3263 DE marr cert 19.1452. 1930 census Georgetown. Social Security index.
3264 Obit *Seaford Leader*

iii. **Mark Goslee Ayers** {1952~}

GROUP II

- 1850 census Murderkill 100:
    x. **Thomas Layton** {c1807~}
        § *Mary* {c1808~}
            1. **Richard Layton** {c1837~}
            2. **Joseph Layton** {c1838~}
            + Sarah Downham {c1790~}
            + Susan Clark {c1844~}
            + Next door to Lowder and Elmina Layton. Lowder is son of Hughlett Layton
            + Three houses from Alexander Jackson and Sarah E Layton, dau of Hughlett.
            + Very near Kent Co Alms House, where Sarah Layton 39, is an inmate
- Richard Layton served in Co D 3rd Inf Reg DE in Civil War
- 16 Sept 1882 Civil War pension file: Richard filed as "Invalid"
- 16 Nov 1891 Civil War pension file:
    William J Layton filed as minor. Hard-to-read notation could be "Grson" or "Gdn," which might be Guardian
- 1900 census
- DE death cert of George R Layton gives parents Richard Layton and Catherine Carey

In 1870 census, Richard and Catherine are served by the Seaford PO, not Bridgeville. No Catherine in 1880 census. NW Fork 100 Richard was a widower in 1880. Lived near Garrett and Charlotte Layton.

x. **Richard Layton** {c1834~by 1891}[3265]
    §? *Catherine Carey* {c1842~by1880}
    §? *Mary Curry* {~by 1880}
    1. **William J. Layton** {c1860~}[3266]
        [It appears that this is the William J above who married Sallie Wilson. Although his death cert said his father was John Layton, I suspect it was Richard.]
    2. **Anne Layton** {c1868/71~by 1898} {c1869~28 Dec 1896 nr Hickman DE death cert]
        § 28 Aug 1888 *Emanuel Pritchett* {Mar 1867~}[3267]
            Anne gave “Mary C” as mother on marr registration.
            Emanuel was the son of Thomas J and Sophia Pritchett of Potters Landing, Caroline Co. The wedding with Anne took place in the parsonage in Farmington. The 1900 census of NW Fork 100 lists "Ella" as Emanuel's wife, the marriage having taken place about 1898. Ella A Pritchett {8 Dec 1868~17 Dec 1920} was buried at Bloomery Ch.
        A. **Edward Pritchett** {14 Jun 1889~May 1969}[3268]
            § c1908 *Sadie P* {c1890~} b>PA
                In 1910 Edward and family were living near Denton, three doors from Beauchamp Layton. Edward was born in Hickman. His WWI card says 1886, but others documents say 1889. He was farming in Goldsboro in 1942.
            i. **Hattie M. Pritchett** {c1909~} b>MD
            ii. **Nelson Pritchett** {c1910~} b>MD [Jan 1910 Nelson E Pritchett in Cambridge]
            iii. **Marvin Pritchett** {c1914~}
            iv. **Mary E. Pritchett** {c1915~}
            v. **Hazel M. Pritchett** {c1917~}
        B. **Fred Pritchett** {28 Aug 1891~}[3269] b>Adamsville DE
            § *Ethel* {c1891~} b>MD [Likely a second marriage for Ethel]
                No WWII card for Fred.
            i. **Thomas Pritchett** {c1911~} b>DE
        C. **Flossie Pritchett** {Oct 1893~}
    3. **Alfred Henry Layton** {12/7 Nov 1875~13 Apr 1954}[3270]

[3265] 1870, 1880 census NW Fork 100

[3266] 1870, 1880 census Seaford PO

[3267] DE marr return DPA vol71 pg 136. Kent marr book DPA vol89 pg76. DPA vol35, p242. 1880 census Denton, 1900 census NWFork 100

[3268] 1910 census Denton, 1920, 1930 census Dist #9 Kent Co. WWI & WWII reg cards. Social Security index

[3269] WWI reg card. 1920, 1930 census Dist #1 Sussex

[3270] WWI reg card. DE death cert 54.1035. 1920 census Sus #9, 1930 census Wilmington. DE death cert 52.1350. Hearne History

§ 27 Apr 1899 *Amanda Jane Tyre "Jennie"* {4 Jul 1879~19 May 1952}[3271]
Alfred was born in Bridgeville. His death cert says his mother was Mary Curry. In 1910 the family was living in Parsons, Wic Co, where Alfred was a miller. In 1920 census the family was living in Georgetown where Alfred worked as a miller. By 1930 Alfred and Jennie were living in Wilmington, where he still was a miller. Later, he is listed in the Wilmington City Directory as a carpenter. He worked at the Dravo Shipyard. In the 30s, they were at 922 Vandever Avenue, 1946 at 1005 N. Madison, and in 1952, Alfred was living alone at 2513 Market Street. The four daughters are from the 1920 census. Riverview
Jennie was the dau of Ebenezer Hearne Tyre and Maranda Wise Layton. *(See Index)*

A. **Katharine T Layton** {9 Feb 1900~19 Oct 1930}[3272] Riverview Cem
§ 26 Jul 1922 *Wallie Harold Becker* {8 Nov 1896~Nov 1973}[3273]
Wallie was born in Ohio, son of John T. and Katie Becker. The family was living in Runnymede NJ in 1930 before Katherine took ill. Wallie was a building contractor. He still had a firm in 1942. His wife was Julia at that time.

i. **Raymond Layton Becker** {27 Dec 1923~30 Dec 2003}[3274]
§ 1947 *Charlotte Huber* {}
Ray graduated from PS duPont HS in 1942. He served as a navigator in the Italian campaign in WWII. He graduated from Penn State in 1947, the attended Georgetown and Temple law schools, graduating in 1950. He practiced law in Delaware for 52 years. He was president of the DE Junior Chamber of Comerce.

a. **James M Becker** {} Lewes
b. **Richard D Becker** {} Newark
§ *Gina M Mancini* {}

+ grch: Rachael Roxanne, Angela Catherine, Stephanie Marlena and Alan Layton Becker.

B. **Mary E. Layton** {c1902~} b>MD
§ [?_ Dolby]

C. **Gladys Mae Layton** {3 Jan 1904~25 Jul 1991}[3275]
§ 28 Dec 1929 *William James Kearney* {10 Jul 1896~Feb 1981}[3276]
William, of Albany NY, was the son of Archibald Kearney and Emma J White, both born in DE. Gladys and William lived last in AZ

i. __ **Kearney** {}
§ __ *Sallaway* {}

a. **Thomas Sallaway** {}

D. **Grace Phillips Layton** {2 Nov 1905~}[3277]

4. **George Richard Layton** {c1877~7 Sep 1924}[3278] M.E. Cem, Lewes, "miller"
§ 8 Oct 1899 *Anna R. Masten* {4 Jul 1876~11 May 1957}[3279] Riverview Cem
In 1918 George was a carpenter for Coast Fish Oil & Fertilizer of Lewes.
Dau of David R. and Rhoda(?) Masten

A. **George Richard Layton Jr.** {26 Jan 1902~14 Dec 1955}[3280] Flour & feed business
§ 26 Jan 1928 *Mildred G. Cooper* {c1908~}[3281] Lewes Meth Cem
In 1928 George was in the flour and feed business.
Mildred was the dau of John R. and Elizabeth Cooper of Georgetown.

B. **Olive May Layton** {12 Sep 1905~Oct 1977}[3282] Lewes

C. **Margaret R. Layton** {1910~}[3283]

5. **Mary C Layton** {1879~1947} Greenwood

3271 DE marr DPA 1899.7060.
3272 DE death cert 30.2534
3273 DE marr cert 22.797. WWI & WWII reg cards. Social Security index.
3274 Obit News Jounral 1 Jan 2004
3275 DE birth reg DPA 1904.5584.
3276 DE marr cert' 29.1242. Social Security index. Email Thomas Sallaway to JMoore 3 Jan 2003
3277 DE birth reg DPA 1905.5746.
3278 DE death cert 24.2412. 1910, 1920 census Lewes. WWI reg card.
3279 DE death cert 57.1631. DE marr cert 28.36. DE marr DPA vol73 pg17
3280 DE death cert 55.3802. 1930 census Lewes
3281 DE marr cert 28.36
3282 Birth record DPA. Social Security index
3283 1910 census Lewes

§ 3 Aug 1904 *Elmer Garfield Thomas* {28 Sep 1881~1951}[3284] Hollywood
1900 census Mary C Layton Feb 1880 with James A Curry. In 1920 niece Catherine Layton 19 was living with Thomas family.
Born in Harrington, son of James W Thomas and Susan Alice Wyatt. In 1918 Elmer was a brakeman for Penn RR DE Div.

A. **Charles Edward Thomas** {20 Mar 1905~Jan 1972}[3285] b>Farmington
§ 11 Jan 1923 *Edith M Galloway* {c1906~}[3286]
Dau of John and Mamie Galloway
i. **Marian E Thomas** {c1924~}
ii. **Catherine J Thomas** {c1926~}
iii. **Charles Edward Thomas Jr.** {c1928~} [24 Dec 1927~13 Aug 2001 or 1 Nov 1927~14 Jun 1993]

B. **James Theodore Thomas** {4 Mar 1907~Mar 1983}[3287]

C. **Mildred E Thomas** {22 Sep 1908~13 Aug 1917}[3288] bu>Harrington

---

- 7 May 1854 Richard Layton to Mary N Sammons.
  Mary's name is "Mary A Salmons" on bond, but "Mary N Sammons" in the marr register. Register has been indexed as "7 May 1855" because the original document is not organized clearly, but bond is clearly "6 May 1854."
- 1860 census Broadkill 100 Georgetown PO: Richard 32, Mary A 25, Sarah E 5, Amanda J 3.

x. **Richard Layton** {c1828~?Jul 1888?}[3289] b>DE
§ 7 May 1854 *Mary Ann Salmons* {c1835~}[3290] b>DE
George W Joseph signed the marriage bond with Richard. Sus estate for Richard Layton filed 24 Jul 1888. Widow Mary A Layton asked that letters of administration be issued to Wilbert Layton to settle estate. Most likely, that would be Wilbert, son of Garrett and Charlotte Layton, who lived nearby in 1880. Horace Sudler and Jacob Patten were the appraisers. Wilbert, G.S. and E W Layton were buyers at the estate sale.

[Sarah's death cert says she was dau of Richard Layton and CATHERINE SAMMONS]
[Amanda's death cert says she was the dau of Richard Layton and ANN SALMONS]

1. **Sarah E. Layton** {12 Feb 1855~30 Dec 1925}[3291]
§ c1874 *Caleb Willin* {Aug 1852~by 1910}[3292]
In 1870, Sarah was working as a “domestic servant” in the Georgetown home of John and Mary Macklin bu>somewhere in Bridgeville
Caleb was the son of Charles and Eliza Willin

A. **Alfred Harry Willin** {3 Jan 1875~24 Feb 1919}[3293]
§ 25 Dec 1899 *Bessie Legates* {Feb 1881~}[3294]

B. **Charles Willin** {c1876~} [I think this son died by 1900]

C. **Joseph Richard Willin** {11 Apr 1883~}
§ 13 Nov 1906 *Catherine J Waller* {c1878~by 1920}[3295] b>MD

D. **Mary Francis Willin** {Aug 1890~}
§ 1 Sep 1907 *Edward C White* {Oct 1883~}[3296]

3284 DE Return of Birth in Register 4.7578. DE Return of Marr in Register 2.20500. WWI & WWII reg card. 1900 census Ridgely MD, 1910 census Kent #9, 1920 census Wilmington. Tombstone

3285 DE birth cert delayed 7173. 1900 census Wilmington. Social Security index.

3286 DEmarr cert 23.60.

3287 DE birth cert delayed 7168. Social Security index.

3288 DE death cert 17.2309.

3289 1860 census Georgetown PO Broadkiln 100

3290 1869 census Georgetown. DE marr bond DPA vol47 pg148 co-signed by George W. Joseph. DPA vol74 pg96. DE marr DPA film 1854.1223.

3291 1910, 1920 census Bridgeville DE death cert 25.3319

3292 1880 census NW Fork, 1900 census NW Fork 100

3293 WWI reg card. DE death cert 19.3491.

3294 DE Return of Marr DPA vol 77 p261.

3295 DE Register of Marr #43278.

3296 DE Register of Marr Sus #1. 1900, 1910, 1920 census Bridgeville, 1930 census Cambridge.

Born in MD, the son of Cooper T and Anna M White. In 1920 Eddie was working for the railroad. In 1930 he was a boarder in Cambridge, still working for the railroad. The census may indicate he was divorced, but the writing is hard to read.

i. **Mary E White** {c1908~}[3297]
ii. **Catherine White** {c1909~}
iii. **Thelma L White** {c1915~}

E. **Lillian Willin** {4 Jun 1896~Jul 1973}
§ 1 Sep 1918 *Lloyd Hammond* {3 Aug 1895~Jan 1981}[3298] b>Greenwood
Lillian's marr cert used the name "Lydia."

Lloyd was the son of Thomas H Hammond and Wilhelmina Willey. When Lloyd registered for the WWI draft, he answered the question "Do you claim exemption from draft?" He answered: "Yes, sisters and brother and nervous." Then he signed his name with an X. In 1942, Lloyd listed Mrs. Ella Jones of Bridgeville as the person who would always know his whereabouts.

a. **Harry A Hammond** {2 Oct 1921~Nov 1977}

F. **Madison Dewey Willin** {14 Aug 1898~}[3299]
§ 26 Jan 1919 *Mabel Otwell* {9 Jan 1901~Jun 1983}[3300] div
Madison was an evergreen florist in 1930.

Dau of William E Otwell and his second wife, Flora Ella Nichols

i. **Caleb Layton Willin II** {18 Jan 1920~31 May 1977}[3301] Bridgeville
§ 1944 *Katherine Dunford* {31 Dec 1923~10 Dec 2007}[3302] b>AL
Caleb was in the Army in 1945 in Polk Co FL.

Katherine was the dau of Norman Hill Dunford and Eva Elizabeth Donaldson. She grew up in Dundee FL, graduated from Haines City HS and moved to Bridgeville. She was office manager for Scott's Furniture Co. After retirement, she returned to Dundee.

a. **Cheryl Lee Willin** {c1945~} Berkeley CA
§• _ *Hopkins* {}
§•• *Jonathan Taylor* {}
A. _ **Taylor** {}
B. _ **Taylor** {}

b. **Kathryn Victoria Willin** {23 Nov 1947~19 Oct 2006}[3303] Bridgeville Cem
§• *Timothy G. Smoot* {28 Jun 1943~} Newark
§•• *William Donnell Fitler* {Sep 1946~}
§••• _ *Williams* {}
1. **Paxton Kaufman Smoot** {7 May 1970~6 Feb 2001}[3304] Bridgeville Cem
§• *Cathy* {}
§•• *Lisa Postles* {}
i. **Amber R. Smoot** (by Cathy)
2. **Brett D. Smoot** {11 Oct 1966~} Exton PA
§ *Kimberly J.* {Mar 1966~}
i. **Alexander Smoot** {}
3. **Leslie V. Fitler** {20 Nov 1975~}
§ *Robert Vera* {}
4. **Jason D. Fitler** {7 Sep 1977~} Milton
§
i. **Madeline Fitler** {}

c. **Caleb Layton Willin III** “Mike” {1 Nov 1950~} Laurel
§ Sandra Brittingham {}
1. dau **Willin** {}

[3297] 1910, 1920, 1930 census Bridgeville
[3298] WWI & WWII reg card. DE marr cert 18.341. 1930 census Bridgeville
[3299] WWI reg card. 1900, 1910, 1920 , 1930 census Bridgeville
[3300] DE birth cert. DE marr cert 19.1295. Social Security index.
[3301] 1945 FL state census. Social Security index.
[3302] FL marr collection. Obit *Cape Gazette* 20 Dec 2007
[3303] Obit *De State News* 20 Oct 2006
[3304] Obit *News Journal* 9 Feb 2001

2. son **Willin** {}

Kathryn was very active in the welfare of all children and the advancement of educational resources for their benefit. She was instrumental in the formation of the Bridgeville Chapter of Mothers Against Drunk Driving. 8 grkids: Amber, Madeline, Ciera, Alex, Steven, Stepanie, Robert, Sophia.

Paxton "Packy" of Greenwood. Carpenter for Boardwalk Builders in Rehoboth. Woodbridge HS pole vaulter and runner, wrestling team, band member

2. **Amanda J. Layton** {1 Dec 1856~11 Aug 1914}[3305] d>Lewes Lewes ME Cem
§ 12 Apr 1879 *George W. Warrington* {23 Dec 1855~12 Feb 1922}[3306]

In 1870, Amanda was working as a "domestic servant" in the Georgetown home of Joseph and Elizabeth Williams. In 1880, George, Amanda and Nellie were living four doors from Elizabeth in Georgetown. By 1900, the family had moved to Lewes.

George was the son of James Derrickson Warrington & Elizabeth B. West. On 16 Nov 1915 George married a widow, Cordelia Annie Johnson Downing {10 Apr 1864~3 Jul 1926}, dau of Abraham Johnson and Martha J Fisher. George was listed as "retired surfman" on his death certificate.

A. **Nellie Moore Warrington** {17 Nov 1879~}[3307] Lewes
§ 9 Feb 1908 *Marshall Pegg Hazzard* {10 Jul 1879~25 Jan 1949}[3308]

Son of Daniel L. Hazzard and Margaret E. Wilson. Marshall was a member of the 105th General Assembly 1929-1931. He was appointed state regulator of weights and measures in 1933. He was appointed state revenue collector in 1941 and reappointed in 1945. Methodist Cem Lewes

B. **John Rowland Warrington** {18 Sep 1881~}[3309] storekeeper in Nassua in 1903
§ 2 Dec 1903 *Laura Ethel Hannum* {c1884~}[3310]

Dau of Robert Oscar Hannum (b>PA) and Laura H Hannum (b>DE)

i. **Josephine Warrington** {c1914~}

C. **Mary E. Warrington** {1 Sep 1883~}[3311] b>Lewes
§ c1903 *James G Mitchell* {~by 1920}

By 1910, Mary had given birth to four children, but only Margaret survived. In 1910 Mary and Margaret were living with Mary's parents in Lewes. In 1920 Mary and Margaret were living with Mary's aunt, Sarah Layton Willin, in Bridgeville

James was born in Frankford

i. **Margaret Amanda Mitchell** {9 Sep 1905~}[3312] b>Overbrook

D. **Bessie Reba Warrington** {Sep 1886~}[3313]
§ 21 Aug 1914 *Frederick L Busler* {c1891~}

Born in Bridgeville, son of Jesse W and Catherine Busler. In 1914 he was living in Cape Charles and working as a railroad freightman.

E. **Amanda Warrington** {Sep 1888~}

F. **Emma S. Warrington** {Oct 1890~}[3314]
§ 12 Jun 1910 *Ira W Manlove* {19 May 1889~}[3315] b>Lewes

The family apparently had dissolved by 1930 because Emma and Gertrude were living alone and Emma listed herself as "widow." However, Ira was still living in 1942 when he registered for WWII service. He was unemployed and living in Philadelphia.

i. **Gertrude L Manlove** {c1913~} b>DE

G. **Katie A. Warrington** {Apr 1893~}

3305 DE death cert 14.3283.

3306 1860, 1870, 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920 census Lewes or Georgetown. DPA marr index vol 50 p255. DE death cert 1922.585. DE marr cert 15.759.

3307 1880 census

3308 DPA marr index folders #7C-1908, #3-1908. 1910, 1920, 1930 census Lewes. WWI & WWII reg cards. DE death cert 49.268. *NY Times* 27 Jan 1949

3309 WWI & WWII reg cards. 1910, 1920, 1930 census Lewes

3310 DE Return of Marr DPA vol 78 p204.

3311 1910 census Lewes, 1920 census Bridgeville

3312 DE birth cert #1113.

3313 DE marr cert 14.579.

3314 DE Register of Marr #1.

3315 WWI reg card. 1920, 1930 census Phil

H. **George Layton Warrington** {26 Mar 1898~4 Feb 1968}[3316]
§ c1917 *Helen May __* "Hallie" {c1898~}
George was a railroad brakeman in Wilmington in 1917 and 1920. In 1930 Ruth and the children were living in Baltimore, but George was not listed in the census. George died in San Francisco
i. **Ruth K. Warrington** {cOct 1918~} b>DE
ii. **George Warrington** {c1921~} b>DE
iii. **Dorothy Warrington** {c1923~} b>DE
iv. **Marjorie Warrington** {c1924~} b>DE
v. **Betty J. Warrington** {c1927~} b>MD
vi. **Payson Warrington** {c1928~} b>MD [17 Oct 1928~26 Mar 1993 FL death index]

Of note
A William Layton and ?? Wilson of Georgetown had a female child 11 Aug 1899. He was listed as a "miller." Could be William born c1860 above.

x. Charles Willin {c1795~}
§ Eliza {c1812~}
[a. Margaret Willin {c1830~}]
A. James Willin {c1839~}
B. William Willin {c1847~10 Mar 1909}[3317]
C. Elizabeth Willian {1847~}
D. Joseph F Willin {c1850~}

[3316] WWI reg card. California Death Index. Social Security index. 1920 census Wilmington
[3317] DE death cert

GROUP III

x. **Mills Harney Layton** {c1805~cApr1851}[3318] b>DE of Baltimore 100
§• 27 Dec 1827 *Elizabeth Helm* "Betsy" {1800-10~1849}[3319]
§•• 21 Jul 1849 *Nancy Taylor* {c1817~}[3320] b>MD

On 29 Dec 1827 Mills bought from Arthur Williams 46 acres of portions of "Assawoman" and "Rickards Chance." Mills and Elizabeth sold these tracts on 28 Mar 1835 to Joshua Johnson. The witnesses were Zadock Adelotte and Peleg Helm. The middle name "Harney" comes from these Sussex land transactions.

In 1810, the only Layton living near the Jacob Helm family was William Layton, 26-44 years old. In 1830 the only Layton living near Jacob was Eli Layton, 50-60 years old.

• Betsy was the dau of Jacob Helm and Mary Polly Walter. Peleg Walter Helm, Betsy's brother, signed the 1827 marriage bond with Mills. Ephraim H Willgus signed the 1849 bond.

On 22 Sep 1852, Peleg petitioned the Sussex Co Orphan's Court to appoint him guardian of Mary Eleanor Layton and Ebe Layton, "minor children of Elizabeth Layton of Baltimore 100." The petition said the minors were "entitled to real estate worth about $30 per year and no personal property. There was no mention of Jacob T Layton in the petition.

On 20 Sep 1854, John Dukes, husband of Mary Eleanor Layton, petitioned Sussex Orphan's Court to divide the land of Mills and Betsy, a tract of 52 acres in Baltimore 100. He reported that son Joshua Layton had now died, so the land should be divided between the couple's surviving children, Mary Eleanor and Ebe W. The court granted his application.

Nancy and son Jacob were living in Baltimore 100 in 1860. Nancy was living in the Baltimore 100 home of Jeremiah and Hester J Hudson in 1870 and 1880. Hester was Nancy's sister.

A Mary Layton, 22, was living next door to Mills and Nancy in 1850. She was deaf and dumb. It was not their daughter with the wrong age. Mary E, 18, was counted correctly in the home of Mills.

To help place Mills on the Layton family tree, it should be noted that when Peleg's estate was probated in 1866, he was owned money by John Layton and William Layton. Could this be the John W and William x Layton , the sons of Lovey Layton? They lived in the immediate neighborhood with Peleg.

Mills & Betsy

1. **Mary Eleanor Layton** {8 Dec 1831~29 Jan 1906}[3321] b>DE Red Mens Cem
§ 4 Jan 1854 *John Dukes* {31 Mar 1825~27 Sep 1900}[3322] b>MD Blacksmith

It appears that John married first Mary J. F. Helm on 26 Jan 1849, by whom he had Walter C. Dukes {cMay 1850~}. John obtained his marriage bond on 2 Jan 1853 but did not marry Mary for another year. William O Short signed the bond with John.

a. **John Franklin Dukes** {Aug 1855~}[3323] commission agent
b. **Mary Martha Dukes** {5 Sep 1857~20 Mar 1939} teacher
§ 26 Dec 1888 *William Handy Cloyd Melson* {12 Sep 1851~4 Oct 1942}[3324]

William, a Wor Co lumberman, married first Hester Collins {1851~1887}. He was the son of Burton Cannon Melson and Priscilla Farlow. Barratt's Chapel

i. **Elwood Franklin Melson Sr** {25 Nov 1890~23 Nov 1980}[3325]
§• 30 Sep 1908 *Laura Montgomery Buckson* {14 Dec 1890~3 Aug 1960}
§•• *Eva Enkmeier* {~1976}
§••• *Elizabeth V* {}

Elwood served in the 1923-24 Delaware General Assembly in the House of representatives. He was the first judge of the New Castle County Family Court, serving from1945 to 1964.He was called "the principal molding force of this institution, a fact recognized by his sobriquet "Mr. Family Court." His period of service was called The Melson Era. He was succeeded on the court by Elwood Jr.

[3318] 1830, 1840, 1850 census Baltimore 100. Sus estate, DPA film. Nathaniel Tunnell was administrator.
[3319] DE marr bond DPA vol 41 p296
[3320] DE marr bond DPA vol 45 p294
[3321] Sus estate DPA film Bk 19 f247.
[3322] DPA marr index vol89 pg37. 1850, 1870, 1880, 1900 census Baltimore 100. Tatnall Tombstone Records.
[3323] 1870, 1880, 1900 census Balt 100, 1910 census Selbyville
[3324] "The Melson Family in America" Lewis B Melson.
[3325] "The Delaware Bar in the Twentieth Century" p440+. WWI & WWII reg cards. 1900, 1910 census Frankford, 1920 census Dagsboro

• Laura was the dau of John T Buckson and Laura Montgomery of Little Creek

A. **William Franklin Melson** {15 Jan 1909~8 Feb 1995}
§ 13 Oct 1939 *Catherine Louise Radish* {8 Sep 1912~16 Jun 2008}[3326]
A Wilmington dentist. He was a member of the DE National Guard and served in the South Pacific in WWII.
Catherine was the dau of John W Radish and Clara Lowe. She attended the Un of DE and was a graduate of Wesley Collegiate Institute and Beacom College. She served as president of the Delaware Doll and Toy Collectors Club, as well as the Women's Auxiliary to the Delaware State Hospital. She was a member of McCabe Meth Ch and Epworth Meth Ch. Barratt's Chapel
1. **William Lloyd Melson** {6 May 1946~} McCormick SC
§ *Margaret Smith* {28 Nov 1947~}
a. **Phillip Franklin Melson** {6 Jul 1976~}
b. **Laura Whitemarsh Melson** {15 Mar 1978~}

B. **John B Melson** {21 Jan 1910~15 Jan 1911}
C. **Elwood Franklin Melson Jr.** {12 Mar 1914~25 Dec 2001}[3327]
§ 1940 Grace Vose {}
1. Donald Melson {}
§ Carol {}
2. Stephen Melson {}
§ JoAnn {}
a. Kenneth Melson {}
b. Melissa Melson {}
c. Alicia Melson {}

D. **Donald H Melson** {29 May 1916~5 Feb 1921}
E. **Mary Ellen Melson** {5 Sep 1923~} nm

c. **Annie E. Dukes** {c1862~}
§ 21 Nov 1888 *Martin L. Marvel* {}[3328] Telegrapher
d. **Addie A. Dukes** {Sep 1869~}

2. **Ebe W. Layton** {c1840~}[3329]
3. **Joshua S? Layton** {c1843~by 1854}

Mills & Nancy

4. **Jacob T. Layton** {c10 Oct 1850~30 Nov 1925}[3330]
§• 12 Jan 1873 *Sarah A. Bunting* {c1858~}[3331] b>DE
[Sarah Ann Bunting 3 Jan 1855 d/o Charles and Charlotte Bunting]
§•• 20 Jun 1917 *Annie May Hammond Blizzard* {c1882~}[3332] A widow when she married Jacob.
Jacob was born in DE. He lived in Wor Co in 1880 and 1900. In 1910 and 1920 he was living in Selbyville. On Jacob's 1917 marr cert, Mills H and Nancy Layton are listed as his parents. On his death cert, Mills was recorded as his father, but his mother was “unknown.” No informant was listed. He is buried in Bishopville.
•• Annie was the dau of Levin and Mary Hammond, both born in MD, as was Annie. By her first husband, she had four children: Hazel, George, Benjamin and Florence Blizzard.

a. **Levin A. Layton** {2 Aug 1883~}[3333] b<DE lv>Selbyville
§ 15 Jul 1914 *Elsie M. Mears* {Aug 1893~}[3334]
[?D/o John Edward and Lizzie Mears]
b. **Lilli Mary Layton** {Aug 1889~} b>DE
c. **Jacob Layton** {7 Mar 1923~31 Dec 1998}[3335] Millsboro

3326 Obit *Cape Gazette* 16 Jun 2008
3327 Obit *News Journal* 28 Dec 2001
3328 DPA marr index vol 57 p241, vol 75 p253, vol 89 p73.
3329 1850 census Balt 100
3330 DE death cert 25.3294. 1880, 1900 census St. Martins, Wor Co. 1910, 1920 census Selbyville area
3331 *Wilmington Daily Commercial* 25 Feb 1873. 1880 Wor Co census
3332 DE marr cert 17.931. Data for first four children: 1920 DE census-Sussex. (No Jacob in 1900 DE census)
3333 WWI draft reg
3334 Sound Ch rec’ds. 1900 census Dagsboro
3335 Obit *De State News* 2 Jan 1999. Confirms that Jacob is son of Jacob T and Annie. Social Security index

§ 20 Sep 1945 *Florence Ellen Jones* {28 Sept 1925~}[3336]
Born in Ocean View, Jacob was a poultry farmer. He served in the Army in WWII. He attended Epworth Fellowship Ch near Laurel. Carey's Cem Millsboro
Florence was born in Whaleyville Md, the dau of Francis Jones and Anne Dunnaway.

a. **Denny Lee Layton** {2 Dec 1946~} Bridgeville
§ 26 Feb 1966 *Wanda Anne Dodd* {21 Sep 1949~}[3337]
Dau of John Dodd and Myrtle Sarah Ashbaugh

b. **George Layton** {} Bridgeville
§ *Barbara* {}

c. **Ronald Lee Layton** {28 Jul 1951~} Millsboro
§• 31 May 1969 *Esther May LeCates* {17 May 1950~}[3338]
§•• *Wanda M.* {May 1958~}
• Dau of Woody LeCates and Leita Hester Foskey. The marriage was witnessed by George Robert Layton.

d. **James Edward Layton** {c1959~11 Jan 2010}[3339] Seaford
§ c1999 *Carol* {}

e. **Francis Layton** {} Georgetown

f. **Linda Layton** {} Seaford
§ *Rick Bailey* {}

g. **Jean Ann Layton** {28 Jul 1949~31 Aug 1994}[3340]
§ *Robert L. Nibblett Sr.* {}
Jean was raised in Sharptown. She was a beautician at Illusions salon in Seaford. Odd Fellows Cem Laurel

i. **Robert L. Nibblett Jr.** {} Seaford

ii. **Richard A. Nibblett** {} Seaford

Sussex Probate 19 Feb 1790 - 26 Apr 1796 Arch vol A74 p111 Lib E 89-90
Thomas Harney Sr
Sons: Thomas, Selby, Mills, Joshua
Daus: Mary Wise, Hannah Taylor, Nancy West, Sarah Shankland
Wits: Aaron Irons, Nehemiah Howard, John Hazzard

Sussex Probate 7 Feb 1784 - 30 Mar 1784 Arch vol A74 108-110, Lib D f41
Ginnethon Harney
Ex: wife Isabel
Wife: Isabel
Sons: William, Eli, Selby, George Washington, Adam
Daus: Nancy, Olive
Wits: Thomas Harney, Mills Harney, Thomas Harney Jr

An Ancestry.com family tree
Mills Harney May 1754 - Apr 1814 b>Sus d>Nicholas KY
S/o Thomas Harney 1710-1794 and Hannah Mills 1712-1792. § 1732 in DE
Thomas Sr b>Som Co d>Sus Co

[3336] DE marr cert 45.4239. Social Security index
[3337] DE marr cert 66.395
[3338] DE marr cert 69.1284
[3339] Obit *De State News* 13 Jan 2010
[3340] Obit *News Journal* Sept 1994. Social Security index

GROUP IV

CHARLOTTE LAYTON & RUFUS MASSEY

x. **Charlotte Layton** {c1809~by 1880} b>Sussex
§ 16 Dec 1833 *Rufus Massey* {c1809~}[3341] Wor Co
Rufus was the son of Purnell Massey and Nancy Holloway; grandson of Joseph Massey and Priscilla Disharoon. In Dec 1863 he was assessed a tax of 42 cents by the State of Maryland for the 7 hogs he owned. Rufus was living with son John in Brinkleys, Somerset Co, in 1880.

1. **Mary Elizabeth Massey** {c1842~}
§ 1862 Joshua Hastings {c1838~}[3342]
A. Charles H. Hastings {Oct 1864~} b>MD
B. Haddy A. Hastings {1871~} b>MD

2. **John Henry Massey** {26 Oct 1846~31 Aug 1917}[3343]
§ 30 May 1866 *Deborah Holland* {4 Mar 1847~30 Apr 1912}[3344] Rehobeth Meth Ch Cem
Dau of James Holland and Mary Lewis

A. **George Henry Massey** {30 Apr 1867~10 Mar 1948}[3345]
§ 25 Nov 1896 *Julia Francis Evans* {Feb 1876~1954}
Dau of Severn Evans and Adrianna Holland

i. **Clarence Stingle Massey** {28 Oct 1897~12 Jun 1979}[3346] d>Rochester NY
§ *Mildred* {c1901~}
a. **Loraine Massey** {c1919~}

ii. **Weldon H. Massey** {1900~1962} Crisfield
§ *Crystal Taylor* {13 Jan 1905~Sep 1979}

[Weldon H. Massey Jr. {30 Sep 1921~27 Feb 1997} Crisfield US Army Air Corps WWII]
[Weldon H. Massey {Oct 1946~} Crisfield]
[Weldon H. Massey {1973~} Crisfield]

iii. **Carlton A Massey** {30 Mar 1904~27 Nov 1959}

iv. **George Henry Massey Jr.** {9 Apr 1908~4 Nov 1976}[3347] Crisfield d>Salisbury
§ c1929 *Ethel Estelle Wilson* {28 May 1910~Dec 1974}

B. **Siras Gordon Massey** {12 Apr 1870~1953}[3348]
§ Jul 1895 *Sarah Elizabeth Matthews* {c1875~}[3349]

i. **Mildred C. Massey** {Apr 1897~}

ii. **George Elton Massey** {14 Jan 1899~}[3350]
§ *Eva Blanche Byrd* {c1902~}
Dau of George C and Alice V Byrd
a. **Joyce Massey** {cJul 1919~}

iii. **Ethel E. Massey** {c1903~}

iv. **Harold Massey** {8 May 1908~Oct 1977}[3351] d>Shawano WI
§ c1926 *Esther* {c1906~}
a. **Harold Massey Jr.** {c1926~} [Harold V Massey Shawano]
b. **Charles E. Massey** {Jun 1927~}

v. **Eva D. Massey** {c1913~}

C. **Mary Virginia Massey** {18 Sep 1872~1959}

3341 1850 census Wor Co, 1860 census Berlin, 1870 census Newark Wor Co
3342 1870, 1880 census Newark MD
3343 1870 census Newark Wor Co, 1880, 1910 census Brinkley Som Co. Wor marr lic.
3344 Tombstone *Dryden*.
3345 Som marr lic. 1900, 1910, 1920 census Brinkley. Tombstone
3346 1910, 1920 census Brinkley
3347 1930 census Crisfield. Social Security index.
3348 1910, 1920 census Brinkley,
3349 Som marr lic.
3350 WWI reg card.
3351 1920 census Crisfield. Social Security index.

§ c1903 *James Allison Webb* {c1863~}[3352] stone mason
i. **Verna O. Webb** {c1904~}
ii. **Howard J. Webb** {27 Jul 1906~15 Nov 1994}

D. **Annie Kate Massey** {10 Jun 1875~1945}
§ 10 Feb 1904 *Samuel Henry Matthews* {18 Feb 1877~}[3353] b>Shelltown MD
i. **Henry Byrd Matthews** {c1908~}
ii. **Samuel E Matthews** {cDec 1905~}

E. **Samuel J. T. Massey** {23 Feb 1877~}[3354]
§ Feb 1903 *Estella B. Lewis* {}
i. Hazel Massey {c1912~}
ii. Idella Massey {c1918~}

F. **Ida C. Massey** {4 Jan 1879~1951}
§ c1907 *Lewis Elberson* {c1878~}[3355] b>NJ bricklayer
i. **Daniel John Elberson** {c1908~}
ii. **Led W. Elberson** {c1910~}
iii. **Gilbert Henry Elberson** {4 Nov 1911~18 Mar 1989}[3356] b>NJ d>San Diego
iv. **Morris V. Elberson** {c1916~} [Maurice Virgil 27 Jun 1916~11 Jul 2001 Greenville NC]

G. **Ollie Robert Massey** {17 Mar 1881~10 Oct 1938}[3357]
§• Oct 1902 *Della B Maddox* {1885~1920}[3358]
§••c1923 *Ethel Beatrice Dennis* {c1908~}
i. Lester B. Massey {5 Sep 1903~23 Mar 1973}[3359]
ii. Wendall B. Massey {1905~1941}[3360]
§ c1925 Thelma H. {1905~1973}
iii. Alan H. Massey {c1906~}
[Allen Massey §c1929 Helen {c1906~} 1930 Brinkley; H. Allen 1906-? tombstone Helen M {1904~1965}]
iv. Howard A. Massey {c1907~}
v. Samuel S.{Sherman] Massey {c1911~} [S. Sherman 1910~1970 tombstone}]
vi. Emily Hazel Massey {c1913~}
vii. Olive L. Massey {1918~}
viii. Ollie R. Massey {7 Jun 1922~Mar 1977}[3361]
ix. Humie M. Massey {c1925~} dau

H. **Evelyn Massey** "Eva" {8 May 1887~1938}
§ c1907 *Voris Fox* {18 Sep 1882~}[3362] b>PA of Pleasantville NJ bricklayer
i. **Mary R. Fox** {c1908~} b>NY
§ c1929 *Phillip Barrett* {c1907~} b>NJ
ii. **C/E. Monroe Fox** {c1911~}
§ c1927 *Anna Ketschek* {c1911~}
a. **Leonard W. Fox** {c1929~}[3363] [6 Jan 1929~2 Jan 2003 Clementon NJ]
iii. **Evelyn D. Fox** {cFeb 1919~}

? Charlotte Layton & Rufus Massey

3.t **William E Massey** {Apr 1849~}[3364]
§ 22 Jan 1870 *Mary Julia Timmons* {Feb 1852~}

[3352] 1910, 1920, 1930 census Baltimore
[3353] Som marr lic. WWI reg card. 1920, 1930 census Brinkleys
[3354] Som marr lic.
[3355] 1920, 1930 census Pleasantville NJ
[3356] CA death index. Social Security indx.
[3357] 1910 census Brinkley, 1920 census Lawsons
[3358] Som marr lic. Tombstone
[3359] 1930 census Long Beach CA. CA death index
[3360] 1930 census Brinkley
[3361] Tombstone. Social Security index.
[3362] 1910, 1930 census Pleasantville
[3363] 1930 census Hamilton NJ
[3364] Wor marr lic. 1870, 1880 census Newark Wor Co, 1900 census Wor #4,

A. **William E. Massey Jr.** {Dec 1870~}[3365]
§ c1895 *Laura J* {1876~}
i. **Clarence James Massey** {21 Sep 1895~}[3366]
ii. **Virgie M. Massey** {May 1898~}
iii. **Adam O. Massey** {c1901~} [or Carrol B]
iv. **Daisey M. Massey** {c1909~}
v. **Addie P. Massey** {c1912~}
vi. **Betty Massey** {c1915~}
vii. **Marjorie K. Massey** {Sep 1916~}

B. **James K. Massey** {c1872~}[3367]
§ 5 Dec 1895 Leah Williams {c1867~}
This was Leah's second marriage
i. James Oscar Massey {14 May 1897~}[3368] b>MD
ii. Raymond Daniel Massey {21 Oct 1899~Jun 1974}[3369] b>MD
iii. Maggie Massey {1903~}
iv. Fred H. Massey {1904~}

C. **Charlotte A. Massey** {c1875~}

D. **Paul Rufus Massey** {c1877~8 Jul 1951}[3370]
§ 6 Jan 1903 Anna C/Olivie Shockley {15 Oct 1884~16 Apr 1955}[3371]
i. Chester W. Massey {1905~1997}[3372] b>MD
§• Bertha Darrow {~1950s}
§•• Indiana Phillips Mason {}
Chester left Maryland for Long Island, where he joined the Coast Guard and met Bert. They started a duck farm, which was taken over by Chester Jr. and then his two sons. Chester Sr and Indiana bought a winter home in Stockton MD, spending summers on Long Island.
a. Chester W. Massey Jr. {}
§ Jean Tuthill {~1986} b>CT
1. son
2. son {}
§ Anita {}
b. Jeanine Massey {}
c. Wendall Massey {}
ii. Raymond Massey {c1906~}
§ Dorothy {c1914~}
In 1945 Raymond and Dorothy were living in Broward Co FL, where he was serving in the Coast Guard.
iii. Harry Samuel Massey {c1909~}
iv. Mary C. Massey {c1911~}
v. Preston J. Massey {c1913~}
vi. Paul R. Massey {Oct 1915~}
vii. Wilson T. Massey {Aug 1919~}

E. **Catherine Massey** {cAug 1879~}

F. **Daniel Massey** {Aug 1883~}
§ c1903 Roxie M. Howard {}
Dau of Charles and Susan Howard
i. Irene Massey {Nov 1917~}

G. **Clayton Massey** {Feb 1885~}
[Clayton appears to have been a patient at ESS Hospital, Cambridge, by 1918, and was still there in 1920.]

H. **Florence Massey** {Aug 1890~}

[3365] 1900, census Wor #4, 1910, 1920 census West Berlin
[3366] WWI reg card.
[3367] 1910 census Newark MD, 1920 census West Berlin,
[3368] WWI reg card.
[3369] WWI reg card. Social Security index.
[3370] 1920 census Wor Co
[3371] Wor Co marr lic.
[3372] Notes of Anita Massey.

? Charlotte Layton & Rufus Massey

4.t **Albert J Massey** {Apr 1849~by1900}[3373]
§ 9 Oct 1872 *Virginia P. Holland* {Oct 1847~}[3374]
Virginia, Edith and Minnie are living with daughter Alice Hickman in 1910. By 1920, Virginia and Edith (single) were lodgers in Baltimore.

A. **Alice Massey** {1873~}[3375]
§ 26 Feb 1896 *Wilmer Washington Hickman* {4 Aug 1873~} b>Som Co
Son of John Washington Hickman and Hester Miles

i. **Oseian Elbridge Hickman** {21 Dec 1897~Oct 1968}[3376] b>Crisfield d>Baltimore
§ c1925 *Louise C. Thorne* {2 Oct 1899~28 Sep 1984} b>Buffalo d>Jacksonville NC

a. **Alice Harriett Hickman** {Nov 1930~}
§ 17 Nov 1955 *Walter Delay Gable* {21 Jul 1928~21 Jul 1997} b>Canton GA m>Pensacola

b. son Hickman {}

ii. **John Wilmer Hickman** {7 Jan 1900~}[3377] b>Crisfield d>Baltimore
§ c1920 *Elsie* {c1903~}

a. **Louis Hickman** {25 Jul 1921~Oct 1980} Crisfield
b. **Esther Hickman** {c1923~}
c. **Sarah P. Hickman** {c1927~}
d. **Louise Hickman** {c1928~}

iii. **Ester Hickman** {1909~} b>Som

iv. **Virginia Hickman** {1909~} d>Baltimore
§ *Peter Sordelet* {} b>VA d>Baltimore [30 Mar 1900~Mar 1985]

a. **Bernard Sordelet** {} [18 Nov 1927~12 Feb 1994]
b. **Dorothy Sordelet** {}
c. dau

B. **Edith Massey** {Mar 1876~}

C. **Emerson Roscoe Massey** {13 Sep 1879~}[3378] Delmar MD Worked for the railroad
§• 20 Dec 1904 *Lula Milligan Somers* {c1880~}
§•• *Georgia Maurice Nichols* {Apr 1894~} m>DE
On 10 Jun 1910 Georgia married first Adlai Handy Culver

i. **Maud Lee Massey** {c1929~}

D. **Minnie Massey** {Feb 1882~}

---

x. **Helen Florence Layton** {20 Jul 1916~15 Dec 1999}[3379] Willards
§ *Freddy Gordon Massey* {17 Jul 1915~12 Nov 1963}[3380]
Son of Gordon Moore Massey and Lillie Mae Wilkinson. A farmer

1. **Maurice James Massey** {12 Aug 1935~15 Jan 1936}
2. **Norman Warren Massey** {27 May 1942~}
3. **Peggy Joyce Massey** {26 Aug 1943~}
§ *Norris Thomas Fitzsimmons* {1943~}

3373 1880 census Brinkleys
3374 Som marr lic. 1900 census Crisfield. 1920 census Baltimore
3375 Som marr lic 1910 census Crisfield
3376 1930 census Baltimore
3377 WWI reg card. 1930 census Som #7.
3378 WWI reg card. Som marr lic. 1930 census Delmar MD
3379 Social Security index
3380 "The Massey Family of Worcester Co MD" Barbara Massey Horsman. Heritage Books Inc. Bowie MD 1995

GROUP

[Was Alice a Williamson?]

x. **Alice Virginia Layton** {Apr 1874~29 Apr 1965} b>DE
§ 25 Dec 1888 *James Bart Jones* {Jun 1866~1923}[3381]
Son of William T. and Charlotte Jones of Seaford
[This family living in Misp100 in 1900 nr Silas & Martha Layton; Wm J & Catherine H; next door to Richard T. and Lina (Carey) Cahall]

1. **Reuben James Jones** {5/12 May 1891~}[3382] b>Cannon DE lv>Caroline Co
§ c1917 *Pearl L.* {}
A. **James E. Jones** {c1916~}
2. **Frederic E Jones** {30 Aug 1893~}[3383] b>Bridgeville lv>Preston
§ *Lillian M.* {c1903~}
3. **Elva Elizabeth Jones** {23 Aug 1900~7 Jun 1990}
§ 23 Aug 1900 *John Amos Reed* {27 Nov 1899~28 Jan 1985}
Son of Lemuel and Kate L. Reed. Denton Cem
a. **Kenneth Reed** {}
b. **James Lemuel Reed** {c1926/7~2 Feb 2000} Denton Cem
c. _ **Reed** {}
d. **Lolita Reed** {c1925~14 Aug 1992}
§ *c1941 Charles R. Stafford* "Mike" {c1922~13 Nov 2005}
Son of Frederick M. Stafford and Elizabeth L. Bradley
Six children
e. **Ramona Reed** {3 Nov 1932~9 Dec 2002} Hillcrest Cem
§• *Galen Collison* {}
§•• *Charles W. McCord* {~6 Sep 2002}
4. **Arthur W. Jones** {16 Feb 1906~Sep 1973}
§ c1929 *Catherine M Reed* {c1913~} 1930 census Hurlock
Dau of Jesse Lee Reed and Ruth S. Griffith.
a. **Patsy Jones** {13 Jan 1930~18 Jul 1998}[3384] Hurlock
§ _ *Porch* {}
b. **Betty Lee Jones** {14 Nov 1931~31 Oct 2006}[3385] Hurlock
§ *John Vandling Weidler* {3 May 1925~Mar 1977}
Betty was a graduate of Hurlock HS and worked for Continental Can Co of Hurlock for many years. She was a member of First baptist Ch of Hurlock and American Legion Post 243 Ladies Auxiliary. MD Veterans Cem Beulah
i. **Katherine Weidler** {} Hurlock
§ *Donald Carlson* {}
ii. **John Weidler III** {1952~} Hurlock
iii. **Krone L. Weidler** {Jul 1958~} Tampa
c. **Virginia Jones** {}
§ _ *Milligan* {}
d. **Charlotte Ann Jones** "Stumpy" {9 Sep 1934~23 Aug 2004}[3386]
§ 3 Feb 1953 *Arthur Robert Todd* {15 Nov 1931~21 Feb 2005}[3387] Rhodesdale
Son of Wesley Towers Todd and Bertha Morris Lister. Unity Washington Cem
i. **Linda L. Todd** {Nov 1951~}
§ *James H. Durity* {Dec 1946~} Houston DE
ii. **Cindy Todd** {}
§ *Jeff Wright* {} Easton

3381 Sus Co marr DPA vol89 pg73. James is listed as a "coal burner" of Bridgeville on mass document. 1900 census Mispillion, 1910 census Greensboro
3382 WWI & WWII reg cards, which give day of birth as "5." DE birth cert and DPA birth index F#13-1891 says "12." 1930 census Car Co#3.
3383 WWI reg card. 1920 census American Corner
3384 Social Security index.
3385 Obit *Daily Times* 2 Nov 2006
3386 Obit *Maryland Times-Press* 26 Aug 2004
3387 Obit *Somerset Herald* 23 Feb 2005

iii. **Patsy Todd** {}
§ *James Brown* {} Hebron
iv. **Ellen M. Todd** {Feb 1957~}
§ *William E. Doran* {1953~} Salisbury
Eleven grandchildren; 13 great-grandchildren

e. **Arthur Jones** “Sonny” {} Hurlock

5. **Jenny F Jones** {3 Jun 1907~29 Sep 1972}
§ *Lemuel Reed* {2 Aug 1896~27 Feb 1971}
6. **Harry T. Jones** {1913~} b>MD

RANDOM INDIVIDUALS

x. **Abraham Layton** {c1812~}[3388] b>DE
§ *Mary* {c1814~} b>MD
1. **Henry Layton** {c1836~} b>MD
2. **Sarah Layton** {c1837~}
3. **Elizabeth Layton** {c1844~}
4. **Christine Layton** {c1849~}

x. **Alexander Layton** {~Jan 1824}
§
1. **Isaac Layton** {~by 1824}
§ {}
a. **Nancy Layton** {}
b. **Rachel Layton** {}
2. **Sally Layton** {~by 1824}
§ __ *Kersey* {}
a. **Alexander Kersey** {}
3. **Naomi Layton** {}
§ *Nathan Hellens* {}

THE RECORD

1782 tax assessment Ceder Creek 100
1790 tax (reconstructed)
1810 census. Possibly three in Cedar Creek 100
1820 census Cedar Creek 100

11 May 1762 deed. pg 153 Land Records of Sussex 1753-1763

24 Jun 1785 • 26 Oct 1785 Arch: vol A89 pgs6-7 Reg of Wills Lib D f90-2
John Webb planter of Sussex Co yeoman for 50 pounds sold to Alexander Latton of same county, yeoman, a parcel of land part of a 400 acre tract granted by warrant unto the afsd John Webb dated at Philadelphia 9 June 1747 in the forest of Cedar Creek 100 on branch running out of Cedar Creek adjoining James Walker. 123 acres

wit: Thomas Whitesides, Thomas Gray 4 May 1762 I:pg364

Mary Milman widow Cedar Creek 100 1785-1800
Andrew Fist: "which now livith on my possessions" - all my lands, houses, orchards and gardens
Rachel Fist, w/o Andrew: my black cloak with silver clasp and my side saddle
Betty Fist, d/o Andrew & Rachel: bed and furniture
Cousin Peggy Tatman: bed and furniture and large pewter dish
Alice Webb
Mary Laton (d/o Alexander Laton): bed and furniture and large pewter dish
To cousins Peggy Tatman, Mary Laton and Alice Webb: remainder of wearing apparel
William Tatman: yoke of oxen
Anne Lindall: my plaid goqn and riding mare
Servants Isaac, Jacob, Adam, Major …
To my handmaid Esther: spinning wheel and 10 pounds
To my handmaid Hannah: spinning wheel and 10 pounds
That all my named servants be free after my decease and never more be slaves
Exe: Andrew Fist
Wits: David Wattson, Thomas Pollitt, George Ricards

16 Feb 1815 Sussex Co deed book H #31 f442
- Grantor: Alexander Layton, yeoman of Cedar Creek 100
- Grantee: Nathan Hellens, yeoman

[3388] 1850 census Drumore, Lancaster Co, PA.

For 180 pounds current money Layton sells to Hellens all that tract land which was originally sold from Layton by alienation bonds to Elias Veach and John Veach and no further conveyance was made and sometime afterwards the conveyance bonds were assigned to Nathan Hellens and said Hellens in his own name purchased from Layton and cont 16 acres and adjoining to the former, beginning at a marked sassafras in a line of the land of Charles Debety and thence to a stake in said Debety's line ad thence across the whole tract now and late of the said Layton called Walker's Folly … to a corner in William Debety's line and thence … with the land of Charles Macklin deceased and with the said Mackling's line until it intersects with the line of the said Charles Debety and thence … to the beginning cont 106 acres with all house, orchards, improvements, etc. belonging thereto and Layton empowers Thomas Cooper and Peter Robinson of Georgetown as his lawful attorneys.
Signed: Alexander Layton
Witnesses: Joshua Webb and Jeremiah Morris

3 Apr 1826 Sussex Co Orphans Court
Petition of William Deputy, assignee of Alexander Kersay, and Nancy Layton, to divide eight acres of land in Cedar Creek 100 into six shares. Land adjs land of Solomon Deputy, Nathan M and others. Alexander died in Jan 1824. Mentions dau Naomi, now wife of Nathan Hellens, his only child; dec son Isaac and dec dau Sally, who married a Kersey; Isaac's children Nancy Layton and Rachel Layton; and Alexander Kersey, son of Sally.
Petition: "... that it belongs to said Nathan Hellens and Naomi, his wife, in right of said Naomi to have two equal parts to William Deputy the petitioner as assignee of Nancy Layton and Alexander Kersey two of the grandchildren of said intestate to have three equal parts and to rachel Layton the other grandchild of the said intestate to have one eqal part of said land and tenements the whole into six equal parts."

KERSEY FILE

1810 census -- All DE Kerseys
Aaron Kersey Murderkill
Hester Kersey Murderkill
Next door neighbors

1820 census -- All DE Kerseys
Aaron Kersey Murderkill 100
Ezekial Kersey Balt 100
John Kersey Murderkill
• David Kersey NW Fork 100
1m -10, 1m 10-16, 1m 16-18, 2m 18-26, 1m 45+, 1f 10-16, 1f 16-18, 1f 45+
Laben Layton nearest Layton neighbor, then Clement Layton quite a distance away

1830 census -- All DE Kerseys
John Kersey Cedar Creek 1m 20-30, 1f 20-30
Seven names away in census
Nathan Hellen 2m 20-30 1m 50-60 1f 15-20 1f 50-60
About 20 names further: Lowder Layton
Two names further: Caleb Layton, "negro"

HELLEN FILE
SC deed bk AG #30 1812-1813 f376-443 9pg71) Nancy Hellen 2 sales
SC deed bk AD #27 and AE #28 1808-09 (p43) Alexander P Hellen 1 sale
SC deed bk AK #33 f71-339 (pg 58) Alexander P and Nancy Hellen
SC deed bk AG #30 1812 (pg13) Alexander P Hellen

Alexander P Hellen wit will of Julius Augustus Jackson 29 Jan 1800

Ellendale Public Cem
Emma C Hellens w/John W 29 Aug 1880-27 Dec 1964
John W Hellens 26 Sep 1873-4 Oct 1944
Lincoln Pub Cem
Harvey A Hellens 2 Aug 1894-5 Apr 1928
Sarah C Hellens 10 Jan 1855-29 Sep 1917

Elsie May Kersey 7 Oct 1898-28 Apr 1964

1761 Edi Poor now Edi Laton. Land Records of Sussex 1753-1763 pg 143

7 Nov 1775 Sussex deed book N #13 f528 Bond of Conveyance.
Wm Clifton from Levin and Lilliston Laton assigned to Samuel Ireland. Levin and Lilliston Laton are bound to William Clifton in the sum of 120 pounds, for the conveyance of a tr of 150 acres at the fork of two branches tuck up by Elizabeth Pore unto William Clifton. Wits: Jehue Clifton, Mary Clifton.

- William Clifton transfers his right of said bond to Samuel Ireland. 8 Apr 1777. Wits: William Yeates, Elizabeth Clifton.
- William Clifton transfers over bond to Peter Johnson on 3 Jun 1788. Wits: William Perry, Jehu Clifton.
- Proved 10 Jun 1788

8 Aug 1785 Sussex deed book N #13 f203 Deed
Jesse Lewis, Phebe Virdin, Joseph Kills and Margaret his wife and Naomi Poor sell to William Polk of Sussex for 37 (all are of Sussex): tr in Cedar Cr 100 called **Widows Contrivance** 400 ac, on the main branch called Church Br of Cedar Cr, in a fork with a small branch called Burrobung Br or Turks Br making into it, granted to Elizabeth Poor who was mother to Rosoman Lewis and Nehemiah Poor; Roseman Poor was mother of Jesse Lewis afsd and Nehemiah Poor was father of Phebe Virdin, Margaret Kills and Naomi Poor afsd; Elizabeth Poor died intestate as did Rosoman Lewis and Nehemiah Poor; adj Henry Pennington's land now in possession of Jesse Wattson, adj James Reed. Attys Henry Neill esq and Dr. Joseph Hall of Suss. Wit: Collings Truitt, Peggy Polk, John Clowes, Sarah Clowes. Examr John Clowes: Margaret Kills of age. Ackn 22 Nov 1785.

30 May 1788 Sussex deed book N #13 f528 Deed
Peter Johnson, yeoman, Suss, from Samuel Ireland and Sarah his wife, of Sussex Co, shallapman. A tr in Cedar Creek 100 on the n and w side of Turks Branch, surveyed for 410 ac at the request of Elizabeth Poor and by virtue of the Proprietor's warrant unto Elizabeth Poor and of which 150 ac being all that was not before lawful made over became the right and property of afsd Samuel Ireland and Sarah his wife by virtue of a deed of sale from Lilliston Laton dated 19 Apr 1777. 100 ac of the 150 ac now conveyed to Peter Johnson in consideration of 125 pounds. Beginning at the westernmost side of Turks Branch ... to a small branch by Jesse Wattsons. Wits: James Johnson, Jehu Clifton. Atty Sarah Ireland, Jehue Clifton. Ackn 3 Jun 1788

x. **Albert Layton** {c1803~} b>NJ
§ *Lydia Ann* {c1804~10 Apr 1870}[3389] lv>Middletown
1. **Rachel S Layton** {c1827~} b>NJ
§ 10 Jan 1854 *John F Betz* {}[3390]
2. **Thomas Layton** {c1829~} b>NJ
3. **Safety Layton** {c1831~} b>NJ
4. **Albert V Layton** {c1833~} b>NJ
5. **Lydia A Layton** {c1835~} b>NJ
6. **Nathan Layton** {c1837~} b>NJ
In 1860, Nathan was living with his sister Rachel and husband John. No Nathan's appear in DE after 1860
7. **Margaret E Layton** {c1841~} b>DE
8. **Annie J. B. Layton** {c1844~} b>DE
§ 12 Nov 1862 *John Shenberger* of Columbia PA
[Lydia died at John's house in Columbia PA. She was member of Middletown Meth Ch]
[Annie and John married at bride's mother's house in Middletown Del Gaz 21 Nov 1862]

x. **Ambrose Layton** {}

x. **Ann Layton** {}
§ 1 Jan 1845 *Thomas Franklin* {} DE Bond vol 45 p47
1850 Sus #11 Thomas Franklin 25, Clara 6, Burton 55 [Thomas and Clara do not appear again]

x. **Anna Layton** {}

Sus Co Deeds vol Y f175-449 f181 6 May 1803
- Grantor: Anna Layton
- Grantee: John Wallace

3389 Family from 1850 census Duck Creek 100
3390 DE marr return vol 68 p38, marr bond vol 27 p276

For and in consideration of the sum of 15 shillings current money, Layton conveys and makes over to Wallace all her right, title and interest in a certain piece or parcel of land lying in Broad Creek Hundred lying on the east side of Broad Creek and on the southeast side of the Nanticoke River between the creek and the river and called "Conveniency" granted to Alexander Richards on the 23rd of May 1748 and also all the right, title and claim that she has to any other lands in Sussex Co.
- Signed: Anna Layton
- Wits: Isaac Cooper, Peggy Windsor (mark)

Sus Co Deeds vol Y f175-449 f1813 6 May 1803
- Grantor: Anna Layton
- Grantee: John Wallace

For the natural love and affection which the said Anna has for her son John Wallace and for other considerations she conveys and makes over to him a Negro girl "Alifair" and Negro boy "Mack" and also i bed and furn., 1 cow and calf, 1 horse reserving for her own use the above listed Negroes and other items during her natural life and at her death to the said John.
- Signed: Anna Layton
- Wits: Isaac Cooper, Peggy Windsor (mark)

x. **Betty Layton** {} Georgetown
§ Rev. *John W. Dickerson* {29 Jan 1926/7~29 Oct 1998}[3391]
Rev. Dickerson was born in Chicago. He was pastor of Jesus Christ Church of Deliverance. A Navy veteran of WWII, he was a member of American Legion Sussex Post 8 in Georgetown Christ Ch in Harbeson [Is it possible that John is the son of John Wannamaker Dickerson and Mildred Kruger; John sister of Edna May Dickerson?]
1. **Vicki Dickerson**
§ __ *Harmon*

x. **Biard Layton** {Jul 1817~}[3392] b>DE or MD, depending on census
§• Margaret {c1819~by 1897} b>MD
§•• c1897 Elizabeth R {c1828~} b>MD
In 1850 Eliza Layton, 68, born in DE, was living with the family.
1. William Layton {c1840~}
2. James Layton {c1841~}
3. Samuel Layton {c1845~} b>IL
4. Joseph Layton {c1848~} b>IA
5. Cornelia Layton {c1849~}
6. John Layton {c1853~}
7. George Layton {1856~}
8. Millard F Layton {Oct 1858~}
§ c1890 Harriet A {c1866~}
9. Maggie Layton {c1861~}
10. Anthony Layton {c1865~}
11. Clara B Layton {c1867~} b>IL

x. **Charles D. Layton** {29 Jul 1852~27 Sep 1941} b>Wilm, moved to OH. Both parents b>NJ[3393]
§ 29 Jul 1883 *Anna Victoria Davis* {} b>VA
1. **Felix Layton** {Aug 1886~}
2. **Thomas Carrow Layton** {20 Oct 1893~} b>Urbana OH
§ *Grace* {c1901~} b>Kentucky
He left home at 20 and was never heard of again, according to the family. The 1910 census of Union Ohio shows that Anna had given birth four times but only two of the children were living at that time. Thomas was the only child at home. He enlisted in the Ohio National Guard 24 Jun 1916. In 1920 Thomas and his new wife Grace were living next door to Charles and Anna in Union. He is listed in the 1930 census of Newport RI as a “single” soldier living in a boarding house with many

3391 Obit *Del State News online*
3392 1850 census Des Moines, 1860 census Union IA, 1870 census Pontoosuc IL, 1880, 1990 census Dallas IL
3393 E-mails August 2001: Philip Layton to JMoore. Charles died in an Ohio nursing home. His death cert says only “Mr. & Mrs. Layton” for parents.

other soldiers. He appears on a WWII draft reg card as living in Prince George's Co MD and working as a realtor.

x. **Charles Layton** {}
§ 19 Aug 1819 *Elizabeth Newlen*

x. **Charles Vernon Layton** {} of Queen Anne
§ 7 Jan 1949 *Florence Blades Moore* {}
Her parents were Mr & Mrs Everett Sheldon Blades of Easton. [3394]

x. **Cithy Layton** Sussex [Cynthia? Vol 41 p182]
§ 27 Aug 1818 *Henry Turner*

x. **Daniel Layton** {}
§ *Elizabeth Walls* {}
Dau of Levin Walls and Frances Curry. [Could Curry be linked to Catherine Curry who married Richard Layton]

x. **David Layton** indentures his son **Jonathan** who on Aug 7 next will be 16 to Levi ? to learn ?.
Wor Co. 1811

x. **Diana Layton** {c1710~}
§ 22 Dec 1732 *William Tippins* {1695~1736} Son of Edward and Mary Tippins
1. Edward Tippins {c1733~1818} b>Queen Anne's Co d>Pendleton SC
2. Henry Tippins {1735~1780} b>QA d>Spartanburg SC
§ Diana Nomaiden {}
A. John Tippins {}
B. William Tippins {1750~1837}
C. Phillip Tippins {1754~1826}
D. John Tippins {1756~1818}
3. Phillip Tippins {c1754~1826} b>NC d>Bellville GA

x. **E. Linwood Layton** {Apr 1861~} b>DE 1900 census Philadelphia
§ 1881 *Emma* {} b>PA
Linwood: Father b>DE Mother Mary b>MD

x. **Edward Layton** Kent [Vol 18 p176]
§ 21 Nov 1807 *Mary Kirkly*

x. **Edward Layton**
§ *Margaret M. Cleaver* {May 1885~}[3395] b>DE
Margaret was the fifth of six children of Charles A Cleaver and Lettie C Vanhikle, who married 6 Apr 1876. The Cleaver family was centered around Port Penn and Delaware City. Charles was the son of George and Elizabeth Cleaver. In 1900, Charles was Store keeper (brassworks at shipyard) in Philadelphia
1. **Arthur H. C. Layton** {c1908~} b>PA [31 Jan 1908~Oct 1967]
In 1910, Arthur was living with his grandparents in Chester Co. No sign of his parents. The census says his father was born in Texas and his mother in DE.

x. **Elizabeth Layton** {}
§ 19 Oct 1867 *Jacob Lowber* {}[3396] From private book; Kent CO

x. **Enoch Layton** {21 Jan 1835~11 Feb 1915}[3397] b>Kent Co DE
§• 6 Feb 1870 *Jennet Deputy* {27 Oct 1835~8 Mar 1895} b>IN

3394 *Denton Journal* 14 Jan 1949
3395 DE Bible Records Vol II p44 The Cleaver Family
3396 DPA marr records vol 36 p300
3397 1880 census Marion Township IN, 1910 census Jackson Co IN

§•• c1900 *Mary E* {c1845~by 1914} b>IN
Family buried Mt. Zion Methodist Ch Marion IN

1. **Enoch Morton Layton** {22 Sep 1869~29 Nov 1903}[3398]
   § c1899 *Florence D* {24 Sep 1870~26 Jan 1933}
   Florence married second James L Barnes about 1907.
   A. **Charles Forrest Layton** {1 Dec 1899~15 Jan 1976}[3399]
      § [c1923 *Dorothy* {c1903~}]
   B. **Nettie M. Layton** {c1901~}
2. **Corban E Layton** {Aug 1876~} b>IN [probably died CA]
   § c1899 *Caroline C.* [Hessner] {7 Mar 1878~21 Jun 1962}[3400] b>IN d>CA
   A. **Emmett W. Layton** {20 Aug 1908~19 Jan 1975} b>CA d>Santa Cruz CA
   B. **Arthur P. Layton** {13 Sep 1918~23 Mar 1996}[3401] b>CA d>Baytown TX
3. **Fred D Layton** {4 Apr 1877~11 Apr 1906}
4. **Frank D Layton** {Apr 1880~}

--

Enoch Layton and Mary Elizabeth Richey had

1. Isaac Harrison Layton {10 Apr 1856~1 Oct 1940} b>Indianapolis d>Luray, MO
   § 18 Dec 1881 Mary Caroline Harris {}

   • A history of Lima Township in LaGrange Co In says an Enoch Layton arrived there in 1829
   • A history of Marion Township mentions Enoch Layton as a prominent educator
   • An Enoch Layton of LaGrange Co IN was granted 80 acs by the US general Land Office 5 Apr 1836
   • hmmm... from IN marriages
   § 20 May 1855 Enoch Layton & Mary E. Richey Jennings Co
   (Mary Elizabeth Richey "Polly" {1 Dec 1837~1919} Polly, dau of Francis Fitzgerald and Thomas C Richey, also married James Anderson 1 Mar 1860, by whom she had 9 children)
   § 24 Aug 1864 Enoch Layton & Sarah E. Farthing Jennings Co
   • Jennett dau of Zachariah Deputy {1786~1860} and Elizabeth Deputy {1800~1872} of Sussex Co DE. They married in Sus in 1809, lived in Jennings Co IN
   • In 1900 Enoch and family were living next door to Corban and family, plus brother Fred. Many Deputy families lived on either side of them.
   • The 1905 census of Le Sueur, Minnesota reveals Enoch and Mary moved to MN about Apr 1901.
   • Enoch and Mary are back in Jackson IN by 1910. Second marr for both. This census says Enoch's father was born in MD, while others say DE.
   • US National Homes for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers 1866-1938, Marion IN
   Enlisted 1 Sep 1861 Indianapolis; discharged 9 Dec 1862 Wash DC Disabled
   widower, farmer, 76 years old (seems to be 1914)
   Ellen Fitzgerald, sister, 1415 Ashland Ave Indianapolis
   • IN death index: [Ellen Fitzgerald ~22 May 1915 b>c1837]
   • US National Homes for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers 1866-1938, Danville IN
   Same info as above; died in hospital. Wounded at Antietam

x. **Enoch C. Layton** {c1821~23 Jan 1884} Ships carpenter[3402]
   §• *Mary* {c1821~5 Nov 1855}
   §•• 26 Jul 1856 *Mary Rebecca Meadows* {} Maybe: b>PA
   1. **Josephine/Euplenia Layton** {c1848~}[3403]
   2. **Butler W. Layton** {Nov 1850~}[3404] teamster; Philadelphia in 1880
      § *Mary* {c1850~by1900} Born in England, she “works in furs” per 1880 census
   3. **McCaulley C. Layton** {cApr 1858~12 Jul 1858} Wilm[3405]

3398 1880, 1900 census Marion IN

3399 1910 census Marion IN. WWI reg card. Social Security index.

3400 CA death index.

3401 CA birth index. Social Security index.

3402 *Del Gaz* 29 Jul 1856. Records of Wilmington & Brandywine Cem. Death records at DPA which says he died in Philadelphia. 1860 census Wilmington

3403 The two names are used in the 1850 census and 1860 census, but the ages suggest they are the same girl.

3404 1860, 1880 census Wilmington, 1900, 1910 census Philadelphia

3405 Asbury ME Ch records. *Delaware Gazette* 16 Jul 1858

4. **Frank Layton** {c1863~17 Jul 1866} Wilmington & Brandywine Cem
5. **Enoch L. Layton** {c1861~}[3406]
   § c1890 *Emma* {c1870~}
   A. **Norine Layton** {c1895~}[3407]
      § c1928 *William A. Griswold Jr*. {c1882~} b>PA

x. **Esther Jones Layton** {1801~8 Mar 1878} Bryn Zion Ch Cem, Kenton
§ 24 May 1830 *Daniel Megear* {18 Sep 1789~21 Jan 1860}
a. **Hettie J. Megear** {27 Apr 1844~12 May 1862} Daughter of Esther and Daniel on tombstone
In same cemetery, but not specifically identified as daughters. Mary & Sarah were living together in 1880, listed as sisters. Both were milliners.
b. Mary E. Megear {26 Jun 1831~23 Jul 1924}
c. Daniel Megear {c1832~} 1880 census; believed to be son. Carpenter, single
d. Sarah J. Megear {6 Mar 1833~3 Jan 1908}

x. **Garrett Layton** {}
§ 11 Jan 1851 *Mary Jane Potter* {}[3408] Sus

x. **George A. Layton** {23 Jul 1951~} Denton, Federalsburg (All info from US Public Records, ancestry.com)
§ *Debbie E* {11 Jan 1955~}
a. **Brian C. Layton** {22 May 1973~}

x. **George Layton** {} of Bridgeville 2007
§ *Barbara Salmons* {}[3409]
Dau of Norman Charles Salmons and Hazel M. Speorl
-- Hazel's sister Lillian also married a Layton. They were daughs of Phillip C Speorl and Carrie Bramble

x. **George Layton** {} of Milton 2004
§ *Susan Jane Van De Mark* {} d/o John William Van De Mark of Milton

x. **George Layton** [DPA Vol 21 p352]
§ *Linday Lewis*
Marr bond signed 16 Dec 1824, co-signed by Solomon Jessups. Bond said Lindey was at least 18 and George was at least 21.

x. **George Layton** Kent
§ 27 Jan 1834 *Ann Holliday*
1) Probate of Edward Holliday and Rachel Newhouse.
2) DPA marr vol 14 p182. Marr bond, co-signed by Robert Denney

x. **George Robert Layton** {}
§ *Mildred Virginia Cooper* {}
y. **James Cooper Layton** {28 Sep 1949~}
§ 13 Sep 1969 *Linda Edna Coverdale* {23 Apr 1951~}[3410] Lewes
Dau of George Washington Coverdale and Pauline [Coverdale Temple nee Hill?]

x. **Henry Layton** {~13 Jan 1853} aged 24 nr Bridgeville[3411]
In the 1850 census, there is Henry A D Layton, 20, living in Milford & Mispillion 100. He is a single school teacher living in a hotel.

x. **Hester A. Layton** {Sep 1829~} [Vol 90 p4 Kent; 1850, 1860, 1870, 1880, 1900 census Dover]
§ 2 Oct 1847 *John Brown* {Jan 1824~} wheelwright

[3406] 1930 census Ridley Park PA
[3407] 1930 census Philadelphia
[3408] DE marr DPA vol74 p61, vol89 p28, TP McColley's diary.
[3409] Obit *Morning Star* 3 Oct 2007 for Hazel M. Salmons (Downes)
[3410] DE marr cert 69.2993
[3411] *Del Gaz* 11 Feb 1853

1. **David Brown** {cMar 1850~}
2. **Hannah Lewis Brown** {Mar 1851~18 Sep 1912} Lakeside Cem Dover
   § 26 Dec 1877 *Dr. Theodore Saulsbury* {Dec 1848~Jul 1913}[3412] Car Co
   Hannah was born in DE, died in Burrsville MD
   Born in MD, son of Thomas Smith Saulsbury and Rhoda Ann Todd. 1875 graduate of College of Physicians and Surgeons of Baltimore. Died Farnhurst, DE
   a. **Corinne H. Saulsbury** {6 Feb 1879~26 Jul 1879}
   b. **Hester E. Saulsbury** {18 May 1882~18 Jun 1884}
3. **Sallie E. Brown** {c1853/5~}
4. **Benjamin Frank Brown** {7 Aug 1856~8 Nov 1866}
5. **James E**.[Edward] **Brown** {18 Dec 1859~14 Sep 1886}
   The boys are buried in Methodist Cem in Dover, but John and Hester are not. In fact, there is no evidence of them in *Dill*.

x. **Hetty Layton** Sus
§ 21 Jun 1826 *William B. Baker*

x. **Hutchins Layton** {}
- 1791 Witnesses Kent will of Mary Foreman; probated 1799
- 1802 Witnesses Kent will of Thomas Jackson, along with Thomas Lamb. "Then came John Wilds …" Kent Wills & Adms vol N1

x. **James Layton** {}
§ 13 Oct 1824 *Sarah Collison* {} in Car Co

x. **James Layton** {~c1893} Milford
§ *Anna Maria* {~c1901}
Only person mentioned in James' estate is "friend, William D. Fowler" who was named executor. In Aug 1893, Fowler renounces right as executor.
Anna Maria's estate (8 Oct 1896/1901) leaves her dwelling home in Milford to her niece, Cynthia R. Layton. Grandnieces, Lilly and Virginia Campbell, "daughters of my deceased niece Agnes Campbell," also were mentioned. "I have adopted them as for my own."

x. **James Layton** {c1839~}
Appears in the 1870 census of Mispillion 100 living in the home of Garrison Salisbury, 49, and Wilmina Smith, 28, all born DE. Is this the same James W Layton, 21, who appears in the 1860 census with Martha Barcus?

x. **James D. Layton** {1944~} Pocomoke City (All info from US Public Records, ancestry.com)
§
a. **Christopher Lee Layton** {31 Jan 1973~}

x. **James H. Layton** [Is this James (above) § Anna Maria?]
§ 9 Feb 1880 *Mariah H. Collins* m>Sussex

x. **James H. Layton** {}
§ 14 Feb 1866 *Sarah Hudson* {}[3413]

x. **James T. Layton** {~24 Dec 1895}[3414] nr Dover

x. **James W. Layton** {c1830~}

[There is a connection between Jerry and George Robert Layton above. Also w/ a William Roger Layton]
x. **Jerry L Layton** {c1955~} Bridgeville

[3412] 1880 census Burrsville, 1900 census Denton
[3413] "A list of the Members of Quarterly Conference in the Snow Hill Circuit" A marriage register of the Methodist Ch
[3414] DE death DPA 1895.15894.

§ *Ida Marie Chaffinch* {c1957~1995}[3415]
Ida was born in Seaford, the daughter of Charles and Ann Watson Chaffinch. She was a 4-H Club leader and enjoyed horseback riding. Bridgeville Cem

1. **Brandy Layton** {} of Georgetown
   § __ *Green*
2. **Melissa A Layton** {}

x. **Jerry Layton** {} of Seaford
§ *Michelle* {}
1. **Sarah Layton** {}

x. **John Layton** {~7 Jan 1836}
§ Dec 1833 *Elizabeth Wallace* {30 Jan 1811~5 Jun 1835}
Elizabeth was the daughter of John W Wallace and Rebecca Burchenal. After John's death. Mary Elizabeth was raised by Elizabeth's sister and her husband, Margaret and John Reynolds.

1. **Mary Elizabeth Layton** {11 Feb 1835~}
   § *William P Tinsdale* {}
   • DE Bible Records Folder 91 – Thomas Burchenal Lewis, original owner
   • Elizabeth Wallace d/o John W. Wallace and Rebecca Burchenal {1770~1840} who married 1804. John was Rebecca's second husband. [Burchinal Genealogy 1984]
   • From abstracts of Kent Orphans Ct: A series of accounts Jul 1836-Feb 1849. John Reynolds guardian to Mary Elizabeth Layton minor of John Layton dec'd presents account of his guardianship. Jun 1848 received minor's share of her grandmother Rebecca Wallace's estate.

x. **John Layton** {}
§ *Rachel Crouch* {}
Dau of Josiah Crouch
On 15 Mar 1762, John Layton and wife Rachel, late Rachel Crouch, daughter of Josiah Crouch, conveyed to Francis Rochester in consideration of 5 and consideration paid them by Francis Rochester. Grandfather of the said Francis, as by a deed made by John and Rachel to Francis the grandfather, 1 June 1729, 100a called *John and Rachell's Choice*. [QALR RTF:193]

x. **John Layton** {~by1899}
§ 21 Jul 1855 *Margaret Corbin* {}[3416] Sussex
Margaret married first Isaiah Neal

x. **John Layton** {c1823~} 1860 Baltimore 100 PO Halls store
§•• *Sarah A.* {c1834~}
1. **Mary A. Layton** {c1843~}
2.t **Louisa Layton** {c1846~}
3.t **William Job/Jos. Layton** {c1846~}
4. **John E. Layton** {c1854~}

x. **John Layton**
§ *Annie Dulaney*
1. **Harvey Layton** {10 May 1888~}
   [No John and Annie in 1900]

x. **John Layton** {c1825~} b>DE 1860 census Union MO
§ *Mary J* {c1838~} b>MO
1. **John Layton** {c1856~} b>MO
2. **Robert Layton** {c1858~} b>MO

x. **John H. Layton** {c1830~} b>DE 1860 Harrison NJ, 1870 Jersey City; 'engineer" [nf]
§ *Elizabeth* {c1833~} b>NY

[3415] Obit *News Journal*

[3416] DE marr DPA 1855.1344.

1. **William H. Layton** {c1852~} b>NJ
2. **Mary E. Layton** {c1856~} b>NJ
3. **Ellen Layton** {c1858~} b>NJ
4. **Renseller Layton** {c1859~} b>NJ
5. **Jenny Layton** {c1862~}
6. **Abram Layton** {c1864~}
7. **John Layton** {c1867~}

x. **J. M. Layton** (Capt) {c1815~}
§ ? Two women are listed in 1860 census; not clear which is wife.
Mary A {c1827~}
Lucy A {c181817~}
(Children were listed in this order in 1860 census)
1. **Eliza D. Layton** {c1853~}
2. **Joseph F. Layton** {c1855~}
3. **Martha C. Layton** {c1858~}
4. **GeorgeAnna Layton** {c1859~}
5. **Stephen H Layton** {c1844~}
Baltimore 100 Hall's Store P.O. 1860 census. The census shows Lovey Layton and son John T. living about 20 houses away.

x. **Joseph Layton**
§ *Susan*
1. **Garrett Sipple Layton** {} bap>4 Jun 1889 @ Milford ME
2. **Maria Rebecca Layton** {} bap>4 Jun 1889
[No Joseph in 1900]

x. **Joseph B. Layton** {14 Feb 1924~23 Jan 1998}
§ *Audrey D* [Dewey?] {4 Apr 1928~11 Jul 1991}
He was a welder for Kaiser Aluminum Co. in Wilmington. He was a WWII Army veteran, receiving four Bronze Stars. He was a former member of the American Legion Post in Elkton. No survivors. His obit said "of Millsboro," most likely a retirement home. Silverbrook Cem Wilm[3417] Audrey's name may have been Dewey. At the foot of her grave is that of Roland A. Dewey, possibly her brother.

x. **Julie I. Layton** [Could this be Julia A., d/o Samuel A?] [No sign of them after this marr]
§ 6 Nov 1886 *Nathanial Hammons* {}[3418]
Is this Nathaniel Hammons {c1858~} s/o of Jacob and Susan Hammons of Harrington area]

x. **Karl Layton** {} Greenwood
§ *Tammy Chisenhall* {likely c1975~}
Dau of Philip L. Chisenhall and Sylvia Schneider [from 2005 obit of Philip]

x. **Katherine Layton** {}
§ 19 Dec 1704 *Thomas Eades* {}[3419]
1. **Thomas Eades** {27 Jul 1707~}

x. **Levin Layton** Sus
§ 18 Feb 1840 *Betsy Quillen*
[Might this be a second marriage for the Levin who married Nancy in 1830 in Wor Co? Maybe a sister?]

x. **Levin Layton** {}
§ 9 Feb 1853 *Mary E. Hudson* {}[3420] Sussex

3417 Obit *News Journal* 29 Jan 1998. Tombstone.
3418 DE marr bond DPA vol57 pg109
3419 St. Paul's Parish Register, Kent Co MD.
3420 DE marr DPA 1853.878.

x. **Loxley Layton** {~c1805}
- 31 Oct 1805 Letters of adms on the estate of Loxley Layton, dec, were granted to Thomas & George Gilbert Kent Wills & Adms Vol O1 f121

x. **Maggie M. Layton**
§ 25 Apr 1906 *James S. Davis*

x. **Margaret Ann Layton** Kent
§ 22 Feb 1836 *William Allaband*

x. **Marshall Layton** {c1865~} b>DE as were parents [from 1930 census Lewes]
§ c1885 *Mary* {c1865~}
1. **Awilda Layton** {c1912~}
2. **Betty Layton** {c1925/6~}
3. **Elmer Layton** {c1929~}

x. **Mary Layton**
§ c1826 *William Little*

x **Mary Layton**
§ 21 Dec 1913 *Charles Raughley*

x. **Mary Layton** {before 1760~1787} d>DE Mary's mother may have been Rebecca Davis
§ 1768 *Levi Walls* {22 May 1748~}
Levi was born in Indian River 100. The name of Mary Layton as Levi's first wife is family lore, but no written proof has been found by Wall researchers. Levi married second around 1790 Mary Woodward Harmonson and they moved to Monongalia Co WV and then to Pike Co OH around 1805.
1. Nehemiah Walls
2. Elias Walls
3. Jonathan Walls
4. Joshua Walls
5. Elzy Walls
6. James Walls
7. Levi Walls Jr

x. **Mary Ann Layton** {} Kent
§ 24 Dec 1827 (bond) *Smith H. Fossett* {} DE marr records.
Bond co-signer: George Truitt

hmmmmm ...
- 8 Jan 1787 Sussex deed bk N #13 f448

Deed of Mortgage Smith Fassett, Kent Co, from Luke Townsend, Wor Co, and Margret his wife. Townsend bond to Smith for payment on two tracts called "Calf Paster" and "Cow Quarter, 1/2 mile to the southward of Inlet Creek by Assommon Bay. Wits: Thos Batson, Ann Mitcalf
- From 1900 census of Phil.

Smith Fossett {Dec 1837~} and Sarah E. Fossett {Jul 1846~} married 22 years, no children. Both born DE. retired with servants
- From War of 1812 rolls

Smith Fossett, born DE in 1780.

x. **Milcah Ann Layton** {}
§ 29 Hul 1814 *Hodson Rawlings* {~by Oct 1827}
Dor Co marriage (Lic bk #2 p18).
"Hodson Rawlings" appears in 1800, 1810 and 1820 census for Dor Co.
"Hodson Rawlings" married Lucy Waters 23 Jan 1810 (Lic bk #1 p112)
Cambridge Chronicle 27 Oct 1827: William Medford, Milcah Ann Rawlings adm of Hutson Rawlings
1830 census Dor Co #2 Milky Rawlings 2m 5-10, 1m 10-15, 1f -5, 1f 30-40

x. **Mitchell Layton** {~1833}
Sussex will Book H p189 wit William M. Morris Bridgeville 28 Nov 1832/5 Mar 1833

x. **Nathaniel S. Layton** {}
§ *Elizabeth Stewart* {}
There is no mention of a Nathaniel in any DE census until a Nathan appears in 1860 in Duck Creek 100. He was born in NJ and had no family.
1. **Amos S. Layton** {c1856~}
§•• 27 Mar 1918 *Annie Stafford Ratledge* {c1860~}[3421]
Annie was a widow, dau of James Stafford and Sarah A. Stewart.
Amos was of Wilm in 1918

x. **Norma Lee Layton** {}
§ 23 Jan 1976(lic) *John Preston Reed III* {} Sound Ch rec'ds

x. **Otis L. Layton** {}
§
1. **Otis L. Layton Jr.** {5 Aug 1923~18 Apr 1996}[3422]
§ *Katherine Lee* __ {~1976}
Otis was a radio broadcaster at WBOC in Salisbury for about 10 years and at WJBL in Georgetown for five years. He also was personnel director for Sussex County from 1977 to 1980. He lived last in Spartanburg SC. His SS card was issued in SC, indicating he may be from that state, not Delmarva.
a. **Stephen D. Layton** {} of North East Md
b. **J. Michael Layton** {} Pensacola FL
2. **Virginia Layton** {} of Spartanburg SC
§ __ *Charles*

x. **Polly Layton** {c1782~} Sus
§ 11 May 1814 *Stephen Callaway* {}
In 1850, Polly was living in the household of Peter White, 39, and his wife, Elizabeth, 38, with numerous children. There was no Polly listed in 1860.

x. **Priscilla Layton** Kent
§ 29 Jul 1795 *Ebenezer Myers*
No - Dill

x. **Rachel Adaline Layton**
§ 23 Jan 1848 *William S. Short*
DE marr records vol 45 p265. Isaac W. Short co-signed the marr bond with William. A William S. Short, 54, farmer, is shown in the 1860 census living in a Georgetown boarding house. Another resident is Elizabeth Layton, 24. A tombstone with this same name in xxx Cemetery gives the date of death as 28 Aug 1875. William's estate was filed for probate 1 Sep 1875. He left everything to the children of his sisters.

x. **Robert Layton** {31 May 1906~Feb 1979} SS rec'ds

x. **Roger Layton** {}
Son of Sarah Layton and Roger Adams

x. **Ruth Layton** {}[3423]
§ *Vernon Phillips* {}
Son of Robert William Phillips and Louise Charlotte Lewis
1. **Daryl Phillips**

3421 DE marr cert 18.636

3422 Obit *News Journal* 24 Apr 1996

3423 "Descendants of Jacob S and Mary Jones"

2. **Lynn Phillips**

x. **Samuel T. Layton** {} [No family in 1920 DE census fits this group]
§ *Lavenia E*
1. **Ruth Edna Layton** {c1916~} of Lewes in 1942
§ 1 Mar 1942 *Wilbur E. Johnson* {c1911~}[3424] b>NC civil engineer
Son of Richard P. and Ada L. Johnson.

x. **Sarah Layton** {c1810~14 Jan 1894} St. Paul's, Georgetown
§ 19 Jan 1832 *John Mumford* {~}
Sarah and John were married in Concord Ch, according to the diary of Rev. Baker. One family tree says John was the son of John Long Mumford Jr and Mary. It also contends he was born in 1808 and died in 1840.
Although Sarah's tombstone says "About 95 years," census reports suggest she was a few years younger, born about 1810. In 1850, she was living by herself next door to Alfred P. Robinson, 42, an attorney, and his wife, Clara, 38. In 1860, 1870 and 1880 she was living with this family, the census listing her as "servant," "domestic servant" and "housekeeper."

x. **Theodore Layton** {~27 Feb 1854}
"lost in a storm near Lewes" *Del Gaz* 3 Mar 1854

x. **Thomas Davis Layton** {} [Vol 42 p56/A101 p135. Sussex. Adm of Wm W Taylor]
§ 20 Mar 1829 *Peggy Taylor* {}

Thomas D. Layton witnessed will of Ezekial Williams "of Sussex Co" although filed in Wor Co. f104-105
1 Mar 1834 # 13 Sep 1836
To son – Lemuel, ½ island Arthur Williams and I purchased "Pine & Cedar"
To son – Ezekial, lands in Wor Co pur/o James Powell Sheriff as per deed. Deed of Jesse Jones and John T. Taylor, judgment I have in Wor Co against Isaac Collins and Iisaac Collins as adm of William W. Taylor, late dec.
To son – John Wesley Williams, pt tr "Rumbley Marsh," tr. Watchell"
To son – John W. trs "Brotherhood" "Parkers Denial" (desc) adj Asbury Williams. "The Ridge"
To gr son – Peter Clowes Blades s/o dau Prscilla Blades and Greensberry Blades, tr on Indian River. "Joined Meadow" bou/o Aaron Aydelotte 170a., if he has no issue to Benjamin Law Blades his brother. If Benjamin has no issue to Ezekial M. Clowes
To – William Tracy, pt tr "Summerfield" as per deed of son Lemuel.
Wit: Elijah Rogers, Thomas D. Layton, James H. Davis

x. **William Layton**
On the front page (col 2) of the 25 Oct 1817 *Delaware Gazette*, a William Layton ran a notice announcing the opening of his Livery Stable in Smyrna. "He assures all those who may be pleased to favor him with their custom, that they shall be accommodated with good and genteel horses and every mark of attention which is due to such an establishment."

x. **William J Layton** {c1835~3 Sept 1922}[3425]

No apparent connection to Delmarva Laytons … but younger sons now live here
x. **William Layton** {c1849~} NY census of 1892
§ *Florence A.* {c1850~}
i. **John O. Layton** {}
ii. **Rosa M. Layton** {}
iii. **Owen Layton** {c1881~}
iv. **Paul Layton** {19 Jul 1891~} b>Binghamton NY WWI reg card
§ *Hattie*
A. **Ivan M. Layton** {13 Sep 1926~28 Aug 1998}[3426] b>Wash DC

[3424] DE marr cert 42.655. (All in this group from this cert)
[3425] *Denton Journal* 9 Sep 1922
[3426] Social Security index. Veterans Affairs National Cemetery Adm.

§ *Mary Edna Taylor* {18 Nov 1927~9 May 2002}[3427]
Ivan and Mary are buried in the Eastern Shore Veterans Cem, Hurlock
Mary was born in Georgia, dau of Thomas Andrew Taylor and Edna Mullins. She was a secretary for 10 years at NIH, Rockville MD Maryland Veterans Cem nr Hurlock

1. **Richard D. Layton** {Feb 1947~} Salisbury
2. **Thomas P. Layton** {1951~} Alexandria VA
   § *Georgianna V* {1956~}
3. **Norman E. Layton** Frederick MD
   § *Sheila*
4. **Robert N. Layton** Delmar MD

All information compiled by Charlotte Doyle Smith

x. **William H. Layton** {c1754~after 1840}
§ c1800 "Mrs. Doyle"
The Revolutionary War pension records provide considerable information on William H. Layton ... except the name of his parents.[3428]

In January 1776, while William was a resident of Kent County, DE, he enlisted as a private in Capt. Adams and Capt James Moore's Companies, Col. Haslet's Delaware Regiment. The unit fought at Long Island and both battles of Trenton. He was discharged Jan 1777. Reenlisted in 1780 as private for three years; served in Col Carvil Hall's 4th Maryland regiment at Cowpens and Yorktown. He was discharged allowing the seige of Yorktown because of sickness.

William resided in Maryland until about 1800-2, then moved to Fleming Co, Kentucky. In 1840, he was living in Nicholas Co. Kentucky. William married twice.

William was called "step-father" of John Doyle in John's 1811 marriage bond to Martha J "Patsey" Cord in Fleming Co KY. John was born in Maryland in 1791.

x. **William T. Layton** {c1872~3 Jan 1936}
§ 7 Jan 1909 *Grace E Sandy* {c1890~}[3429]
His DE death cert (36.45) said he owned a confectionary store in Wilmington, there was "no record of birth," "no record of parents" and he was about 64 years old. Lombardy Cem.

Grace, born in Leipsic the daughter of Lewis Sandy, was living in Wilm at the time of her 1941 remarriage to William J. O'Donnell.[3430]

x. **William Webster Layton** {}
§

A. **Francis Webster Layton** "Fritz" {10 Feb 1914~24 Mar 1994}
§ 7 Feb 1943 *Josephine M. Ciewania* {17 Feb 1912~Aug 1982}[3431]
Fritz was an Army veteran, serving in World War II and the Korean War in the military police. He worked as a salesman for Sears in the Wilmington area, retiring in 1978. He was a member of Armstrong Lodge 26 AF&AM, Newport; Hialeah Lodge 320 AF&AM; Hialeah Chapter, Order of the Eastern Star, and Scottish Rite, Miami. He lived for many years in Wilmington Manor before moving to Hialeah in 1983. All Saints Cem, Kirkwood Highway.[3432]

Josephine was the dau of Angelo Ciewania and Josephine Lorenzo.

B.? **Curtis Layton** {}
§ *Lola May Willis* {31 Dec 1888~11 Mar 1968}[3433] of Delaware City. Lombardy Cem
Dau of William Willis and Margaret Morgan

x. Miriam Layton {}
§ _ Griffith {}

x. Elizabeth __ Layton {~5 Jun 1835} Bible Folder #22.4 and Folder #91.10

3427 Obit online Delmarvaobit.com 9 May 2002. Social Security index.
3428 Pension file - S.16443 - and all other information provided via e-mail 1 Feb 1998 by Charlotte Doyle Smith. (bwsmith@garlic.com)
3429 DE marr DPA 1909.49559.
3430 DE marr cert 41.2270.
3431 DE marr cert 43.578
3432 Obit *News Journal* 27 Mar 1994. Social Security index.
3433 DE death cert 68.1192

x. **John Layton** {} b>DE
[§ *Jane M* {May 1835~} b>MD]
1. **Martha E. Layton** {28 Oct 1864~19 Feb 1933}[3434] b>MD
§ 31 Dec 1884 *Edward Mifflin Sipple* {16 Mar 1855~May 1940}[3435]
Born in Kent Co DE, son of Uriah Sipple and Mariah Clark. Died in Millsboro. Barratt's Chapel
A. **Watson Sipple** {3 Jun 1885~11 Nov 1918}
§ 28 Dec 1908 *Nola Mitchell Poore* {5 Oct 1888~12 Jan 1970} or 23 Jan 1971
Dau of John Marion Poore and Laura Elizabeth Dill
B. **Lawrence Edward Sipple** {29 May 1892~Dec 1963}[3436]
§• 25 Dec 1915 Cora Swain {c1897~}[3437]
[§ 2 Mar 1935 *Amanda F.* {} DE marr cert 35.143]
Lawrence was a telegraph operator for the railroad in 1917, living in Viola. He was working for the Millsboro Trust Co in 1942. Barratt's Chapel
• Dau of George W and Amanda Swain
i. child {1918~} DE cert 18.4019
C. **Elsie Sipple** {Mar 1896~}
D. **Bessie Sipple** {Aug 1898~}
E. **Arthur M. Sipple** {17 Jun 1901~29 Apr 1993}[3438] last lv>Smyrna
§ c1928 *Agnes W.* {11 Apr 1907~18 Jan 1997}

x. __ **Layton**
§ *Amanda Stuart* {} d/o William Edward and Mary Stuart of Bridgeville

x. ____ **Layton** {}
§ *Nancy Passwaters* {}
Dau of Richard and Mary Passwaters.
Will of Richard Passwaters, which mentioned a Peter Jackson. Mar 1832/4 Dec 1838 Book I p157

x. ____ **Layton** {}
§ *Myra/Myna*
1. **William Harper Layton** {Aug 1871~23 Apr 1927}[3439]
Denton Cem

x. ____ **Layton**
1. **Charles F. Layton** {28 Sep 1930~10 Oct 1996}
§
Charles worked in the maintenance dept of the Wilmington Water Dept, retiring about 1972.
Gracelawn Memorial Park[3440]
a. **Charles F. Layton** {} of Dover
2. **Samuel Layton** {} of Lewes
3. **James Layton** {} of Elkton
4. **Helen M. Layton** {} Holloway Terrace
§ __ *Myers*
5. **Betty Layton** {} of Dover [Margaret Yvonne Houchin {Oct 1943~}]
§ __ *Houchin*
6. **Catherine Layton** {} Minquadale {1947~]
§ __ *Nemand*

3434 DE death cert 33.517
3435 1870, 1900, 1910, 1920 census S Murderkill 100, 1930 census Viola. DE marr DPA vol 90 p138, vol 35 p30.
3436 DE birth cert delayed #16353. WWI & WWII reg cards. Social Security index.
3437 DE marr cert 15.87
3438 Social Security index. 1930 census Viola
3439 MD death cert, Inf Thomas Layton, of Denton, father "unknown"
3440 Obit *News Journal* 12 Oct 1996. Social Security index.

x. **Harry L. Layton** {Sep 1875/6~}[3441] Parents born in VA
Harry enlisted in the army in 1899, 1902, 1905 and 1907. Harry and Frank were both at West Point in 1900.

y. **Frank M. Layton** {18 Sep 1880~}[3442] b>Baltimore. House plasterer.
§ c1902 *Anne E* {c1883~}
1. **Lottie M. L. Layton** {c1905~} [Likely: 30 May 1906~7 Mar 1997]
§ _ *Brown* {}
2. **Anna E. Layton** {c1907~}
3. **Barton C. Layton** {29 Apr 1909~27 Sep 1988}[3443] d>Ellicott City
4. **Gordon H. Layton** {13 Nov 1911~17 Mar 1995}
§ c1936 *Ann W Wolverton* {18 Sep 1912~22 Dec 1995}
Born in Baltimore, he was a graduate of the Un of Baltimore and a CPA. He was employed by the Gunther Brewing Co and retired after 25 years. He was a member of the Mt. Vernon Masonic Lodge, the Scottish Rite, the Ocean City Shire Club, the Ocean City Rotary Club, and the Emergency Coordinating Committee of Ocean City. Bu>Gardens of the Pines, Ocean Pines MD[3444]
Born in Cumberland MD, Ann was the daughter of John C. and Viva W. Wolverton. She was a graduate of Western Maryland College and served as a teacher and homemaker in Baltimore. She was a member of the DAR, the She Shells and Stevenson United Meth Ch in Berlin. Bu>Gardens of the Pines[3445]
A. **Stuart W. Layton** {} Stephens City VA
B. **Carol Layton** {} Washington NC
§ *Thomas R. Howie*

3. **Charles W. Layton Sr.** {4 May 1915~7 Jun 2003} Baltimore. Parkwood Cem. US veteran
§
A. **Charles W. Layton Jr**

2. **Myrtle M. Layton** {c1919~}
§ __ *Snack* {} Baltimore

---

x. **Charles F. Layton** b>Millsboro
§ *Miriam D. Lewis* b>Camden DE
1. **Curtis Layton** {25 Jan 1887~17 Dec 1948}[3446]
§ *Lola May* {c1889~}
Curtis was a chauffer. Lombardy Cem
2. **David Ellsworth Layton** {12 Mar 1888~11 Feb 1939} painter b>Wilm Lombardy Cem[3447]

*** *Rebuilding the groups above and below because there seems to be confusion between two Charles F Laytons*

x. **Hiram B. Layton** {c1825/7~1864-1870} b>NJ; of Smyrna in 1849; Kent 1850
§ 6 Feb 1849 *Margaret J Randle* {c1831~} of Middletown[3448]
a. **Anna Layton** {~}
b. **Charles Franklin Layton** Frank {9 Apr 1851~29 May 1931}[3449] "policy writer"
§ *Marian Green Collins* {26 May 1865~3 Jun 1934} Lombardy Cem[3450]

3441 1910 census Baltimore
3442 1910, 1920, 1930 census Baltimore City. WWII reg card.
3443 Social Security index.
3444 Obit *Daily Times.* Social Security index.
3445 Obit *Daily Times* 24 Dec 1995
3446 DE death cert 48.3346. WWI reg card
3447 DE birth reg DPA 1888.25620. DE death cert 39.397. WWI reg card
3448 DE marr DPA 1849.22468. *Del State Journal* 27 Feb 1849
3449 DE death cert 31.1351
3450 DE death cert 34.1479

B. **Marian G. Layton** {c1915~}
C. **Curtis Layton** {c1919~} of Quincy MA

2. **Hiram Layton** {Apr 1890~}
3. **George Peters Layton** {16 Mar 1892~26 Feb 1962}[3451]
§17 May 1927 *Florence Helen Veal [White]* {10 Jun 1909~12 Feb 1957}[3452]
Dau of Horace Veal and Pauline Weiss. Lived in Holloway Terrace, New Castle. NCC estate. Silverbrook Cem
George s/o Charles and Marion Lewis. WWI vet. Laborer. George Gracelawn Cem

A. **Hiram Layton** {20 Sep 1933~3 Apr 1948}[3453]
B. **Horace Eugene Layton** {5 Oct 1936~27 Apr 1948}[3454] Silverbrook Cem
C. **Helen M Layton** {26 Feb 1941~}
§ 27 Feb 1965 *Robert Myers* {19 Jun 1923~}[3455]
D. **Thomas C. Layton** {16 Apr 1942~}
§ 28 Jan 1967 *Norma C. Wade* {18 May 1950~}[3456]
Dau of Richard E. Wade and Norma Sapp
E. **Samuel R. Layton** {21 Jul 1944~}[3457]
§• 21 Aug 1964 *Rebecca S. Calhoun* {17 Dec 1946~} div
§•• 25 Jul 1969 *Ella E Jackson* {16 Dec 1940~}[3458]
• Born in WVA, dau of Clifford D. Calhoun and Ruby Weaver.
•• Ella was a widow, dau of William X Shields and Zera P Wooten
F. **Catherine S. Layton** {2 Nov 1947~}[3459]
§ 22 May 1968 *John D. Knight* {9 Jul 1946~}
Son of Clyde B. Knight and Catherine P Ebden

c. **Mary Caroline Layton** {c1853~}
d. **Albert Layton** {Aug 1857~} b>Middletown DE
§ *Margaret M. McDevitt* {Nov 1869~} b>PA
1. **Margaret R. Layton** {Nov 1888~} b>PA
2. **Clarence Alfred Layton** {20 Nov 1889~26 Feb 1945}[3460]
§ 5 Nov 1918 *Elva L. Sparklin* {c1890~}
Elva was the dau of James Sparklin and Sallie Marvel, both born in MD.
Clarence was a teamster. In 1940 he and Elva were living in New Castle. bu>Gracelawn Cem
3. **Charles Franklin Layton** {20 Jun 1893/4~5 Mar 1948} b>DE[3461] b>Wilm Cathedral Cem
§4 Jan 1924 *Mary Elizabeth Fleming* {c1896~}[3462]
Mary was the dau of Joseph Fleming and Margaret Connelly
A. **Charles Franklin Layton Jr**. {14 Sep 1936~}[3463]
§•• 31 Oct 1964 *Patricia Morrow* {27 Aug 1941~}[3464] b>PA
Dau of Harry A. Cook and Helen Montgomery

e. **Curtis E. Layton** {16 Jan 1860~15 Jan 1876}
M E Cem Middletown - Tatnall Graves of NCCo
f. **Hiram Layton** {c1864~}

[3451] DE death cert 62.641
[3452] DE marr cert 27.398. DE death cert 57.457
[3453] DE birth cert 33.3034. Hiram and Horace both drowned in the Delaware River. DE death cert 48.1160. DE death cert 48.1163
[3454] DE birth cert 36.3044
[3455] DE marr cert 65.354
[3456] DE marr cert 67.148
[3457] DE marr cert 44.1708.
[3458] DE marr cert 69.2102
[3459] DE marr cert 68.1175
[3460] DE marr cert 18.1213. DPA Asbury Meth Ch rec'ds MS-929.3 A1-VolII. DE death cert 45.742. WWI & WWII reg cards.
[3461] WWI reg card. DE death cert 48.870.
[3462] DE marr cert 24.32
[3463] DE birth cert 36.2866.
[3464] DE marr cert 64.2333.

x. **William Layton** {}
§

He started the family podiatry tradition four years after the end of the Civil War. His office was at Seventh and Tatnall in Wilmington.

x. **William Harvey Layton** {~1909}
§ *Ada M Morris* {4 Jun 1879~10 Nov 1958}[3465]

A chiropodist living at 303 W. 7th in 1908, then moved to 805 Washington St., where she lived until her death. Dau of William F. Morris and Emily Brewington.

1. **Howard Harvey Layton** {15 Jun 1901~30 Jun 1962} doctor[3466]
§• 28 Jun 1924 *Alice Ruth McAlister* {1905~23 Oct 1938}[3467]

Ruth was d/o Calvin L McAlister and Bertha R. Ruth

§•• *Ruth Coughlan* {1916~}

Howard was a podistrist who practiced in Wilmington for 39 years. He lived in North Hills. He was president of the State Board of Chiropy. Gracelawn Cem

Howard and Ruth M

? A. **Curtis Howard Layton** {c1926~} podiatrist in Wilmington
§

i. **Nancy Layton** {} an architect in Chevy Chase MD
§ __ *Caffee*

ii. **Lisa Layton** {} Hockessin
§ __ *McKeeman*

iii. **Kathleen Layton** {}
§ __ *Benasutti*

Kathleen is director if therapeutic creative arts at the Rockford Center in Stanton.

B. **Richard Carl Layton** {15 Apr 1929~}[3468]
§ 14 Sep 1957 *Deborah Sutton* {13 Dec 1937~}

Daughter of George Handy Sutton and Mary Rachel Poole. She worked as a freelance writer, at Wilmington Friends School and in the office of Peninsula United Methodist Homes.

i. **Marcia Layton** {}
ii. **Jonathan Layton** {}

C. **Janet Ruth Layton** {7 Mar 1932~}[3469]
§ 16 Jul 1955 *Thomas Richard Hess* {28 Mar 1930~}[3470] lv>White Bear Lake, Minn

Son of Thomas and Margaret Hess

Howard and Ruth Coughlan

D. **David Allen Layton** {1957~}
E. **Carolyn Ann Layton** {17 Sep 1941~}
§ 10 Jun 1961 *Kenneth N. Schaap* {4 Sep 1938~} lv>Fort Riley Kan[3471]

i. Tracey Schapp Moeller {1962~}
ii. Pamela Schapp Moeller {1964~}
iii. Marcus David Moeller {1970~}

2. **Emily Francis Layton** {5 Oct 1904~}[3472] lv>Saginaw Mich
§ 19 Jun 1924 *Harris Robert Rogers* {c1903~}[3473]

He was born in Michigan, son of Linus B. Rogers and Zada Beckwith

---

x. ___ **Layton** {}

3465 *Morning News* 12 Nov 1958 p10. DE death cert 58.3579
3466 NCCo estates #44139 and #19759. DE death cert 62.2030. Obit *Evening Journal* 2 Jul 1962
3467 DE marr cert 24.663; DE death cert 38.2434
3468 DE birth cert 29.923
3469 DE birth cert 32.640
3470 DE marr cert 55.1076
3471 DE marr cert 61.915
3472 DE birth cert #55274, altered 26 Sep 1944.
3473 DE marr cert 24.543

§ *Lois Marie* __ {} of Chester PA
Lois remarried __ Chaplin

I. **James Phillip Layton Sr.** {c1948~18 Oct 1994}[3474]
§ ___ {}
A. **James Phillip Layton Jr.** {}

James Sr. served in the Air Force for 11 years and was a veteran of the Vietnam War. He lived in New Castle and was a member of Our Lady of Fatima Catholic Church, Wilmington Manor. Delaware Veterans Cem, Summit.

Obit listed "brothers": Michael Chaplin of Dover area, Stefan Chaplin of Spotsylvania VA, Richard P. Chaplin of Chester.

"Sisters": Diane L. Chaplin of Chester, Linda M. Chaplin of Atlantic City, Debbie Dunn and Cindy Dunn, both of Essington PA, and Tamara Chaplin of Spotsylvania.

3474 Obit *News Journal* 20 Oct 1994

APPENDIX I I

Appendix II contains individuals who may or may not belong in this compilation.
##########

x. Layton Russell Betts {11 May 1921~10 Dec 1976}
DE birth cert 21.2347, name originally was "William Layton Betts." William Layton is crossed out and Layton Russell written in. Parents: George T. Betts, 24, of nr Bridgeville, and Estella M. Tucker, 22. According to Dill, bu>Hollywood Cem Section J

x. Layton Revel {11 Aug 1919~Aug 1971}[3475] Millsboro Cem
Son of Charles A Revel and Amelia A Ward "Millie" [See index]
Millie was the dau of Nancy Evelyn Downs and Samuel Gordy Ward of Gumboro
Buried with Layton
Doris Revel {1923~1928}
Millie Anne Revel {1888~1945}
Charles A. Revel {1878~1958}

x. Layton Joseph Hitchens {3 Feb 1923~1992}
Son of Roy Lee Hitchens (son of Alexander Hitchens and Minnie B Elliott) and Mae E Lewis

? James Cordrey {c1875~} [This family may be of no interest; Layton is spelled Leighton in 1920 census]
§ Levia {c1880~}
x. Lynn L Cordrey {c1902~}
y. Kenneth Cordrey {c1907~}
z. Layton Cordrey {c1910~} b>DE [1930 census Laurel/Sharptown Rd
§ c1929 Jennie E {c1910~} b>MD

Bennett, F Layton
{28 Apr 1899~14Apr 1976} Bur in Slaughter Neck Cem
h/o Sallie A {4 Dec 1890~8 Aug 1963}

Draper, James Layton {12 Apr 1919~15 Dec 1933}
Buried in Slaughter Neck Cem. s/o Joseph F Draper and Ethel Riggs. DE death cert 33.3217 Milford

Hardesty, Frank Layton
From Who's Who of Delaware
Charles Wright Hardesty, automobile business, b>Felton 29 May 1890, s/o Frank Layton Hardesty and Laura Meredith. Felton HS 1907 Staunton Mil Acad 1910, M>Ina Lord of Dover 6 Oct 1916; 1 dau Jane Wright. With F.L. Hardesty & Sons Co Dover, as pres. 1929 - Director DM&V RR Co 1927 – Dir Am Taxpayers League 1931; state senator 1923-27; v pres DE Safety Council 1928; Mapledale CC

Massey, T Layton
25 Jul 1913~7 Apr 1958 Laurel Hill Cemetery
Son of Ira Thomas Massey {8 Sep 1889~19 Dec 1959} and Anna Mae Massey {15 Aug 1890~19 Jun 1986}
Ira son of Elijah Thomas Massey {1860~1943} and Nancy Ellen Conaway {1865~1941} All Laurel Hill

Oliphant, Layton
{1 Jan 1922~Nov 1982} SS index Millsboro
Son of Elijah James Oliphant {8 Jun 1889~Jul 1973} and Sallie M Hastings {1893~1967}. 1930 census Sus #6.

Ward, Charles Frederick
Charles Frederick Ward {11 Sep 1936~16 Apr 1998} b>FL d>Columbus OH
Mother's maiden name: Neel

[3475] Social Security Index

Div
Worked for labor unions

Charles Frederick Ward
§ 1951 Hazel Magdaline Richwine
FL marr cert vol 1347 #23434 Hillsborough Co

Charles Frederick Ward {~1954}
Fl death index Escambia Co

Charles Frederick Ward {~Jul 1961}
FL death index Orange Co

Charles Rodney Ward
FL divorce index Orange Co 1938, female name not given

Frederick Charles Ward
§ May 1959 Mary Nancy Wood
FL marr cert vol 1807 #13301 Hillsborough Co

Wilkerson, Lorenzo B. Sr. {30 Jun 1928~11 Feb 1993}
§ c1947 Lexie Opel Pruitt {12 Aug 1928~19 Apr 2005}[3476]
She was born in Roaring River NC, the daughter of Charles H and Bulah Luffman Pruitt, and moved to Wicomico Co when she was two. Lexie was a member of Delmarva Evangelistic Church for more than 40 years. Parsons Cem

1. Franklin Daniel Wilkerson {} all below of Salisbury
§ Ruth
2. Lorenzo Burton Wilkerson Jr. “Sonny” {28 Mar 1949~}
§ Joy A. {18 Apr 1948~}
3. Carolyn Ann Wilkerson {}
§ _ Littleton
4. Patricia Opel Wilkerson {}
§ Wayne Smith {}

[3476] Obit *Delmarvaobits.com*

Bibliography

Abstracts from the Land Records of Dorchester County Vols. 1-82 James A. McAllister Jr. Cambridge 1960

A Faraway Time and Place: Lore of the Eastern Shore George Carey. Robert B. Luce, Inc. Washington-New York 1971

Alexander Draper (1630-1691) Early Settler of Delmarva & His Decendants Joana S. Donovan. Gateway Press Inc. Baltimore 2002

Beneath These Stones - Cemeteries of Caroline County Vols I-III Upper Shore Genealogical Society of Maryland, Easton 1985

Between Ocean and Bay - A Natural History of Delmarva Jane Scott. Tidewater Publishers, Centreville 1991

Biographical and Genealogical History of the State of Delaware J.M. Runk & Co. Chambersburg, Pennsylvania 1899

Bridgeville: A Community History of the Nineteenth Century Dr. Harold B. Hancock. Bridgeville Historical Society Inc. 1985

Calendar of Kent County Delaware Probate Records 1680-1800 Leon deValinger Jr. Public Archives Commission, Dover 1944

Calendar of Sussex County Delaware Probate Records 1680-1800 Leon deValinger Jr. Public Archives Commission, Dover 1964

Cambridge - Past & Present Donald L. Reid, Roger Guy Webster, Hubert H. Wright IV. The Donning Co., Norfolk/Virginia Beach 1986

Caroline County Marriage Licenses Raymond and Sara Clark. St. Michaels, Maryland 1969

Census Records
All Delaware census records, 1800-1930 Original records on microfilm
Somerset County, Maryland 1810, 1820, 1840 Census, Jody Powell. Roanoke, Texas 1991
1800 Census of Caroline County Maryland Genealogical Society, Baltimore 1972
1820 Census of Caroline County F. Edward Wright. Family Line Publications 1973
1830 Census of Dorchester County Transcribed by Debra Smith Moxey. Family Line Publications 1984
1850 Census of Dorchester County Transcribed by Debra Smith Moxey. Family Line Publications 1984
1850 Census of Somerset County Ruth T. Dryden
1860 Census of Caroline County F. Edward Wright. Family Line Publications 1973
1860 Census of Dorchester County Transcribed by Jackie Molisani. Family Line Publications 1984
1860 Census Talbot County Janet Wilson Riley. Family Line Publications 1985
1870 Census of Dorchester County Compiled by Debra Smith Moxey 1991
1870 Census of Wicomico County Transcribed by John C. Barnes. Published by Ruth T. Dryden San Diego, California 1988

Cemetery Records of Somerset County, Maryland Ruth T. Dryden. 1988

Chesapeake Bay in the Civil War Eric Mills. Tidewater Publishers, Centreville, Maryland 1996

Churches of Delaware Frank R. Zebley. 1947

Clearing New Ground – The Life of John G. Townsend Jr. Richard B. Carter. The Delaware Heritage Press, Wilmington, Delaware 2001

Close-ups of Early Dorchester County History Calvin W. Mowbray and Maurice D. Rimpo. Family Line Publications 1987

Colonial Delaware — A History John A. Munroe. KTO Press, Millwood, New York 1978

Colonial Maryland — A History Aubrey C. Land. KTO Press, Millwood, New York 1981

Court Records of Kent County 1680-1705 edited by Leon deValinger Jr. American Historical Association Washington, DC 1959

Davis, Noble and Kinder Reunions and Family Trees Editions I-VI

Deaths from the Delaware Gazette edited by Mary Fallon Richards. Delaware Genealogical Society 1995

Delaware Bar in the Twentieth Century, The Edited by Helen L. Winslow. Delaware Bar Association 1994

Delaware During the Civil War Harold Bell Hancock. Historical Society of Delaware 1961

Delaware Marriages and Deaths from Newspapers 1729-1853 Mary Fallon Richards and John C Richards Family Line Publications 1997

Delaware Place Names U.S. Department of the Interior Geological Survey Bulletin 1245

Descendants of Jacob S. & Mary Jones of Lower Sussex County Pauline Jones & Walter H. Jones 1979

Descendants of John McCabe of Sussex County, Delaware Vernon W. McCabe Jr. Ed. II Ocean City 1994

Directory of Delaware and the Eastern Shore of Maryland 1876-77

Discover why it's called... Dex Nilsson. Twinbrook Communications, Rockville, Maryland 1991

Dorchester County Fact Book Calvin W. Mowbray. Family Line Publications 1981

Dorchester County Genealogical Magazine Debby Moxey et al.

Dorchester County, Maryland: A History for Young People Thomas A. Flowers. Economy Printing Co. Easton 1982

Dorchester Tercentenary Bay Country Festival 1669-1969; A History Thomas A. Flowers, editor

Early Settlers of Maryland: Index of Names of Immigrants from Records of Land Patents 1633-1680 Gust Skordas. Genealogical Publishing Co., Baltimore 1968

Early Virginia Immigrants 1623-1666 George Cabell Greer. Genealogical Publishing Co. Baltimore 1978

Eastern Shore Indians of Virginia and Maryland Helen C. Roundtree & Thomas E. Davidson. University Press of Virginia, Charlottesville and London 1997

Freedom at Risk — the Kidnapping of Free Blacks in America 1780-1865 Carol Wilson. The University Press of Kentucky, Lexington, KY 1994

Garden of American Methodism: The Delmarva Peninsula 1769-1820 William H. Williams. The Peninsula Conference of the United Methodist Church. Scholarly Resources, Wilmington 1984

Garden of Methodism E.C. Hallman. Peninsula Annual Conference of the Methodist Church

Generations of Buntings: A Narrative about Buntings of Delaware and Maryland 1775-2008 Kenneth E Bunting

Graveyards and Gravestones of Wicomico John E. Jacobs. The Salisbury Advertiser, Salisbury 1991

Historical Etchings of Milford, Delaware and Vicinity Edited by George B. Hynson. Hynson & Mears, Milford 1899

History and Genealogy of the Ricards Family Harold Andrew Ricards Jr.

History of Caroline County, Maryland - From Its Beginning Regional Publishing Co. Baltimore 1971

History of Delaware 1609-1888 J. Thomas Scharf. L.J. Richards & Co. Philadelphia 1881

History of Delaware Past and Present Wilson Lloyd Bevan. Lewis Historical Publishing Co. New York 1929

History of Dorchester County (Revised) Elias Jones. Read-Taylor Press, Baltimore 1925

History Of Maryland J. Thomas Scharf. Tradition Press, Hatboro, Pennsylvania 1967

History of Milford Milford Historical Society 1962

History of Sapp Family J. Gooden Sapp & H W Stanley 1910

History of Sussex County, Delaware Harold B. Hancock 1976

History of the Rise of Methodism in America John Lednum. Philadelphia Annual Conference 1859

History of the State of Delaware Henry C. Conrad. Wilmington 1908

Hollis Notes 1639 - 1948 Compiled by Albert D Bell. Rockland Ohio 1948

Index of Maryland Colonial Wills 1634-1777 James M. Magruder Jr. Genealogical Publishing Co. Baltimore 1986

Joseph Nichols and the Nicholites Kenneth L. Carroll 1962

Kent County, Delaware Land Records Vols. I-VI Mary Marshall Brewer. Family Line Publications 1997

Land Records of Somerset County compiled by Ruth T. Dryden

Land Records of Sussex County 1769-82 F. Edward Wright. Family Line Publications 1994

Land Records of Sussex County 1782-89 Elaine Hastings Mason & F. Edward Wright. Family Line Publications 1990

Law, Society and Politics in Early Maryland Aubrey C. Land, Lois Green Carr, Edward C. Papenfuse. The Johns Hopkins University Press, Baltimore 1977

Littleton Heritage Matthew M. Wise. Wentworth Printing Corp. West Columbia SC 1997

Lower Eastern Shore Maryland Marriages 1865-1906 Ruth T. Dryden 1991

Marriages from the Delaware Gazette 1854-59 1861-64 Picton Press, Camden, Maine 1996

Maryland in the World War 1917-1919 Military and Naval Service Records, Vol. I-II Twentieth Century Press, Baltimore 1933

Maryland Records - Colonial, Revolutionary, County and Church Gaius Marcus Brumbaugh. Vol I Williams & Wilkins Co. Baltimore 1915. Vol II Lancaster Press Inc. Lancaster PA 1928

Marylanders in the Confederacy Daniel D. Hartzler. Family Line Publications 1986

Maryland's Eastern Shore: A Journey in Time and Place John R. Wennersten. Tidewater Publishers, Centreville Maryland 1992

Memories of Town Point Ladies of Antioch United Methodist Church, Cambridge 1984

Methodism of the Peninsula Rev. Robert W. Todd. Methodist Episcopal Book Room, Philadelphia 1886

Milford Delaware & the Milford area after 1776 E. Dallas Hitchens and E. Millis Hurley. Delaware Genealogical Society Special Publication #4 1985

Monster's Handsome Face: Patty Cannon in Fiction and Fact Hal Roth. Nanticoke Books, Vienna MD 1998

My Business was to Fight the Devil: Recollections of Rev. Adam Wallace Tapestry Press Acton, Mass 1998

Nanticoke Indians - Past and Present C.A. Weslager. University of Delaware Press, Newark 1983

Naturalist on the Nanticoke Robert A. Hedeen. Tidewater Publishers

Origin and Meaning of the Indian Place Names of Maryland Hamill Kenny. Waverly Press, Baltimore 1961

Parsons Family of Maryland Ruth T. Dryden. 1993

Patty Cannon - Woman of Mystery Ted Giles. Easton Publishing Co. Easton 1965

Pirates on the Chesapeake Donald G. Shomette. Tidewater Publishers Centreville, Maryland 1985

Portrait & Biographical Record of the Eastern Shore of Maryland

Prettyman Family in England and America 1361-1968 Rev. Edgar Cannon Prettyman 1968

Rails Along the Chesapeake, A History of Railroading on the Delmarva Peninsula 1827-1978 John C. Hayman. Marvadel Publishers 1979

Rivers of the Eastern Shore Hulbert Footner. Tidewater Publishers 1944.

Slavery, Steamboats & Railroads - The History of 19th Century Seaford Harold B. Hancock and Madeline Dunn Hite. Junior Achievement Program of Seaford High School 1981

Some of the Carey Lines of Sussex County, Delaware Alfred B. Carey. The Home Printing Co., Bryn Mawr, Pennsylavania 1964.

Somerset: An Architectural History Paul Baker Touart. Maryland Historical Trust & Someret County Historical Trust 1990.

Talbot County - A History Dickson J. Preston. Tidewater Publishers, Centreville, MD 1983

Talbot County Marriage Licenses 1657-91 1738-1751 1781 Sara Clark. St. Michaels 1971

Talbot County, Maryland Land Records Vols I & II Bernice Leonard. St. Michaels

The 1877 Atlases and other Early Maps of the Eastern Shore of Maryland Wicomico Bicentennial Commission 1976

The Great Marsh Tom Horton. Johns Hopkins University Press, Baltimore 2002

The Stolen House Bernard L. Herman. University Press of Virginia, Charlottesville and London 1992

Tidewater Maryland Paul Wilstanch. Bobbs-Merrill Co. 1931.

Tombstone Records of Dorchester County, Maryland 1678-1964 Compiled by Nellie M. Marshall. Dorchester County Historical Society Inc.

Walkin' the Line - A Journey from past to present along the Mason-Dixon William Ecenbarger. M. Evans and Co Inc New York 2000

Water's Way - Life Along the Chesapeake Tom Horton. Johns Hopkins University Press, Baltimore 1992

Wheeler Family of Dorchester County and Rockingham County, NC Helen Stoller. Columbus Georgia

Wicomico County History George H. Corddry. Wicomico Historical Society, Peninsula Press 1981.

Woodland Story Marilee Bradley. The Woodland Ferry Association 1993

You Can't Never Get To Puckum Hal Roth. Nanticoke Books, Vienna, Maryland 1997

INDEX

Abbott
Carolyn Tucker, 49
Cynthia Douglas, 49
Gene Carroll, 336
Ramona Brenda, 358
Robert Tucker, 49
Robert Tucker Jr, 49
Abernathy
Betty Ann, 342
William Eldridge, 342
Achilles
Arthur, 472
Brad, 472
Bud, 472
Clark, 472
Dawn, 472
Hannah Dawn, 472
Achy
Charles, 184
Judith Lynn, 184
Michael Hugh, 185
Nelson Cleaver, 184
Adams
Allan, 490
Alyssa Louise, 27
Ann, 259
Anne Elizabeth, 311
Anthony R, 131
Benjamin Franklin, 27
Bettie Mae, 187
Burl, 483
Caroline, 48
Cory Christopher, 27
Daniel, 131
David Preston, 99
Elizabeth G, 124
Emily E, 131
Ethel Mae, 227
Francis, 171
George Oliver, 171
Hank, 119
Howard Allen, 490
Jeffrey Holbrook, 27
Julie Mendenhall, 27
Louis Steven, 99
Marjorie, 483
Mary Helen, 483
Muriel, 332
Patty Jean, 490
Rebecca Ann, 152
Roger, 522
Ruby L, 171
Sally, 174
Stephanie Faye, 99
Thomas B, 483
Adkins
Benjamin Truitt, 441
Brock Alan, 468
Charles H, 439
Conrad, 437
Elijah Stanton, 441
Garritson Francis, 439
Gregory Keith, 468
Homer, 439
Kathleen, 401
Kenneth Lester, 398
Lester, 401
Lola, 401
Mabel Elizabeth, 401
Mamie, 439
Mary Ann, 377
Mildred Mae, 441
Nevins Keith, 468
Ralph, 419
Stella May, 400
Susan, 482
Terry, 480
Thelma Mae, 476
Adrian
Charles Leroy, 94
Valerie, 467
Adrion
Annette, 434
Brenda, 434
Oliver C, 434
Valerie, 434
Ahrens
Eden, 242
Jessica, 242
Samantha, 242
Aiken
Amanda, 167
Barbara Jean, 167
Clement F, 167
Clement F Jr, 167
Patricia Ann, 167
Alaband
Elizabeth, 21
Alderfer
Ellen, 62
Alexander
Joseph, 45
Mary, 45
Mary Irene, 413
Theophilus, 45
Allaband
William, 521
Allbritten
Nannie Virginia, 336
Allen
Audrey Virginia, 342
Charles, 416
Charles J, 51
Charles Johnson, 416
Charles Layton, 51
Charles Oscar, 459
Deane Judson, 342
Deborah S, 52
Earl R, 459
Frank, 141
George L, 51
Hannah K, 364
Jacqueline Louise, 99
Jessica, 99
Jessica Lyn, 342
Jillian Lee, 342
Johanna Beth, 342
Jonathan Deane, 342
Kate Donoho, 141
Layton Southerland, 51
Louis A, 458
Margaret S, 131
Martha Bragg, 51
Mary Elizabeth, 487
Nathan Robert, 342
Raymond E, 99
Richard Lockwood, 52
Robert Layton, 342
Roy Harry, 342
Sara Kristen, 342
Shannon Marie, 416
Shawn, 416
Timothy Roy, 342
William, 130
Allison
Howard L, 446
Allmond
Rodney Wayne, 186
Taylor Christian, 186
Alls
Charlotte Ann, 344
Altaffer
Dabney Rocher, 38
Thomas Dabney, 38
William Worth, 38
Altizer
Marlene, 391
Michael Reuben, 392
Reuben, 391
Reuben E, 392
Amato
Alison Marie, 142
Ames
Olivia Catherine, 470
Amon
Alphonse A, 71
Anders
Jenna, 247
Ted, 247
William Malcolm Jr, 247
Anderson
Arnold G C, 362
Arnold G C Jr, 363
Arthur Erwin, 134
Barbara Anne, 259
Bettie Jane, 363
Beverly June, 259
Carol Lynn, 259
Charles Stanley, 134
David Carey, 259
David Jacob, 259
David Presley, 259
Donald, 271
Dorothy Dennis, 134
Elizabeth, 120
Erwin Oliver, 134
James, 120
James Layton, 363
Janet Ruth, 362
Jarod Kelley, 259
Katherine Jenelle, 430
Kelly Jo, 259
Kent Douglas, 259
Kevin, 62
Leah W, 288
Mark, 189
Robert Karl, 363
Sylvia Manor, 361
Andrews
Alberta, 287
Frederick, 287
Frederick W, 287
Margaret Delema, 228
Samuel, 228
Sherry, 413
William, 287
Angelo
George San, 94
Apperson
Chris, 290
Riley, 290
Applegate
Catherine Susan, 421
Archer
Cora Edith, 36
Jennifer R, 380
Mari Ellen, 380
Ronald L, 380
Virginia Lee, 380

INDEX

William, 36
William T, 380
William T Jr, 380
Armour
Ethel Beatrice, 231
Lloyd V, 231
Armstrong
David Otto, 467
Jack Otto, 467
Ralph Waldo, 275
Sallie J, 261
Arnett
Blaine A, 184
Arnie
Grace, 221
Arrington
Artimesa Julia, 203
Arterbridge
Margaret, 155
Arvey
Elizabeth, 108
Jyoti, 108
Stephen, 108
Ash
Virginia Lee, 225
Ashbaugh
Myrtle Sarah, 504
Ashby
Jorden L, 206
Ashcraft
William, 31
Ashton
William, 457
Aster
Alvin Klintworth, 296
Atkins
Brian, 376
Emma E, 124
John S, 121
Ray, 376
Robert Lee, 452
Atticks
Judith Maurey, 146
Auken
Donna Van, 403
Austin
Bruce M, 481
Avery
Lu A, 438
Avett
Reid, 251
Aydelotte
Priscilla Mae, 423
Thomas S, 423
Ayers
Linda Sue, 434
Mark Goslee, 495
Sidney Layton, 495
Sidney Layton Jr, 495
Thomas Edward, 495
Timothy E, 495
Bahn
Amy, 486
Edward Levi, 486
Gerald E, 486
Mark E, 486
Matthew T, 486
Bailey, 470
Brooks Hickman, 421
Elmira, 145
Florence Lilly Rhea, 273, 468
Grace Gertrude, 470
Gregg Elwood, 421
Irene Ellen, 468
Kaitlin Elizabeth, 421
Laurie Jo, 421
Lee, 468
Margarete Etha, 468
Mildred, 186
Mildred Mary, 468
Olive Katherine, 469
Ollie Woodrow, 470
Orville J, 469
Pat, 426
Ralph Connor, 468
Rick, 504
Baird
Mary Louise, 53
Matthew Jr, 53
Baker
Adella, 458
Alberta, 461
Alton H, 470
Annie, 476
Anthony Charles, 471
Archibald, 457
Arta, 116
Arthur Raymond, 333
Ascah, 478
Asher W, 459
Barbara Ann, 420
Barry Dean, 475
Betty, 486
Brandon B, 475
Brandy, 475
Brenton W, 459
Brittany Michelle, 475
Calvin Salathiel, 476
Carrie M, 477
Cecil, 420
Chad, 475
Charles, 459, 476
Charles F, 478
Charles J, 478
Charles Nelson, 458
Charles Van, 401
Charles W, 116, 477
Charles William, 477
Charley Ann, 401
Cheryl Lee, 132
Chester, 403, 470
Christine, 483
Cindy Lou, 475
Curtis Ray, 475
Daniel, 277
Daniel Raleigh, 465
David Ray, 475
Deborah Louise, 334
Delane, 475
Donald Reese, 475
Edna Mae, 230
Edward Vance, 482
Elisha Monroe, 478
Elizabeth, 241, 458
Elizabeth Ann, 471
Elizabeth Emma, 478
Elizabeth Rae, 334
Ellen V, 458
Emma V, 281
Estella M, 457, 458
Etha Mae, 468
Ethel May, 403
Eva Catherine, 473
Flona, 458
Florence, 477
Francescha, 475
Frank, 477
Frank Sampson, 458
Gerald, 470
Geralda, 470
Gorman Clay, 477
Gregory, 475
Grover Windsor, 470
Guy C, 477
Guy Calvin, 477
Halbert Cottingham, 277
Harland Garfield, 470
Harry Otis, 470
Harry Rawlins, 279
Harvey Edward, 457
Harvey Lee, 458
Helen, 483
Henry White, 277
Herbert Jonathan, 478
Hester Ann, 280
Horace Mitchell, 478
Howard, 478
Ida Anna, 391
Ida Annie B, 479
Ida Pearl, 414
James Edward Layfield, 401
Jean, 280
Jeffery Joe, 475
John Norman, 471
John Parley, 477
John Salathiel, 465
John Wesley, 471
John William Henry, 478
Jonathan, 459
Jonathan Dean, 475
Jonathan Folk, 477
Joseph Curtis Reese, 475
Joseph Marvel, 475
Joseph Simpson, 477
Joy Ashley, 475
Joyce C, 291
June E, 461
June L, 293
Katherine, 333
Katherine A, 343
Katherine Ann, 334
Kenneth Alan, 476
Kenneth Lewis, 132
Kevin, 475
Kimberly Ann, 401
Kimberly Kay, 475
Krista Anna, 475
Lambert Ayers, 445
Laura, 379
Laura C, 482
Laura Ellen, 479
Lavinia Harriet, 445
Leeds, 279
Lena F, 477
Leslie Ann, 471
Lillie Effie, 474, 475
Lizzie Ellen, 465
Louder T, 486
Lydia M, 458
Maggie, 476
Marci, 475
Marg Lovey Ellen, 478
Marie Catherine, 471
Martha, 457
Mary Alice, 482
Mary Elizabeth, 384
Mary Hetty, 477
Mary Josephine, 151, 280
Myra, 459
Myrtle, 477
Myrtle A, 461
Nathaniel, 465, 477

INDEX

Nelson James, 457
Nelson Silas, 476
Netta Cottingham, 277
Norman, 280, 477
Norman C, 486
Norman John, 291
Obed Outten, 277
Ollie Marvel, 474
Ophard L, 68
Orlando Wilber, 475
Otto Slathel, 458
Paul E, 477
Prieallie H, 457
Rachel E, 459
Raymond Layton, 334
Reese Marvel, 475
Robert Clark, 475
Ronald Duane, 476
Salathiel, 457, 465
Sally C, 458
Sampson J, 458
Sarah A, 458, 476
Sarah Alice, 472
Sarah Ruth, 477
Seth Mitchell, 478
Sophia, 477
Steve, 475
Susan Louise, 334
Suzanna Leigh, 475
Thomas Kenneth, 132
Torie Rachelle, 470
Virginia, 458, 478
Wesley Washington, 461
William B, 518
William W, 461
Baldwin
Daniel Cook, 360
James C, 205
Jeraldine Ann, 360
Jerry, 360
Linda Rose, 360
Mark Emanuel, 360
Victoria Irene, 360
Ball
Laura, 43
M Alexander, 43
Ballard
Fred, 67
George W, 67
James Marion, 66
John Henry, 66
Louder Layton, 67
Martha Jane, 66
Strawder Amos, 66
Baly
Michael, 109
Bamber
Millard John, 49
Banegas
Hayes, 471
Trevor Lee, 472
Banks
Brian Ernest, 421
Dale Layton, 377
Eric Clark, 421
Ezekiel Elijah, 377
Jeffrey Charles, 416
Jeffrey Charles Jr, 416
Jeremy Kirk, 416
Kimberly, 110
R Alan, 421
Rachel Mariah, 382
Raymond Louis, 377
Stephen Foster, 377
Verdie, 479
Banning
Mary E, 319
Barcus
Ellen T, 218, 220
Frances Ann, 219
Martha, 201
Bardsley
Alfred Carlisle, 97
Alfred W, 97
Annie M, 97
Eva Margaret, 97
Lillian Myrtle, 97
Phillis Mary, 97
Thomas Alfred, 97
Walter Alfred, 97
Barksdale
Greta duPont, 81
Hamilton Macfarland, 81
Barnes
Virginia Lee, 79
William, 79
Barnhart
Dan, 255
Darla, 254
Emily Jane, 254
Isaac Albert, 254
Jason, 255
Matt, 255
Terry, 254
Velma O, 254
Wesley A, 254
Barr
Hugh H, 70
Jessie G, 70
Lulella F, 70
Pauline Virginia, 435
Barratt
Roger, 21
Barrett
Jane, 21
Karalyn Jean, 168
Michael Odell, 404
Phillip, 506
Ralph H Jr, 404
Barron
Benjamin S, 428
Barry
John, 236
Bartel
Authur, 161
Clarence, 161
Raymond, 161
Bartlett
Louise, 318
Bartol
Emma Teresa, 53
Barton
Isabel, 83
Margaret A E, 194
Bartovics
Foster Macfarland, 81
Serena Rodney, 81
William Anthony, 81
Barwick
Sarah, 223
Bassett
Benjamin, 421
Sarah E, 315
Bateson
Charles, 65
Charles Wesley, 65
Bauer
Alice, 148
Baughman
Jean, 285
John Andrew, 285
Baumann
Mary Howard, 81
Baumgartner
Elizabeth Haddaway, 355
Bayley
Mary, 95
Baylis
Frederic J, 261
Mary E, 261
Ruth S, 261
Baynard
Allan, 235
Allen, 226
Alvah Zebulon, 237
Barbara Ann, 237
Charles Edward, 235
Charles Henry, 235
Dorothy, 235
Emily Catherine, 235
Ethel Georgiaanna, 235
Evelyn, 235
Ferdinand, 235
Florence Louise, 237
Florence Rhina, 236
Grace Evelyn, 236
Helen Cornelia, 237
Lawrence Cahall, 237
Layton Charles, 236
Lewis Charles, 236
Lula May, 235
Oscar Edward, 235
Phillip Gladwin, 237
Theodore Roosevelt, 237
Watson Miller, 237
William Jackson, 236
William Kirk, 237
Woodrow W, 226
Beacham
Charles L F, 305
Franklin, 306
Irene J, 306
James A, 305
Olivia T, 305
Beakes
Marie E, 321
Beall
Clifford Steven, 345
Janet Lynn, 345
Kim David, 345
Stephen M, 345
Beard
Betsy, 185
Lewis Kyle, 29
Beatrice
Laura, 463
Beatty
Cilinda A, 68
Beauchamp
Kevin, 414
Mildred Bell, 234
Sarah Elizabeth, 457
Beaudry
Joseph, 94
Beck
Claudia Bender, 79
Beckwith
Diana, 367
William, 367
Beebe
Gilbert Paynter, 269
Beecher

INDEX

Edward W, 179
Ira W, 179
James Wrighton, 179
Marquerette C, 179
Mary L, 179
Mildred, 179
Virbrook N, 179
Beeker
John T, 263, 497
Raymond, 263
Wallie H, 497
Wallie Harold, 263
Beeney
Susan Claire, 29
Bell
Damon, 401
George, 327
Jacob, 471
Joseph, 327
Lucas, 471
Randolph Allen, 471
Belt
Mary Elizabeth, 124
William E, 123
Bendele
Bruce Patrick, 95
Bendix
Penny, 402
Benedict
Clara Howard, 87
Nathan Dow, 87
Benetsson
Allan S, 97
Benn
Mary, 35
Benner
Deane Allen, 342
Donald, 342
Bennett
Anna Cullum, 355
Annie Marie, 406
Asher W, 406
Barbara Isabell, 467
Brice Layton, 355
Brice William, 356
Celia Layton, 331
Charles Leslie "Biz", 330
Clifton, 480
David Allen, 357
Donna, 480
Doris Ava, 356
Dorothy Anne, 355
Elsie M, 406
Etta, 154
Frederick, 402
George Luther, 482
George Roy, 177
Harley, 480
Harvey James, 356
Helen Bell, 482
Iris, 366
James, 187
James Arlington Cornelius, 355
James H, 154
James Mason, 356
Laura Georgia, 355
Leslie, 331
Levin Hill, 406
Mary, 154
Mary Elizabeth, 177
Nancy, 188, 480
Oregon Nevada, 467
Orra Asher, 406
Russell McNamara, 356
Sally Ann, 357
Samuel Chauncey, 356
Samuel James, 354
Samuel Joseph, 357
Sarah E, 370
Tammy Annette, 357
Willetta, 220
William A, 220
William Joshua, 356
Bennun
George Washington, 122
Benston
Beverly Sue, 374
Rulith V, 374
Shirley Anne, 421
Benton
Edna Mae, 250
Bercier
Kassi Kay, 475
Nicholas Shaun, 475
Ronald John, 475
Ronni Fumiko Lynn, 475
Bergeron
Claire Marie, 215
Bernier
Muriel, 98
Berry
Charles Webster, 406
Emma L, 215
George H, 215
Lisa G, 406
Mary Elizabeth, 215
Mary Minerva, 33
William A, 215
William A Jr, 215
William Long, 406
Wilson C, 215
Berryman
Mark Thomas Jr, 443
Beteler
Elisa, 473
Bethard
Charles, 400
Susan Lynn, 400
Betts
Constance, 410
George T, 529
Jonathan Torbert, 113
Layton Russell, 529
Martha Jane, 485
Mary Janice, 357
Bevan
Damon DeForest, 98
Natasha Nicole, 98
Neil, 98
Beyeler
Eric, 473
Bicking
Donald Leroy, 185
Kenneth, 185
Biddle
George L, 231
Viola, 231
Biller
Patrick, 84
Billings
Shirley Ann, 221
Birch
Calvin, 399
Peggy, 399
Birchard
William H Jr, 121
Bird
Brian Matthew, 167
Francis Anthony, 167
Jessica Anne, 167
Bireley
Brenda Joyce, 422
Charles Martin, 422
Charles Martin Jr, 389, 422
Christopher Mark, 389, 422
Christopher Martin Jr, 389
John Martin, 422
Keith Marshall, 422
Ronald Larry, 422
Todd Ronald, 422
Birely
Charles Harvey, 252
Elizabeth Louise, 252
Joseph Eyler, 252
Mary, 252
Robert H, 252
Samuel David, 252
Sarah, 252
Bischoff
Cathy, 483
Bishop
Carlton Robert, 381
Ebe Joshua, 381
Elbert H, 381
Elizabeth, 382
Elizabeth Jane, 406
Elizabeth V, 382
Gladys, 382
Harvey Layton, 381
Harvey Williams, 381
Howard Wayne, 88
Ida Kate, 382
James Murray, 382
Janet, 382
Jean, 382
Joshua Robert, 381
Kathryn Lynn, 382
Marlyn, 382
Morris Raymond, 382
Philip M Jr, 382
Philip M Sr, 382
Thelma Merritt, 401
Walter F, 382
Walter R, 382
Bisker
Blair M, 336
Black
George, 32
Madeline Dickinson, 32
Marguerite, 282
Blades
Juliet T, 249
Laura Virginia, 249
Levin, 248
Louisa, 249
Mary E, 249
Nicholas O., 249
Blagden
Agustus Blagden, 81
Blake
Carol, 81
Elizabeth, 132
Sommers, 136
Blakely
Kim Deann, 68
Blanchette
Raymond, 244
Bland
Rebecca J, 227
Blann
George, 400
Blizzard

INDEX

Annie May, 503
Elsie Eunice, 155
George H, 155
Sallie, 192
Block
Almira, 65
Frederick Albert, 264
Blohm
William, 258
Bloodworth
Ruth C, 133
Blount
Clarence Layton, 148
Emmet Lee, 148
Fanny, 148
Henry Alymer, 148
Louise Layton, 148
Boehmler
Anna C, 285
Barbara Anna, 285
Charles Frederick, 285
Charles M, 285
George Maddox, 285
Kathryn, 285
Margaret, 285
Boldt
Cheryl, 340
Bonnacci
Carmen, 424
Trevoe Jo, 424
Booker
Walter, 26
Boone
Hester, 213
Booth
Martha, 115
Myrna Louise, 474
Bost
Brent O, 188
Jordan Isabelle, 188
Shelby Lauren, 188
Tyler Oren, 188
Boston
Nancy J, 125
Bostwick
Margaret Duval, 54
Boughton
Olive C, 53
Bours
Elizabeth, 77
Bowden
Charles G, 432
Howard Wayne, 409
Howard Wayne II, 409
Lori Ann, 409
Mary Leonard, 432
Patricia Lee, 403
Rhonda Ray, 409
Thmoas W, 404
Bowdle
Alice Kathryn, 245
Glenn Russell, 245
James Dorsey, 244
John, 244
Layton R, 244
Ora Clarence, 244
Russell Caleb, 116, 245
Teri Lynn, 245
William Frances, 245
Bowen
Alexine H, 445
Kathryn Moore, 105
Mary Edwin, 218
Bowker
Nannette, 278
Roger Chase, 277
Bowman
Catherine Victoria, 30
Boyd
David Andrew, 238
Jennifer Robin, 239
Jessica Rachel, 238
Michael D, 238
Boyer
Abigal Cochran, 40
Amy Richards, 39
David Creighton, 39
David Creighton Jr, 39
Katherine, 40
Margaret Selfridge, 39
Patricia Ann, 341
Boyette
Deborah, 466
Bozman
Marie, 316
Bradford
Donna Rae, 420
Edna Mae, 423
John Edward, 404
John W, 432
Linda, 422
Mary L, 423
Ross, 467
Ryan, 467
Shannon Rose, 422
Spencer Wayne, 422
Wayne, 422, 467
William, 403, 435
Wilson Wayne, 404
Bradley
Betty L, 230
David, 228, 230
Frances Marie, 228
Mary E, 355
Mary Kathryn, 105
Bradly
Nancy Ann, 58
Bradshaw
Charles, 251
Emma, 251
Evelyn, 251
Brakefield
Deborah, 94
Jay Fenton, 94
Jesse Hollis, 94
Bramble
Anna, 317
Clement, 314
Deborah Lynn, 336
Edward K, 101
Irvin Clarence Jr, 336
Irvin Clarence Sr, 336
Lillie Mae, 489
Tracie Ann, 336
Bramstedt
Sarah, 39
Brandt
Dolores, 252
Brannock
Harold Louis, 334
Henry Luther Jephthah, 334
Joyce Layton, 334
Nanelle Layton, 334
Terry Layton, 334
Thomas Layton Francis, 334
Brant
Erin A, 483
Richard A, 483
Thomas A, 483
Brasure
Elizabeth Lee, 274
Granville L, 274
Bratten
Vivian, 414
Bratton
Thelma, 269
Brawders
Catherine Agnes, 455
Breasure
Emma, 487
Hannah Waples, 406
John W, 487
Mary Catherine, 458, 459
Breeding
Anna, 246
Ennalls, 246
Margaret Virginia, 230
Breiden
Edward A, 143
Hugo Reynold, 143
Millard L, 143
Brenneman
Geraldine, 330
Brewington
Albert Eugene, 474
Eugene Albert, 473
Lori, 473
Sharon Annette, 473
Terry Lynn, 473
Brewton
Laura Anne, 339
Bridger
Elizabeth Ann, 245
Gerald, 245
Bridges
Susan, 424
Brininger
Alton G, 422
David Alton, 422
Matthew Clark, 422
Brinker
Ellen, 85
Madelyn, 85
Morrison W, 85
Quinta, 85
Brinkman
Norman, 94
Bristol
Clifford Stuart, 339
Bristow
Daisy Maude, 445
Lucy Marion, 446
Brittingham
Ann Myrtle, 466
Betty Ann, 404
Carmella May, 476
Carol Jean, 475
Dane Colby, 476
Edna, 442
Ella M, 444
Glenn, 466
John Alfred, 442
John Ennis, 404
John Erasmus, 475
John Hooper, 404
John Scott, 404
Joseph Leland, 404
Julia Catherine, 121
Larry Calvin, 476
RonaldnTruitt, 471
Sherwin Craig, 471
Stephen Craig, 471

INDEX

Susan Michelle, 404
Brock
Adrian Harry, 66
Albert J, 66
Cecil Augustus, 66
Donald Arnold, 66
Dorothy Brock, 66
Elizabeth, 65
Ellen May, 124
Erma M, 66
Ethel M, 66
Harriett, 65
Harry Adrian, 65
Helen, 65
Helen D, 66
Henry B R, 65
Horace Augustus, 65
Josephine, 65
Louise D, 66
Maud, 66
Murrell Maria, 66
Robert D, 66
Ruth, 66
Sophrona, 65
Brockstedt
Chase, 474
Peter I, 474
Brook
Ada Frances, 21
Brooke
Francis Mark, 77
Brooks
Donald, 344
Francis Vincent, 27
Marion Marie, 76
Ruth Parker, 355
Broomall
Phillip Lee, 333
Broughton
Susan Alice, 253
Brown
Ada Geneva, 260
Ann, 276
Anna, 260
Avus, 58
Benjamin F, 518
Carrie, 283
Charles, 276
Douglas, 217
Elizabeth, 34
Ernest Harold, 283
Ethel, 260
Frank Donaldson, 81
Greta duPont Barksdale, 81
Herman, 162
James, 160, 433, 509
James E, 518
John, 517
Katie Sterner, 29
Lillian, 260
Marylee, 260
Michael Anthony, 444
Myrtle W, 160
Otis James, 160
Rebecca E, 435
Robin S, 160
Russell J, 260
Sallie Elizabeth, 160
Sandra B, 186
Sarah, 116
Steven, 164
Susan A, 63
Thomas E, 260
Virginia, 160
William, 160
William H, 160
Browne
Alan John, 99
Dianne Catherine, 99
Frederick Charles, 99
Hugh W, 99
Linda Muriel, 99
Melanie Yvonne, 99
Pamela Anne, 99
Thomas Grederick, 99
William Hugh, 99
Browning
Barbara Ann, 49
Julianne, 49
LeRoy William, 49
Richard LeRoy, 49
Brumbley
Beatrice L, 477
Dorotha Mae, 271
Elijah Simpson, 477
Harry J, 271
Jay, 488
John Thomas, 488
Joseph S, 477, 484
Levica Caroline, 484
Norman, 477
Sarah M, 477
Brunansky
Joan Marie, 481
Joseph Louis, 481
Kerry Ann, 481
Marcey Joanne, 481
Ryan Louis, 481
Stacey Diane, 481
Thomas Andrew, 481
Brunton
Mary, 429
Bryan
Anna May, 191
Clayton Raymond, 473
Daniel Clayton, 473
David Edward, 473
Erin, 473
Frank Washington, 191
Martha Lillian, 191
Sarah Kay, 473
Tyler, 473
Waitman Webster, 191
Bucha
Ashley Dawn, 415
Robert, 415
Samantha Jo, 415
Buchanan
Ella, 258
Buchannon
Kelly, 266
Buell
Flora Jane Lincoln, 296
Buist
Anna, 139
Jennie B, 139
John Menzie, 138
Stella E B, 138
Bull
Leslie G, 33
Bullis
Michael, 479
Bullock
Audrey G, 179
Carol, 368
Bundy
David Gordon (Dr)., 338
Otto, 84
Bunting
Alfred Cook, 409
Almira J, 393
Amma F, 390
Ann Maria, 410
Ashley, 473
Beatrice, 394
Belinda, 396
Bertha Elizabeth, 440
Bertha Marie, 488
Betty Beverly, 396
Bordelia H, 390
Brandon D, 396
Brenda, 393
Brenda, 489
Brenda Margaret, 405
Bryant David, 396
Carrie H, 391
Cecil, 392
Christine, 374
Christopher Ryan, 396
Cinda, 397
Donald C, 396
Donald Godfrey, 421
Douglas Perry, 396
Edith May, 488
Edward Dunning, 394
Eli, 487
Elijah, 397
Elijah Walter, 390
Elisha Milby, 393
Elisha Milby Jr, 396
Elisha T, 393
Eliza, 393
Elizabeth Jane, 122
Elsie, 395
Elsie Martha, 410
Esther, 395
Ethel Mae, 393
Eula Mae, 488
Eva M, 390
Florence May, 394
Gardner, 390
Gomer D, 390
Harry, 395
Harry Edward, 393
Harry William, 487
Helen J, 392
Jennifer, 396
Job, 397
Jobie B, 394
John Jackson, 393
Joseph H, 489
Joseph W, 487
Lavina A, 488
Layton Elwood, 396
Layton Moore, 395
Lewis Thomas, 390
Lillie, 490
Lillie Ann, 488
Lloyd James, 392, 405
Lloyd Jr, 392
Lucinda, 390
Luther James, 390
Luther Willis, 392
Lydia H, 387
Martha Elizabeth, 488
Mary Ann, 393
Mary Ella, 393
Mary Frances, 395
Mary Louise, 488
Merrill, 390, 409
Michael Landis, 421
Milby, 390, 393

INDEX

Mildred, 409
Nancy, 488
Naomi Jane, 393
Norris Lee, 488
Ollie Lee, 488
Patricia, 395
Phoebe, 478
Preston A, 410
R J, 473
Raymond, 374, 440
Raymond William, 395
Robert Torbert, 122
Ronald, 473
Rufus Daniel, 122
Sarah A, 503
Sarah Alice, 393
Sarah Catherine, 397
Selah H, 396
Shawn Patrick, 396
Sheila Paige, 421
Shirley, 488
Thelma, 394
Thomas F, 397
Violina, 396
Virginia Lee, 394
Walter, 390
William E, 395
William Elliott, 395
William Ezekial, 390
Burbage
Billie Jo, 401
William Lee Jr, 401
William Theodore, 401
Burch
Helen, 359
Burchenal
Rebecca, 519
Burke
Asbury, 31
Christopher Meade, 86
Dana, 422
Daniel Ross, 418
Donald J, 182
James, 422
John Francis, 418
John Francis II, 418
Laurence Layton, 86
Merritt III, 86
Merritt IV, 86
Millicent M, 31
Sadie, 244
Thompson Asbury, 86
William, 422
Burkhardt
Anna M, 166
Burman
Birgir F, 265
Virginia S, 265
Burns
Ann, 400
Burres
Elizabeth E, 207
Burris
Grace, 45
Michelle Renee, 181
Burton
Alhanan, 123
Alhanan M, 122
Anna E, 122
Arthur Hammond, 123
Clarence H, 123
Connor Grant, 336
Debbie, 479
Donna, 479
Eva, 122
Gavin Cole, 336
Hiram Rodney (Dr), 288
Howard Williams, 123
Jacob, 261
James (Rev), 479
James Frank, 122
James Jr, 479
John, 195
Joseph Shephard, 288
Leah Anderson, 288
Lydia A, 122
Mabel W., 123
Mark G, 336
Mary, 289
Michele, 147
Sarah Jane, 261
William J, 122
Burzyk
Andrea, 110
Bush
Betty Jane, 183
Lewis Potter, 87
Mary Hemphill, 87
Butterworth
Job, 60
Mary Elizabeth, 60
Byrd
Eva Blanche, 505
Byrne
Delores, 481
Cadwallader
Shirley, 290
Cahall
Andrew Brian, 119
Archibald, 151, 235
Arthur B III, 119
Carol Elizabeth, 119
Claude, 239
Elizabeth Lena, 179
Emily Spry, 235
Estella Margaret, 382
James A, 115
Katherine Margaret, 119
Lawrence McCombs, 151, 235
Lawrence McCombs 3rd, 151
Lawrence McCombs Jr (Dr), 151
Nancy, 28
Richard Tillman, 257
Cahen
Raymond, 423
Tamara Nicole, 423
Tonya Renee, 423
Cahill
James Archibald, 115
Cain
Annie, 34
Bernice, 117
Brenda, 117
Charles Delbert, 118
Elmer Herbert, 117
Elmer Seeders, 117
Florence Sinclair, 168
John, 34
Linda, 117
Molly, 117
Noah M, 117
Richard N, 117
Ronnie Masten, 117
Zachary, 117
Caldwell
Anne Ruth, 478
Susan C, 101
Calhoun
Elsie Adeline, 271
Florence M, 382
Rebecca S, 527
Caligone
Samuel, 112
Callahan
Addison, 250
Clarence Samuel, 180
Callaway
George Frederic, 47
Howard Frederic, 47
Laura Adele, 47
Marion Vaughan, 47
Mary Layton, 47
Stephen, 522
Callman
Terry J, 473
Calloway
Deborah, 467
Marion Harland, 465
Treadway Carroll, 182
Camagy
Isabelle S, 163
Cameron
Sarah, 427
Camm
John C, 36
Matilda F, 36
Mildred, 143
Susan A, 35
Cammann
Cortland Sudler, 43
Katharine Newbold, 44
Nicholas Fairfax, 43
Camp
Oscar, 224
Campbell
Alma, 386
Alvin Alfred, 388
Amanda, 159
Amanda F, 388
Amy, 397
Ananias, 388
Andrew Jacob, 385
Bonnie Lou, 388
Charles W, 386
David, 386
Ebe Harold, 385
Ebe L, 385
Eileen M, 389
Eli, 384, 387
Eli Anthony, 387
Elsie L, 389
Emma May, 490
Faith, 386
Fern May, 65
George Gillis, 388
George Leon, 389
Granville, 390
Harry Timothy, 389
Herman W, 388
Hester A, 384
Hester M, 387
Horace John, 386
Jacob P, 386
James W, 477
Jeanette, 390
Joanne, 389, 422
Lettie E, 385
Levenia, 386
Louisa, 384
Lucinda, 388
Lula, 385
Mabel Tingle, 386

INDEX

Maggie M, 388
Margaret L, 390
Marvel, 387
Mary Charlotte, 388
Myrtle E, 389
Nancy Ellen, 442
Othniel, 387
Paul Caldwell, 255
Pauline, 390
Raymond, 390
Rodney J, 388
Roy, 390
Ruth Hilda, 375
Sadie M, 389
Sarah Catherine, 387
Tami, 389
Viola L, 389
William O, 387
Wilson E, 442
Camper
Letita, 118
Cane
Sarah T, 62
Canfield
Mary E, 230
Cannon
Abraham, 159
Addie Lenora, 164
Alma, 473
Annie M, 162
Arthur Willis, 273
Betty Lee, 273
Bonnie Louise, 474
Caleb S, 164
Carolyn Louise, 165
Celia Ann, 137
Charles B, 163
Clarence Verden, 165
Dawn LaVern, 162
Dennis, 234
Edna S, 163
Elizabeth Amanda, 151
Elizabeth J, 163
Emily J, 162
Evelyn, 369
Frank Henry, 162
Grace, 163
Grace A, 162
Greensbury T, 161
Harriett Priscilla, 166
Helen Amelia, 164
Henry Edward, 449
Henry William, 162
Herbert Greensbury, 163
Herberta E, 163
James Purnell, 163
James Raymond Claghorn, 163
John Lee, 163
John Samuel, 336
John T, 159
Kimberlee Ann, 336
Lawrence, 234
Lawrence Edwin, 165
Lena Elizabeth, 164
Lenora M, 165
Lillian Mae, 163
Louisa Martin, 465
Margaret, 43, 163
Margaret Ann, 159
Mary, 134, 159
Mary E, 163, 164
Milcah, 312
Minos C, 162
Minos H, 162
Minos Hosea, 162
Myrtle M, 163
Patty, 301
Peter R, 166
Rebecca Ann, 430
Richard William, 141, 294
Ronald, 234
Ruth Anna, 164
Ruth M, 162
Sarah Wilson, 159
Stella D, 294
Verdenlock, 163
William, 141, 150
William Henry, 162
William Virden, 165
Wingate, 154, 159
Cantine
Thomas Scott, 30
Cantrell
Cynthia Ann, 69
William C, 175
Cantwell
Eulah Monroe, 364
Capobianco
Nicholas Raymond, 99
Raymond Bernard, 99
Russell Bernard, 99
Caprioglio
Ettore, 369
Carey
Alice Virginia, 75
Ann Polk, 37, 150
Annabel, 160
Anne, 259
Archibald Banks, 258
Beatrice, 470
Betty Ann, 258
Catherine, 496
Chester James, 259
Dorothy Eileen, 258
Earl Layton, 258
Earl Layton Jr, 259
Elijah, 257
Ethel Marie, 258
Eugene Day, 258
Florence, 258
Helen Marguerite, 259
Helen Virgie, 258
James B, 257
John, 37
Joseph Benton, 160
Josephine, 160
Lavenia, 257
Leon, 258
Mabel Alma, 258
Margaret, 258
Marjorie, 259
Nehemiah, 37
Norma Mae, 258
Purnal Washington, 258
Robert Lee, 258
Sarah Elizabeth, 258
Virgie Ruth, 259
William A, 258
Carl
Harry Albert, 275
Carlisle
Blanche, 196
John W, 154
Lovenia, 154
Robert Z, 68
Carlson
Carl John, 259
Dean Allen, 259
Donald, 509
James Allen, 259
Martina, 259
Matthew David, 259
Carmine
Anna Leona, 136
Cynthia Sue, 185
Donna Lee, 185
Hilda, 136
John Bryant, 185
Joseph Bryant, 185
Mary Amelia, 136
Otha, 465
Tracy Ann, 185
Carney
John, 50
Mary Ann, 52
Sarah Sipple Gray, 55
Carpenter
Andrew Lee, 194
Arzie Anna, 194
Charles H, 192
Elizabeth, 262
Wayne, 254
Carr
Patricia, 89
Carrasco
Anna Maria, 473
Carrier
Brenda, 416
Carroll
Anna Brown, 105
Anthony B, 270
James M, 134
James Wade, 105
James Wade Jr, 105
Mark L, 270
Mary H, 134
Richard B, 270
William Grier, 105
William P, 237
Zenophen, 225
Carrow
Hannah, 20
Carry
William, 369
Carson
Mary L, 519
Carswell
Grace, 249
Carter
Elizabeth, 59
James, 59
Mary Layton, 60
Noah, 59
Philemon, 113
Philemon Cubbage, 113
Roxanna, 60
Russell Harry, 337
Sallie Sipple, 60
Samuel H, 60
Samuel J, 60
Samuel M, 59
Sarah, 216
Stacey Monica, 337
Susan, 113
Cartwright
James Lester, 420
James Levin, 420
Jeffrey Lester, 420
Linda Marie, 420
Cassel
Gwendolyn Genevieve, 68
Cassidy

INDEX

Priscilla, 177
Tiffany June, 184
Cauble
Flora Mabel, 206
Caudill
Cora Leona, 181
Caulk
Florence Lucretia Haines, 107
Joy, 336
Levin, 107
Levin Dawson (Dr), 107
William S, 107
Chadwick
Sallie Ellen, 285
Chaffinch
Charles, 518
Elizabeth Ann, 223
Ida Marie, 518
John, 223
Priestly, 223
Chambers
Amanda Louise, 241
Bonnie Louise, 241
Eunity B, 30
Jeffrey Layton, 241
Jennifer Lynn, 241
Rebecca Leigh, 241
William Marion Jr, 240
Chance
Betty H, 219
Charles F, 220
Dorothy N, 220
Henrietta, 60
Mary Blanche, 220
William Harold, 219
Chandler
Cindy Fay, 401
Ebe Harvey, 387, 388
Marian Elisabeth, 387
Marjorie Ann, 388
William, 401
Chaney
Cora, 205
Ida, 205
Thomas R, 204, 205
Chapis
John, 466
Stephen, 466
Stephenie, 466
Charlton
Claude K, 98
Chatham
America, 161
Belle, 161
Chauncey, 161
Dudley P, 161
Eleanor, 161
Francis, 161
Idella, 161
James F, 161
Loran, 161
Lula O, 161
Sarah D, 161
William D, 161
William J, 161
Chauncy
Edna E, 369
Cheesman
Emma Irene, 335
Cheezum
Barbara Lynne, 218
Lynn Ross, 217
Madelene K, 217
Steven Brooks, 218
William Phillip, 217
Chesebro
Frances, 100
Cheshire
Mary, 50
Chesson
Eva Carthene, 146
Chilcutt
Martha, 249
Childress
Kari Shannon, 423
Kory Stefan, 423
Kyle Travis, 423
Wayne, 423
Childs
Jerry, 472
Chineki
Robert, 458
Chisenhall
Tammy, 520
Chmura
Barbara Lee, 22
Casey, 22
John, 22
Chorman
Columbine Marie, 419
Dawn Renee, 419
Donald Charles, 419
Sherry Lee, 419
Christensen
Bonnie Lynn, 296
Christopher
Cornelia Anita, 356
Chubb
Emma Ruth, 87
Ciemania
Josephine M, 524
Clark
Albertus, 420
Allie Bessie, 422
Alpha N, 422
Carrie, 219
Charles Henry, 420
Constance Elizabeth, 355
David Lee, 422
Donald, 271
Donald Livington, 47
Doris Jeanette, 423
Edwin Herbert III, 46
Edwin Herbert Jr, 46
Elizabeth Ann, 421
Ella Mae, 420
Fanny Erma, 421
Florence C, 21
Florence Jean, 420
Horace, 421
Jackie William, 421
Jeff, 473
Joan Allison, 466
Mary Vivian, 422
Mattie Virginia, 421
Michael Roger, 415
Myrtle, 421
Nellie Marie, 422
Roger Samuel, 415
Sandra Lynn, 422
Steven William, 421
Susie Elizabeth, 58
Tyler Christian, 473
William Henry, 420
Clarke
Shirley, 252
Clarkson
Geneva Rae, 419
Clattenburg
Myrtle Evelyn, 88
Clayton
Adella Cann, 34
Jeanette McComb, 33
Thomas, 33
Clayville
Amanda, 402
Gavin Christine, 468
Cleaver
Margaret M, 515
Clement
Rufus Walter, 134
Clendaniel
Agnus, 250
Alice, 250
Annette M, 193
Avery Chipman, 193
Catherine Anna, 193
Charles Richard, 193
Diane, 193
Edna Mae, 193
Elois Grace, 193
Helen, 250
James Oliver, 193
Jean Jester, 193
John, 250
John Charles, 250
John Oscar, 250
Joshua Barrett, 193
Laura Louise, 193
Lolita, 250
Margaret Ann, 250
Marion, 250
Medford, 250
Robert David, 193
Ruth Emily, 193
Virginia Mae, 250
Clift
Nancy, 253
Clifton
Alberta, 282
Maggie C, 194
Phoebe, 192
Clogg
Lucy Bennett, 457
Clough
Amelia, 250
Clara Jane, 32
Coaker
Mary Helen, 175
Coates
Sarah E, 159
William, 159
Cobb
Mildred, 487
Cochran
James H, 138
Coffey
Kevin Joseph, 185
Leslie Ann, 186
Loren Ann, 185
Patricia Meredith, 185
Richard Benjamin, 185
Richard Brendan, 185
Sarah Elizabeth, 186
Wade Matthew, 185
William Daniel, 186
William Meredith, 185
William Penn, 185
Coffin
Betty Ellen, 480
Millard Howard, 401
Cohee

INDEX

John E, 317
John Philip, 318
Kristian E, 318
Linwood, 228
Michael R, 318
Nellie Jackson, 227
Thomas Henry, 318
Walter Francis, 317
Cohey
Carroll, 429
Dorothy Louise, 429
Colbourn
Martha E, 244
Rebecca Belle, 246
Thomas J, 244, 246
Cole
Lydia H, 261
Ronald, 241
Ronald Jonathan, 241
Sarah, 284
Colescott
Hester Ann, 95
Colhoun
Harvey, 271
Colins
Foley D, 68
Colison
William Walton, 316
Collie
Isabelle Smith, 306
Collier
Comfort, 396
Collins
Ada E, 454
Alan William, 186
Alberta, 452
Amanda Lee, 187
Amela Abigail, 441
Anna Rebecca, 164
Bessie, 189
Beulah May, 321
Brad Gilbert, 183
Brenda, 164
Bruce F, 167
Calvin Oliver, 187
Charles F, 450
Dale Oliver, 187
Dallas, 183
Darwin Stillman, 115
Denise, 164
Diana Lola, 403
Ernest Price, 52
Florence, 247
Frederick F, 136
George, 214
George W, 247, 321
Gilbert Leroy, 164
Gregory S, 167
Henry Layton, 52
Hettie J, 394
Hubert Gordy, 470
Ida Mae, 214
James Harold, 164
Jeannette L, 121
Joanne Carol, 186
John, 164
John Wesley, 50
Laura Lee, 187
Lisa Marie, 186
Lovey L, 146
Margaret Victoria, 52
Maria Deborah, 52
Mariah H, 518
Marian G, 526
Mary, 451
Mary Alyce, 186
Mary Cheshire, 51
Mary L, 320
Mary Rebecca, 187
Megan Ann, 187
Mollie A, 390
Nathan W, 320
Nettie A, 450
Norman Edward, 164
Oliver Holmes, 186
Paige Ellis, 183
Patti Ann, 167
Philip L, 320
R F, 268
Roberta Darrah, 52
Russell O, 320
Samuel Burrows, 164
Samuel E, 319
Thomas, 50
Thomas C, 320
Thomas Carlisle, 115
Thomas Layton, 52
Travis Gilbert, 184
Tyler, 164
Wilbur H, 450
William Bishop, 50, 200
William Hurley, 320
Collison
Anna K, 317
Anna Laura, 317
Anna May, 217
Bessie O, 317
Clifford John, 316
Cliford O, 316
Donald Philip, 317
Edwin, 316
Eldridge E, 319
Elizabeth, 316
Elizabeth Sonora, 318
Elsie J, 317
Elsie M, 317
Eva M, 318
Francis H, 318
Frank H, 318
Galen, 509
Georgia A, 317
Harry Ray, 217
Hazel H, 317
Henry Clay, 217
Hilda C, 316
James D, 317
James Dawson, 316
James Martin, 316
Jennie E, 316
John, 315, 318
John Wesley, 315
Lena L, 315
Marion, 318
Martha, 316
Mary, 318
Mildred, 317
Minnie B, 318
Nelson E, 318, 319
Paul, 317
Paul Rhodes, 317
Phillip Lounds, 317
Richard P, 316
Roy, 319
Sarah, 518
Thomas Walter, 317
Walton Joseph, 316
William, 315, 319
William Francis, 315
William Otis, 316
William V, 316
Colonna
Michael, 421
Colpron
Monique M, 82
Comba
Kathleen Ann, 469
Compton
Bedford Vincent, 205
Carole Bertie, 363
L Cliff, 363
Peter Charles, 363
Robert Cliff, 363
Robert Cliff Jr, 363
Conard
Charles Burris, 263
Isaac W, 191
James W, 263
Layton H, 263
Rebecca Jane, 191
Conaway
Ann R, 178
Carolyn L, 450
Charles Hilary, 179
Charlotte A, 179
George R, 179
James B, 179
Leroy, 450
Mable Elizabeth, 179
Patricia, 450
Sarah, 179
William I, 179
Conboy
Paul, 242
Connelly
Levica A, 234
Conner
Jeff, 417
Kate Elizabeth, 417
Connerly
Owin, 16
Roseanah, 16
Conway
Annie Elizabeth, 289
Curtis A, 289
Cook
Ada Augusta, 29
Agnes, 66
Maude, 353
Nellie A, 27
Peter, 469
R W Reynolds, 27
William, 29
Cooke
Betty Jane, 335
Lynn Anne, 335
Philip Anthony, 335
Revonda, 233
Cooper
Barry, 187
Clara, 27
Daisy Gertrude, 251
John R, 497
Mariah, 239
Mildred G, 497
Mildred Virginia, 517
Millard Filmore, 262
Narcissus, 412
Sally Tyre, 262
Copsey
Gertrude, 360
Corbett
James, 101

INDEX

Jeffery Arthur, 101
Marjorie Anne, 101
Peter James, 101
Corbin
Margaret, 519
Cordrey
Beatrice Jean, 467
Dana Ann, 416
Dawn Ann, 416
Howard Leighton, 416
Michael, 344
Cordrey Catherine, 181
Cordruy
Margaret, 122
Corkran
Phyllis Derr, 356
Correll
Jeanette, 392
Corson
Walter, 55
Cosgrove
William Eugene, 207
Coslet
Charles Kenneth, 333
Charles William II, 333
Dakota Stewart "Kody", 333
James Layton, 333
Costin
Lucinda Joan, 77
Cottingham
Alfred, 277
Sarah Elizabeth, 277
Coulbourn
Calvin, 183
Thomas Irving, 183
Counsel
Adda, 95
Anne, 95
Henry, 95
Samuel, 95
Coursey
Donna Mae, 250
Eleanor, 217
Courter
James Isaac, 66
Cover
Anne M, 290
Coverdale
Danielle Rebecca, 240
George Washington, 517
Jeana A, 240
Linda Edna, 517
Samuel, 240
Sarah, 64
Wilbur Layton, 240
Covet
Lelia M, 160
Covington
Alice E, 457
Cowherd
Benjamin Rust, 82
Marjorie Pryor, 82
Cox
Edna, 163
Elias, 136
Frances E, 136
Helen, 163
Karen, 476
Kelsey Crimmins, 44
Madeleine Suzanne, 44
Margaret E, 163
Peter, 44
Preston, 163
Walter Edmund, 163
Coyle
Susan Jeanne, 99
Craft
Rita Mae, 269
Craig
Ada Mae, 195
Ada R, 453
Bessie Mitchell, 453
Edward H, 255
Elizabeth A, 453
Jane, 96
William, 453
William Samuel, 453
Crandall
John, 22
Crawford
Benjamin Coalter, 278
Don, 156
Elizabeth, 278
Elizabeth Coombs, 278
Ella Blanche, 264
Francis, 279
Henry Baker, 278
Henry Richardson, 278
James Coalter, 277
James Coalter Jr, 277
James Winfield (Rev Dr), 278
Margaret Ann, 277
Peter Conder, 279
Robert Lovett, 278
Sarah, 278
William H, 264
Creadick
Alfred Cookman, 116
Frederick, 116
William Herbert, 116
William Masten, 116
William T, 116
Creech
Layton Richardson, 339
LeRoy Payne, 339
William Payne, 339
Cremen
Marion Elizabeth, 97
Crippen
Bethanie V, 368
John, 368
Crites
Laura Belle, 265
Croft
Cornelia Elizabeth, 52
Crookston
Eliza Jane, 71
Cropper
Amelia, 151
Hazel Marie, 397
Herman David, 396
Robbins Gillis, 396
Thelma Comfort, 396
William M, 396
William Milby, 396
Crouch
Alice, 8
Leslie Smith, 115
Rachel, 519
Crouse
Elsie Louise, 89
Crowe
Martha Anita, 330
Shirley Ann, 184
Walter J, 330
Crowley
Anne Townsend, 121
Joseph John, 121
Suzanne, 121
Crown
Mary Ellen, 69
Crumm
Chad, 135
Charles Anthony Jr, 135
Nick, 135
Nina, 136
Olivia, 135
Peter, 135
Sam, 135
Cugler
Keith, 470
Culhane
Evelyn Mildred, 426
Cullen
Sarah A, 61
Culver
Joan, 115
Cummings
John, 482
Lawrence L, 185
Cunningham
Louis Wayne, 417
Curl
Florence Edith, 70
Curry
Josephine, 230
Martha J, 214
Mary, 496
Curtis
Emery Virgil, 419
John Carey, 112
John Livingston, 112
Cusick
Anita Alguar, 317
Annie Marian, 49
Custer
Amy Elizabeth, 239
Kenneth, 239
Victoria Grace, 239
Cwalina
Diane Louise, 242
Edward, 242
Czarnecki
Edward, 265
D'Amore
Joseph, 266
D'Eye
Katherine Alice, 192
Dahlke
Clarence Albert, 147
Connor Andrew, 147
Judith Grace, 147
Dailey
Julia, 475
Daisey
Alvin Dennis, 460
Bruce D, 460
Eleanor, 460
Esther Mary, 379
Evelyn Ellen, 405
Gertrude E, 380
Harry B, 380
Harry C, 460
John Allen, 377
Roland Elmer, 460
Vina Kate, 480
William L, 460
Dallas
Theresa, 30
Dalley
Henry Allen, 54
John Alden Register, 54

INDEX

Teresita Bartol, 54
Daniels
Aquilla Greenfield, 249
Elizabeth, 260
Herman, 293
Virginia L, 249
William H, 249
Dann
Dorothy May, 169
Danna
Joseph Richard, 117
Patricia Ann, 117
Darby
William, 466
Darrah
Alexander, 52
Ann Jane "Jennie", 52
Robert H, 52
Daubert
George H, 394
Davenport
Lucinda, 415
David
Estella May, 285
John Nehemiah, 285
Julie Ann, 49
Davidson
Richard, 423
Davis
Agnes Ellen, 97
Alice, 283
Alva Catherine Hastings, 295
Anna Norwood, 308
Anna Victoria, 514
Brandon Wilson, 29
Byron, 474
Callie, 438
Castelia, 46
Doris, 421
Dwayne, 93
Edward Virgil, 419
Emory Harry, 226
Grace M, 433
Harry, 474
Heather Dawn, 423
Henry, 35, 98
Jacquelyn, 419
James Raymond, 419
James S, 521
Joanne Chandler, 472
Kaleigh, 226
Lizzie, 478
Lou Ann, 425
Margaret Frances, 68
Maria Rebecca, 97
Maria Rebecca, 35, 98
Mark G, 29
Myra E, 319
Ricky, 226
Robert, 115, 423
Robert Heath, 423
Ronald, 469
Sarah, 410
Stacy Pamela, 29
Vickie, 379
Dawson
Catherine, 107
John Oliver, 192
Mary L, 192, 193
Nancy J, 193
Phoebe Katherine, 192
Sallie Catherine Anna, 193
Waitman, 193
William H, 192
William Webster, 193
Dayton
George W, 316
Sandra, 293
de Montauzan
Rose Marie Germain, 54
Deakyne
Mary A, 51
Thomas, 51
Dean
Almira M, 205
Andrew Griswold, 79
Bessie, 320
Brice G, 358
Dorothy, 94
Jack, 270
Jeffery, 79
Margaret Ann, 222
Rachel Burton, 166
Stacey Lynn, 398
Thomas F, 320
Deane
Alphonso Henry, 340
Audrey Layton, 342
Frances Marian, 341
Katherine Ellen, 342
Nancy Elliott, 343
Percy Alphonso, 342
Phyllis Ann, 343
Dearman
Esther Carolyn, 174
Deaunovich
John Miles, 344
Dees
Lucinda Eutie, 174
Lula Ann, 175
DeFreitas
Danielle, 474
Lou, 474
Degen
Anna Regina, 164
DeGroot
Linda, 22
DeMarco
Colin Michael, 272
MacKenzie Elizabeth, 272
Thomas Edward, 272
DeMello
Pearl Edith, 358
Dena
Shirley, 379
Dengler
Eva May, 69
Deniz
Bruce, 226
Kamel, 226
Trudi K, 226
Denkhaus
Nancy Louise, 169
Denner
Dorothy May, 169
Denney
Deborah, 51
John Wesley, 51
Robert, 50, 200
Susan, 51
Dennis
Andrew Keith, 419
Barbara, 417
David Dean, 436
Deborah, 476
Ethel Beatrice, 506
Ethel Grace, 438
George, 88
Harry, 436
Jack, 419
Jesse T, 134
John Purnell, 135
Jonathan Patrick, 419
Margaret G, 134
Martha I, 67
Mildred Holland, 435
Miriam Harrison, 134
Nancy Elizabeth, 135
Ora Lura, 88
Patricia Ann, 419
Purnell J, 408
Robert Anstine, 435
Robert Harrison, 135
Ronald Eric, 419
Ronald William, 419
Virgil L, 453
Wiliam G, 438
Denny
Charles Clinton, 224
Clinton Patrick, 224
John Matthew, 224
Densmore
Robert, 272
Denson
Juanita Benson, 282
Deputy
Margaret, 119
Derby
Richard Tucker, 333
Derrickson
Bartie Lenora, 155
Beverly, 396
Charles C, 458
Charles O, 458
Elizabeth W, 410
James Isaac, 396
John Ervin, 155
Joseph Waples, 155
Joshua Johnson, 411
Paul W, 155
Sarah Elizabeth, 390
DeSeta
Claudia, 483
DeVries
Eva Barbara, 147
John Oliver IV, 147
John Oliver V, 147
Ross Hunter, 147
Dew
Ella Virginia, 476
Harold James, 476
James, 476
Stewart James, 476
Dewess
Laura M, 152
Dewey
Arnette, 453
Bert Douglas, 453
Fred E, 453
Deyling
Donald, 391
Jonathan, 391
Matthew, 391
Sarah, 391
Diamond
Denise, 423
Dick
Ella Louise, 163
Dickerson
Anna, 385
Edna May, 166
Harry W, 63

INDEX

John W, 514
Joshua Sharp, 167
Josiah Wolcott, 63
Mary Magdalene, 274
Mary Quillen, 63
Vicki, 514
Dickinson
Susanna Mary, 32
Diehl
Julia Ann, 252
Dildime
Ollie Mae, 414
Dill
Frances Edna, 27
James, 188
Milton, 107
Sarah Elizabeth Voss, 229
Dimmitt
Michelle, 228
Dineen
Nancy, 165
Sue, 165
Dix
Richard, 259
Dixon
Roder, 409
Dize
Earl, 435
Dodd
John, 504
Wanda Anne, 503
Doering
James West, 485
Michael August, 485
Phyllis Alvina, 485
Dolby
Alvana, 388
Domanski
Jane, 100
Donahue
Don, 136
Donaldson
John, 460
Donavan
William fred, 192
Donaway
Cartha, 450
Ira Thomas, 463
James Thurman, 463
Joseph Josiah, 463
Mary Elizabeth, 465
Shirley, 425
Sophia Catherine, 462
Donlon
Elizabeth Carol, 168
Donne
Nancy Gentile, 112
Donnell
Robert, 273
Donoho
Margaret Olivia Ann, 141
Patricia, 61
Donovan
Julia A, 178
Ruth Esther, 226
Donoway
Edward, 438
Robert L, 375
Ruth E, 461
Doran
William E, 510
Dorey
Mildred, 125
Thelma Marie, 399
William Benjamin, 126
Dorman
Franklin D D, 206
Mary Ellen, 490
Dorn
Carolyn, 400
Dort
David, 290
John, 290
Doubrava
Don, 165
John, 165
Matt, 165
Doucette
Joan Nancy, 363
Dougherty
Harry, 242
Ryan, 242
Douglas
Marion T, 67
Douglass
Helen Benson, 338
Leslie Povey, 261
Mary L, 261
Downer
Bradshaw P, 49
Daniel Goodwin, 49
Downes
Alberta B, 24
Betty, 416
Cecil James, 416
Ethel Mae, 412
Frances Emory, 415
Isabella, 415
Joseph, 415
Joseph Emory, 415
Joyce Marie, 416
Kip James, 416
Laverne Hilda, 415
Mary Catherine, 414
Michelle, 415
Paul, 415
Richard Frances, 415
Savannah, 416
Sheryl Ann, 416
Walter, 412
Downey
Ellen, 266
James, 266
Mary W, 266
Rachel, 266
Downham
Bonnie Bea, 29
Christopher Howard, 29
David Ronald, 28
Edith, 28
Emily Claire, 29
Henry Draper, 28
James Cantwell, 29
John Archibald, 28
John Finney, 28
John Finney Jr, 28
Laura Elizabeth, 29
Lester Archibald, 29
Matthew Chase, 28
Steve Alan, 29
Thomas, 28
Thomas West, 28
William Howard, 29
William Howard Jr (Dr), 29
William Todd, 29
Downie
Esther, 24
Downing
Donna Leigh, 468
Downs
George A, 62
John A, 463
John Guthrie, 463
Lora Anna, 60
Lula, 463
Lulu, 62
Nancy E, 457
Oliver J, 463
Doyle
Alexander Sherwood, 272
Brandon, 423
Brian, 423
David Scott, 272
Davis, 428
Evan David, 272
F Diane, 171
Michael, 423
Ragen, 378
Rylie, 378
Timothy, 378
Draper
Abbie L, 60
Alexander Christopher, 28
Alexander Jackson, 27
Anna Jones, 26
Avery, 26, 29
Avery William, 30
Byron Jackson, 27
Claude Lahroy, 27
Colleen Jennifer, 28
Darryl Parker, 28
Dorothy Mabelle, 27
Douglas Claire, 28
Eliza Green, 28
Elizabeth Ann, 28
George Drexel, 189
George H, 145
Geraldine, 189
Hannah Elizabeth, 30
Hannah Jane, 30
Harry, 30
Hazel M, 189
Henry, 91
Henry Ridgley, 26
Ida Marie, 357
James Alexander, 28
James B, 60
Linda R, 111
Maria Gray, 144
Mariah Catherine, 112
Marie Gray, 108
Mary, 30
Mary Jane, 30
Megan Elizabeth, 30
Milton Lowber, 27
Milton Lowber III, 27
Milton Lowber Jr, 27
Molly Grier, 112
Oliver R, 60
Rebecca Clare, 27
Ryan Williams, 30
Sallie C, 60
Sarah Ann, 91
Sarah E, 26
Sean Patrick, 30
Thomas Henry, 111
Thomas Henry Jr, 112
Victoria Ann, 28
Walter Massey, 30
William Bateman, 60
William Henry, 29
William Purdy, 60

INDEX

William Reed II, 112
Drennan
James Maxwell, 485
Dryden
John H, 405
Duffy
Janet E, 409
Duhamel
Wilhelmina, 54
Dukes
Addie A, 503
Annie E, 503
Bernice, 374
Crawford H, 270
Elsie Katherine, 409
John, 502
John Franklin, 502
Mary M, 502
Walter C, 502
Dulaney
Ann, 519
Dunford
Katherine, 499
Dunn
Namoa, 205
Dunning
Mary Elizabeth, 120
William, 120
duPont
Ethel, 81
Durham
Benjamin James, 241
Brandy Lee, 241
Clarence James, 241
Clarence James Jr, 241
Cori Ann, 241
Dawn Marie, 241
Heather Nicole, 241
Joshua James, 241
Whitney Renee, 241
Durity
James H, 509
Eades
Thomas, 520
Eagle
Mary T Dr, 117
Eames
Hamilton, 101
Earl
John, 74
Eaton
Ezekiel, 234
Isaac H, 234
Julia Gardner, 250
Ogle Tilghman, 250
Roy Leland, 250
Ruth Maxim, 250
Tilghman Gardner, 250
William Robert, 250
Eavsn
Grace, 393
Eberhard
Andrew Frederick, 480
John Jr, 480
Mary Beth, 480
Eberspacher
Alex, 368
Eric, 368
Scott, 368
Theodore, 368
Eby
Jeff, 435
Ecklond
Evelyn Marie, 227
John Christopher, 227
John Henry Jr, 227
John Layton, 227
Matthew James, 227
Patricia Ann, 227
Edenfield
Sarah, 250
Edgell
Neil Givan Sr., 287
Sharlana Frances, 287
Edmunson
Albert John, 391
Bertrem Lloyd III, 391
Jennifer Reid, 391
Edner
Elmer F, 58
Edson
Elmer Howard, 66
Edwards
Clinton J, 220
Doris E, 220
Eleanor Maxwell, 223
Egbert
Sarah Eliza "Lida", 91
Ehrlich
Ralph Gustav, 141
Eisemann
Peter C, 247
Elberson
Daniel John, 506
Gilbert Henry, 506
Led W, 506
Lewis, 506
Morris V, 506
Eldridge
Ruth Virginia, 260
Elking
Robert, 375
Stephen Thomas, 375
Ellegood
Catherine Griffith, 144
Ellers
Irene Amanda, 228
Ellingsworth
Charles, 419
Elizabeth Fisher, 195
James, 192
Jeffrey, 424
Joseph Norris, 424
Laura F, 192
Lemuel, 443
Leroy Wolfe, 195
Marie, 443
Michael, 424
Michelle, 424
Norwood Elijah, 423
Tammy, 424
Thomas, 423, 424
Elliott
Beulah B, 427
Bonnie Paula, 417
Byran, 189
Catherine Jeannette, 342
Denise Lynn, 470
Earl Harley, 342
Elma L, 434
Gerald Thomas, 470
James Lee, 470
John, 210
Judy Ann, 470
Lulu Frances, 465
Mahala, 353
Nancy, 353
Nelson Lee, 470
Sarah C, 353
William Francis, 427
William H, 353
William Herman, 434
William S, 465
Ellis
Abbey Lynn, 182
Alan Jay, 182
Avery Lee, 183
Brandon Andrew, 182
Calvin Richard, 184
Christopher Andrew, 183
Claude Daniel, 183
Claude James, 183
Danielle Renee, 182
Deanna Lynn, 183
Debra Lee, 182
Gary Smoot, 182
Gregory Lee, 183
Harley, 183
Hunter Nolan, 182
Jason Gregory, 183
Jeffery Ulmer, 183
Jennifer Leigh, 183
Jesse Aaron, 182
Joseph Frederick, 182
Joseph William, 182
Luther, 70
Margaret Ann, 375
Mark Edward, 182
Norma Gertrude, 375
Paul Edward, 183
Rebecca Lynn, 183
Robert A, 57
Sarah Ann, 183
Stephen Keith, 183
Sue, 183
Thomas Jehu, 375
Ellithorpe
Stephanie, 381
Elm
Anthony Raphael, 342
Janis Mary, 341
Elsey
Benjamin Harrison, 68
Gladys Elizabeth, 68
Jefferson Lee, 358
Jo Ann, 358
Meryl, 68
Elzey
Kathleen Faye, 362
Emerson
Frederick Bradford, 23
John P, 60
Ralph Waldo, 60
Emery
Deborah Ann, 242
Emma Jean, 242
Marjorie Melissa, 242
Norma Jean, 242
Victoria Melissa, 242
Wilbur Lloyd, 242
Emory
Clarence A, 241
Clarence Donald, 242
Evelyn Louise, 242
Margaret, 224
Mary Madeline, 242
Engles
Jackie, 416
English
Brandon Gregory, 181
Gregory Blaine, 181
Kevin Daniel, 181

INDEX

Lindsey Michelle, 181
Robert Daniel, 181
Sheila Mae, 181
Ennis
Debbra Ann Revel, 403
Eordan
Anna Maria, 138
Martin, 138
Episcopo
John A, 283
Epp
Christopher Chad, 275
Michael Craig, 275
Stephen Lee, 275
Timothy Joh, 275
Era
Linda, 184
Erickson
Gary, 481
Kris, 481
Mary O, 66
Esham
Alice Virginia, 291
Anna E, 379
Gary Clark, 422
Heidi, 422
John S, 465
Nancy Catherine, 465
Robert, 413
Scarlet Lynn, 422
Stacey, 422
Thomas H, 379
Victor George, 422
William Arthur, 451
Eskridge
John Roe, 177
Mary Louise, 177
Eulo
Marquerita Carmela, 28
Evans
Alexander A S, 314
Cashar W, 386
Claire Marie, 379
Eleanor, 121
Eliza G, 305
Ezra, 385
Felicia, 401
Harold, 385
Henrietta C, 477
Henrietta Charlotte, 484
James Alfred, 120
Janine, 387
Julia Francis, 505
Lynwood, 387
Mary, 28
Merrill C, 451
Michael, 39
Mildred Anna, 121
Minerva H, 458
Raleigh Lee Jr, 421
Richard Lee, 421
Sarah Jane, 378
Stephen C, 379
Walter, 120
Everhart
Jamie Lee, 426
Ruba Lee Jr, 426
Ewing
Anna Mae, 250
Gordon Franklin, 250
Harold Leonard, 250
Lida Virginia, 249
Ola Elizabeth, 250
Olin Alden, 250
Violet Leona, 250
William, 249, 250
Eyler
Annie Alice, 252
Fahey
Sadie C, 322
Failing
Charlene, 266
Jacqueline, 266
Jill, 266
Laura, 266
Wylie E III, 266
Fair
Margaret L, 115
Fairbanks
Ottilie, 429
Fairchild
Arthur Glen, 94
Faithful
George Trencher, 224
Georgia Ellen, 224
Henry Clay, 224
Mary Layton, 224
Venetia, 224
Faraci
Joseph A Jr, 346
Faries
Colleen, 242
Elaine, 242
James, 242
Joseph, 242
Farlow
Anna Mary, 488
Annie E, 432
Farquhar
Linnea Stille, 86
Farrell
William J, 97
Farrow
C Layton, 238
Clara Adella, 34
Isaac Jump, 238
Mary Elizabeth, 34
Oliver William, 34
Richard Robert, 34
Faucett
Robert, 473
Tara, 473
Faugust
Mary Jane, 100
Faulkner
Melanie, 242
Robert, 242
Faver
Thomas, 80
Fehrer
Celeste, 395
Fenton
David Allen, 259
Ferrins
Sarah, 244
Sarah Ann, 246
Ferrio
Darlene, 475
Fields
Alexander Posey, 201
Hester, 202
Hiram W, 202
Isabel, 202
James Ray, 420
William, 202
Figgs
Edward Earl, 344
Ethel M, 451
Louise Elva, 183
Finch
Rebecca J, 287
Finnegan
Paul, 149
Finney
Alice Leah, 28
John Curtis, 28
Nancy Rose, 32
Fishell
Debra, 466
Levin Avery, 356
Fisher
Anne, 367
Clayton W, 125
Dustin, 416
Isabella, 97
Kevin, 416
Mary L, 124
Robert, 416
Fishman
Harris Andrew, 99
Nathan Layton, 99
Fitler
Jason D, 499
Leslie V, 499
Madeline, 499
William Donnell, 499
Fitzgerald
Charlotte Ann, 433
Clifford C, 433
Dale Lynn, 145
Fitzsimmons
Norris Thomas, 508
Fleming
Anna Bowers, 31
Mary E, 527
Fletcher
Donald, 29
Douglas J, 29
Gregory Mark, 401
Lindsey, 29
Flora
John W, 204
Flowers
Dottie, 426
Foglesong
Aileen Laura, 69
Andrew Jackson, 67
Arthur William, 67
Charles W, 67
Cleo C, 67
Effie May, 69
Goldie C, 67
Ivetta, 69
John Alvy, 69
Julia, 67
Mary Caroline, 67
Opal, 67
Otis George, 67
Ruby M, 67
Sophrona, 69
Sylvia L, 67
Foley
Michael, 241
Fonuia
Joyce, 490
Fooks
Brian Thomas, 472
Chandra Margarita, 471
David Thomas, 472
Eric Lee, 471
Kevin Jason, 472
Lavinia C, 277

INDEX

LeRoy, 471
Lisa Marie, 471
Mamie, 437
Mary, 276
Rodney Thomas, 472
Thomas Sr, 277
Foos
Leanne Michelle, 185
Foraker
Curt, 450
Forbes
Margaret W, 85
Forbis
Melissa M, 89
Ford
Alison Marie, 274
Allen, 487
Alva, 156
Amaris Lynn, 274
Anna Rebekah, 274
Edwin Bruce, 274
Jacob Lee, 274
Jeremy Whiteford, 274
Keith, 487
Lola Mae, 68
Fornabi
Donna Marie, 106
Forsyth
Mary Blaikie, 38
Fortenberry
Carrie, 391
Erin, 391
Walter I, 391
Foskey
Bonnie Lou, 489
Grace, 490
Kathryn Virginia, 489
Lewis Thomas, 489
Marshall, 490
Milton William, 489
Vivian, 417
Fossett
Smith H, 521
Foster
Carlton L, 250
Claire, 251
Gladys, 68
Michael R, 250
Morgan Elizabeth, 251
William, 253
Foultz
Edna Livingston, 277
Fountain
Alexander Dixon, 355
Alexander Dixon Jr, 355
Charles E, 306
Fowke
Wilma Caroline, 338
Fowler
Arthur, 172
Jonathan, 172
Lillie May, 196
Sally, 172
unk, 71
William D, 518
Fox
Albert Claughton, 86
Blair, 86
Carol Sue, 415
Evelyn D, 506
John W, 261
Leonard W, 506
Lucius Taralton, 189
Mary R, 506
Monroe, 506
Valvert Lyman, 189
Voris, 506
William Robert III, 86
William Robert IV, 86
Foxwell
Bertha, 429
Charles John, 311
Charles Layton, 305, 307
Elizabeth Norris, 311
Eveleene B, 306
Frances A, 307
Frank Gibson, 308
George Albert, 429
George Henderrson, 308
George R, 370
James Martin, 370
Levin, 305
Nettie Mason, 308
Olevia A, 316
Rebecca, 13
Rosabella E, 305
Rose Mason, 308
Shadrach, 308
Stephen, 311
Frame
Clara Adella Clayton, 34
Elizabeth, 120, 288
Jeanette Clayton, 34
Robert, 33
Robert (Dr), 33
Thomas Clayton (Dr), 33
Thomas Clayton Jr, 33
Frandsen
Andrew Lyon, 268
Frazer
Alice H, 21
Frazier
Cary, 59
Donna Ann, 359
Mary S, 59
Philip, 359
Ramona Jean, 359
Sarah Ann, 61
Thomas Myles, 359
Frech
Heidi, 148
Jerry David, 148
Kathleen, 148
Rachel, 148
Susan, 148
Frederick
Blanche E, 216
Freeman
James, 422
Ruth, 422
Freischt
unk, 25
Fretz
Bradley John, 106
Charles Franklin Jr, 106
Heidi Christine, 106
James Alan, 106
James Franklin, 106
Jeanne Moore, 106
Fried
Donald Joseph, 231
Tabbitha Danielle, 231
Tanya Denise, 231
Friedal
Judy, 459
Friedel
Olive Lila, 293
Frierson
Anna Manning, 340
Dwight Welborn, 340
Fries
Pamela Ann, 186
Frink
Collen J, 66
Frugoli
Charles, 431
Gerald Anthony, 431
Geraldine, 431
Fry
Washington, 391
Fryer
John Hannum, 215
Fullerton
Jeanne Marie, 99
Fully
Lisajoy Andes, 106
Fulmer
Amy, 340
Funk
Annie Bertha, 361
Furian
Linda Sue, 65
Furlong
Cindy, 22
Furman
John, 407
Mary Alice, 407
Newlin L, 383
Sharon Thomas, 383
Futcher
Catherine, 111
Gable
Walter Delay, 508
Gabriel
Kathy Ann, 169
Gadboys
Pamela Ann, 81
Gagnon
Gerome, 156
Gallager
Edward, 468
Galligher
Tammy Marie, 108
Galloway
Hazel Dewey, 237
Gallucci
John, 190
Gantt
Frances Orville, 48
Joan Marylyn, 48
Orville, 48
Walter William, 48
Gapetz
Christopher, 434
Elizabeth N, 434
Mark A, 434
Gardner
Annabel, 250
David Scott, 421
Edith Geraldine, 251
Edward Harris, 249
Edward Harry, 249
Emma Virginia, 251
Etta Willimimia, 249
Faye Greenfield, 251
Frank, 224
James Melvin, 249
Julia Minnie, 251
Lauria Alelia, 251
Lulu Virginia, 250
Maggie Elizabeth, 250
Orem Aquilla, 251

INDEX

Richard, 421
Roy Greenfield, 251
William Edgar Carrow, 251
William Edward, 248, 249, 251
William Russell, 249
Garfield
Mary Grace, 142
Garofalo
Nicholetter Lea, 252
Garrett
Audrey, 233
Curtis Eugene, 401
Michael Douglas, 233
Robert Henry, 233
Garrison
Jonathon, 35
Mary Ann, 35
Gasper
Joan Theresa, 245
Gates
Bessie, 207
Bessie May, 205
Charles, 206
Emma, 207
Ethel Lynn, 205
Eugena G, 207
Frederick Townshend, 205
George F, 205
Gertrude, 204, 207
Grover Cleveland, 205
Guy Rice, 205
Helen Patrcia, 207
Hester Ella, 206
James Berlin, 204
Joseph Arthur, 206
Joseph Benjamin, 204, 206
Madeline, 205
Marie Louisa, 207
Mary, 206
Pauline, 207
Samuel Marshall, 207
Villa, 206
Walter Benjamin, 207
Gaull
Adam John, 469
Candace Lee, 469
William, 469
Gault
Cynthia Ann, 396
David James, 397
David Wesley, 396
James Edward, 396
Rosalie, 397
Shirley Ann, 374
Gause
Lena, 339
Gearhart
William H Jr, 273
Gebo
Michael, 416
Geffken
Bernard, 335
Gehr
Marianna, 142
Genster
Mary Beth, 171
Patricia, 171
Robert, 171
Gerhart
Diane, 402
German
Jean, 249
Giancola
Albert, 47
Albert Scott, 47
Bobbi Jo, 47
Michael Anthony, 47
Gibbs
Marianne Everard Skelton, 85
Gibson
Anna, 110
Anne Mary, 281
Elizabeth Wood, 92
James Syer, 91
Gilbert
Harry Carroll, 244
Gilchrist
Cindy, 265
James, 265
Giles
Isaac S, 292
Gilhooley
Carole, 477
James, 477
Gillard
Tony, 346
Gillis
Wendy, 32
Gillispie
Glenn, 377
Gilwee
John F, 278
Gimpel
John, 359
Karen Lynn, 359
Russell Lee, 359
Ginn
Effie A, 156
Givens
Marilyn, 490
Matthew, 490
Merrill, 490
Randall, 490
Glasgow
Adam, 417
Edward John, 417
Evelyn Elizabeth, 417
Frederick Wayne, 417
Frederick Wayne Jr, 417
Heather Marie, 417
John Edward, 417
Glass
Leah, 201
William, 148
Goddard
Bertha, 98
Burnham Layton, 100
Carol Elisabeth, 100
Edith Virginia, 99
Frederick Warren Dyer, 99
John, 99
John Frederick, 100
Stephen Hopkins, 100
Godfrey
Helen, 480
Godwin
Elizabeth Ann, 488
Harry Alvin, 488
Leroy, 488
Randall A, 488
Goebner
Edith L, 62
Mary Louise, 62
Raymond, 62
Raymond Handley, 62
Gof
Beverly Trina, 486
Goggin
Mary Jo, 166
Good
Lydia, 89
Robert Moyer, 89
Gooden
Thomas Marvel, 124
Thomas Marvel III, 125
Thomas Marvel Jr, 124
Goodman
Michelle, 169
Stephen, 169
Stuart Nelson, 169
Goodwin
Edward Charles, 145
John H, 48
Laura E, 223
Gooner
Amy, 485
Brittany, 485
Kelley, 485
McKenzie, 485
Paula, 485
William, 485
William N, 485
Goorley
Lois S, 138
Gootee
Eleanor Arnette, 274
John Dallas, 274
Gordon
Anne, 121
Mary Oliva, 56
Gordy
Dora Ellen, 437
Ernest P, 437
Mary Ellen, 336
Minnie, 438
Gore
Brian, 367
Debbie, 367
Hanna, 367
Harvey, 367
Jason, 367
Patricia, 367
Robert W, 367
Ronald, 367
Steve, 367
Waddell, 367
Goslee
Amanda, 385
Debbie, 385
Edward E, 385
Elizabeth Star, 495
George, 186
James L, 385
James Lee, 385
Joan Lorraine, 186
Travis, 385
Vince, 385
Goslin
Naomi, 134
Gottlieb
Judith Katerinsky, 227
Gowin
Donna Kay, 488
Graham
David, 213
John Dustin, 273
Johnny Allen, 273
Marian Adelaide, 177
Mary Ellen, 131
Natlie Renee, 273
Phyllis Ann, 131
Robert Fisher, 131

INDEX

Thomas, 53
Grammer
Frederick S, 124
Grant
Megan Elizabeth, 184
Grasso
Al, 425
Gravenor
Gladys, 436
Graverson
Leif, 162
Graves
Harriet Ann, 360
Isabel, 359
Gray
Cindy, 245
Delphia, 394
Geraldine A, 405
Hannah Cordelia, 255
Joseph, 20, 71
Joseph S, 398
Leander Snow, 394
Olevia, 398
Willard, 480
Graziano
Rose Eve, 167
Green
Charlotte, 359
Donald Chalmers, 100
Elizabeth, 26
Hester R, 125
Howard Orian, 125
Ida Mary, 283
Jeffery Layton, 100
John, 113
Kenneth James, 100
Nina May, 93
Rebecca A, 216
Rufus T, 125
William James, 100
Greene
Barbara A, 392
Carol, 392
Emily, 279
Ralph V, 392
Greenfield
Acquilla Hambleton, 249
Anne Louise, 249
Edith Layton, 249
George Owen, 249
Harriet Virginia, 249
Laura H, 249
William H, 249
Greenly
Sallie Ann Purden, 152
William T, 260
Greenway
Katrina, 467
Gregory
Ethel Clark, 83
Hannah A, 286
Orvel Lee, 83
Grentenchord
Doris, 156
Grey
Elizabeth, 75
Grier, 110
Ann Layton, 112
Anne Layton, 104
Carolyn Humes, 106
Carrie E., 111
Charlotte, 106
Davis Ralston, 109
Eleanor Bradley, 105
Elizabeth Rickards, 110
Frances Layton, 108
Frank Rickards, 110
Franklin Layton, 107
Garrett Layton, 103, 111
Garrett Layton III, 111
Garrett Layton Jr, 111
George Smith, 101, 112
George Smith 3rd, 112
Harold Caulk, 107
Henry Louder, 105
Henry Louder Jr, 106
Jean S, 109
Lena, 113
Linda Sipple, 111
Margaret, 103
Margaret Layton, 112
Margaret Vaules, 104
Maria Louisa "Minnie", 108
Mary Beth, 105
Mary Osmond, 108
Rachel Ellen, 111
Roma Patricia, 110
Sara Ann, 106
Sara Elizabeth, 107
Sara Joyce, 106
Walter Logan, 109
Walter Logan Jr, 111
William Humes, 105
William Vaules, 104
William Walter, 110
Griffin
Edna Harrison, 93
Ernest William, 435
Jane M, 427
Jon Wayne, 292
Russell Kendrick, 292
Griffith
David Richardson, 338
Dennis, 292
Dorothy E, 134
Joan Bayliss, 338
John David, 338
John Edward, 338
John Richardson, 338
Kathryn Alice, 292
Megan Scott, 338
Rawlins Hearne, 292
Robert, 244
Sandra Kay, 292
Shirley Irene, 263
Griffiths
Albert, 97
Amy, 386
Jack, 385
Grimes
Carrie, 392
John, 392
John Lyman, 174
Grimm
Karl R, 26
Katrina, 26
Gronke
Charles Frank, 485
Sandra L, 485
Groom
Jordan, 169
Thomas, 169
Thomas W, 169
Groves
Ralph, 488
Gucker
Elizabeth Anderson, 289
Joseph C, 289
Gunby
Judith, 404
Gupton
Lorenzo G, 57
Hacker
Daniel George, 468
Raymond Ross, 468
Hackett
Irene, 364
Love Ross, 48
Tilghman, 48
Hadder
Sallie Patricia, 454
Haddock
Lydia Newsham, 37
Orison, 38
Hagler
W Raymond, 207
Haglund
Carl L, 219
Ellen B, 219
Kurt Bowen, 219
Kyle, 219
Ryan, 219
Hairgrove
Stephen, 20
Hales
Kelly Devon, 186
Kyle Brendon, 186
Marion Eugene, 186
Hall
A Q, 195
Addie Kate, 480
Alan, 414
Albert T, 462
Annie Grace, 164
Benjamin, 462
Benjamin Franklin, 462
Betty J, 476
Charles J, 444
Charles Virgil, 476
Clara F, 122
Clarence, 476
Clarissa, 463
Dolly A, 463
Donna Gay, 444
Dorothy Virginia, 476
Elijah, 462
Elizabeth, 462, 463
Elwood Lee, 462
Emma, 463
Fayetta Corkran, 417
Florence, 359
Flossie Alice, 476
Franklin, 476
Frederick Marshall, 417
Harley Alan, 414
Harry Linwood, 462
Harry R, 476
Helena C, 462
Hetty, 463
Homer Samuel, 476
Howard Robert, 443
Idora B, 463
James, 476
James L Jr, 375
Jennifer Lee, 414
John, 241
John L, 462
Joseph S, 476
Josephine E, 476
Katie Leola, 164
Laura, 412
Lavada, 476

Lloyd V, 462
Marlo Marie, 444
Martha B, 463
Martha C, 383
Mary Edna, 476
Mary Jane, 64
Mary P, 445
Mitchell J, 476
Myrtle Lenora, 421
Nelson, 463
Nettie Jane, 462
Ray, 490
Raymond William, 421
Richard, 465
Richard S, 224
Sabra W, 294
Salathiel, 463
Sallie, 228
Sarah M, 463
Scott Thomas, 375
Shirley Littleton, 181
Susan Ann, 463
Thomas Philip, 375
Tracey Dawn, 375
Vernon Maurice, 444
Wilbur, 383
Hallowell
Caroline, 38
Halsell
Kent, 22
Halsey
Deborah Brewster, 80
William F, 80
Halves
Elizabeth Rebecca, 107
Griffin Douglas, 107
Mary Katherine, 107
Tammy Rae, 107
Hamblin
Nora Katie, 478
Hamilton
Almon D, 187
Carol, 346
Dorothy Loretta, 430
Linda, 230, 233
Hammond
Albert Burton, 124
Alice L, 437
Amanda Brooke, 183
Amelia A, 122
Annie E, 123
Annie F, 437
Arly Washington, 437
Arthur T, 124
Charles Henry, 123
Daniel B, 122
Edith P, 437
Elizabeth, 415
George W, 121
Georgia, 23
Harry A, 499
Hattie E, 124
Isaac, 120
Jaime Lynn, 182
James H, 124
Jeffery Johnston, 182
Jesse A, 437
Jessie May, 437
John Conrad, 63
John Hugh, 123
John Quillen, 63
John W, 123
John Wesley, 63
Katherine, 132
Lemuel, 124
Levin, 503
Levisa, 120
Lloyd, 499
Lowder P, 124
Lulu Belle, 239
Mabel, 124
Mae, 63
Martha, 119
Martha A, 122
Mary, 124
Mary E, 123
Mary Eliazbeth, 122
Maud E, 437
Melanie, 183
Nancy Virginia, 437
Patty, 121
Pearl, 179
Purnell, 119
Reece, 437
Robert Godfrey, 136
Robert Wix, 63
Sadie E, 437
Sara M, 63
Sarah Quillen, 63
Stephanie Marie, 183
T Coursey, 63
Thomas H, 499
William H, 121
William Purnell, 122
Hammons
Nathanial, 520
Han
Ick (Ann) Song, 48
Hanby
George, 227
Helen Marie, 227
Paul Willard, 155
Hancock
Amanda S, 162
Harry Elwood, 387
Margaret Elizabeth, 424
Pamela, 396
Wayne M, 433
William Void, 387
Hanes
Geoffrey, 491
Hang
Francis, 264
John, 264
Joseph, 264
Louise, 264
Medford, 264
Mildred, 264
Hanley
Frances, 221
Hannum
Davis Douglas, 197
Davis Milton, 197
Earl Davis, 197
Harold Elisha, 197
Hazel H, 197
Laura Ethel, 500
Milton Dawson, 197
Raymond Hess, 197
Youland M E, 197
Hanson
Myrtle Irene, 244
Harcum
Dennis P, 385
Kaitlyn Louise, 385
Hardcastle
Sarah, 235
Hardesty
Alice, 252
Andrew Orem, 253
Charles Wright, 529
Corrine Elizabeth, 251
Edward Dudley, 251
Edward Morris, 253
Edward Richards, 251
Elizabeth, 253
Emmaline, 196
Frank Layton, 529
George F, 258
Harry Lockwood, 253
Layton, 253
Margaret, 251
Mary Celia, 252
Maude, 251
Priscilla, 210, 212
Robert Henry, 251
Sarah E, 251
William, 251
William Howard, 251
William Thomas, 251
Winifred, 253
Harding
Doring, 357
Joseph, 74
Patricia, 245
Hargadine
Jane Helm, 379
John Hopkins, 379
Hargis
Alton D, 398
Harju
Kenneth, 368
Harmon
Charlene, 94
Jesse, 401
Robert Lee, 316
Ruth, 430
Harmoning
Harry A, 233
Henrietta, 233
Jennings B, 234
Matilda, 234
Harper
Fred Jackson, 340
Fred Jackson III, 340
Fred Jackson Jr, 340
Garland Henry, 340
Laura F Hutchinson, 228
Harpoll
lucy, 206
Harpool
Bessie L, 205
Charles G, 205
Cory James, 417
David Lee, 417
Fountain E, 205
George, 205
James, 205
Josephine, 206
Katie Lee, 417
Mary Eppie, 205
Michael David, 417
Minnie, 205
William H, 205
William Lee, 205
Harr
Regina Carol, 133
Harrell
Samuel D, 474
Harrington
Alice, 217
David, 116

INDEX

Doris Lee, 466
Fannie S, 75
George Dallas, 82
George Sidney, 466
Geraldine Adele, 337
Marian Lee, 82
Moses, 82
Susan Emma, 116, 244
Harris
Emma Ewing, 87
George E, 98
James Elbert, 58
Jeanne Emily Virginia, 249
John Wesley, 124
Kathleen, 428
Lilly V, 222
Linda, 417
Margaret, 428
Thomas, 249
Valline, 58
Walter Henry, 428
Harrison
Belle V, 134
Charles B, 135
Clara, 25
Ella M, 135
Evelyn, 398
George Hale, 34
Joseph H, 134
Lemuel L, 459
Mary Levina, 134
Robert George, 399
Susan Edith, 135
Thomas Clayton Frame, 34
Hartley
Emma Virginia, 174
Harvey
Caitlyn Elizabeth, 240
Edgar Thomas Harvey IV, 240
Edgar Thomas III, 240
James William Layton, 240
John Van Willis, 240
Hashaein
Mary Ann, 482
Hastings
Barbara Jean, 469
Bethany Erica, 469
Blanche Virginia, 170
Charles, 182
Cheryl Lynn, 469
Colleen Marie, 469
Darrell Scott, 469
Dawn Kathryn, 469
Elmer Larry, 435
Florence E, 171
Glenna Sue, 469
Grace Eliza, 171
Irvin Lee, 469
Irvin Lee Jr, 469
Jaime, 482
Jason Kenneth, 469
Jean Ann, 171
Jennifer Elizabeth, 469
Jessica Lee, 469
Joanna, 482
Kenneth, 481
Kenneth Marshall, 469
Lena Hester, 267
Margaret, 93, 171
Marlene Kay, 469
Marsha, 470
Marshall Ebenezer, 469
Mary Ann, 182
Mildred, 161
Phillip Scott, 469
Rachel, 171
Robert Clinton, 171
Robert Joseph, 170
Shirley Ann, 469
Terry Lee Webb, 274
William James, 171
Haubert
Olin, 122
William, 122
Haverbeck
Joseph August, 177
Mary Jo, 177
Hawkes
Robert Harold, 79
Hawlins
Spencer, 216
Hayden
Alfred, 287
Hayman
Bessie, 436
Florence, 436
John Walter, 436
Martha, 436
Myrtle Agnes, 436
Stella May, 125
William F, 125
Hayward
Bessie B, 321
Charles L, 321
Edgar K, 322
Ethel R, 319
Fannie E, 321
Francis, 319
Freida, 320
George Alvon, 322
Jeannette Alva, 320
John Courtney, 320
John F, 320
John Handy, 320
John T, 321
John Weldon, 322
Joseph Edgar, 322
Joseph F, 322
Joseph K, 321
Lottie M, 322
M Patricia, 321
Milton S, 321
Phyllis H, 321
Rina M, 319
Sybal, 321
Thomas A, 319
Thomas H, 319
Walter H, 321
Walter Hopkins, 321
William T, 320
Hayzlett
Alan Layton, 49
Hillard Jennings, 49
Ian Douglas, 49
Jeffry Thacker, 49
Kari L, 49
Steven Douglas, 49
Hazzard
Marshall Pegg, 500
Healy
Allison Lynn, 335
Barbara Lee, 335
Howard Allen, 335
Howard Allen Jr, 335
Philip Brian, 335
Quinn Rylee, 335
Suzanne Leslie, 335
Hearn
Andrew, 470
Darryl, 438
Delina M, 428
Dennis, 470
Eva K, 462
Glenna, 442
Grace Elizabeth, 428
Harlan William, 490
Harold A, 428
Harry E, 428
Herbert Stevens, 427
Hermus Lee, 428
Iris, 438
James L, 427
James Lee, 427
Janice, 438
Joshua William, 428
Lavinia J, 125
Lillian M, 427
Louis R, 428
Margaret Marie, 438
Maria Caroline, 428
Mary Alice, 428
Mary Catherine, 490
Mary E, 427
Mary Lee, 427
Ray, 438
Richard, 438
Richard Elwood, 427
Robert Layton, 442
Roger C, 438
Roger D, 438
Roger Vernon, 438
Roland Thomas, 442
Stacey, 470
Terry, 389
Hearne
Diana, 466
Ebenezer, 407
Eliza Jane, 182
Elizabeth, 407
Mary Belle, 356
Patricia Ann, 418
William Milton, 418
Hearst
Aaron Zane, 421
Andrew, 421
Ann Elizabeth, 421
Catherine, 421
Emery Fosque, 420
Emery Fosque Jr, 421
Jody Jean, 421
Patricia Hale, 421
Heather
Mary, 15
Heberling
Nancy Ruth, 250
Heck
Sharon, 377
Hedges
Nathan E II, 282
Hedrick
Catherine Layton, 90
Mary C, 90
Penelope Rodney, 90
Ulysses Prentiss, 90
Heim
Noelle Carole, 229
Heimness
Cristine Marie, 273
Heinen
Charles P, 193
Heinzmann
Carter Layton, 273

INDEX

Martin, 272
Hellard
James, 380
Joshua Christen, 380
Hellens
Nathan, 511
Helm
Elizabeth, 502
Helms
Kinda Louise, 342
Hemmons
Anne, 188
Elizabeth A, 95
John, 95
Mary J S, 95
Rhoads Shanklin, 95
Sarah Ann, 95
Thomas, 95
Henderson
Cheyne M, 409
Danielle N, 409
John R, 36
Kathleen M, 409
Mary J, 58
Michael P, 409
Rachel Jennings, 36
Sarah, 50
Henrickson
Clarence, 86
Henry
Lenore Louise, 432
Mike, 118
Trisha, 118
Zadock Purnell, 432
Herbert
Lillian Oldham, 70
Hershey
Molly Jo, 112
Hertel
Robin Jane, 252
Hertenstein
Earsy Allen, 214
Ellsworth A, 214
Norma Marie, 214
Hess
Thomas Richard, 528
Hessey
David Coleman, 308
John James Evans, 307
William Spaulding, 308
Hevalow
Mary Matilda, 219
Hewes
Martha E, 411
Heydrick
Charles (Capt), 150
Sarah Priscilla Cannon, 149
Hickey
Anna E, 264
Cornelius Medford, 264
Edward S, 264
Elizabeth, 264
Ella Florence, 264
Emma L, 265
Franklin K, 264
Irene, 264
James, 264
James Peter, 263
Joseph A, 264
Laura Edna, 265
Laura M, 264
Mary Elizabeth C, 264
William James, 265
Hickman
Adeline, 74
Alice Harriett, 508
Amelia Kate, 395
Charles Ernest, 421
Debra Ann, 375
Delores, 424
Dorothy Mitchell, 387
Elinor, 140
Elizabeth, 410
Ella Beauchamp Rogers, 390
Ester, 508
Esther, 508
Florence, 461
Francis B, 450
Herman, 429
Herman Woodrow, 421
Jo Anne, 421
John Wilmer, 508
Leroy, 446
Levin, 140
Lillie Mae, 450
Littleton R, 410
Lorah, 378
Louis, 508
Louise, 508
Marie E, 479
Mary Daisy, 411
Norman, 488
Ollie, 394
Oseian Elbridge, 508
Rebecca, 488
Roger, 130
Russell, 488
Sarah P, 508
Susan Carol, 480
Teresa, 378
Terry Lynn, 421
Violet Margerite, 394
Virginia, 508
Virginia Lee, 78
Vivian, 488
Wilmer Washington, 508
Hicks
Deborah Ann, 375
Jean, 414
W Raymond, 311
Higginbotham
Audrey Lucille, 203
Rebekah Ann, 185
Timothy, 185
Highfield
Catherine E, 235
Clarence Junius, 235
Harlan E, 235
Highsmith
Eunice Mae, 149
Higman
Elizabeth, 153
John W, 154
unk, 16
Hignutt
Martha E, 230
Mary Elizabeth, 429
Hill
Ada Maud, 98
Addie, 281
Agnes Jane, 98
Albert Arthur, 98
Alissa Danielle, 187
Angel Marie, 187
Anne L, 146
April Geraldine, 430
Bernice, 281
Brenda, 419
Caroline G, 281
Clinton, 281
Denise C, 282
DeWitt C, 280
Don D, 282
Donald Twiford, 282
Dorothy Alice, 98
E Frank, 181
Edith E, 282
Edna Virginia, 281
Edward, 98
Enna V, 282
Freda E, 281
Frederick Brackett, 92
Frederick Layton, 97
Frederick Ralston, 98
George, 430
George R, 281
Gladys E, 281
Gladys Evelyn, 97
Gloria Estelle, 228
Helen C, 282
Henry Layton, 96, 97
Hudson G, 281
Ida Mae, 187
James Albert, 282
James Henry, 97, 281
Jane, 187
Jean J, 281
John Clifford, 282
John Garland, 282
Joseph B Jr, 281
Joseph Burton, 281
Laura Carol, 366
Leslie Marvyn, 98
Lois Emma, 281
Mannie Burton, 187
Margaret, 88
Margaret Logan, 97
Marion Hilda, 98
Minnard Vanvalkenburg, 282
Nancy Alice, 187
Nicholas John, 97
Norris Ford, 404
Oliver, 97
Rebecca, 239
Rita Phillis, 98
Robert, 96
Robert J, 96
Robert Ralston, 97
Robert Ralston II, 97
Robert William, 98
Roy Kenneth, 97
Sally Jane, 97
Shirley, 281
Una V, 281
William, 96, 281
Hills
James H, 188
James Otwell, 188
Tara Otwell, 188
Hilyard
Alexandra Judd, 83
Conway, 83
Hines
Janice, 260
Linda Lee, 134
Hinton
Catherine, 276
Hitch
Michael George, 435
Hitchens
Alvin J, 271
Anna Jane, 442

INDEX

Elta, 403
James, 443
Margaret E, 461
Nellie E, 125
Phyllis Ruth, 271
Sallie Ann, 442
Hite
Carol, 252
Hoak
Diane Lynette, 238
Hobbs
John S, 161
Ambrose, 132
Blanche Bacchus, 132
Caroline, 133
Catherine, 133
Charles Blaine, 132
Charles W, 132
Edith, 132
Edna Nuttle, 132
Edward Lee, 160
Edward Nuttle, 132
Elizabeth Ann, 223
George, 223
Henry Clay, 132
Howard S, 132
Lue, 132
Mary C, 132
Mary Catherine, 223
Mary Elizabeth, 132
Saulsbury, 132
Willard, 132
Hocker
Beth Ann, 479
Gerald W, 479
Gregory William, 479
Melissa Mae, 479
Shelley Lynn, 479
Hodson
Jane, 186
Hoey
Margaret Alice, 86
Hoffman
Annabel, 89
Sherman, 93
Hogan
Kenneth Loran, 345
Kimberly Loran, 345
Holabird
Carole, 104
Holden
John, 250
Holland
Deborah, 505
Ethel, 390
Virginia, 507
Hollen
Charles Edward, 67
Edna M, 67
Robert Eddington, 66
Rosella S, 67
Hollett
Carrie W, 56
James S, 56
Holliday
Ann, 517
Hollis
Alva Lee, 136
Anna Velma, 136
Charle Merle, 134
Charles, 134
Charles Iner, 136
Charles Merle Jr, 134
Harry Milton, 136
James Madison, 134
Jennifer Lee, 134
John Charles, 134
John Francis, 134
Margaret Ellen, 134
Martha Jane, 136
Mary Ann, 134
Mary Elizabeth, 134
Mary Levina, 136
Merle Madison, 134
Nancy, 174
Nellie Cox, 136
William, 136
William Henry, 136
Holloway
Amy, 244
Andrea McCabe, 110
Cameron Currey, 164
Carrie, 244
Dale Wayne, 244
Gatty, 393
Gordon Duane, 110
Gordon Grier, 110
Hannah, 384
Harrison Joyner, 110
James Stuart, 110
Janice Welch, 245
John Early, 110
Lillie Mae, 385
Marg Ellen, 478
Nancy, 505
Randall, 164
Robert Allen, 244
Robert Forrest, 110
Sandra Jo, 244
Steven Frank, 110
Susan Ann, 245
William Grier, 110
Woodrow Marshall, 116, 244
Hollyman
Jane A, 57
Holmgren
Edna, 71
Holston
Benjamin W, 197
Jacqueline Marie, 471
John Edward, 471
Holt
Audrey Denise, 379
Murray Weston, 379
Rachel Ann, 379
Richard James, 379
Richard James Jr, 379
Holton
Henrietta Maria, 45
Joseph Alexander, 45
Thomas, 45
William Layton, 45
Hontz
Walter, 456
Hooper
Martha, 13
Hopkins
Alford, 216
Alfred, 216
Allie Belle, 217
Barbara C, 100
Elias P, 214
Elias Powell, 216
Henry, 212
Hooper, 211, 212, 253
Hooper B, 212
James, 216
Jane, 223
Laura Belle, 216
Margaret, 218
Mary Ann, 223
Mary Elizabeth, 291
Mildred E, 226
Rebecca, 213
Reva, 225
Sara Rebecca, 216
Sarah, 213
Sarah A, 291
Varina Roe, 213
Zebulon, 223
Hopper
Heidi, 79
Richard Butler, 79
Horn
George Van, 428
Margaret Louise, 361
Horner
Barbara Michelle, 469
William Benjamin, 469
Horney
Alexine N, 218
Horsey
Evelyn, 133
Jacob P, 133
Hossbach
Frances Crawford, 334
Hosteadler
Beulah Mae, 231
Hoth
Raymond Thomas, 240
Hoting
August L, 273
Houck
Frank, 171
Houston
Ashlie, 462
Cary, 75
Charles Bell, 74
Charles Bell Jr, 75
Colene, 75
Dawn Lynn, 75
Delia, 264
Elizabeth, 37, 75
Frances, 364
John Mitchellmoor, 74
Kathryn W, 74
Mary Rodney, 74
Mitchellmore Layton, 74
Phillis Elaine, 74
Robert Bell, 74
Robert M Jr, 74
Roxy Theodore, 75
Howard
Amanda M, 377
Elijah, 374
Elizabeth Ann, 415
George, 335
George W, 374
Irene Jeanette, 414
Nettie Florence, 374
Richard Emery, 415
Ruth, 335
Vernon, 414
William Perry, 184
Howell
James, 431
Perry, 431
Howeth
Margaret, 315
Howie
Thomas R, 526
Hoxter

INDEX

Medford Clayland, 250
Hubbard
Andasia E, 219
Arthur, 220
Asbury, 220
Betty Marie, 220
Brad, 185
Charles F, 222
Cornelius, 221
Donald R, 221
Dorsey, 222
Elizabeth, 220
Ella V, 220
Ellie, 221
Elsie, 221
Ennalls, 218, 220
Ennalls M, 222
Ennallsine, 222
Evelyn V, 221
Florence, 218
Florence S, 221
Francis B, 220
Francis F, 219
Frederick, 221
Fredrich G, 220
Harry Olan, 222
Helen Kelly, 218
Henrietta C, 219
Henry T, 219
Hilda, 220
Ida, 219
James L, 223
James P, 222
Jean, 221
Jenette, 221
Jerry Allen, 221
Jesse, 222
John W, 219
Laura, 220
Leon W, 220
Lillian Kelly, 219
Linwood, 220
Lucille Mary, 219
Lucy L, 222
Lucy May, 219
Maggie, 218
Martin, 219
Mary Ellen, 222
Mattie E, 220
Maynard R, 221
Mazenor, 220
Milton, 222
Nicey J, 223
O May, 222
Pauline Ruth, 220
Ralph Theodore, 221
Roxanna, 221
Thomas H, 222
Thomas Lawrence, 218
Tilghman, 218
Tilghman H, 218
Virginia Eleanor, 218
Walter, 218
Walter Tilghman, 218
William, 221
William H, 219
William Henry, 220
Hudson
Alice, 440
Alice B, 376
Alice Mae, 489
Anna Marie, 154
Annie May, 408
Ashley Dawn, 275
Basha, 398
Charles, 377
Charlotte Elizabeth, 409
David William, 408
Delina, 408
Desma, 387
Donald Edward, 391
Edgar Brown, 376
Edgar Dale, 441
Edith A, 387
Edith White, 387
Edward C, 408
Elijah H, 273
Elizabeth Ann, 478
Elizabeth B, 441
Elizabeth Elliott, 376
Ethel, 399
Etheline M, 376
Evelyn, 440
Evelyn Lina, 480
F Carpenter, 391
George L, 397
George Purnell Jr, 83
George R, 408
George Raymond, 406
Gertrude Mary, 385
Gladys Irene, 83
Granville Renatous, 478
Harry B, 387
Helen, 380, 396
Helen M, 458
Henrietta, 460
Henry M, 385
Hezekiah, 374
Janice, 441
Jean, 488
John Carlton, 440
John Henry, 407
John Layton, 440
Joseph Enoch, 440
Joseph Irving, 406
Joyce, 441
June Alma, 406
Kover Martin, 262
Lavina, 397
Leander C, 384
Lee, 441
Lemuel David, 387
Leroy, 387
Letty Ann, 449
Levin, 449
Lloyd, 387
Lloyd O, 441
Lydia, 387
Mabel Elizabeth, 377
Martha Sarah, 440
Mary, 410
Mary E, 520
Mary Nebraska, 388
Nancy, 374
Nancy E, 114
Nancy Gray, 384
Nathan Rex, 274
Nettie B, 384
Peter, 440
Peter R W, 387
Preston Lee, 440
Raymond, 387, 398
Raymond Harry, 405
Rebecca Ann, 441
Richard Lee, 441
Sarah, 518
Sarah Alice, 408
Sarah Emma, 273
Scott Asher, 275
Seth Willie, 480
Shirley Kay, 406
Stella K, 408
Tasker Timothy, 488
Velma Gretta, 406
Verna Mae, 491
Vivian, 387
William Thomas, 440
Huff
Mary Elizabeth, 174
Huffman
Clarence, 187
Gail Lynn, 187
James Aron, 187
Hufnagle
Elizabeth Maria, 138
Hughes
Ann, 61
Edwin, 184
Elizabeth, 61, 152
Harry Roe, 61
Henry White, 61
James Willey, 184
Jamie Carlyn, 185
Jeffery Wayne, 184
Joel Charles, 184
Jonathan Longfellow, 61
Marian, 165
Sarah Ann, 184
Shannon Elizabeth, 184
Hulion
Amanda Ellen, 468
Angela Marie, 468
Roger Lloyd, 468
Hume
Edward, 487
Joy, 487
Humes
Elizabeth "Bessie", 105
William Alexander, 105
Humphries
Amanda, 220
Evelyn, 487
Hunter
Agnes, 260
James, 260
Hurd
Aileen Marie, 238
Edward Alton, 238
Edwin Knichels, 238
James K, 239
Margaret Marie, 239
Marjorie Marie, 239
Mary S, 239
Hurdle
Bonnie Ann, 421
Linda Lou, 421
Wilbert James, 421
Hurley
Calvin, 466
Carol Mae, 362
Catherine, 318
Clement, 174
Grayson Lee, 362
Grayson Levi, 362
Kalee, 362
Patricia Ann, 362
Tonie A, 362
William John, 362
Hurlock
Kathryn H, 142
Hurst
John J, 320

INDEX

Lillian Madora, 320
Huskins
Ora Mae, 356
Hutchins
George, 492
Hutson
James, 457
Illian
Homer, 184
Iman
Howard Franklin, 425
Kenny Howard, 425
Kristen Marie, 425
Imlay
Brenda Joy, 181
Constance Lee, 181
Edith Louise, 181
Hedi Marie, 181
Reba Mae, 181
William, 181
William Dennis, 181
William Theodore, 181
Ingersoll
Gail, 109
Ingraham
Laura H, 197
Insley
David L, 358
Deana Marie, 358
Howard Dean, 358
Ramona, 358
Ireland
Betty Jean, 132
Irons
Capt Joshua H, 74
Mary Ann, 74
Isaacs
Alton B, 191
Dalema Waples, 191
Elaine, 377
Elizabeth, 189
George Washington, 191
Georgia E, 191
Irene, 191
Irene Kathryn, 375
Linden T, 191
Linden Tilghman, 375
Mary Rebeeca, 191
Minos T, 191
Pearl C, 191
Ruth T, 191
Sinah Gertrude, 191
Thelma Lovey, 191
Ulysses Sidney, 191
Istvan
Barbara, 359
Jackson
Aaron, 481
Ada Brook, 22
Alberta, 25
Alexander, 21, 24, 25
Alexander, 21
Alexander L, 25
Amanda Wallen, 23
Andrew, 25, 481
Anne May, 22
Antonette M, 25
Bessie Parmley, 25
Caleb, 21, 23, 30
Charles, 25
Dean E, 400
Deanna Lynn, 400
Earl, 481
Edward Farrell, 25
Elizabeth Ann, 26
Emily, 25
Ernest A, 25
Flora Ann Ellen, 322
Florence Clark, 23
George Herring, 25
George Layton, 229
Harold George, 229
Harry B, 260
Isaac Register, 23
John Brook, 21
John Francis, 25
Kenneth, 481
Linda, 481
Margaret E, 25
Maria A, 25
Mary, 26, 481
Mary Dudley, 22
Mary Elizabeth, 24
Mary Evelyn, 24
Mary Jane, 26
Mollie E, 25
Royal Wallen, 23
Ruth, 34
Sarah A, 21
Sarah Elizabeth, 30
Sarah L, 25
Sarah Lorena, 25
Shelly, 481
Sophrona, 64
Surrena, 25
Thomas, 21
Thomas Layton, 25
William, 21, 25
William H, 25
Jacobs
Abraham, 237
Mildred, 29
Morton, 29
Jakes
John James, 24
John T, 24
John T Jr, 24
William Hargadine, 24
James
Dallas, 117
Dava Linwood, 467
David R, 117
Donald, 467
Douglas Lee, 467
George Matthew, 469
George Robert, 469
Hiram, 276
Kenneth Edward, 68
Linda Marie, 469
Mamie Catherine, 469
Noah H, 474
Robert Hastings, 469
Tara, 117
Winnie Faust, 474
Jameson
Renee, 94
Jarman
Florence A, 409
Jarrell
Anna K, 222
Hersey W, 222
James Monroe, 222
Karl Ennalls, 222
Karl Phillip, 222
Margaret E, 222
Mary E, 222
Theresa Marguerite, 222
Thomas, 222
Thomas Ennalls, 222
Jarvis
Alice Mae, 401
Craig, 388
Derek, 388
Keith, 388
Norman V Jr, 388
Shawn, 388
Storm, 388
Jefferis
Norris, 456
Jeffery
John L, 225
Jemison
Harvey Walter, 94
James Arthur, 94
Mina Ruth, 94
Jenkins
Aba, 66
Hazel, 428
Isiah, 66
James, 66
John, 66
Joseph, 66
Lillie Mae, 429
Lucinda, 66, 69
Lynsey, 403
Mahulda, 64
Mahulda J, 66
Mindy Sue, 414
Paul, 414
Paul Allen, 414
Ralph Edward, 417
Robert, 66
Robert Dale, 403
Sophronia, 66
Warner, 66
Wendy Lynn, 417
Jennings
Eleanor B, 36
Hazel Marie, 67
Jerman
Stella, 387
Jessen
Ruth, 162
Jesson
Robert M, 162
Jester
Edward, 398
James Grier, 216
Laura, 155
Rachel Green, 216
Jett
Colin, 243
Kevin L, 243
Johns
Frank Layton, 142
Joseph, 142
Joseph H (Dr), 142
Johnson
Ann, 479
Benjamin S, 111
Cecil Alfred, 345
Cecil M, 344
Charles, 353
Cora Bertha, 126
Corliss Elizabeth, 344
Dawn Michelle, 344
Elizabeth W, 161
Evelyn, 133
Forrest T, 393
G. Lawton, 111
George Henry, 224
Gladys Elizabeth, 189

INDEX

Helen M, 250
Helena, 123
Ian, 393
Irving Jr, 344
Janet M, 68
Joseph H, 133
Linda, 476
Mable Ellen, 274
Mary I, 23
Matthew L., 111
Michael Edward, 344
Michael Edwin, 425
Michael Edwin Jr, 425
Pauline Wikstrom, 270
Sarah, 289
Sharon Ann, 344
Shawna, 344
Shelina Ann, 344
Susan Priscilla, 29
Thomas Marvin, 344
Walter, 83
Wilbur E, 522
William Bacon, 161
William F, 393
Joneczak
Delores J, 250
Jones
Amanda Michelle, 466
Amy Verna, 456
Arthur, 510
Arthur W, 509
Becky, 470
Bessie, 482
Bethany, 399
Betty Lee, 509
Breanna, 399
Candace Marie, 466
Carilla E, 353
Carolyn Laurette, 49
Carolyn Marie, 221
Chad David, 466
Charles A, 466
Charlotte Ann, 509
Clara Elizabeth, 281
David Lee, 466
Derek Adam, 466
Dot, 250
Edward Matthews, 296
Ellen, 235
Elva E, 509
Eunice M, 41
Fannie Long, 47
Florence, 420
Florence Ellen, 503
Frank M, 41
Frederic E, 509
Gabrilla, 297
George Philip, 296
Harry T, 510
Holly Marie, 466
Horace Weeks, 86
James B, 509
James E, 509
James Henry, 194, 455
Jane, 428, 450
Jennie Harvie, 86
Jenny F, 510
John Olen, 402
Kathy Ann, 402
Laura A, 486
Leonard, 399
Mary Catherine, 41
Mary Elizabeth, 194, 456
Mary Ethel, 447
Matthew, 117
Milton, 399
Nancy Elizabeth, 438
Olen D, 402
Olen Derrickson, 402
Patsy, 509
Paul T, 422
Reuben James, 509
Robert Edwin, 466
Robert Edwin Jr, 466
Sadie J, 282
Sandra Lee, 402
Sarah, 201
Sharon Lynn, 402
Shawn Paul, 422
Stephen Allen, 466
Stephen Allen II, 466
Thomas, 174
Virginia, 509
Virginia Moore, 476
William Rawlins, 296
William Wells, 456
Wina Faye, 399
Jonke
Jeffery, 380
Jeffery Mitchell, 380
Jordan
Joseph, 415
Jorns
Albert, 68
Alta Leola, 68
Christopher Cassel, 68
Cilisa Ann, 68
Corrie Ranae, 68
Effie Etta, 68
Elza Lee, 68
James Michael, 68
Janell Christine, 68
Kenneth Lloyd, 68
Lena Mae, 68
Minnie Elizabeth, 68
Rachel Michelle, 68
Robert Donald, 68
Timothy Cassel, 68
Victor Lee, 68
Joseph
Annie Mary, 56
Connie Lou, 381
Dagsworthy D, 150
Jennie Elizabeth, 125
John David, 125
June, 110
Lillian L, 125
Mary Shilling, 150
Paul Richard, 125
Raymond Jackson, 399
Ruth Marian, 271
Vera Evelyn, 475
Virginia Louise, 399
William C, 125
Joy
Dayle Lynn, 272
Diane Bernice, 272
Linda Rene, 272
Melissa Jean, 272
Sherwood Hall, 272
Joyner
Andrew Victor, 259
James Anderson, 259
Joseph Alan, 259
Kathleen Ann, 259
Patricia, 110
Thomas Jeffery, 259
Victor Alan, 259
Judd
Amanda Clark, 83
Howard Stanley, 83
Howard Stanley Jr, 83
Jennifer, 83
Melanie Wells, 83
Rodney Layton, 83
Rodney Layton Jr, 83
Jungling
Paul Michael, 83
Justice
Helen, 386
Kale
Christa Lyn, 47
Kelly Ann, 47
Shannon Leigh, 47
Warren Owen, 47
Kanady
Adelia, 207
Charles, 207
Edwin M, 207
John M, 207
Mabel, 207
Richard Burres, 207
Sanford B, 207
Thomas Sanford, 207
Kates
Florence, 241
Linda Sipple, 246
William Thorpe, 246
Kearney
Catherine Mae, 263
William James, 263, 497
Keating
Ethel, 78
Keefe
Mary Rita, 342
Keeler
Irene M, 135
Keenan
Thomas E, 331
Zora Lillian, 331
Keene
Jan Isabelle, 101
Keenholts
Elizabeth, 278
Kefauver
Holly Marie, 187
Katie Lynn, 187
Ronald Lee, 187
Keith
Dorris, 206
Laverne, 206
Leonore, 206
Lowanda, 206
Myra, 206
Ruth Katherine, 206
William L, 206
Keller
George E, 432
Kelley
Charles Everett, 137
Charles Harrison, 137
Clinton Raymond, 224
Edith Gertrude, 137
Edith Inez, 137
Eleanor Todd, 137
Elizabeth Inez, 137
Elmer Tilghman, 137
Erin Lynn, 345
Everett C, 137
Gail, 223
Gilbert U, 137
Glencoe Kearney, 137

INDEX

Herbert E, 137
Janet Mae, 137
John Osmond, 223, 224
John Osmond Jr, 345
Larry, 223
Linda, 223
Mary Patricia, 224
Mary Virginia, 137
Molly Kathleen, 259
Olan P, 137
Orlan Tilghman, 137
Orlan Tilghman Jr, 137
Oscar Everett, 223
Oscar Everett Jr, 223
Ruth, 137
Sarah Etta, 218
Susan, 137
Tilghman Ezekiel, 137
Kellmeyer
Catherine, 392
Christopher, 392
David, 392
Fred, 392
Kellond
Frederic G, 39
Harriett Elisabeth, 39
Kelly
Ann, 235
Emma L, 247
Hilda, 437
William Alfred, 235
Kennedy
Almira, 206
Benjamin Harvey, 206
Kent
Erin, 245
John A Jr, 88
Matthew, 245
Rachel, 204
Robert, 245
Kenton
David William, 344
Gertrude Irene, 260
Lawrence, 273
Rosa Ella, 246
Kersey
Aaron, 21
Alexander, 511
John, 190
Ketschek
Anna, 506
Ketterman
Howard James, 387
Kief
Courtney Marie, 186
Cristin Danielle, 186
Peter, 186
Ryan Joseph, 186
Killingsworth
Myrtle Jean, 49
Killmon
Danny, 421
Kimmey
Catherine, 16
Charles, 15
Dianna, 15
Ealender, 16
James, 21
Levin, 16
Lola May, 286
Nancy, 16
Rachel, 16
Robert, 16
Sara Roselyn, 362
Sarah, 15, 21
Solomon, 15
Thomas, 16
William, 15
Kinder
Elizabeth R, 134
Jacob, 131, 134, 153, 154, 159
John, 46
Mary Wilson, 46
Sinah W, 288, 295
Warren, 288
King
Alton, 242
Dorathy, 32
Edna M, 203
Edwin, 98
James Franklin, 203
Jefferson Davis, 203
Joseph H, 203
Majorie Melissa, 242
Margaret Ann, 249
Mary E, 180, 203
Mary Moyes, 98
Paula, 68
Peter, 292
Phillip Ireland, 132
Raymond Philip, 132
Robert Raymond, 132
Ruth Ann, 292
Sharon, 242
Teresa Ann, 132
Kinnamon
Ann Christine, 337
Brett Gerald, 337
Brice Goldsborough, 336
Brice Goldsborough III, 336
Brice Goldsborough IV, 336
Brice Goldsborough Jr, 336
Brooke, 337
Constance Carolyn, 336
DeWitt Clinton, 336
Karen, 418
Keith Lee, 336
Kelly Dee, 337
Kirby, 337
Phyllis Elizabeth, 337
Robert, 336
Robert DeWitt, 337
Robert Samuel, 336
Samuel, 213
Kinnel
Steven, 375
Kinney
Mary A, 134
Kinser
Chris, 413
Walter Warren, 413
Warren, 413
Kirby
Barbara, 22
Kirk
Julia Sarah, 236
Kirkly
Mary, 515
Kitchin
Florence Elizabeth, 163
Klahold
Barbara, 136
Betty Lee, 136
Harold Paul, 136
William Hollis, 136
Kleckner
Naomi Georgiena, 237
Klump
Mary, 114
Knopp
Harry, 258
Knotts
Amanda Brooke, 133
Carole, 133
Harry Fisher, 133
Norma Jean, 32
Robert Hobbs, 133
Knowles
Victor S., 241
Knox
Mary A, 472
Kohn
Frank, 175
Kolehoff
Patricia Ann, 420
Kolenberg
Kay, 223
Kollock
George, 121
Martha F, 121
Kopanon
Sandra, 279
Kornrumpf
Arthur O, 221
Otto H, 221
Krabill
Jonna Dare, 435
Kyle Austin, 435
William Benton, 434
Kraft
Pamela, 369
Kreibal
Heather, 45
Kreider
Cynthia Louise, 363
Kenneth Brett, 363
Kenneth Gruber, 363
Kresge
Nancy, 84
Kucera
Anton, 22
Flora May, 22
Kurlan
Ralph, 183
Kushela
Alice Celia, 393
Cuno, 393
Louis Wilmer, 393
Rodman, 393
La Touche
Phyllis Digges, 290
Lacy
Gertrude, 205
LaDriere
Claude Joseph, 92
James Gibson, 92
Lafferty
Daniel P, 443
Katie A, 443
William Francis, 443
Lagis
Leo, 98
Lagouski
Donna, 467
Laird
Andrew Norton, 77
Felicity Brooke, 77
Mary Virginia, 77
Peter Brooke, 77
Richard Lee, 77
Richard Lee Jr, 77
Ruth, 203

INDEX

Lake
Helen P, 61
Silas Conkling, 61
Lambden
George, 344
Monica Lee, 344
Lambert
George W, 97
James Kenneth, 97
Norma Jean, 402
Percy G, 97
Lampe
Ruth Anna, 239
Lander
Jennifer Lynn, 231
Otho Graves Jr, 231
Landon
Anne Taylor, 51
Lane
John T, 69
Lang
Nancy Elizabeth, 28
Langston
Betty, 382
Lank
Merle Elizabeth, 134
William Albert, 134
Lankford
Betty Ruth, 358
Brenda Lee, 358
Clara Goldia, 175
David Neal, 357
Donald Richard, 358
Earlene Sue, 358
Esther Augusta, 358
Franklin Myles, 357
Gloria Jean, 359
Gorman Myles, 358
Gorman Myles Jr, 358
Helen Marie, 357
Herman Earl, 357
Mildred Hunt, 358
Myrtle Marie, 358
Phyliss Ann, 358
Sadie Kathleen, 358
Theressa Dawn, 358
LaPrad
Dale Lynn, 474
John David, 474
John Eldridge, 474
Larimore
Ashley Rene, 274
Brandon Tyler, 274
Shane Bradley, 274
Larmore
Michael, 469
Travis Michael, 469
LaRocca
Joseph Edward III, 241
Joseph II, 241
William Michael, 241
Larson
Ethel Emily, 224
Latham
Edgar Raymond, 146
Harry W, 147
Lathrop
May Louella, 267
Lathrup
Richard Kenneth, 419
Latimer
Andasia C, 219
Chris E, 219
Clarence V, 219
Lawrence V, 219
Laton
Bertha A, 175
Beulah A, 175
Catherine, 174
Cyrus Monroe, 175
Ethel Inez, 175
Etta, 175
Harry Chester, 175
Hattie, 175
Hester Elizabeth, 174
James C, 175
James Joseph, 175
John F, 175
Louder, 174
Louder A, 175
Marvin D, 175
Mary C, 175
Paul G, 175
Robert, 175
Roscoe, 175
Ruth, 175
Sarah E, 175
Sidie L, 175
Virgie, 175
Willie L, 175
Laukota
Madalene, 375
Lauret
Nancy Jen, 279
Laws
Charlotte Ellen, 141
John, 141
John R, 151
Margaret Ann, 141
Margaret Ann Barker, 150, 151
Mary E "Lida", 151
Samuel, 151
Tabitha, 17, 20
Thomas, 151
William, 141
Lawson
Emma R, 56
Lawton
Thomas Henry, 48
Layfield
Alice Virginia, 401
Barbara Ann, 400
Buddy Glenn, 400
Carroll Lee, 401
Cordelia Jean, 401
Courtney, 401
Cowell Winder, 400
Elmer, 377
James Lionel, 377
Joshua Cowell, 400
Joshua Norman, 400
Michael Glen, 400
Norman Joshua, 400
Stacey, 401
Layman
Earl Johnson, 286
Layton
Aaron David, 233
Aaron Lee, 430
Aaron Thomas, 440
Abraham, 511
Agnes, 57
Albert, 101, 513, 527
Albert Tilney, 30
Alberta Priscilla, 417
Alex, 375
Alexander, 511
Alexander Macfarland, 81
Alfred Cleveland, 271
Alfred H, 159
Alfred Henry, 263, 496
Alfred R, 268
Alfred Robinson, 271
Alfred Wolcott Gibbs, 86
Alice B, 509
Alice Blanche, 378
Alice Long, 83
Alice May, 433
Alice Susan, 255
Allen Charles, 377
Alton Burton, 269
Alvah Zebulon, 237
Alvin George, 408
Alyssa, 426
Amanda, 383
Amanda J, 500
Amanda Melissa, 31
Amber C, 246
Amelia, 16, 119
Amelia E, 432
Amelia M, 431
Amos Fred, 116, 244
Amos S, 522
Amy, 426
Andrea Leigh, 228
Andrew Manship, 376
Andrew Orem, 248
Angela Nicole, 275
Angela Rose, 32
Angenora, 360
Ann, 247, 315, 353
Ann Elizabeth, 269
Ann Sipple, 80
Anna, 438, 526
Anna B, 33
Anna Edith, 337
Anna G, 268
Anna M, 146
Anna Mae, 271
Anna Margaret, 168
Anne Charlotte, 437
Anne E, 57
Anne Landreth, 86
Anne Michael, 145
Anne Sipple, 150
Annette Elvancie, 431
Annie, 496
Annie B, 435
Annie C, 160
Annie Ellen, 436
Annie J B, 513
Annie M, 46
Annie R, 376
Annie Thomas, 420
April Lynn, 344
Archie E, 380
Arlese M, 270
Arthur C, 515
Arthur Lionel, 46
Arthur Thomas, 247
Asbury Burke, 32
Ashley Noelle, 231
Audrey Elizabeth, 83
Austin E, 381
Awilda, 521
Bailey E, 381
Barbara, 82
Barbara Lea, 229
Barbara Lee, 409
Basha Catherine, 398
Beatrice, 409
Beau Lawrence, 369

INDEX

Beauchamp, 223
Belle L, 57
Bertha May, 445
Bertha Ruth, 58
Bertie Sheridan, 361
Beryl Warrington, 412
Beth Ann, 233
Betsy, 16
Bettie Lou, 58
Betty, 16, 514, 521, 525
Betty Louise, 240
Beulah, 425
Blaine Wayne, 381
Blanche W, 151
Bonnie Ruth, 376
Brady R, 374
Brandy, 518
Brenda Jane, 229
Bret Wallace, 344
Brian C, 517
Brice Isaac, 379
Brock, 228, 426
Bruce Alan, 232
Bruce E, 380
Bruce Wayne, 231
Bryan F, 145
Burton, 139, 152
Butler W, 516
Byard Brumbley, 271
Caesar, 82
Caesar Rodney, 82
Caitlin Lilly, 243
Caleb B, 57
Caleb Rodney, 87, 89, 150
Caleb Rodney, 88
Caleb Rodney (Dr), 75
Caleb Rodney III, 76
Caleb Rodney IV, 77
Caleb Rodney Jr, 89
Caleb S, 408
Caleb Sipple, 73, 78, 171
Caleb Sipple II, 78
Calvin Leroy, 429
Carlton William, 231
Carmen, 58
Carol, 366, 526
Carol Ann, 273
Caroline Margaret, 381
Carolyn, 444
Carolyn Ann, 528
Carolyn Ethel, 270
Carolyn Rider, 336
Carrie, 208
Carrie Mae, 360
Casey Louise, 78
Casey Rae, 403
Catherine, 99, 225, 244, 525
Catherine Greer, 145
Catherine Jane, 45
Cathy, 368
Cathy Lynn, 168
Cathyll Audrey, 116, 245
Celia Thompson, 330
Charlay Barke, 384
Charles, 16, 201, 210, 256, 514
Charles A, 58, 429
Charles D, 514
Charles Dean, 33
Charles Edward, 426, 433
Charles F, 525, 526
Charles Francis, 225
Charles Franklin, 526, 527
Charles Hardesty, 253
Charles Ian, 225
Charles Morris, 225
Charles Robert, 149
Charles Roland, 238, 240
Charles Roland Jr, 240
Charles Thomas, 225
Charles Vernon, 514
Charles W Jr, 526
Charles W Sr, 526
Charles Washington, 225
Charlotte, 505
Charlotte Catherine, 145
Cherie Lynn, 274
Christian, 426
Christine, 511
Christopher, 228
Christopher C, 434
Christopher James, 99
Christopher Lee, 518
Christopher Michael, 425
Christopher Ryan, 375
Christopher Thomas, 89
Cithy, 514
Clara, 161, 366
Clara A, 255
Clara Benedict, 87
Clara H, 151, 280
Clara Mace, 334
Clara Rodney, 88
Clarence, 254
Clarence Alfred, 527
Clarence Andrew, 434
Clarence D, 208
Clarence Edward, 435
Clayton M, 369
Clayton Matthew, 230
Clement, 154, 158, 201
Clementine, 160
Clifton Rodney, 83
Collay, 315
Colleen M, 409
Cora B, 256
Cora May, 404, 495
Cornelius Vanderbilt, 357
Crystal Lynn, 404
Curtis, 526
Curtis E, 527
Curtis Howard, 528
Cynthia, 368
Cynthia Ann, 99
Cyrus M, 174
Daniel, 253
Daniel Brooke, 77
Daniel Gray, 256
Daniel John, 76, 90
Daniel John III, 78
Daniel John IV, 78
Daniel John Jr, 78
Daryl, 443
Daryl Stephen, 232
David, 14, 16, 515
David Allen, 528
David Burke Jr, 32
David Burke Sr, 32
David D, 412
David Ellsworth, 526
David Russell, 273
David W, 417
David Wilds, 208
David Willard, 233
Deborah, 50, 200, 201
Deborah Ann, 100
Deborah Faye, 274
Deborah Karen, 225
Debra Lee, 240
Delia Ellen, 439
Delphine, 378
Dennis, 232
Dennis E, 381
Denny Lee, 503
Diana, 210
Dolly, 314
Donald W, 434
Donald Wayne, 425
Doris Elizabeth, 375
Dorotha Mae, 433
Dorothy Louise, 230
Dorothy Roselle, 240
Dottie, 430
Douglas Tappen, 425
Druscilla, 445
E. Linwood, 515
Ebe, 398, 403
Ebe III, 403
Ebe Jr, 403
Ebe T, 382
Ebe Tunnell, 272
Ebe W, 408
Ebe/Eli W, 503
Ebenezer, 383
Edgar E, 149
Edgar John, 246
Edgar Sudler, 101
Edith, 58, 445
Edith Marie, 253
Edith Turpin, 49
Edna Agnes, 369
Edna Faye, 435
Edna M, 270
Edna Mae, 230
Edward, 267, 515
Edward Brooks, 228
Edward Crenshaw, 227
Edward Lee, 274
Edward Robert, 227
Edward W, 268, 438
Edward William, 228
Edwin Laws, 144
Elbert Wilson, 37, 76, 149
Eleanor A, 161
Eleshe Sipple, 96
Eli, 257
Eli T, 261
Elias, 200, 201
Elijah, 199
Elisabeth, 99
Elisha, 376
Elisha D, 406
Eliza D, 520
Elizabeth, 8, 34, 205, 212, 266, 305, 319, 353, 430, 452, 511
Elizabeth E, 234
Elizabeth Ellen, 152
Elizabeth F, 33
Elizabeth Gibbs, 86
Elizabeth Grace, 228
Elizabeth Jane, 223
Elizabeth Little, 161
Elizabeth Mary, 440
Elizabeth May, 83
Elizabeth Wigton, 77
Elizsa Ann, 374
Ella B, 57
Ella Mae, 32
Ella Virginia, 167
Ellen Marie, 33
Elmer, 521
Elmer Charles, 380
Elmer F, 227

INDEX

Elsie Cornelius, 362
Elsie Elizabeth, 275
Elsie Ellen, 436
Elsie Katherine, 368
Elwood Archie, 380
Elwood Raymond, 430
Elwood Vance, 379
Emily, 237
Emily Draper, 145
Emily F, 519
Emily Francis, 528
Emma Jane, 363
Emma Jeannette, 116, 244
Emma June, 380
Emma Lavenia, 275
Emma May, 148
Emmet D, 227
Emmett D, 31
Enoch C, 516
Eric Jeremy, 426
Eric P, 83
Eric Steven, 228
Esther, 380
Esther Jones, 516
Esther Virginia, 230
Ethel Elizabeth, 433
Ethel Mae, 435
Ethel May, 412
Ethel Regina, 267
Etta Ellen, 495
Etta Louise, 333
Eugene Arthur, 430
Eugene Blair, 274
Eugene Wayne, 430
Eulah Lee, 365
Eunice Laveta, 254
Eva M, 376
Eva Mae, 327, 344
Everett Cornelius, 270
Everett James, 374
Everitt McNamara, 364
Faith Renee, 233
Fannie, 57
Fanny, 141
Felix, 514
Fisher Lindale, 33
Flora Augusta, 357
Florence, 438
Florence Louise, 247
Frances, 366
Frances Maud, 58
Francis, 504
Francis Ann, 229
Francis D, 147
Francis Hutchinson, 228
Francis Osby, 368
Francis Phillips, 270
Francis Webster, 524
Frank, 253, 525
Frank Ralph, 431
Frank William, 378
Franklin, 426
Franklin M, 101
Frederick, 98
Frederick Elbert, 253
Frederick Kinder, 48
Frederick Sherman, 98
Fredrick, 98
Gail Frances, 270
Garrett, 517
Garrett Allan, 377
Garrett Sipple, 96
Garrett Sipple, 98, 141, 145, 520
Garrett Sipple (Dr), 35
Garrettson Asbury, 438
Gary Vincent, 443
George, 200, 201, 430, 504, 517
George A, 517
George Albert, 343
George Joseph, 397
George P, 526
George Richard, 497
George Richard Jr, 497
George Robert, 517
George T, 267
George W Jr, 408
George Washington, 408
Georgeanna, 237, 244, 520
Georgia Ann, 224
Gerald Frank, 379
Gertrude, 261, 268
Gertrude E, 442
Gertrude Penelope, 83
Ginger, 368
Gladys E, 420
Gladys Mae, 263, 497
Glen Richard, 168
Goldsborough, 431
Gordon H, 525
Gove S, 273
Grace P, 263, 497
Gregory Scott, 232
Guy Aubrey, 58
Gwendolyn Jeanne, 99
Halsted Patterson, 86
Hannah, 407
Hannah I, 267
Harold C, 369
Harold M, 247
Harriet A, 152
Harriet O, 238
Harriett, 142
Harriett Ann, 91
Harriett B, 88
Harriett L, 151
Harry, 431
Harry Cannon, 143
Harry James, 244
Harry R, 445
Harvey, 519
Harvey Walter, 409
Hazel E, 267
Hazel Elizabeth, 269
Hazel Grace, 375
Heather, 425
Heather Lynn, 430
Helen, 142
Helen D, 445
Helen Florence, 508
Helen M, 382, 525
Helen Marie, 433
Helen Mary, 423
Helen V, 36, 143
Henry, 57, 492, 511, 517
Henry Alexander, 92
Henry Louder, 98
Henry William, 148
Herbert John, 374
Hester, 517
Hester A, 74
Hester Ann, 89, 257
Hestor, 152
Hetty, 518
Hetty Ann, 440
Hewitt, 17
Hilda, 366
Hiram, 526, 527
Hiram B, 526
Horace Eugene, 526
Horace George, 376
Horace Linwood, 49
Horace Sudler, 166
Howard, 101
Howard Harvey, 527
Howard Roy, 375
Hughet, 58
Hughlett, 20
Huldah, 400
Hutchins, 518
Ida, 233
Ida B, 438
Ida J, 408
Ida Kitturah, 46
Ida May, 268
India, 150
Irene, 255
Irene Adeline, 271
Isaac, 511
Isaac M, 376
Isabell, 8
Isabella D, 407
Israel B, 59
Ivan Glen, 443
Ivan M, 523
J M (Capt), 520
J Michael, 522
Jabez, 174
Jack R, 433
Jacob, 503
Jacob T, 503
James, 14, 201, 210, 212, 223, 238, 253, 305, 518, 525
James Andrew, 434
James Asbury, 101
James B, 159
James Bennett, 322
James Burton, 268
James Cooper, 517
James D, 518
James E, 409
James Edward, 430, 504
James Edward Jr, 439
James Edward Sr, 436
James Floyd, 239, 476
James Guy, 58
James H, 518
James Henry, 50, 103, 255, 267
James Herman, 229
James Knickels, 239
James L Jr, 247
James Lambert, 331
James Long, 332
James Louis, 229
James Oscar, 436
James Phillip Jr, 528
James Phillip Sr, 528
James Richard, 166
James T, 518
James Timothy, 379, 479
James W, 266, 518
James William, 168
James Wilson Jr, 166
James Wilson Sr, 166
Jane Agnes Sipple Barker, 113
Jane D, 33
Jane Louise, 227
Janet Ruth, 528
Janice Lynn, 275
Janie, 368
Jean, 247
Jean Ann, 504
Jean Fraser, 151

INDEX

Jean Marie, 272
Jeanne, 430
Jeannette, 443
Jeannette Jane, 452, 484
Jeannette Sally, 271
Jeffery Floyd, 240
Jehu David, 381
Jennie, 271
Jennifer, 429
Jennifer A, 433
Jennifer James, 434
Jennifer Stuart, 77
Jennifer Susan, 168
Jerome Napolean Bonaparte, 166
Jerry, 518
Jerry James, 375
Jerry Lee, 436
Jerusha Adeline, 361
Jesse, 423
Jesse Glen, 425
Jessica, 429
Jessie Lee, 426
Jessie W, 159
Joanne Spicer, 99
Joel, 433
John, 8, 14, 180, 223, 224, 246, 248, 257, 275, 383, 429, 492, 495, 519
John B, 425
John C, 57
John Clough, 33
John E, 430, 436, 519
John E G, 445
John Edgar, 151
John Edward, 426, 435
John Edwin, 445, 519
John Emmet, 100
John Fisher, 31
John Fleming, 31
John G, 408
John Goddard, 100
John Guy, 58
John Henry, 82
John J, 435
John Laurence, 87
John Lynn, 83
John Masten, 57
John Maxwell, 267
John O, 353, 523
John Polk, 148
John Robert, 334
John Rodney, 81
John Romie, 32
John Thomas James, 322
John Thomas Jr., 433
John Thomas Sr., 432
John W, 50, 201, 382
John W. Jr, 409
John W. Sr, 409
John Ward, 409
John Wesley, 430
John White, 57
Jonathan, 205, 257, 426, 515, 528
Jonathan Stephen, 168
Joseph, 496, 520
Joseph Alan, 168
Joseph B, 268, 520
Joseph E, 444
Joseph F, 420
Joseph Haddaway, 366
Joseph Haddaway Jr, 366
Joseph Herman, 432
Joseph I H, 366
Joseph Levin, 369
Joseph M, 384, 397, 400, 403
Joseph Richard, 166
Joseph Rodney (Dr), 73
Joseph Spry Jr, 95
Joseph W, 433
Joseph Z, 520
Josephine, 234
Joshua, 503
Joshua Edward, 268
Joshua Spry, 91
Josiah, 353
Josiah E, 353
Joy Denise, 233
Joyce Manie, 424
Judith Ellen, 434
Judith Marie, 99
Judy, 430
Judy Ann, 375
Judy Faye, 436
Julia A, 441
Julia Ann, 248
Julia P, 58
Julie, 433
Julie Ann, 99
Julie I, 520
Karen Ann, 425
Karl, 520
Karl Elvin, 232
Katarine T, 263, 497
Kate, 167
Katherine Joyce, 381
Katherine Louise, 89
Kathleen, 528
Kathleen Claire, 78
Keith, 232
Keith Elwood, 381
Keith Jerry, 375
Keith Jerry Jr, 375
Kennard J, 418
Kenneth Dean, 403
Kenneth Leon, 232
Kermit, 429
Kevin, 433
Kevin Christopher, 99
Kevin James, 375
Kimberly, 32
Kyle Ryan, 243
Kyle Travis, 425
Ladd Lewis, 369
Lana Rae, 408
Lance Larry, 243
Landreth Lee, 85
Landreth Lee Jr, 85
Larry Burton, 267
Larry Edward, 274
Larry L, 409
Larry Lawson, 243
Laura, 143
Laura A, 410
Laura Anne, 78
Laura B, 160
Laura E, 435
Laura Ellen, 235
Laura H, 101
Laura Spry, 91, 93
Lauren, 82, 379
Laurence Coe, 86
Lavinia Jane, 90
Leah, 201
Lee David, 168
Lee Etta, 424
Leland Clayton, 230
Lena, 46
Lena May, 441
Lenora C, 244
Leon Horace, 167
Leon Page, 167
Leonard Beauchamp, 225
Leonard Isabel, 33
Leora Olive, 254
LeRoy Sawin, 208
Leslie Karen, 333
Lethia Louise, 418
Letitia, 176
Lettie Elizabeth, 409
Levi, 207
Levin, 412, 418, 433, 520
Levin A, 503
Levin F, 365
Levin Timothy, 412
Levina, 212
Lewina J, 428
Lewis Anthony, 444
Lewis Bush, 88
Lida Jane (Rev), 274
Lilli Mary, 503
Lillian, 438
Lillian F, 147
Lillian L, 82
Lillie Amanda, 439
Lilly, 212
Linda, 504
Linda Ann, 335
Lisa, 403, 528
Lisa Kristen, 369
Lisa M, 434
Lisa S, 246
Lizzie, 101, 143
Lloyd, 430
Lloyd Lawson, 243
Lloyd Waddell, 343
Lody, 439
Lois, 58
Lois Elma, 253
Lola N, 238
Lollie Marie, 419
Lorna Trowbridge, 78
Lorraine Ann, 381
Lou Emma, 233
Louder, 17, 71
Louder Asbury, 119
Louder T, 30
Louder Tilney, 31
Louisa, 519
Louise, 367
Louise M, 380
Louise Stella, 418
Lovey, 16, 374
Lovey J, 381
Loxley, 520
Lucille, 58
Lucinda, 273
Lucinda J, 267
Lula Belle, 269, 340
Luther, 248
Luther C, 159
Luther DeLong, 333
Lynda M, 247
Lyndale, 33
Mabel I, 267
Mabelle, 335
Madalyn, 246
Madeline, 148
Madeline Carol, 368
Madeline Love, 48
Madeline White, 50
Maggie, 438
Maggie A, 444
Maggie L, 383

INDEX

Maggie M, 521
Mallory, 168
Maranda Wise, 261, 497
Marcia, 528
Marcia Lea, 99
Margaret, 143, 253, 319, 443
Margaret "Peggy", 130
Margaret Ann, 521
Margaret Elizabeth, 85
Margaret Ellen, 445
Margaret Hill, 88
Margaret Howard, 81
Margaret L, 101
Margaret Laws, 143
Margaret Logan Davis, 101
Margaret Mary, 99
Margaret Nadine, 353
Margaret R, 497, 527
Margaret Tharp, 495
Maria, 50, 200, 206
Maria Rebecca, 520
Marian G, 526
Marian Lee, 81
Marianne Gibbs, 85
Marion C, 273
Marion Sturgis, 77
Marshall, 521
Martha, 226, 445
Martha Ann, 330
Martha C, 520
Martha Ellen, 409
Martha J, 238
Martha Louise, 333
Martin A, 83
Mary, 8, 14, 15, 210, 212, 275, 436, 497, 521
Mary A, 246, 256, 519
Mary Alicia, 166
Mary Allen, 322
Mary Ann, 141, 390
Mary Anne, 404
Mary Anne Catherine, 409
Mary Burton, 74
Mary C, 160
Mary Caroline, 527
Mary Catherine, 397
Mary E, 58, 170, 263, 497
Mary Edith, 226
Mary Eleanor, 502
Mary Elizabeth, 33, 251, 315, 457, 465, 519
Mary Eva, 442
Mary Gilbert, 145
Mary H, 428
Mary Jane, 226, 238
Mary Jane Draper, 145
Mary Kate, 381, 416
Mary Kinder, 49
Mary Margaret, 431
Mary Marie, 420
Mary Martha, 427
Mary Sue, 58
Mary Susan, 241
Mary T, 74
Mary Thomas, 47
Mary V, 147
Mathew Houston, 364
Matilda, 384
Matthew, 228
Matthew John, 99
Mattie A, 376
Maud, 58
Maude Belle, 383
McCaulley C, 516
Mearl George, 378
Mearl George Jr, 378
Megan Lee, 168
Melissa, 518
Melody, 426
Merriday, 410
Merritt A, 32
Michael, 232
Michael Harve, 430
Michael Lee, 409
Michael Varney, 145
Milbourn A, 432, 436
Milcah, 315
Mildred E, 369
Mildred Irene, 232
Millard Walton, 142
Mills H, 502
Minerva D, 227
Minnie Castelia, 47
Minnie Frances, 48
Miranda Leigh, 168
Mitchell, 151, 159, 521
Mitchell, 140
Monroe E, 368
Morgan Julia, 369
Morton, 515
Muriel Bernier, 99
Myra Demott, 48
Myrtle, 526
Nancy, 14, 16, 59, 84, 180, 204, 210, 266, 410, 436, 511, 528
Nancy Ann, 95
Nancy C, 440
Nancy Louise, 89
Nancy Martha, 144
Nancy Sharon, 99
Naomi, 511
Naomi Maria, 241
Natasha Kellogg, 78
Nathaniel S, 521
Neal William, 229
Nehemiah, 16
Nellie M, 147
Nellie Mildred, 340
Nettie, 431
Nichols, 210
Nicholson, 16
Nicolls, 256
Nora Lee, 271
Norine, 516
Norma Lee, 430, 522
Norman, 425
Norman E, 524
Norman H, 429
Norman T, 381
Olive May, 497
Ollie Price, 369
Olliver H, 367
Orah, 431
Oram Wallace, 343
Oram Wallace Jr, 343
Orville, 46
Orville Lee, 429
Orville W, 46
Oscar Linwood, 48
Oscar Willis, 436
Otis L Jr, 522
Owen, 523
Pamela, 364
Patricia Ann, 229
Patricia Faith, 444
Patricia Meade, 86
Patrick Gregory, 426
Paul, 523
Paul Alan, 166
Paul Alfred, 268
Paul Alfred Jr, 269
Paul Edward, 243
Paul Stephen, 269
Paul Wayne, 233
Paula Ann, 166
Pauline Marie, 379
Paxton Gould, 83
Pearl B, 495
Pearle F S, 255
Peggy Ellen, 425
Pemberton, 410
Penelope Rodney, 85, 90, 151
Peter, 82
Peter Lindale, 31
Peter McDermott, 78
Phebe, 50, 59, 200
Philip Keith, 443
Philip Richards, 150
Pierre, 83
Pierre X, 82
Polly, 522
Priscilla, 16, 18, 461, 522
Purnel, 139
Purnell M, 166
Rachel, 210, 266, 511
Rachel Adaline, 522
Rachel Sipple, 76, 78, 150
Ralph, 148
Randall, 409
Randy Davis, 228
Raymond Francis, 368
Raymond L, 267
Raymond Stuart, 425
Raymond Stuart Jr, 425
Rebecca, 275, 429
Reva Pauline, 225
Rhina, 237
Richard, 12, 496, 498
Richard Burnham, 100
Richard Carl, 528
Richard D, 523
Richard Edward, 230
Richard Goddard, 100
Richard John, 84
Richard Lee, 167, 274
Richard Lee Jr, 274
Richard Mansfield, 95
Richard Robert, 430
Richard Topham, 168
Richard Turpin, 49
Robert, 16, 17, 45, 59, 407, 522
Robert Bryan, 334
Robert C, 368
Robert Dale, 100
Robert E, 332
Robert Edward, 332
Robert Emiel, 368
Robert Hardesty, 255
Robert J, 226
Robert James, 50
Robert Keith, 434
Robert Keith Jr, 434
Robert L, 46
Robert Lawrence, 368
Robert Lawrence III, 369
Robert Lawrence Jr, 369
Robert Lee, 58, 403
Robert Louis, 240
Robert M, 379
Robert N, 524
Robert Reese, 76
Robert Reese, 150

INDEX

Robert Reese III, 151
Robert Reese Jr, 76
Robert Reese Jr MD, 150
Robert Scott, 240
Robert T, 32
Robert Wayne, 228
Rodney Mustard, 81
Roger, 429, 522
Roger Cooper, 100
Roland, 224
Roland Gray, 270
Roland Vanderbilt, 363
Roland Vanderbilt Jr, 364
Ronald Lee, 504
Rora Roger, 229
Rosa M, 523
Rose L, 237
Ross Everett, 374
Roxie Mae, 377
Roy Herbert, 375
Russell Bonard, 273
Russell L, 267
Russell Vernon, 425
Ruth, 143, 336, 522
Ruth E, 522
Ruth Edna, 275
Ruth Elaine, 247
Ruth Elizabeth, 226
Ruth Ellen, 434
Ruth Irene, 253
Ruth Louise, 270
Sadie C, 383
Sadie V, 225
Salathel J, 441
Sallie Cornelia, 354
Sallie M, 439, 441
Sallie O, 495
Sally, 16, 253, 511
Sally B, 148
Samuel, 525
Samuel A, 440
Samuel Brooks, 228
Samuel Brooks Jr, 228
Samuel E, 442
Samuel Earl, 378
Samuel Graham, 370
Samuel Henry, 75
Samuel Leroy, 82, 378
Samuel R, 527
Samuel T, 273, 522
Samuel W, 58
Samuel White, 57
Samuel William Petticord, 119
Sandra, 433
Sandra Lee, 377
Sara Houston, 364
Sara Lee, 403
Sara Marguerite, 100
Sarah, 14, 15, 16, 173, 204, 212, 224, 314, 452, 484, 511, 522, 523
Sarah, 55
Sarah A, 243, 445
Sarah Ann, 35
Sarah Brown, 59
Sarah Burton, 168
Sarah Catherine, 237
Sarah E, 263, 407, 498
Sarah Elisha, 91
Sarah Elizabeth, 21, 75, 89, 333, 381
Sarah Katherine, 149
Sarah Margaret, 322, 327
Sarah Minors, 103
Sarah Wise, 452, 484
Selah(Priscilla) Ennals, 71
Sharon Marie, 273
Shelby Lawren, 369
Sherman Goddard, 98, 99
Sherrie Ann, 274
Sherry Lee, 344
Shirley, 430
Shirley May, 229
Silas, 230
Sinah A, 145
Solomon, 172
Sonny, 429
Sophie Barksdale, 81
Spencer, 14
Stacey Lynn, 240
Stanley Stuart Jr, 425
Stanley Stuart Sr, 425
Stephen C, 520
Stephen Charles, 168
Stephen D, 522
Stephenie, 32
Steven Allen, 434
Steven Douglas, 228
Steven Lee, 274
Stuart W, 526
Sue, 367
Susan, 495
Susan Barksdale, 81
Susan Elizabeth, 366
Susan Lee, 275
Susan Nicole, 426
Susan Olive, 254
Susan W, 55, 201
Susanna Jones, 201
Tabitha, 71, 405
Teresa Lynn, 404
Terri, 232
Terri Lee, 425
Terry Van, 369
Theodore, 523
Theodore C, 233
Theodore Glenn, 232
Theodore Leonard, 231
Thomas, 8, 13, 16, 50, 200, 207, 267, 315, 496
Thomas C, 527
Thomas Davis, 523
Thomas Farrow, 514
Thomas Goldsbourough, 436
Thomas Henry, 223, 224
Thomas J, 427
Thomas Jackson, 119
Thomas Linwood, 50
Thomas O, 251
Thomas P, 523
Thomas W, 45
Thomas Williams, 46
Tilghman, 20, 35
Tilghman M, 45
Tilghman O, 116, 244
Todd Wayne, 231
Tracy, 434
Travis Leigh, 378
Troy A, 375
Ursilla Lena, 379
Ursula, 8
Van Michael, 425
Vera Stuart, 84
Verda Mae, 273
Vernon W, 443
Veronica Agnes, 377
Vicki Lynn, 377
Vickie, 430
Vickie Lynn, 425
Victoria Lynds, 167
Virginia, 100, 148, 444, 522
Virginia Blanche, 445
Virginia Farquhar, 86
Virginia Lee, 79, 240
Virmadel, 170
Vivian L, 33
Wallace Allen, 444
Wallace Joseph, 228
Walter, 58
Walter Edward, 270
Walter J, 441
Walter John, 246
Walter John Jr, 246
Walter Lee, 438
Walter Reynolds, 367
Walter Reynolds Jr, 368
Wanda, 228
Warner S, 261
Wayne, 429
Wendy Anne, 243
Wilbert, 142
Wilbert Garfield, 142
Wilbert Walls, 144
Wilbur Burnite, 239
Wilbur Burnite Jr, 240
Wilford Jesse, 424
Wilford Jesse Jr, 424
Willard, 229
Willard M, 46
Willard Saulsbury, 83
William, 8, 13, 16, 148, 204, 228, 332, 340, 353, 374, 397, 412, 427
William A, 433
William Bonard, 273, 468
William Burton, 267
William Cartes, 407
William D, 74, 374
William D Jr, 374
William E, 353
William Earl, 34
William Edgar, 247
William H, 146, 428, 524
William H C, 145
William Haddaway, 366
William Hardesty, 253
William Harper, 525
William Harvey, 527
William Henry, 428, 443
William J, 495, 496, 519, 523
William Jackson, 235, 237
William James, 353, 354
William John, 335
William Joseph, 50, 366
William Lee, 269
William Lindale, 34
William Louder, 17, 75
William Michael, 434
William Parker, 274
William Polk, 147
William R, 433, 495
William Ray, 227
William Reese, 353
William Reid, 364
William Robert, 267
William S, 57
William T, 524
William Thomas, 428, 432
William Thomas III, 429
William Thomas IV, 429
William Thomas Jr, 429
William Tilghman, 50
William Tindall, 145
William Virgil, 226
William Webster, 524

INDEX

William Wesley, 253
William Wharton, 32, 33
Willie Frances, 160
Willie N, 370
Willmer E, 400
Wilmer T, 429
Wilsie Florence, 436
Yvonne Marie, 228
Zachariah, 365
Zachary Stephen, 168
Zebulon, 234
Zoe Tilghman, 78
Leason
Grace Evelyn, 100
Leatherbury
Elizabeth, 95
John, 9
Lecates
Esther May, 504
Mary J, 441
LeCompte
Anna E, 306
Benjamin Berry, 306
Edgar Wrightson, 307
Edwin Lee, 307
Ella, 221
Francis Anthony, 306
Francis Asbury, 306
Francis Layton Anthony, 306
Hugh, 306
Kate B, 306
William B, 306
Winfield Monroe, 307
Ledbetter
Mary Clara, 296
Leddenam
Aben, 130
Ledford
Cubalee, 380
John Alvin, 380
Lednum
Andrew Jackson, 133
Anna Richards, 131
Anne, 130
Anne M, 139
Eleanor, 132, 134
Emily Ruth, 132
Henry, 133
Herbert Stanley, 131
Hughlett, 139
John, 138
John W, 133
John Weakly, 131
Mary Elizabeth, 132
Noah, 131
Robert Francis, 131
Sarah, 139
Sarah Jane, 133
Silas, 137
Stella Margaret, 138
William, 131
William A, 131
Lee
Audrey, 413
Daniel Walsh, 106
Elizabeth Humes, 106
Kristen Grier, 106
Michelle, 242
Norman Joseph III, 106
Norman Joseph Jr, 105
Richard, 242
Richard Jr, 242
Lefler
Devon, 272
Joan Sandra, 271
Jordan, 272
Justin, 272
Karne Hope, 272
Kemer Hall Jr, 271
Kemer Hall Sr, 271
Kemer III, 272
Kyle, 272
Legates
Bessie, 498
Georgia, 202
Legg
James Emory, 365
Leggett
Katherine Morgan, 28
Lehman
Sally, 275
Leister
Clarence Robert, 362
Clarence Robert III, 363
Clarence Robert Jr, 363
Donald George, 363
Dorothy Belle, 363
Eleanor Catherine, 362
Michelle Helen, 363
Patricia Anne, 363
Vernon Charles, 363
Leitch
Laura Virginia, 342
Thomas Elmer, 342
Lekites
Carl P Jr, 380
Jean Ellen, 380
Lelinski
Anthony, 265
Leverton
Leah Blades, 156
Levitz
Harold Joseph, 94
Levosky
Scott David, 405
Lewis
Ashley Jane, 417
Beatrice, 458
Charlotte E, 432
Connie Elaine, 444
Estella B, 506
Ira, 132
Kara Nicole, 417
Linday, 517
Margaret Ann, 132
Martha Ann, 432
MaryBeth, 132
Miriam D, 526
Peggy Jean, 368
Raymond, 420
Richard Ira, 132
Russell Leroy, 417
Sally Ann, 132
Thomas Burchenal, 519
Wanda Lee, 420
Wilsie, 316
Lewishon
Audrey, 53
Liddell
Glenn Allen IV, 273
Glenn Allen V, 273
Jennifer Lee, 273
Lindale
Elmina, 30
John F, 30
Lindsay
Barbara Sue, 78
Lingenfelder
Chad Robert, 245
Christopher, 245
Lingner
Charles Joseph, 250
Lingo
Addie Elizabeth, 56
Linguri
Roderick, 108
Lippert
Brenda, 44
Lister
Bertha Morris, 509
Little
Robert, 423
William, 521
Littleton
Amelia, 427
Annette, 451
Clara M, 387
Cora Bell, 461
Crystal Lynn, 378
Doris Ethel, 438
Edward H, 451
James, 387
John W, 450
Joseph E, 451
Lorraine Carol, 414
Marsha Ann, 420
Rosa, 434
Sallie M, 451
Samuel, 451
Thomas, 427
William Z, 398
Lively
Jennifer Melissa, 342
Livingston
Andrew Hershey, 112
Clarence Alton, 428
David Grier, 112
Elizabeth Reed, 112
George Clinton, 112
Gladys Elizabeth, 416
John William, 112
John William III, 112
John William Jr, 112
Margaret Layton Grier, 112
Susan Brittain, 112
Timothy Clinton, 112
Livington
Frances, 46
Lloyd
Edward, 367
Faith Elizabeth, 241
Ryan, 241
Lockwood
Lettie A, 385
Loffler
Anna Louisa Katrina, 222
Lofland
Dorman, 17
Frank, 240
Gabriel, 17
John L, 17
Joseph, 461
Priscilla, 17
Verna Mae, 240
Logan
Andrew, 469
Long
Adelphia E, 484
Albert, 357
Antoinette Elizabeth, 331
Arnell (Col), 75
Audrey R, 379, 479

INDEX

Beulah M, 479
Beulah Maude, 482
Birdie L, 479
Brandy Lynn, 425
Catherine, 390
Clara, 408
Cleora P, 388
Clifton V, 484
David James, 406
David L, 474
Derek Jordan, 474
Edward H, 406
Ellon S, 484
Estella Berta, 391
Eva K, 407
Everett, 384
Flemuel Arthur, 406
Gennett S, 484
George Clifton, 399
George S, 406
Grace Maretta, 406
Harry E, 479
Helen, 384
Helen Genieve, 249
Henry C, 484
Hilda Bertha, 405
Imogene, 405
Ivy Valentine, 484
Jack Bruce, 399
John, 75, 249
Joseph S., 405
Joshua Burton, 391, 479
Lawrence R, 406
Lena W, 482
Lettie Patience, 481
Marilyn, 406
Martin L, 388
Mary Ann, 399
Melanie, 413
Monroe W, 484
Omeda, 388
Orville G, 390
Parker J, 388
Patience, 410
Peter G, 390
Raymond A, 406
Ruth Doner, 402
Sallie Marion, 482
Samuel Earle, 249
Sarah Elizabeth, 75
Stella Alice, 479
Stephen Henry, 384
Stephen L, 407
Sylvester Burton, 405
Thomas, 331
Virginia M, 484
Wayne Keith, 425
William A, 379, 479
William E, 406
William George, 405
Zeno, 390, 479
Zeno Jr, 379

Longacre
Eugene L, 57
John F, 57
Lela J, 57

Longfellow
Bertha, 70
Clifford James, 71
Elias, 71
Elmer, 70
George Andrew, 70
Harry James, 70
Helen Louise, 70
Hester E, 294
Ida Belle, 61
James M, 70
James Morris, 69
John Layton, 70
John Robert, 70
Joseph, 69, 70
Joseph Clarence, 70
Josephine, 70
Lawrence Layton, 70
Lawrence Richard, 70
Lindsey R, 71
Martha, 70
Mary E, 70
Nancy, 70
Nancy Ann, 70
Oliver Perry, 69
Ottie Mary, 70
Ross, 70
Sarah Elizabeth, 70
Wallace Waldo, 71
William Cohee, 294
William Orra, 70

Longworth
Angela Katherine, 112

Loper
Anne Bethie, 174
Barbara V, 175
Cyrus Ray, 174
Emily Hortense, 185
Emory Dennis, 174
Grover Franklin, 175
Joseph W, 175
Karl, 175
Martin Van Buren, 174
Mary Catherine, 175
Maude Hester, 175
Tallie M, 175
William Laurence, 174

Lord
Ina, 529
William, 466

Lorio
Justin Michael, 335
Michael, 335
Michael Anthony, 335

Lort
Anthony K, 392
Gregory O, 392
Gretchen, 392
Jeffery, 392
Johanna Faith, 392
Kathryn Jeanette, 392
Maria H, 392
Melanie K, 392
Richard David, 392
Sarah Elizabeth, 393
Sharon Renee, 393
Susan Marie, 393

Lovett
Linda Coombs, 278

Lowber
Rachel, 289

Lowdon
Catherine Bowman, 30
Graham Norris, 30
Holly Draper, 30
James Graham, 30
Todd Hunter, 30
Todd Hunter Jr, 30
William Bowman, 30

Lowe
Betty Louise, 316
Edith, 369
Elizabeth, 314
Hubert Carroll, 353
Ida F, 465
Jerdie M, 125
Lillie Kate, 457
Martha J, 440
Mary Ellen, 366
Minos Burton, 457
Peggy A, 353

Lucie
Carolyn, 229

Luder
Edward, 482
Mary Anna, 482

Ludwig
Carol Lynn, 185

Lukemeier
Louis Henry, 207

Lukens
James, 108

Lunn
Donald, 415
James Burton, 415
Judy Ann, 415
Michael, 415
Paul, 415
Tammy, 415

Lunsford
Elsie Ruth, 206

Lutrell
Olive, 250

Lutz
Adam Lee, 345
Dustin, 345
Leslie Frederick, 345
Leslie Frederick Jr, 345
Nancy, 334
Rain Marie, 345
Terry Lee, 345

Lyden
Elinor, 13
Mary, 12
Nancy, 12
Richard, 13
Sarah, 13
Shadrack, 13

Lynch
Aaron J, 391
Alberta, 391
Amy, 418
Andrew, 418
Angela, 419
Anna Marie, 391
Anna Myrtle, 391
Bessie M, 396
Carol Ann, 418
Catherine H, 235
Charles Martin, 455
Chauncey Warren, 118
Chester John, 391
Connie Louise, 418
Edgar Lane, 391
Edward, 391
Emma Katherine, 376
Gorman, 384
Hester, 411
Hilda H, 391
Jack Wolfram, 419
Jacob E, 405
James Edward, 418
Jamie, 418
Jessica, 418
John Henry, 418
John Henry Jr, 418

INDEX

Kathleen V, 455
Kristopher, 418
Kyle, 418
Lavinia, 378
Marian Louise, 419
Melissa, 418
Noah, 235
Oliva A, 405
Orlando B, 384
Orneva, 392
Otto Paul, 418
Pauline, 396
Ralph Gordon, 418
Regina Harriett, 391
Robbie, 418
Robert Augustus, 455
Robert Bruce, 418
Robyn, 418
Ronald Perry, 385
Ruth Ann, 473
Ryan, 418
Sarah Elizabeth, 478
Sherrie, 385
Sonya, 418
Verda Leah, 486
Vincent, 418
Lynn
Jennifer Irene, 468
William Aloysius, 468
William Matthew, 468
Lyons
Virginia, 179
MacDonald
Catherine, 355
Mace
Charles Wesley III, 275
Charles Wesley Jr, 275
Robyn Renee, 275
Susan Alice, 275
MacGillivray
Frederick Layton, 364
John S, 363
Michael Layton, 364
Todd Layton, 364
Mackawski
Janet Theresa, 47
Madden
Patience M, 42
Maddox
Della, 506
Hattie Florence, 342
Madison
Fawn, 36
Magee
Sarah, 374
Makovec
Anna, 234
Malcom
Alice A, 204
Irene, 204
Malissa E, 204
Robert, 204
William C, 204
Malone
Mary Jane, 57
Michaelle, 467
Mildred G, 137
Pamela, 369
Ron, 395
Maloney
Gregory Patrick Jr, 467
James Pierce, 62
Kathleen, 218
Oscar Edgar, 62
Mammele
Amanda Sage, 26
Canby Cox, 26
Frederick L, 26
Jackson Canby, 26
James Cordon, 26
Jeffrey C, 26
Jonathan Jackson, 26
Mank
Phillip Jameson, 88
Mann
Edward Martin, 81
Frederick Gillespie, 81
Jason Layton, 81
Lindsay Steven, 81
Susan Caitlin, 81
Manning
Lura Deane, 339
Mansfield
Harriett Ann, 91
Piner, 91
Maradeo
Greg, 472
Isabella, 472
Marcey
Jenna Lynn, 186
Joseph Thomas, 186
William, 186
Marine
Charles Elmer, 181
Charles Leland, 181
David, 35
Debbie Mae, 181
Jaime Lynn, 181
Keith Brian, 182
Kitturah Williams, 35
Mable Lurelle, 315
Mary, 304
Matthew William, 182
Robert Charles, 181
Roy Edward, 315
Stephanie Louise, 182
Mariner
Amanda, 435
Kayla, 435
Todd, 422
Vicky, 435
Wallace, 435
William Bentley, 435
Marklin
Julia A, 121
Marratt
Mary, 15
Marriott
Charles Jarvis, 64
Viola Elizabeth, 64
Marshall
Barbara Ann, 360
Cecilia Ann, 360
Christana Marie, 360
Everett Layton, 360
Everett Layton Jr, 360
Gertrude Augusta, 360
Helen Augusta, 357
Ira Richard, 359
Ira Richard Jr, 360
Jeanne Marie, 359
Jeffrey Scott, 359
Joan Maria, 359
Kimberly Lisa, 360
Laura Melissa, 359
Lisa Suzanne, 359
Mildred Thornton, 357
Patricia Ann, 359
Patricia Belle, 359
Phyllis, 367
Robert Ellsworth, 359
Robert Ellsworth Jr, 359
Robert Randall, 360
Robert Randall Jr, 360
Robert Richard, 357
Rodney Michael, 359
Shawn Partice, 359
Steven Christopher, 359
William Awdry, 359
William Awdry Jr, 359
Martin
Agnes, 156
Anthony Earl, 96
Jared Lane, 480
Jason Allan, 480
Larry K, 110
Mary Stout, 31
Ronald, 480
Marvel
Anna J, 196
Eleanor May, 460
Emma, 249, 250
Esther, 441
Evelyn, 460
Fred, 117
Fred B, 460
Fred Gray, 117
Fred Martin, 460
Fredda Phyllis, 117
James Henry, 196
Josiah B, 441
Louis, 441
Lyda, 480
Martin L, 503
Milton Emmett, 482
Robert, 441
Sallie, 527
Marx
Jean Fraser, 150
Walter B, 150
Maske
Christopher Layton, 265
Floyd Edward, 264
Frederick F, 264
Mason
Benjamin, 259
Bessie, 381
Frances Adelaide, 307
Helen June, 259
Howard Russell, 259
Howard Russell Jr, 259
Mary Ann Wesley, 306
Paige, 422
Robert Louis, 259
Massengale
Christine Michele, 48
Robert Allen, 48
Robert Bruce, 48
Rochelle Lynn, 48
Sonja Marie, 48
Massey
Addie H, 181
Addie P, 507
Albert J, 507
Alice, 508
Annie Kate, 506
Betty, 507
Carlton A, 505
Catherine, 507
Charles E, 505
Charlotte A, 507
Clarence James, 506

INDEX

Clarence S, 505
Clayton, 507
Daisey M, 507
Daniel, 416, 507
Edith, 508
Emerson Roscoe, 508
Ethel E, 505
Eva D, 505
Evelyn, 506
Florence, 507
Freddy Gordon, 508
George Elton, 505
George Henry, 505
Harley Pete, 270
Harold, 505
Herman, 386
Herman Tray Jr, 386
Hunter Nicholas, 184
Ida C, 506
James, 507
Jane, 29
John Henry, 505
Joyce, 505
Junior, 260
Leona Ruth, 184
Loraine, 505
Marjorie K, 507
Mary Elizabeth, 505
Mary Virginia, 505
Maud Lee, 508
Maurice James, 508
Mildred, 505
Minnie, 508
Myrtle Marie, 125
Norman Warren, 508
Olie Robert, 506
Paul R, 507
Peggy Joyce, 508
Purnell, 505
Ralph Frederick, 184
Raymond, 416
Richard, 416
Rufus, 505
Samuel J T, 506
Sandy, 416
Siras Gordon, 505
Tyler Christopher, 184
Virgie M, 507
Walter Thompson, 30
Weldon H, 505
Willard, 184
Willard Fred, 184
Willard Jasper, 184
Willard T, 181
William E, 506
William M, 125

Masten
Alberta Smith, 115
Alfred R, 118
Alice Sipple, 119
Angelina, 116
Anna, 118
Anna R, 497
Charles, 119
Charles Henry, 119
Charles N, 118
Cora Adele, 115
David R, 497
Donald L, 118
Doris Josephine, 117
Elizabeth Jane, 119
Ella Sipple, 116
Emma L, 116
Frederic Layton, 115
Grace, 118
Harry Layton, 118
Harry Layton Jr, 118
Irma Jane, 118
James S, 119
James Townsend, 119
Joanna, 118
John, 20
Joseph A, 116
Joseph Asbury, 116
Lahroy Garrett, 118
Leonard Sapp, 119
Margaret Phyllis, 116
Mary Margaret, 115
Norman Reed, 118
Pearl Bird, 117
Rebecca, 490
Rhoda Ann, 115
Rhoda Ann P, 119
Ronald Blair, 117
Sarah, 20
Sarah Jane, 113, 116
Virgie H, 116, 244
William, 113
William L, 115
William Louder, 115
William Ray, 117
William Sapp, 116, 244

Mattheson
Jennett, 67

Matthews
Alexander, 491
Arthur Dunlap, 92
Barbara Lynn, 94
Brandi Marie, 413
Charles Karst, 92
Clara Amanda, 92
Clara Verda, 92
Cora, 92
Dallas Richard, 92
Darrell Dwight, 92
Deborah Elishe, 94
Earl Rodney, 93, 94
Early Rodney, 94
Egbert Sherwood, 92
Ellsworth C, 92
Elmira, 92
Emily Elmyra, 94
Forrest Layton, 92
Gail Anne, 94
Garnett Alicia, 91
Gilbert, 92
Harry T, 92
Henry Byrd, 506
Henry Layton "Harry", 91
Joseph Stedham, 91, 93
Laura Bernice, 94
Layton, 93
Margaretta Eveline, 97
Martin Urner, 93
Mary Adonna, 92
Melissa, 94
Michael, 413, 491
Norbert, 92
Odile A, 92
Oscar, 92
Patricia Renee, 93
Quay Victor Rose, 93
Ruth Amanda, 94
Ruth Ellen Green, 93
Samuel E, 506
Samuel Henry, 506
Sarah Elizabeth, 505
Susan Emily, 94
Victor Norbert, 93
Walter, 92
William Warwick, 93

Maurer
Kelli, 162

Maxwell
Douglas, 186
Ruby Kathleen, 186

May
Andrew Innes, 106
Arthur John III, 106
Arthur John IV, 106
Christopher Steven, 106
Spenser Reid, 106

Mayers
Susan Ann, 169

McAlister
Alice Ruth, 527
Calvin L, 527

McAllister
James Spencer, 355
James Tingle, 355
John Joseph, 239
Norman Spencer, 355

McCabe
Abisha D, 116
Alice J, 478
Alvin T, 408
Arthur, 410
Asher W, 458, 459
Charles Grise, 472
Courtland R, 451
Ebe L, 411
Edward Lemuel, 472
Elizabeth E, 408
Elizabeth Jane, 411
Elizabeth R, 116
Garrison, 410
Garth, 463
George, 463
George Edward Jr, 451
George Tingle, 378
Gerald Elwood, 472
Gregory Edward, 405, 472
Grise, 405
Handy Hickman, 381
Helen Marie, 378
Hester W, 391
Jessie May, 381
John, 410
John Branic, 478
John Elisha, 385
Joseph, 410
Joseph G, 480
Joseph Jr, 411
Joyce Ann, 490
Kathryn Elizabeth, 385
Laura Charlotte, 408
Levin T, 410
Lola H, 459
Lucinda Jane, 405
Luther Raymond, 490
Mary A, 410
Mary Elizabeth, 458
Nancy, 411
Olivette Jean, 490
Patience A, 379, 479
Phineas Lee, 473
Raymond Edward, 490
Raymond Paul, 490
Robert Luther, 490
Ronald Lee, 473
Rozena, 435
Sue Ellen, 480

INDEX

Tracey, 473
Troy, 473
Vernon W Jr, 410
William Oliver, 405, 410
McCallister
John, 156
McCandless
Debra Ann, 334
McCann
James, 375
McCarney
Brendon, 368
Ryan, 368
Shannon, 368
Thomas, 368
McClintock
Stella Dorothy, 491
McClitis
Jason, 243
Robert, 242
Robert Joseph, 243
Ronald Keith, 243
Sarah, 243
McClure
Helen Deon, 255
McClyment
Elizabeth, 59
McCollister
Elizabeth, 315
McComb
Jeanette, 33
McCoo
Thomas, 204
McCool
Sarah Layton, 204
William H, 204
McCord
Charles W, 509
McCoy
Eugenia Joyner, 391
Sarah Jane, 484
McCrail
Judith, 94
McCready
James W, 354
McDaniel
Edward Francis, 460
McDermott
Marguerite June, 78
McDevitt
Margaret, 527
McDonough
Alice Marie, 363
McDowell
Rhonda, 386
Ronald, 386
Ryan, 386
McElroy
Liza Kellond, 39
Mark Wayne Jr, 39
Mary Wayne, 39
McEwing
Carol Rodney, 74
Ethan, 74
Owen, 74
Ryan, 74
Shannon, 74
William M, 74
McFadden
John Dorman, 83
John Dorman Jr, 83
Marjorie, 83
McFarland
Mary Elizabeth, 168
Robert, 476
McGee
Ralph E, 466
Sarah Ann, 465
McGill
Susan Agnes, 90
McGinnis
Deborah, 476
Florence, 236
John, 236
John Baynard, 236
Louise, 236
McGowan
Mary Arleen, 467
McGregor
Evelyn Isabella Jane, 97
Kenneth L, 97
Myrtle J, 97
Violet M, 97
William, 97
McIlvain
Annie Emily, 167
McIlvaine
McIlroy, 95
McKee
Della, 69
McKenney
Henrietta, 45
William, 45
McKensie
Patricia, 221
McKenzie
Robert, 162
McKenzier
Katie, 260
McKeon
Robert Joseph, 169
McKim
James, 90
John Lynn, 90
McKinley
Deborah Ann, 415
Kelly Jo, 415
Rhonda Lynn, 415
Ronald Collins, 415
McKinzia
Eliza Jane, 202
McKnett
Charles, 366
Mildred, 366
Shirley, 366
Sue, 23
McKown
Nevia E, 225
McLane
Albert Robert, 185
Robert Lewis, 185
William Meredith, 185
McLaughlin
Colleen Ann, 396
McLeod
William, 97
McMullen
Brandon, 337
Margaret, 481
Michael, 481
Michele, 481
Rose Ann, 481
Thomas Raymond, 481
Thomas Raymond Jr, 481
Vivian, 481
McNamara
Laura Jane, 354
Levin Ross, 354
Maragret M, 97
Rebecca, 354
McNeal
Sarah E, 225
McNeil
Della Marie, 197
McNeill
Dacia, 145
Erin Talbot, 331
Leslie Saunders, 331
Oxford Redmond "Red", 331
Redmond Bennett "Ben", 331
Sarah Layton, 331
McNeilly
Carol, 108
McPeek
Ernest Francis Ferdinand, 255
Frances Lee, 255
Fred, 255
Hannah, 255
Marvin Earl Layton, 255
Thomas Frances, 255
Meadows
Mary Rebecca, 516
Mears
Allen, 474
Elsie M, 503
John Elton, 167
Lance Allen, 474
Laura Ann, 167
Lovenia E, 267
Virginia Lee, 167
Mechen
Agnes, 260
Medford
Bertha, 186
Bethann, 220
Betty Mae, 345
Brian H, 220
Brianna, 220
Doris Layton, 345
Edna Jeanette, 345
Gary I, 220
Henry I, 220
Ian, 220
John Layton, 346
Kelly Anne, 345
Marvin, 220
Nancy Ellen, 346
Ronald Lee, 345
T Coursey, 344
Thomas Kemp, 344
Virginia Lee, 345
Winifred, 344
Medford
John S, 220
Meehan
J Patrick, 321
Megear
Daniel, 517
Hettie J, 517
Megee
Floyd Edwin, 126
Gene Bunting, 395
Gerald L, 394
Glenn, 394
Lisa Gaye, 126
Mendi, 394
Ryan, 394
Sharon Lee, 394
Vernon Leroy, 394
Meinecke
Katherine, 279
Melson

INDEX

Ginger Sue, 401
Glenna, 403
Nancy, 462
William H, 502
Melville
Mary, 212
Melvin
Christina, 232
Cynthia Lynn, 232
Dale Wayne, 232
Gary Stephen, 232
Guy Warren, 457
Herbert W III, 457
Herbert W Jr, 457
Linda Jean, 232
William Earl, 232
Menies
Peggi, 335
Meredith
Laura, 529
Merrick
Alton, 62
Anne P, 62
Benjamin, 62
Evelyn C, 62
Harry Franklin, 62
James Benjamin, 62
Janet, 62
Margaret E, 62
Margaret L, 62
Merriken
Andrew, 114
Calvert Corkran, 114
Calvert Corkran Jr, 114
Elizabeth, 114
John Welch, 114
Josephine Griffith, 114
Katherine Morris, 114
Robert Ward, 115
Susan Carter, 115
William Sapp, 114
Merritt
George, 401
George Felter, 421
Holly, 415
Merson
Gary, 182
Matthew, 182
Megan, 182
Norman E, 182
Patricia, 182
Messick
Clara Lou, 430
Delia E, 146
Effa L, 408
Faith, 413
Harry, 182
Ida, 182
James Edwin, 430
Laura Jane, 182
Lorraine, 182
Lulu Bell, 281
Mabel Virginia, 182
Marguerite Caroline, 243
Mildred, 117
Phillip E, 479
Traci, 479
Ura, 243
William, 479
Messina
Alexis, 145
Andrew Michael, 145
Antonia Elizabeth, 145
Chloe, 145
Matthew Varney, 145
Richard Michael, 145
Ryan Michael, 145
Metz
George A, 472
Julie Ann, 472
Virginia Dougall, 101
Metzler
Amanda Lauren, 341
Gottfried Jr, 24
Meyers
Thelma, 93
Michalek
Barbara Ann, 259
Benjamin Matthew, 259
Jan Karl, 259
Jonathan Mason, 259
Michie
Charles Martin III, 27
Micklait
Jeffrey, 369
Kathy, 369
Mifflin
Charles Fleming, 42
Daniel, 42
Laura Sudler, 42
Walker Lyle, 42
Walker Lyle Jr, 42
Mikelait
David Paul, 369
Mikwee
Teresa E, 68
Mileham
Edward D, 115
Laura, 115
Mary E, 118
Miles
Hester, 508
Millan
Donna, 50
Millecam
Art, 94
Christine Leah, 94
Joshua Ryan, 94
Miller
Brooke Michelle, 186
Catherine, 90
Chester, 156
Donna Rhinehimer, 252
Ethel L, 470
Florence E, 169
Harry Clinton III, 231
Jerry Wayne, 414
Josephine, 280
Julie E, 425
Kerry Alan, 186
Michael, 45
Wesley Alan, 186
William B, 280
William Hurd, 151, 280
Millett
Frances Oliver, 264
Frank Nelson, 264
Jean Phyllis, 264
Milliken
Pamela Sands, 39
Millis
Ann, 34
Millman
Alfed Henry, 176
Anita P, 177
Charles S, 177
Charles Stockley, 177
Elisha a, 176
Ida May, 177
Jacob P, 176
John, 176
John Clement, 176
Kathryn, 176
Maria Priscilla, 177
Mills
Annie, 50
Cynthia Anne, 361
Ellen Sheridan, 361
Mina Roselyn, 362
Robert Ray, 361
Roland Edward, 361
Sara Elizabeth, 362
Sheridan Kay, 361
William Perry, 361
William Purnell, 361
William Purnell Jr, 362
Milman
Alverda, 176
Anna L, 177
Clara B, 176
Elisha Asbury, 176
Laura E, 176
Mary M, 176
Miners
Sarah M, 50
Minner
Arthur R, 230
David Drew, 239
James Arthur, 230
Michael, 239
Paula Ann, 239
Thomas Edsel, 239
Minor
Karen, 156
North, 156
Minuti
Andrea, 108
Miskamon
Melanie, 343
Mitchel
Sharon, 474
Mitchell
Albert Lee, 399
Alfred Smith, 456
Alice Mae, 400
Alvin W, 442
Amelia F, 436
Amy Ellen, 380
Angela Gail, 400
Anna E, 456
Anna M, 453
Annie E, 453
April, 444
Barbara Jean, 376
Benjamin Sharp, 462
Betty, 486
Bill Jr, 444
Britney Marie, 444
Carlton P, 376
Carrie, 450
Cassie Leigh, 400
Catherine Amanda, 456
Charles David, 400
Christy Lynn, 400
Clara E, 453
David T, 376
Della, 462
Diana Lee, 399
Donald C, 443
Earl, 378
Edna, 446
Edward Everett, 226

INDEX

Elijah E, 446
Elijah J, 457
Elizabeth, 399
Elna M, 453
Elsie, 453
Elva M, 468
Elverta J, 456
Emma J, 477
Enoch, 487
Enoch Lemon, 453
Enoch M, 453
Estella M, 455
Esther, 226
Ethel, 454
Etta May, 457
Eva, 449
Eva M, 376
Felix Henry, 456
Florence, 462
Florence M, 453
Flossie Gertrude, 455
Frank Francis, 226
George, 462
George Rufus, 453
George T, 444
George Washington, 452
Goldie R, 454
Granville, 450
Hannah M, 453
Harry N, 399
Hazel Evans, 473
Helen L, 453
Henry Washington, 455
Herbert Lee, 399
Hettie May, 455
Howard E, 442
Howard Richard, 269
Hurdle H, 398
Hurdle Jr, 399
Hurdle Lee, 400
Isaac Clifford, 376
Isaac Phillip, 449
James, 449
James Alexander, 290
James Edward, 457
James L, 452
James Roscoe, 457
Jane, 226
Janice, 471
Jennie, 453
Jennie C, 454
Jerdie, 450
Jerry, 487
Jerry Preston, 400
John, 456
John H, 455
John J, 378
John M, 455
John O, 376
John Robert, 457
Julie E, 452
Kathleen, 456
Larry W, 376
Larry Washington, 442
Leticia, 226
Levenia H, 452
Levenia Hester, 455
Levina H, 194
Lewis, 453
Lida A, 442
Lillian B, 446
Lillie E, 455
Lola M, 455
Louise V, 447
Lula M, 454
Mabel Catherine, 442
Mallori, 461
Margaret Denise, 400
Martha, 462
Martha Ann, 226
Mary C, 452
Mary Hester, 453
Mary Katherine, 378
Maude Elizabeth, 442
Melissa Diane, 400
Melvin, 456
Merrill J, 450
Michael Christopher, 47
Michael Harry, 400
Mildred M, 454
Minnie Emmaline, 456
Myrtle Jane, 457
Nancy E, 452
Nancy J, 462
Nora Jeanette, 456
Norman I, 450
Olevia Ellon, 398
Ollie W, 453
Pearl, 378
Peter James Joseph, 442
Phillip F, 226
Randall W, 376
Raymond, 447
Rhoda P, 462
Rhodie, 458
Richard, 487
Richard Bradford, 446
Robert Edward, 226
Robert Lee, 399
Rufus Thomas, 454
Rufus Washington, 456
Rufus William, 452
Ruth, 226
Samuel A, 477
Sarah, 457
Sarah Ann, 268
Steven A, 444
Steven Edward, 400
Thelma Sallie, 442
Thomas Otis, 455
Tilghman B, 444
Vince, 450
Virginal C, 455
Wilbert Lee, 399
William, 400
William Cody, 380
William David, 400
William E, 380
William H, 454
William Patrick, 380
Zachary Robert, 444
Mitten
Elizabeth A, 61
James C, 61
MJones
Myrtle Levenia, 456
Mock
Joan Della, 356
Mohan
Jason Frederick, 99
Jeffrey Thomas, 99
Jennifer Lynn, 99
William Francis, 99
Moir
Laura Dale, 397
Mollock
Steven, 475
Momberger
John Laurence, 219
Monaco
Angela Marie, 167
Vincent Lee, 167
Monbrey
Brenda, 368
Money
Ella Levine, 137
Monroe
Paul William, 399
Walter Keith, 399
Walter Leroy, 399
Montelius
Dorsett, 83
Montgomery
Marian Caldwell, 104
Sheila, 477
William, 13
Montogomery
Jennifer, 477
Mooney
Henry V, 296
Paul Bernard, 94
Robert Bernard, 94
William Rodney, 94
Moore
Andrew Layton, 341
Annie, 27
Asher C, 407
Bertha M, 237
Charles, 186
Charles Edward, 341
Charles Elmer, 341
Charlotte Rose, 341
Cora Hearne, 292
David, 364
Eliza Jane, 454
Florence Blades, 514
Gilley, 147
Henry C, 454, 477
Isaac, 354
Jacob Hearn, 292
James Layton, 341
Jennifer Frances, 364
Jessica Tara, 364
John, 445
John J, 442
Joseph L, 407
Julia Charlotte, 342
Kathryn Elizabeth, 342
Laura Alice, 442
Lavinia Elizabeth, 477
Lettie, 425
Levin J, 147
Madeline, 147
Michael Robert, 193
Mildred, 400
Minnie M, 287
Miras, 407
Nancy J, 444
Salena, 246
Samuel Edward, 341
Sarah Maria, 354
Steven Edward, 341
Thomas L, 446
W W, 57
Morgan
Ada, 260
Archie, 413
Ben, 413
Beulah B, 259
Calvert, 260
Calvert Ammerman, 260
Calvert Douglas, 260

INDEX

Charles Wilbert, 260
Clinton, 260
Dana Jo, 413
Donald James, 413
Eunice Eliza, 280
James, 259
James D, 260
James E, 230
James R, 280
John Joshua, 280
Linda, 413
Nettie Catherine, 230
Patricia, 413
Roland Carey, 260
Roland Robert, 260
Stephen Martin, 277, 280
Sue, 413
Thomas, 413
Virginia Ann, 260
Wilbert, 259
Moritz
Edward N, 170
Faye Eileen, 170
Laura Estelle, 170
William E Jr, 170
William Earl, 170
Wilma Elizabeth, 170
Morlidge
Jane, 94
Morphew
Rebecca Tryphena, 194
Morris
Ada M, 527
Anna Maria, 73
Arthur, 438
Barney, 437
Barney Wainwright, 416
Carol, 236
Christina Lynn, 344
Clarence K, 437
Clyde Edward, 236
Darlene, 437
Darlene Ann, 416
David, 437
Donna Rae, 438
Doris Coleen, 275
Earl, 437
Earlene, 438
Edna M, 437
Elizabeth Robbins, 26
Elsie Emma, 273
Ethel E, 437
Florence Mae, 273
Frances Ellen, 189
Huldah, 383
Ida E, 438
Isaac, 397
Janet, 483
Jason Asbury, 437
Jason Asbury Jr, 437
Jennie Catherine, 398
John Edward, 398
John Francis, 398
John William, 437
Joseph, 383
Julie E, 437
Linda, 236
Lloyd, 273
Loran Howard, 437
Loren Howard, 416
Louise, 114
Luther W, 437
Mable Lena, 437
Margaret Ann, 421, 437
Margaret Francis, 437
Martha, 276
Martha Ellen, 437
Mary S, 197
Mildred Ellen, 437
Myrtle Virginia, 437
Norman Will, 438
Paul Arthur, 437
Pearl A, 437
Robert S, 437
Ruth Elizabeth, 273
Sarah A, 437
Sarah Catherine, 398
Stanley, 438
Terry Lee, 273
Virda Mae, 397
William Wesley, 397
William Winder (Dr), 73
Morrison
Andrew William, 67
Comfort, 223
David John, 418
John Patrick, 418
John Patrick Jr, 418
Judith Jill, 149
Morse
Edith B, 249
Herman Vail, 249
Morton
Marian, 105
Moser
Ruth Ann, 471
Mowbray
Frederick V, 237
Henrietta, 237
William Roland, 237
Moyer
Lisa, 182
Mudge
Elizabeth, 114
Mueller
Catherine Moffat, 39
Hendrica Sieker, 89
Ingrid, 83
Muhlert
Armin W, 101
Christopher Layton, 101
Michael Keene, 101
Mulholland
Lyman R, 88
Margaret Alice, 88
Mullen
Amanda Marie, 368
Craig, 368
Mulligan
Webster, 419
Mumford
Angela Nicole, 474
Anna S, 396
Arley, 440
Bonnie, 482
Clifton L, 440
Connie, 462
Daisey Mae, 462
Dale L, 462
Dawn Elizabeth, 398
Debbie, 482
Diana, 126
Douglas, 462
Edward, 398
Edward B, 482
Elaine, 463
Frank Courtland, 482
Hannah, 442
Hilda, 440
Isiah C, 462
James Edward, 398
James W, 482
John, 482, 523
Katrina Elizabeth, 474
Lloyd Clifton, 440
Mary Anna, 482
Pearl Edna, 433
Peggy, 475
Robert Clark, 475
Stephen Robert, 474
Sue Ellon, 398
Teresa Lynn, 398
Munday
Michele, 182
Murphy
Angenora Jane, 361
Annie Lord, 317
Cornelius Vanderbilt, 361
Edwin Allen, 361
Gail, 229
Jerry, 470
Jerusha Adeline, 361
John, 456
Lisa, 470
Lloyd J, 317
Marilyn, 78
Patricia Ann, 361
Peter J, 99
Rodney, 470
Roy O, 317
William James, 360
Murray
Albert Richard, 415
Allen Randell, 391
Ann, 391
Arlene Pearl, 377
Beth, 386
Carolyn, 391
Catherine J, 408
Eddie Frank, 478
Gladys Ione, 155
Howard Alden, 391
Howard Alden Jr, 391
Irving Washington, 478
Isabella Derrickson, 411
James Davis, 478
Jeffrey Lynch, 391
Joshua, 389
Judith E, 391
Launa Alice, 478
Lovey, 477
Martin Luther, 479
Mary, 478
Milbourne James, 478
Rodney, 390
Rufus Walter, 478
Sarah E, 374
Susan A, 391
Susan M, 389
Musgrave
Malinda Jane, 207
Musser
Calvin Landis Jr, 260
Mustard
Cornelius, 78
David Lewis, 78
Helene Hickman, 78
Lewis West, 78
William James, 262
Muzzy
Bridget A, 69
Myer

INDEX

Matilda, 171
Myerhofer
Sydney A, 481
Myers
Clara, 290
Ebenezer, 522
Grier L, 109
Jeff, 290
Olivia, 290
Robert, 109
Russell, 290
Sheppard W L, 109
Mylum
Charlotte, 36
Nabozna
Sophia Margaret, 137
Nall
Arlo Victor, 65
Rita Duanne, 65
Napolftano
Anthony, 424
Danielle, 424
Nicole, 424
Neal
Anne Lee, 47
Bessie, 366
Evelyn Layton, 47
George W, 170
Mary E, 170
Mildred H, 170
Nora F, 191
Swain Orvalee, 47
Needham
Christopher, 331
Jessica Kiteridge, 331
Julia, 331
Neer
Adam, 71
Elizabeth A, 70
George, 71
Isaac, 71
Rachel, 71
Samuel, 71
Nelson
Roscoe, 401
Nero
Cynthia Sue, 491
Deborah L, 491
Elizabeth, 491
Francis Samuel, 491
Frank, 491
G Santo, 491
Sally A, 491
Ness
Gail Jaudon, 338
Nestor
Andrew, 491
Linsey, 491
Newcomb
James, 345
James Levin, 330
Newhouse
Lorraine Lucille, 430
Newkirk
Catherine, 193
Newlen
Elizabeth, 514
Newman
James B Jr, 264
Matie E, 92
Newsham
Catherine, 38
Newton
Andi, 490
Ann Layton, 167
Brandy, 490
Charles, 490
Ella Virginia, 167
Lester C, 191
William John, 167
Nibblet
Violet, 447
Nibblett
Peter, 367
Richard A, 504
Robert L Jr, 504
Robert L Sr, 504
Niblett
Kathy Ann, 377
Nichols
Eric William, 181
Flora Ella, 188, 499
Georgia Maurice, 508
James Herbert, 116
James L (Rev), 116
James R, 48
Raymond Alexander, 356
Raymond B, 181
Travis James, 181
Nighswonger
Grace, 148
Noble
Elizabeth, 131
Nobles
David W, 227
Olivia Ashley, 227
Patrick Ryan, 227
Nock
Anna Mildred, 439
Gordon Thomas, 435
James E, 432
James Edward, 439
Patricia Ann, 435
Virginia Alberta, 465
Wallace Thomas, 435
Noel
Anna Rippey, 96
Anna Virginia, 95
Elizabeth Hemmons, 95
Layton Coalscott, 95
Luther Eli, 95
William H, 95
William L, 95
Nolder
Dorris Beulah, 65
Norris
Carl, 367
North
Vollie Milton, 68
Norton
Patricia Eileen, 77
Nottingham
Gloria, 424
Nowell
Arthur E, 178
Noyes
Martha, 478
Nutter
Anna Matilda, 176
Clement N, 179
Edith M, 179
Edwin Richardson, 179
James, 176
Lois E, 179
Sallie Eliza, 179
Virbrook, 179
Nuttle
Aramintha, 132
Frederick Burdette, 78
Margaret Jane, 133
Mary Tharp, 78
Tilghman, 132
William, 132
O'Brien
Hilda M, 236
O'Conner
Mary Francis, 250
O'Day
Martha Anne, 228
Mary Esther, 267
O'Dell
Sharon Kay, 184
O'Neal
Henry, 174
Olan Edgar, 467
O'Neill
Daniel, 393
Emmett Patrick, 393
Gerald, 393
Patrick Emmett, 393
O'Reilly
Deborah Ann, 480
O'Neal
Alice, 162
Oakey
Carol Hardesty, 252
Jane Glenn, 252
Jeannette Wilson, 252
John Wilson, 252
Paige Elizabeth, 252
Philip Haywood, 252
Richard Carpenter, 252
Richard Stanton, 251
Robert Lewis, 252
Sarah Elizabeth, 252
William Hardesty, 251
Obara
John A, 270
Ochl
Lucille Maryann, 93
Oliphant
Elijah J, 381
Gladys M, 381
Lizzie Ann, 485
Norman, 446
Oliver
Elsie Mae, 162
Frank, 306
Isaac, 305
James, 305
William Henry, 305
Olson
David, 183
Onderdonk
Evelyn Mae, 168
Luther Martin, 168
Opalach
Andrew, 432
Oplinger
Alfred Lee, 181
Karen Lee, 181
Opple
Alice V, 258
Orem
Margaret, 210, 212
Mary, 248
Orme
Elmer Theodore, 217
Lacey Roslyn, 217
Nancy, 217
Orr
Claudia West, 79

INDEX

Helene Mustard, 79
Penelope Hunter, 79
Robert Hunter, 79
Sebastian Hawkes, 79
William Paynter, 79
Orrell
Brandon Stewart, 345
Jason William, 345
Phillip Stewart, 345
Osborne
Helen, 340
Herbert, 70
LeRoy L, 70
Robert E, 70
Susan, 280
Osmond
Mary, 107
Osterholtz
Carolyn Louise, 341
Otero
Christina, 99
Kimberly Amanda, 99
Reuben, 99
Otwell
Grace M, 188
Harland Haines, 188
Irene B, 188
Kathleen, 188
Mabel, 499
Reba E, 188
William E, 188, 499
Outte
Wallette, 358
Outten
Alice Maddux, 286
Arlington B, 241
Bernard Ford, 284
Bernice Corrine, 286
Calvin, 285
Elizabeth May, 285
Esther, 277
Ethel Alice, 284
Ethel Ann, 284
Ethel V, 284
Florence Elizabeth, 420
George Maddux, 284
Harold Rawlins, 285
Irma May, 284
James, 284
James A, 241
James B, 241
John M, 285
Kara Elizabeth, 245
Luta May, 285
Mary Florence, 241
Mary Lingo, 284
Mary Reba, 286
Rachel Morgan, 245
Reig Louis, 245
Renee Louise, 245
Robin Leonard, 245
Sherrill Ann, 284
Tilghman Leonard, 245
Zeta Patria, 286
Overbey
William, 121
Owen
Cecilia, 145
William, 145
Owens
Clyde Layton, 149
Clyde Walker, 148
Elizabeth, 204
Jacqueline, 481
Kevin Wilson, 187
Linda, 475
Marion Virginia, 148
Melkina, 202
Olivia, 187
Seth David, 187
Ozange
Clotilde Marie, 82
Page
Edward Jr, 54
Paleen
Joseph, 473
Palita
Candice, 443
Palmer
Asa McAdam, 279
David Scott, 278
Garnet, 206
Grant Bailey, 470
Henry Carroll, 250
Henry Crawford, 279
Larry, 470
Manon Jean Elizabeth, 279
Mary Celestia, 90
Sarah C, 440
Sharon, 470
Sophie Kopanon, 279
Walter Scott, 279
Pangaro
Dana Goddard, 100
David Laurence, 99
Deidre Elisabeth, 100
Diana Virginia, 100
Laurence P, 99
Pangman
Dale, 166
Jaime, 166
Papparello
Antoinette, 162
Paradee
Charlotte, 196
Parker
Diane, 422
Donna Lee, 27
Eliza Ann, 121
Eric, 414
Erick, 136
George W, 445
Henrietta L, 449
Howard J, 124
John Burton, 125
Joseph Clarence Jr, 489
Kimberly, 136
Mary Lavenia, 125
Naomi Hester, 445
Sarah E, 445
Walter C, 27
Walter Thomas, 431
Parkhurst
Frederick K, 458
Parkinson
Florence Edna Ross, 112
Thomas Hopwood, 112
Parks
Cathy, 415
Mark, 353
Mary, 415
Raina, 415
Randy, 414
Renee, 415
William, 414
Parris
Elmer William, 155
Georganna, 155
Hazel Venita, 65
Isaac, 154
Lida M, 155
Luther H, 154
Norman Wesley, 155
Ruth, 155
Walter, 155
William Harvey, 65
Parrish
Roger Lane, 22
Parrott
Susan E, 253
Parsons
Anna Mae, 403
Charles Wilmore, 432
Elijah Wilmore, 431
Fred Harry, 407
Hannah M, 407
Henrietta, 88
Jackie Irene, 424
Lloyd F, 433
Margaret, 383
Mary Ellen Maria, 432
Ralph Brooks, 432
Roxie B, 431
Scott R, 433
William A, 407
William Theodore, 407
Paskey
Delema Mary, 245
Passwaters
Andrew, 460
Annabelle M, 230
Autumn, 460
Ethel Mae, 270
Jason, 460
Jese, 460
Martha Ann, 188
Nancy, 525
Richard, 525
Tammy, 423
Patchett
Leona B, 137
Peter James, 137
Patey
Alan Mitchell, 399
Danna Lynn, 399
Donald Wayne, 399
Elizabeth Jeannette, 399
Elwood Ernest, 399
Elwood John, 399
Holly Elizabeth, 399
John, 399
Nancy Marie, 399
Ronald Morris, 399
Thomas Edward, 399
Pattee
Ray, 156
Patterson
Abby Ann Newbold, 43
Anna Hartung, 85
Dr James V, 85
Henry Stuart II, 43
Lucy Sudler, 44
Margaret, 52
Margaret Jeannette, 339
Michael Virden, 44
Nina Elizabeth, 44
William Howard, 52
Pattison
Priscilla Elizabeth, 83
Patton
Marylou, 27
Paul

INDEX

Andrew J, 383
Andrew N, 383
Charles, 312
Ethel, 383
Jacob M, 383
James, 383
James Alfred, 383
James B, 383
Lovia Cannon, 311
Margaret, 383
Mary Ann, 308
Raymond, 383
William, 383
William Parsons, 383
Paulk
Brenda Karen, 339
Pavey
Susan Joy, 107
Pavone
Ray, 417
Payne
Frank, 57
Lola E, 316
Margaret A, 316
Milmon M, 315
Naomi M, 316
Olga Mabel, 315
Paynter
John Henry Hobart, 288
Rowland Gardiner (Dr), 288
Pearce
Devon Ann, 343
Gregory John, 476
Harry Alan, 476
Jerry, 475
Joseph, 343
Joseph John, 343
Joshua Aaron, 476
Michael Alan, 476
Rachel Elizabeth, 343
Pederich
Anna M, 163
Pedersen
Herman, 336
Peebes
Robert Graham, 146
Peebles
Heather, 147
Jennifer Maurey, 147
Ross Graham, 147
Penn
George Norman, 62
Pennel
Judith, 111
Pennewell
Isaac, 59
Penuel
Catherine, 466
Pepper
C Burton, 152
Clarence H, 488
David H, 152
David Thomas, 152
Elbert L, 152
Frederick, 404
Harry Crowell, 152
Jane L, 152
Joseph May 'Josie', 405
Julia Ann, 404
Levin Bivins, 152
Maud, 152
Sarah Ann, 155
Sarah E, 152
Wilbur Lee, 152
William Edward, 404
William Paul, 404
Perdue
Iris Virginia, 438
James, 441
Joseph Lafayette, 420
Virgil, 420
Peregoy
Joseph Nelson, 321
Perkins
Guy Robert, 94
Perry
Arthur Knox, 252
Betty Beverly, 396
Deborah Heath, 252
Kevin Scott, 252
Lisa Todd, 252
Pete
Ashley Marie, 417
Crystal Lynn, 417
Stanley R, 417
Stanley R Jr, 417
Peters
Stacey Ellen, 145
Peterson
Patricia Fairfield, 80
Petrick
Joann, 94
Petty
Levin, 353
Pettyjohn
Benjamin, 126
Brooks, 126
David Ralston, 125
Dean Ralston, 126
George Jeffrey, 126
Golda Ainsworth, 125
Karen L, 126
Kathy A, 126
Myrna Gail, 126
Norma Gaye, 126
Truitt W, 125
Pew
John Glenn, 252
Sarah Eva, 251
Pfeiffer
Canice Annette, 375
Carl, 170
Howard T, 170
Larry, 375
Mary P, 170
Scott Linden, 375
Thomas George, 170
Phillip
Diane, 410
Phillips
Abigail, 402
Alan Blair, 402
Alan Robert, 402
Albert, 400
Bonnie, 410
Brenda J, 285
Brenda Lou, 402
Brittani Danniell Anna, 402
Charles, 285
Charles Robert, 403
Charles William, 400
Charles William III, 401
Charles William Jr, 401
Daryl, 522
Estella Belle, 268
Ethel Marie, 402
Gary, 409
Hilda Layton, 401
Jackie, 386
Jeffery, 181
Jennifer, 491
John Paul, 402
Judith Lynn, 402
Kelly Susan, 491
Landis Blake, 402
Lavinia C, 472
Linda, 410
Loretta May, 402
Lynn, 522
Madelyn, 440
Marilyn Marie, 467
Mary Elizabeth, 29
Mary Jane, 401
Mary Lou, 410
Mary Seward, 177
Michael Paul, 402
Pamela Lynn, 491
Patrick D, 254
Paul D, 254
Pearl, 399
Philip J, 254
Philip W, 254
Ralph, 409
Richard Lee, 402
Robbie Lee, 402
Robert Albert, 401
Robert Albert Jr, 402
Roberta Ann, 401
Robin Lynn, 402
Ruth Ann, 443
Samuel George, 29
Shannon Joy, 181
Sharon Lynn, 466
Vernon, 522
Virginia, 425
Virginia Mabel, 400
Wayne Allen, 402
Piehler
Arthur Richard, 165
Christine, 165
Richard Henry, 164
Robert Edwin, 165
Pierce
Jean Brittingham, 239
Pilling
Isabel, 82
Pippin
Dewain, 260
Gilbert H, 260
Roger W, 260
Yvonne Kaye, 260
Pitkow
Daniel A, 151
James, 151
Martin B, 150
Pittard
Deborah Ann, 473
Joseph, 386
Susan, 386
Pleasanton
Patricia Elizabeth, 382
Plummer
Amy Willis, 90
Emily, 476
George Fayette, 90
George Layton, 90
Nellie R, 90
Plush
Donna Susan, 335
Polk
Alexander, 146
Ann, 141

INDEX

John T, 69
Joseph, 64, 69
Layton, 64
Lowder Layton, 71
Mary, 69
Robert, 146
Robert Layton, 71
Sarah, 71
Sarah Priscilla, 146
Sinah, 37
William V, 69
Pollard
Nancy Jane, 68
Pollitt
Sandra Lee, 294
Pollock
Ara N, 64
Charles H, 71
Clara, 65
Cyrus W, 69
Dennison, 67
Dorothy L, 65
Edward Artz, 64
Edward Campbell, 65
Emaziah, 64
Ethel Mae, 65
Fred Newton, 64
George P, 69
Glenn N, 64
Grant Ellis, 64
Hannah Lucinda, 66
Harry, 64
Hattie, 71
Henry, 69
Ira O, 65
Israel, 71
James T S, 64
Jemima, 67
John J, 64
John Lloyd, 65
John T, 64
John W, 64
Joseph, 67
Laura E, 64
Layton O, 69
Leila E, 65
Lucinda, 71
Lucy, 69
Mamie, 65
Marie, 65
Martha, 65
Mary A, 71
Mary Jane, 69
Mary K, 71
Mason, 65
Matthew, 69
Mildred, 65
Montie L, 64
Nancy Margaret, 67
Polly Ann C, 69
Robert H, 71
Rosanna, 69
Rose Ann, 69
Samuel Martin, 65
Sarah Jane, 66
Sophrona, 67
Thomas, 69
Thomas Cantrell, 69
Thomas L, 64, 71
Vern, 64
Walton, 65
William, 69
William R, 69
Poole
Ben, 105
Donald Whitman, 104
Donald Whitman Jr, 104
Jessie, 104
John A, 104
Mary Rachel, 528
Poore
Jacob, 247
Laura Belle, 247
Porch
Nora E, 179
Porter
Amanda, 247
Charles, 238
Elizabeth, 239
Martha, 238
Mary Elizabeth, 64
Melissa Rachel, 242
Minnie, 238
Ronald, 242
Ronald Jr, 242
Samuel, 247
Tara Ann, 242
Willard, 247
Porto
Ashli Nicole, 469
Edward Augustine Jr, 469
Postles
Albert G, 62
Caroline F, 61
Florence, 62
Herman Mitten, 61
James Bell, 61
Laura Belle, 62
Lelia M, 62
Lisa, 499
Mark Quillen, 61
Mary L, 62
Sallie Q, 61
Shadrach, 61
Zadoc, 61
Potter
Mary Jane, 517
Oscar Dean, 334
Rachael Lynn, 334
Shannon Louise, 334
Potts
Angela, 413
Ashley, 413
Ashley Ann, 413
Carrie Ann, 413
Charles, 413
James, 413
James Christopher, 413
James Michael, 413
Powell
Daisey Alice, 398
Glenn, 444
John Wesley Jr, 181
Pratt
Anayana Rosalie, 108
Frank Layton Grier, 108
Jennifer Kerlin, 108
John IV, 108
John Lockwood, 108
Lauren Suzanne, 108
Mary Linn, 108
Ramya Rosalie, 108
Rebecca, 108
Stephanie, 108
Sundar Sheldon, 108
Prettyman
Ann, 151, 235
Charles, 35
Elizabeth B, 176
Hughett, 35
James H, 34
James Pride, 177
John, 34
Mary A, 35
Mary Eugenia, 125
Mary Suzanne, 177
Mildred Hester, 177
Milman Edward, 177
Richard Graham, 177
Samuel Edward, 177
William, 441
Price
Adam Jonathan, 343
Artie, 175
Aurora Ann, 343
Catherine, 238
Elizabeth, 382
Freda, 221
George, 415
John, 238
Katherine Jeannette, 339
Lauren Aimee, 343
Lelia E, 216
Louise, 238
Margaret Anne, 339
Margaret E, 52
Moses, 52
Thelma, 238
William Hampton, 339
William Haynie, 339
William Howard, 343
Priestley
Elsie, 316
Priestly
Mary, 268
Primerano
John Patrick, 335
Joseph Jr, 335
Nicholas Michael, 335
Prior
Linda Elaine, 183
Pritchett
Eddie, 496
Elva, 133
Emanuel, 496
Emma, 133
Flossie, 496
Fred, 496
Hattie M, 496
Hazel M, 496
Joffre R, 133
John W, 133
Joseph, 133
King, 133
Marvin, 496
Mary E, 496
Nelson, 496
Peter Byard, 133
Regina D, 133
Ruth L, 133
Stanley H, 133
Thomas, 496
Thomas Hicks, 133
William S, 133
Proctor
Edward Ford, 39
Elizabeth Hammond, 39
Florence Edna, 316
Vernon Robert, 39
Winifred E, 166
Prodfoot
Robert, 474

INDEX

Pruitt
Virgil Harrison, 495
Prystanski
Mary, 368
Pulley
Linda J, 232
Purcell
Cora L, 447
Georgia Bess, 447
Purnell
Anna V, 428
Edith Murray, 428
Harry L, 428
James Harwood III, 441
James Harwood Jr, 441
Lillian Mae, 427
Mary Martha, 428
Michele, 441
Milby Selby, 427
Washington, 427
William Quentin, 427
Purtle
Marcia NanciElla, 141
Purvis
Frances R, 287
Matt Coffield, 187
Pusey
Anna Elizabeth, 457
Charles Colby, 474
Edward C, 457
Gary, 474
Jennifer Leigh, 474
Pearl, 434
Putnam
Wallace G, 34
Quillen
Arlene, 386
Betsy, 520
Carey, 386
Cynthia, 483
Dorothy Ann, 385
Elmer Frank, 385
Elrick, 364
Emma S, 63
Fanny Brown, 63
George S, 378
George Washington, 375
Hazel, 378
Hershell H I Jr, 483
Horace E, 114
James, 63
John, 61, 364
Kevin, 386
Lloyd Oscar, 460
Loretta Sarah, 375
Lydia, 64
Mark, 366
Mary L, 63
Michael, 364
Nancy, 412, 483
Phoebe L, 61
Sarah, 63
Tami Dianne, 364
William G, 62
Quinn
James F, 390
Race
Maxine Cecille, 97
Ragan
James Crawford, 278
Sarah Elizabeth, 278
William Andrew Jr, 278
Rahm
Heather, 490
Robbie, 490
William, 490
Raines
Sernia Drura, 237
Virginia, 64
Ralph
Eric J, 356
Regan Elizabeth, 356
Sally Elizabeth, 356
Walter Thomas, 356
Walter Thomas Jr, 356
Ralston
John, 35
Margaret Logan, 35, 98
Sarah, 98
Sarah Benn, 35
Ramcy
Mary C, 69
Rampmeyer
Marie Elizabeth Hickman, 429
Randolph
Sue, 466
Rankin
Mather Ingraham, 43
Rapalje
Ellen, 63
Mary C, 63
Robert A, 63
Robert Augustus, 63
Rascon
Lucia Jane "Lucy", 345
Rash
John Thomas Jr, 402
Karen Suzanne, 402
Lori Leigh, 402
Ratcliffe
Amanda Marie, 107
Elizabeth Grier, 107
James Albert, 107
John William, 107
Jonathan Ray, 107
Kristin Michelle, 106
Melissa Ann, 106
Sherry Lynn, 107
Thomas James, 106
Tommy Ray, 106
Ratledge
Annie Stafford, 522
Rattigan
Robert E, 227
Shawn Patrick, 227
Terence Michael, 227
Raughley
Carolyn, 28
Charles, 521
John Olin, 28
John Olin Jr, 28
Mary, 214
Robert, 214
Raughly
Eugenia, 25
Rawlings
Helen L, 137
Rawlins
Albert Whitely, 289
Alexander James, 286
Alfred John, 286
Alice, 284
Alice Davis, 283
Ambrose, 287
Angela, 294
Barbara Louise, 293
Betsy, 290
Bridgett, 294
Charles, 17, 275
Charles 2nd, 275
Charles Archibald, 294
Charles B, 294
Charles Henry, 294
Daniel, 295
David, 295
David Lot, 294
Delavan, 294
Doris, 287
Edgar, 282
Edgar C, 291
Edgar Jr, 283
Edwin J, 294
Elisabeth C, 290
Eliza Alberta, 286
Eliza T, 280
Ellen, 290
Esther Elizabeth, 292
Etta, 294
Flora, 297
Francy, 290
Frederick Hopkins, 291
Frederick James, 291
George Anderson, 289, 291
George Warland, 291
Grace Margaret, 293
Grace Patricia, 293
Hannah Ann, 287
Henry Isaac, 297
Ida Belle, 282, 283, 291
Ida James, 284
James, 291, 297
James David, 293
James Henry, 282, 291
Jerry B, 294
Joan M, 283
Joanna L, 292
John, 276
John Calvin, 293
John Franklin, 286
John Frederick, 296
John Ledbetter, 296
John Morgan, 288, 290, 295
John Morgan Jr, 290
Joseph, 287, 295
Joyce, 290
Kathryn, 290
Kathryn Elizabeth, 292
Lida, 283
Linden Kinder, 295
Lindley Townsend, 290
Lois, 296
Lot, 276
Louise P, 291, 471
Louretta Catherine, 283
Lula G, 292
M Morgan, 289
Madeline Whitely, 291
Margaret, 283
Margaret Virginia, 288
Mary Ann, 280
Mary Ann Layton, 277
Mary J, 292
Mary Starr, 291
Melinda, 290
Mildred J, 291
Nancy, 297
Nellie M, 283
Norman Osbourne, 287
Olive Rebecca, 293
Philip, 297
Philip Henry, 292, 295
Philip Joseph Thomas, 296

INDEX

Phillip Christensen, 296
Rhoda Ellen, 296
Richard Frederick, 292
Robert W, 292
Roberta, 283
Ronald B, 294
Sallie E, 294
Sally Jeff., 294
Salna Gabrilla, 295
Sarah Ann, 283
Sarah Curtis, 289
Sarah Wright, 296
Thelma, 283
Thomas Layton, 295
Thomas Newton, 295
Townsend G, 290
Townsend Whitely, 289
Victor Emmanuel, 293
Victor Emmanuel Jr, 293
Virginia Celeste, 287
Walter, 275
Wesley G, 290
Wilbur Fisk, 296
William, 290
William Burton, 286
William James, 283
William K, 294
William Linden, 289
William P, 280
William Walter, 289
Windsor, 276, 295
Raxworthy
Christopher J, 44
Rayne
Alice M, 406
Clarence H, 406
Harley H, 406
Hester, 386
John, 386
Timothy, 406
Raynor
Andrew J, 123
Rea
William, 456
Reavis
Lulu, 254
Records
Frederick Horace, 442
Kenneth Burton, 442
William Samuel, 442
Redden
Ralph, 433
Reed
Amanda E, 432
Carolyn Adeline, 271
Catherine M, 509
Emma, 118
Georgia Ellen, 223
Henry White, 223
James Lemuel, 509
Jesse Lee, 509
John Amos, 509
John Preston III, 522
Kenneth, 509
Lawrence Miller, 271
Lemuel, 509, 510
Linda Kay, 430
Lolita, 509
Margaret, 113, 116
Margaret Jane Sipple, 238
Ramona, 509
William, 118
Wilmer Cecil, 430
Reedy
Florence Layton, 51
Helen Collins, 52
James Wesley, 51
Reese
Bertha, 458
Ford, 109
Reeves
David, 367
Register
Albert Layton, 52, 53
Anna May Brook, 23
Arthur Vandenberg, 22
Barbara Simmons, 53
Caleb Jackson, 23
Catherine, 53
Catherine Michelle, 54
Cornelia, 53
David Layton, 54
Deborah Layton, 55
Emma C, 53
Emmasita, 55
Florence Bartol, 54
Francis Cooch, 55
Gary J, 23
Henry Bartol, 54
Henry Carney (Dr), 53
Henry Vollmer, 53
Isaac Hatfield, 52
Isaac Layton, 52
John Elijah (Dr), 54
Kevin L, 23
Layton Bartol, 54
Mary Duhamel, 55
Mary Louise, 53
Philippe de Montauzan, 54
Samuel Croft, 53
Sarah Ann, 21
Sharon Lee, 23
Reid
Albert Clark Jr, 391
James Mitchell, 306
June Mae, 391
Nellie Maria, 363
Virginia Lynch, 391
Reilly
James Patrick, 47
Jennifer Lyn, 47
Robert Walter, 47
Timothy Matthew, 47
Rementer
Roland, 292
Renolds
Ferrel Pennington, 218
Renwick
George Edward, 339
Retter
Anna, 94
Revel
Charles A, 443, 529
Dallas, 443
Delorus Alva, 443
Dianna Mae, 443
Edward J, 443
John Robert, 403
Kenneth Arrenay, 443
Layton, 529
Mary E, 420
Michael A, 443
Sherry, 402
Tammy, 443
Revell
Earl, 479
Reynolds
Arthur, 98
James, 284
Jan, 98
John, 98
Mary Edwin, 218
Richard Stewart, 111
Roland Roberts, 284
Timothy, 474
William P, 284
Rhea
Christopher, 147
Rhodes
Ruby, 317
William L, 318
Ricards
John Robert, 43
Mamie, 43
Rice
Bessy A, 203
Dewitt C, 275
Meredith, 392
Richard, 203
Richards
Bettina Castle, 39
Charles Fleming, 38, 150
Charles Fleming IV, 39
Charles Fleming Jr, 39
Charles Flemming, 37
Charles Henry, 120
Charles Sudler, 41
David H, 41
Edward I, 41
Heather Scovill, 39
Helen Medora, 39
Hillary S, 39
Jane Kellond, 40
Jane Rebeeca, 38
John, 37, 119, 150
John Emory, 131
John Sudler, 37
Laura Sudler, 42
Lydia Anne, 39
Mary E, 37
Mary Edith, 42
Mary Elizabeth, 149
Mary Hughlett, 131
Michael J, 117
Robert Haven, 37
Robert Henry, 39, 41
Robert Henry IV, 41
Robert Scovill, 39
Sarah Anne, 41
Sarah Sudler, 39
Richardson
Alfred Parker, 472
Ann Douglass, 338
Boldt, 340
Bradley E, 361
Carolyn, 472
Charles Houston, 340
Dorothy Ann, 338
Ehett Hamer, 340
Eliza Ann, 176
Ellen M, 177
Ethel Jeannette, 339
Gertrude Manning "Trudy", 340
Harold Lester, 361
Harold Roy, 361
James Layton, 338
James Layton Jr, 339
James Stanley, 361
Jeffrey D, 361
Jennifer N, 361
Jerusha Maxine, 361
John, 176

INDEX

John M, 25
John McGill, 339
Julius Ness, 338
Katherine Jaudon (Dr), 338
Leroy, 177
Lindsey Elizabeth, 339
Linwood E, 472
LuAnne, 339
Mary E, 177
Mary Etta, 177
Matthew Terry, 338
Ralph I, 25
Robert Lee, 339
Robert Lee Jr, 339
Sarah, 178
Shawn M, 361
Sue, 415
Suzanne Elizabeth, 339
Terri, 337
Terry Edward, 338
Terry Edward Jr, 338
Thomas Randolph, 339
Violet T, 25
Wade, 472
William H, 177
William Henry, 177
Richter
Lulu, 465
Rickards
Avery Martin, 394
Bruce Marin, 394
Charles Park, 478
Charlotte, 151
David Elmer, 393
Donna Kay, 394
Elizabeth, 109
Frank, 110
George Howard, 215
Howard Ross, 215
John Douglas, 488
Kay, 394
Lorraine, 394
Mary "Polly", 141
Minerva W, 488
Sara Jamina, 215
Virginia, 394
Riddle
Lilly, 475
Ridgely
Mary, 73
Ridley
Joel W, 197
Riggin
Anna Mary Hazel, 122
Benjamin R, 122
Clara B, 459
Connie Lee, 466
David Wayne, 142
Donald Allen, 141
Herman Francis, 141
Kevin, 466
Kyle, 466
Lee Pepper, 466
Ralph Allen, 142
Robert Sidney, 466
Ronald Dale, 142
Rinehart
Mabel, 182
Rittenhouse
Albert Ward, 47
David Green, 47
Martha Randall, 47
Stephanie Lynn, 47
Roach
Betsy, 407
Rufus, 455
Robbins
Henry Haywood III, 96
Henry Haywood Jr, 96
Linda G, 240
Noel Elizabeth, 96
Roberts
Adeline, 284
Amy Jo, 233
Hattie, 64
John H, 411
Kyle, 233
William H, 98
Robertson
Marie Wailes, 470
Tracey, 403
Robinette
Keith, 413
Robins
Monica Mary, 100
Robinson
Alfred L, 56
Alice M, 56
Amanda, 57
Arcada, 57
Calvin Tilghman, 56
Clarence N, 57
Clinton, 224
Eliza A, 56
Frank Ellis, 56
George Rodney, 56
Gordon Rodney, 56
James Stuart, 56
John W, 56
Kitturah, 55
Kristin Nichole, 245
Leslie, 366
Lydia E, 57
Marion C, 316
Mary, 55
Mary E, 57
Miriam, 21
Parker, 55
Peter P, 56
Philip, 366
Robert, 57
Roland, 224
Roy L, 245
Sallie, 57
Sarah Eliza, 293
Susanne, 379
Thomas Wesley, 56
Tilghman Layton, 56
William, 56
William Rodney, 56
Willis, 366
Roche
Wade Allen, 346
Rodgers
Mary P, 120
Rodney
Caleb, 73
Penelope, 73
Roe
David, 195
Harry Alexis, 60
Helen, 60
James, 213
Jane, 212
Rogers
Bessie J, 409
Brian Don, 272
Carla, 274
Ella K, 461
Gary, 482
Geneva, 457
Glenn, 482
Harris Robert, 528
Jeannette, 457
Julia Ann, 122
Kyle Austin, 272
Lola B, 192
Minos, 192
Nelson Asbury, 457
Nick, 389
Nina M, 460
Peggy, 386
Rebecca Marie, 272
Sarah, 384, 482
Scott, 482
Taryn Nicole, 272
Walsie May, 451
Willard S, 409, 461
Romberger
Arthur, 487
Beverly, 487
Mary Lou, 487
William, 487
Roper
Mary Sue, 444
Roraback
John O, 213
Rose
Donald Lee, 341
Julie Ann, 341
Rosemere
John Barton, 334
Ross
Alfred N, 217
Anna M, 215
Anna Marshall, 215
Benjamin Franklin, 217
Domini Anthony, 468
Edward Smithers (Dr), 214
Elma F, 215
Elmina, 213
Ernest H, 215
Ettamay, 215
Florence Jane, 70
George Leland, 214
George R, 216
Grace Etta, 217
Hazel V, 216
Helen Kathryn, 217
Hooper B, 214
James H, 215
Kathleen Christina, 468
Laura Belle, 216
Martha E, 216
Martin Dominic, 468
Martin Lewis, 468
Mary Margaret, 468
Mary P, 214, 215
May Emley, 215
Nettie Rebecca, 216
Rebecca J, 214
Reuben, 213
Reuben James, 215
Robert, 214
Robert Eugene, 215
Robert Wesley, 217
Sarah Emley, 214
Stephen Anthony Jr, 468
Tamara Margaret, 468
William Edward, 214
Roth
Katharine Kellond, 41

INDEX

Patricia, 369
William Victor III, 41
William Victor Jr, 40
Rounsley
Eileen, 495
Roush
James Phillip, 70
Rude
Albert, 69
Rudy
Mary Alrena, 106
Rudzinis
Rosalie Florence, 399
Rufer
Sherry Denise, 424
Runk
Bernard, 393
Deborah M, 393
Melissa C, 393
Renee E, 393
Ruoss
Carlton G, 36
Rupperht
Sandra Heidi, 402
Russell
Audrey Shepherd, 83
Clifford Roland Jr, 386
Florence E, 192
Gertrude Augusta, 360
James, 360
James Lambert Jr, 360
John C, 180
John T, 191
Laura Jane, 180
Laura Lee, 381
Lisa Michelle, 360
Mary Catherine, 360
Mason Thomas, 112
Olivia Ruth, 112
Robert Murray, 112
Roland, 386
Thersa Lynn, 360
Veronica Lee, 360
Walter L, 191
William Barton, 83
William Edwin, 83
William H, 41
Rust
Annie Richards, 124
Ashley, 195
Charles Howard, 489
Chris, 195
Denise Elaine, 125
Edward J, 406
Eric Fred, 125
George Fred, 293
George L, 125
Hammond Trustin, 125
Harriett Elizabeth, 125
Harry Hammond, 125
Jennie Adams, 125
John, 406
John Gardner, 293
Mary Viola, 230
MaryAnn, 195
Peter A, 124
Peter Warrington, 124
Rebecca, 489
Ruth Ann, 125
Victor A Jr, 195
Wayne Edward, 125
William Gooden, 125
William Gooden III, 125
William Gooden Jr, 125
Ruth
Bertha R, 527
Rutherford
Alexis, 368
Andrea M, 368
Brenda Johnson, 368
James, 368
Ryan
Alexander, 196
Alice, 198
Anne, 197
B Waitman, 197
Betty B, 197
Blanche, 197
Carol Jo, 243
David H, 198
David Roland, 147
Davis Robert, 147
Dorothy, 197
Elijah Abner, 197
Elizabeth, 198
Elsie M, 196
Ethel K, 197
Franklin, 198
George F, 198
Gladys, 197
James H, 197
John Causey, 197
John S, 196
John W, 197
John Wesley, 196
Kathleen, 489
Laura Alice, 197
Lenora, 197
Lester W, 197
Letitia A, 197
Lillian, 196
Margaret Ross, 147
Mollie, 228
Sarah F, 197
Sarah P, 196
Susan Virginia, 197
Walter A, 197
William, 196
William W, 197
Sackett
Louise A, 197
Said
Patricia, 119
William F, 118
Sallaway
Bayard Francis Jr, 263
Thomas, 497
Thomas Eugene, 263
Salmons
Asbury P, 176
Barbara, 517
C Bessie, 176
Edna F, 176
Sammons
Mary Ann, 498
Mary Elizabeth, 495
Samsoe
Anna M, 162
Sanders
Anne, 46
Echel Louise, 311
Helen, 232
Joseph Hartshorn, 311
Leigh Allen, 311
Walter Eugene, 311
Sanderson
James Berle, 181
Layton Todd, 181
William Mathew, 181
Sandy
Grace E, 524
Sanford
Katherine, 42
Santos
Benjamin, 241
Sapp
Agnes Jane, 115
Angelina, 116
Clara Bell, 119
Elijah, 113
Elizabeth, 117
Henry Carter, 115
Jessie Layton, 114
John Andrew, 115
Lillian Ward, 114
Lowder Layton, 115
Solomon L, 113
Solomon Layton, 114
William, 113
William Masten, 113
Sard
Renee, 226
Ronald, 225
Thomas Levin, 122
Sargent
Ann Louise, 27
Mary Horne, 136
Satterfield
Charles Masten, 118
George McClellan, 118
Helen, 118
Victor Milton, 118
Saulsbury
Lucretia, 107
Saunders
Enoch, 330
James Nelson, 330
Jane Reynolds, 330
Nell, 330
Phillip Layton, 330
Savage
Edith Bell, 488
Lizzie, 463
Margaret, 392, 405
Saxton
Carol Anne, 243
Saylor
George M, 69
Scarborough
Eugene Thomas, 469
Scarbrough
Susie Etta, 175
Schaap
Kenneth N, 528
Schaffer
Anna, 176
John A, 176
John E, 177
Scharping
Esther Jane, 392
Kurt, 392
Luke Anthony, 392
Schaufert
Richard James, 266
Sandra Lee, 266
Scherer
Charles Frederick Jr, 265
Evelyn Irma, 266
Schimpf
Laura Huber, 76
Schlater
William Harold, 445

INDEX

Schmaling
Bradley Cain, 186
Schnaitman
Gary Evans, 345
Rachel Ellen, 345
Schrock
Elda Laverna, 232
Schultz
Alice Leona, 156
Andrew Joseph Jr, 402
Andrew Ronald, 402
Craig Alan, 402
Evelyn Luann, 157
Marilyn, 157
Paul Clarence, 156
Paul Galen, 157
Schuman
John, 393
Margaret, 261
Schumann
Coleen, 481
Schutt
Charles Porter, 81
Schweitzer
Florence Elaine, 241
Katheryn Linda, 241
William, 241
Scott
Agustus Blagden, 81
Beverly Ann, 415
Bonnie, 466
Brewster Nelson, 81
Caleb Layton, 81
Calloway Brewster, 81
Clara Eliza, 410
Cora Louise, 489
Doris, 480
Edna C, 343
Edward Baker, 483
Eleanor, 32
Halsey King, 81
Harlan, 80
Harlan George, 80
Harlan Rodney, 81
Harvey, 234, 430
Herman, 429
Hilda Marie, 429
James Conn, 483
Jane Clair, 467, 483
Lila Ladew, 81
Mary E, 427
Mary Harlan, 81
Michael, 379
Noel Rutledge, 81
Richard Morris, 483
Robert Conn, 483
Susanna Rodney, 81
William C, 483
Winslow Harlan, 81
Scotten
Berald Edward, 67
Della E, 67
Delta M, 67
Eli Willis, 67
Hazel B, 67
Hollis R, 67
Jerry Edward, 67
Robert W, 67
Scovill
Edward Ely, 38
Helen, 38
Scruggs
Miles Douglas, 338
Scupp
Kanneth Merriken, 114
Kenneth C, 114
Nina Adair, 114
Seabrease
Betty Ann, 269
James Burton, 269
James Burton Jr, 269
James S, 269
Otho James, 269
William James, 269
Sears
Cynthia, 246
Vincent Joseph, 167
Seaton
Samuel, 204
Samuel D, 204
Sophia, 204
Seeders
Mary Tharp, 117
Seiker
Elsie May, 224
Seivard
Kevin, 242
Michael, 242
Patricia Ann, 242
Samuel, 242
Susan, 242
Seiver
Verna, 356
Selby
Celia Milly, 393
Cyrus W, 393
Cyrus William, 393
Harry J, 393
Nancy, 35
Nancy C, 393
Vicky Lee, 410
Sellers
Sadie A, 235
Serrill
Allen, 469
Xan Rene, 469
Setler
Ruth Elizabeth, 436
Severson
Alice Sarah, 55
Charles N, 55
Emma F, 55
James A, 55
Jane F, 55
John L, 55
Layton B, 55
Maggie M, 55
Mary Florence, 55
Susan Raymond, 55
Seybert
Joanne, 401
Sezna
Barbara Jean, 109
Davis G, 109
Diane, 109
Edward Browning, 109
Kathleen Grier, 109
Ronald G, 109
Walter, 109
Walter W, 109
Shackelford
Elizabeth Ann, 259
Shaerer
Diane, 396
Douglas, 396
Paul, 396
Shaffer
Lori, 232
Shaffner
Chris, 474
Shaner
Muriel, 147
Shannahan
Jennie Moore, 296
Shannon
Joseph Rhea, 293
Lois, 44
Sharp
Doris, 244
Margaret S, 29
Shattuck
Edward A, 109
Mabel C, 109
Shaw
Sarah E, 251
Shearer
John Goshorn, 45
Margaret G, 45
Robert H, 45
Shehee
Daniel James, 314
John, 314
John Henry, 314, 319
Margaret, 314
Mary Ann, 314
Shelley
Virginia M, 363
Shemerhand
Jean, 470
Shenberger
John, 513
Shepherd
Caleb, 83
Henry Barton, 83
Henry Pattison, 83
Isabel Irene, 83
Louise Barton, 83
Sheppard
Florence, 109
Sherman
Delia A, 307
Sherrod
Lelah, 46
Sherzer
Patricia Louise, 360
Shetzline
Michael Anthony, 469
Shipley
Ashly Layton, 161
Elinor M, 161
Frances A, 161
Jeanne C, 161
Joseph, 160
Joseph Hall, 160
Joseph Priestley Hall, 160
Marion E, 160
Marquerite Conwell, 161
Mary Anna, 161
Mary Elizabeth, 160
Shirley
Elizabeth Sue, 29
Shively
Charles Wesley, 255
Daisy Belle, 255
Edith, 255
Leatha Winifred, 255
Shockley
Anna Mae, 378
Arthur E, 453
Clyde Lemuel, 286
Daniel D, 378
Deborah Lee, 420

INDEX

Elton Franklin, 404
Elwood J, 453
Georgeianna L, 453
James W, 453
May, 437
Myrtle, 126
Patience, 95
Thomas R, 420
Thomas Russell, 420
Vinal E, 453
Shoeblind
Brenda, 408
Shoemaker
Mary Elizabeth, 222
Shofstall
Mary Ellen, 70
Shorey
Helen, 28
Short
David Lester, 270
Diane, 403
Franklin Lester, 270
George Herber, 262
Howard Thomas, 262
Ian Robert, 270
James M, 263
Jenna Mae, 270
Jerdie, 486
Jessica, 367
Joshua T, 412
Maude Katherine, 63
Mina Florence, 261
Peggy, 490
Ralph, 490
Sallie Elizabeth, 440
Sheila, 181
Terry, 490
Thomas, 486
Thomas Windsor, 261
Walter Edwin, 261
William, 367
William E, 262
William Henry, 261, 262
William III, 367
William S, 522
Winthrop, 261
Shrieves
Braden (Rev), 274
Laura Jean, 421
Thomas, 421
Shubert
Scott Anthony, 344
Shue
Charles Earle, 131
Martha Lynn, 131
Silliman
Henry Harper, 41
Marianna du Pont, 41
Silva
Anthony Logan, 344
Simmons
Amelia A, 123
Dorothy Lydia, 123
John B, 123
Mabel Alice, 52
Matilda, 305
Simms
Carol, 476
Ryan Clark, 343
Taylor Grace, 343
Simpler
Earl Lee, 381
Victor C, 381
Simpson
Anna Elizabeth, 208
Sinclair
Bertram Rapp, 265
Constance E, 266
Evelyn Irma, 265
Thelma, 265
Singleton
Carly, 242
Chrissy, 242
Edward, 242
Sipple
Anna Elizabeth, 75, 150
Edward M, 524
Ellen Gray, 111
John W, 28
Sarah Ann, 72
Thomas Barker, 75
William B, 111
Sirman
Dennis, 416
Donna Kay, 468
Harry F, 459
Kelly Lynn, 416
Ruth E, 459
Sisler
Margaret Turpin, 49
Mary Madeline, 48
Raymond T, 48
Skelly
Ann Layton, 80
Christopher Lowder, 80
Mariner Layton Nord, 80
Thomas McFarland, 80
Thomas McFarland 3rd, 80
Thomas McFarland Jr, 80
Skulin
Barbara, 185
Slaughter
Pearl, 236
Sloan
A M, 256
Laura Lee, 185
Tilden, 185
Slocum
Alice Mary, 490
Smack
Connie, 398
Franklin Andrew, 386
Franklin E, 386
Small
Dorthyl, 428
Joseph Wallace, 428
Pauline E, 428
William E, 428
Smalls
Eugene, 428
Smart
Brenda Kay, 467
Smith
Alice L, 388
Allan, 483
Alvah Clark, 217
Ann, 210, 212
Anthony Ralph, 333
Aubrey Elizabeth, 333
Barbara, 367
Betty, 480
Betty Ross, 217
Beverly Ann, 49
Charles, 472
Charles I, 452
Colin Layton, 333
Dana Rae, 403
David Melville, 212
David Sappington, 252
Donald, 44
Donna, 467
Ellen, 276
Erik, 394
Florence Leonora, 218
Frances, 212
Frances Olive, 264
Gary Alan, 346
George Edward, 403
George Frank, 264
Gladys Robertson, 294
Gloria, 487
Hannah Eden, 333
Harriett Ann, 91
Heather, 395
Ida May, 231
James G, 97
Jay Douglas, 221
Jennie Marium, 269
Joanna E, 44
John Wesley, 196
Joshua J, 395
Kay Katherine, 475
Lacy Rebecca, 221
Lawrence E, 345
Levenia Catherine, 455
Lydia, 214
Martha R, 286
Mary Catherine, 217
Mary Emily, 115
Michael, 290
Molly, 290
Murray Ross, 397
Myrtle W, 90
Nicole, 266
Norma Jane, 417
Ollie, 182
Robert B Jr, 395
S Stanton, 487
Sandra, 185
Sarah Ann, 235
Sarah Elizabeth, 92
Sarah Hester, 289
Scott, 483
Stephen Gault, 397
Thomas, 210
Thomas Willis, 342
Troy Stephen, 346
Vera E, 264
Violet Elmar, 346
Virginia Helen, 110
William Eric, 346
William Everett, 346
Zachary Ryan, 221
Smithson
Amanda Carleigh, 149
Brandon Leigh, 149
Brianne Lorraine, 149
James Wycliff, 149
Leigh Carlton, 149
Marissa Amber, 149
Pamela Layton, 148
William Ammon, 148
William Ammon Jr, 149
Smmot
Timothy G, 499
Smoot
Alexander, 499
Brett D, 499
Lucille, 182
Mary Adline, 48
Paxton Kaufman, 499
Samuel, 182

INDEX

Snow
Sally Jean, 28
Snyder
Sandra, 221
Solis
Lisa, 184
Somers
Lula Milligan, 508
Soper
Beverly Suzanne, 221
Sordelet
Bernard, 508
Dorothy, 508
Peter, 508
Sotak
Thursa Elizabeth, 252
Souder
John, 202
Southard
Elizabeth D, 243
Southerland
Elizabeth, 51
Spanish
Allieta, 179
Clarence Millman, 178
Cortez C, 178
Eliza J, 178
Irvin Columbus, 178
John, 178
John W, 178
Joshua S, 178
Letitia Ann, 178
Linwood C, 178
Madaline C, 179
Maria C, 179
Mary Ann, 179
Ola M, 178
Ralph Millman, 178
Sarah Elizabeth, 178
William C, 178
William P, 178
Sparklin
Deliha, 253
Elva L, 527
Eugene Law, 252
James, 527
Manie Eugenia, 253
Margaret Spence, 253
Mary Roberts, 253
Sparrow
John Derek, 402
John Lang Jr, 402
Spaulding
Mabel Hawkins, 307
Spear
Deanna Clark, 355
James Bennett, 355
James Bennett Jr, 355
John Walter, 355
John Walter Jr, 355
Lori Elizabeth, 355
Marsha Anne, 355
Tamyra Jean, 355
Zachariah, 355
Speare
Minnie, 280
Spence
Almeda, 214
Almina, 213
Ann, 223
Benjamin D, 261
David, 213
Edna, 214
Elias, 213
Elias Frank, 213
Everett C, 213
George R, 214
Grover, 214
Harrison John, 213
Hester, 154
Judith B, 23
Margaret E, 213
Mary Laura, 214
Maud, 214
Maude L, 261
Rebecca B, 63
Richard J, 214
Robert Otto, 213
Sarah, 61
Sarah E, 194
Troy Diamond, 213
Troy Vernon, 213
Wallace Irwin, 261
William, 214
William Manley, 213
Spencer
Mildred Rachel, 63
Robert, 393
William G, 63
Spicer
Charlotte Winifred, 99
Cheryl, 472
Gavin Thomas, 266
LillieAnn, 228
M Rora, 228
Spinosi
Sherry Ann, 245
Timothy, 245
Spivey
Elvira Louisa, 207
Springer
Elwell, 27
Sarah Mabelle, 27
Sprouse
Deborah Lynn, 466
Spruill
Annie Walker, 147
Jennie May, 147
Jerimiah Clinton, 147
Jerry Layton, 147
Mary Kathleen, 147
Squiers
John Matteson, 307
Stack
Gertrude Elizabeth, 334
William Joseph, 334
Stafford
Andrew, 134
Charles R, 509
Clayton A, 216
Clayton H, 216
Deborah, 216
Derek Andrew, 345
Elias, 139
Frederick M, 509
James Ottis, 216
James R, 216
Joan D, 216
John, 129, 134
John Jr, 129
Joyce L, 216
Lavina, 134
Mary, 131
Robert Henry, 216
Rosannah, 17
Virginia Lee, 217
William Anstine, 217
Stagg
Gertrude Irene, 82
Staley
Catherine, 413
Robin Lee, 472
Stallings
Nellie, 250
Standford
Anna, 12
Stanley
Robert, 414
Stansbury
Charles D, 362
Sharon Ann, 362
Stant
Charles Michael, 229
Susan Jane, 229
Starr
Mary Wildman, 291
Stauffer
Cecelia Layton, 145
George Frederic, 145
Stauterman
Cora B, 161
Jacob, 161
Stead
Violet, 279
Steele
Alevia Maude, 123
Donald, 455
Edward, 455
Gail, 455
Jean, 395
John Rodney, 123
Ralph T, 455
Raymond, 455
Steelman
Cora, 378
Steen
Angie, 469
Cherre, 469
Clifford C, 233
Curtis W. Jr, 386
Donald, 469
Donna, 469
Elizabeth Virginia, 233
Hilda, 384
Hilda Marie, 404
Shelly, 469
Steeves
Audrey Claudette, 112
Stefko
Christopher John, 346
Craig, 346
Kelly Layton, 346
Stemmerman
Laura Gail, 422
Stengl
Brian Scott, 221
Garrett Scott, 221
Kyle Christopher, 221
Sarah Schen, 221
Stephens
Laura May, 452
Stephenson
Gary, 419
Renee Starr, 419
Stevens
Alberta, 217
Almyra Frances, 217
April Ann, 405
Asher Edward, 482
Charles C, 244
Donald Edwin, 424
Donald Lewis, 405

INDEX

George Asher, 482
George J, 461
Gootee, 217
Helen Martha, 244
James Robert, 424
Jefferson Floyd III, 424
Jeffrey Floyd, 424
John, 217, 461
Joshua, 482
Lee Frederick, 405
Llewellyn M, 405
Mary Stuart, 53
Matthew Glen, 423
Michael Joseph, 405
Michele Elaine, 405
Nancy, 132
Natalie Jo, 405
Robert Lee, 405
Sarah Ann, 390
Stephanie Elaine, 424
William Frederick, 405
Stevenson
Andrea Renee, 423
Andrew Hale, 423
Denise Paige, 423
Elneta G, 197
Gloria Sharon, 423
Susan Sheila, 423
Tara, 423
Tedman Duane, 423
Thomas Hale, 423
William Hale, 423
Zachery, 423
Stewart
Amy Maude, 332
Archibald, 236
Elizabeth, 521
Paul Stuard, 332
Still
Amy Lou, 334
Julia Ann, 334
Walter, 334
Stockley
Marian J, 220
Stoddard
Bernice Elizabeth, 272
Stokes
Alyssa Hill, 187
Bret Hill, 187
Bruce Raymond, 187
Gary Wayne, 187
Samuel Raymond, 187
Tara Lee, 187
Stott
Albert Layton, 169
Albert Martin, 169
Barbara, 170
Bernice G, 170
Beverly Ann, 169
Clarence Bernard (Rev), 168
David E, 169
Edward Alan, 169
Elmer Wilson, 168
Hanna, 169
Harold Bowne, 169
Jean Wolfenden, 169
John W, 169
Jonathan Bernard, 168
Joseph Armstrong, 168, 170
Judith Ann, 169
Karen Lynne, 169
Kenneth Albert, 170
Kenneth Layton, 169
Kenneth Layton (Dr), 169
Kenneth Layton III, 169
Kenneth Layton IV, 169
Kristen Ashley, 169
Mary Evelyn, 168
Nancy Elizabeth, 169
Sarah, 169
Sarah E H, 170
Shirley Evelyn, 169
Stephen Louis, 168
Susan Marie, 169
Thomas Martin, 169
Tyler Andrew, 169
Strah
Bonnie Marie, 424
Jerald Edward, 424
Jerald Edward Jr, 424
Jerald Wesley, 424
Linda Ann, 424
Natalie Jo, 424
Straun
Lillian, 175
Stroud
Margaret Dixon, 54
Struzinski
Teresa Ann, 183
Stuart
Amanda, 525
Clara Jane, 273
William Edward, 525
Stubbs
Robert Leroy, 167
Wiley Evelyn, 311
Stucker
Delbert Wayne, 255
Harold Wayne, 255
Stump
Sharon, 269
Sturges
Nanna, 77
Sturwoldt
Emma M, 253
Sudler
Edward Camm, 36
Elizabeth, 35
Horace, 43
Jeannette, 36
John E, 35
John Layton, 36
John Ralston, 36, 143
John Ralston (Dr), 35
Joseph, 43
Joseph (Dr), 35, 98
Joseph II, 43
Laura, 43
Lillian, 43
Martha F, 36
Mary Catherine, 37
Maud, 43
Rebecca Layton, 36
Sara Benn, 43
Sarah Benn, 36
William T, 36, 143
William Tilghman (Dr), 35
Sullivan
Debra R, 234
Joseph F, 234
Joseph Welton, 234
Lawson J, 234
Lawson Jump, 234
Sutherland
Margaret, 44
Sutter
Walter, 457
Sutton
Deborah, 528
George Handy, 528
Swain
Betty Lou, 220
Charles, 258
Jennifer Jean, 221
Kenneth Carson, 221
Patricia Ann, 478
Thomas raymond, 220
Swan
Karen, 167
Natalie L, 240
Swanson
Charles, 401
Swartz
Elizabeth, 66
Sweisford
Jane, 481
Swinson
Millie C, 149
Takahashi
Kiyoko, 296
Tapman
Jeffery Allen, 403
Laurel, 403
Rebekah, 403
Richard Russell, 403
Sharon Kay, 403
Tarbox
Ann Brook, 22
Brook Jackson, 22
George Roger, 22
Jeanne Flora, 22
Jill Jackson, 22
Linda Brook, 22
Lorraine Fay, 22
Maurene Kay, 22
Nicholas Charles, 22
Philip James, 22
Tarr
Brian, 218
David W, 218
James Ronald, 218
Jeremy, 219
Nathan, 219
Norman, 218
Tatman
Preston I, 168
Taylor
Alan, 290
Anne Edith, 225
Annette Renee, 424
Bruce, 436
Cheryl Elizabeth, 488
Crystal, 505
Earl Francis, 436
Edith H, 287
Elliot, 290
Elmira, 92
Gene Wayne, 424
George A, 161
Gerald Washington, 416
Gerald Washington Jr, 416
Gove Elwood, 388
Howard, 456
Hughie Jr, 316
Ira Edwin, 317
John E, 317
John M, 374
Jonathan, 499
Joy Antoinette, 416
Judy Lynn, 416
Leonard O, 225
Lillian Alice, 467

INDEX

Lisa, 413
Mariah Jane, 123
Martha Ann, 322
Mary Edna, 523
Mildred, 386
Nancy, 502
Peggy, 523
Rachel, 436
Robert, 323
Sarah Elizabeth 'Lizzie', 374
Steve, 436
Thomas Hamilton, 488
Vicki, 346
William, 323
Telford
Bettilee, 94
Jack M, 94
Temple
Alan Harrison, 135
Anne Vernon, 135
Harry Weston, 135
John Wilfred, 136
Nancy Gay, 136
Tengman
David, 346
Tara Nicole, 346
Thomas Keith, 346
Terry
Earl Gilbert, 258
John Henry, 258
Ralph Banks, 258
Robert Lee, 258
Tharp
Ann Jane, 82
Tharpe
Sarah Pauline, 214, 247
Thawley
Ida Clemons, 64
James Wesley, 64
Thistlewood
Albert, 63
Martha, 64
Thomas
Amanda, 166
Brent A, 23
Ellison Willard, 441
Emily Draper, 30
Francis Eugene Jr, 164
James Palmer, 441
Mary C, 224
Matthew Scott, 30
Merle, 23
S Allen Jr, 273
Shane R, 23
William, 189
William Harrison, 441
Thomason
Barbara, 101
Carol, 100
Deborah Jane, 100
Elizabeth, 101
Frederick Layton, 100
George Chesebro, 100
George Edward, 100
Gregory Ross, 100
James Lawrence, 100
Jane Catherine, 100
John Frederick, 100
John Randolph, 235
Louis Stevenson, 100
Louis Stevenson Jr, 101
Penelope Sue, 100
Robert Layton, 100
Stephen Scott, 101
William Stephen, 100
Thompson
Abigail Grier, 106
Allison Renee, 186
Anna Grace, 88
Bruce Allen, 186
Candace Ann, 146
Celia Webster, 326
Cynthia June, 106
Edward Parker, 106
Edward Parker IV, 106
Elizabeth Marion, 62
Floyd Melvin, 22
George Albert, 327
George Walter, 142
Glen William, 474
Kevin Bruce, 186
Patricia Meade, 86
Richard, 216
Suzanne Blair, 86
Terry, 183
W Howard, 86
William, 235
Thorne
Louise C, 508
Thornton
Ann, 103
Donald Lee, 415
Ruth Ann, 270
Thoroughgood
Anne, 74
Tichenor
Harriett Elizabeth, 308
Tickham
Frederick Lee, 47
Tidd
Jeffrey, 403
Troy Justin, 403
Tillotson
Perry Sanford, 184
Tilney
Mary, 20
Stringer, 20
Timmins
Margaret, 395
Timmkons
Helen Ruth, 469
Timmons
Alice F, 406
Alton P, 443
Alvin John, 405
Audrey Elizabeth, 460
Bonard Bake, 461
Burt, 460
Carrie Rachel, 460
Charles Sidney, 495
Cora A, 405
Cynthia Marie, 400
Daniel, 442
David, 461
Delema M, 460
Denise, 460
Donald, 424
Edward James, 397
Elijah Carey, 459
Elijah J, 204
Elisah, 395
Ernestine M, 495
Faye L, 461
George, 487
George W, 204
Handy, 405
Hannah A, 406
Helen, 459
Henry H, 405
Isaac William, 459
Jane, 449
Jay, 396
John H, 405
John S, 204
Josephine Loretta, 461
Josiah Elisha, 395
Joyce, 461
Julia A, 460
Kylynn, 460
Larry, 481
Laura A, 204
Layton Christopher, 459
Layton Elijah, 459
Layton Elijah Jr, 459
Leslie Beverly, 396
Lillie, 459
Louis John, 405
Louisa C, 268
Lucinda, 460
Lucinda K, 406
Martha E, 204
Mary, 442
Mary J, 204
Mary Julia, 506
Mary Lou, 443
Melody, 424
Michael, 460
Nettie, 459
Pauline N, 234
Phoebe Martha, 461
Robyn, 460
Roland Benjamin, 461
Roland Benjamin Jr, 461
Russell, 444
Russell Vernon, 461
Ruth, 447
Sally M, 406
Sarah, 397
Vernon, 460
William, 204
William Emory, 461
William Sidney, 495
William T, 406
Woolsey, 459
Tindall
Elizabeth, 145
Tingle
Brian, 384
Carrie Mae, 386
Edward H, 385
Edward McCabe, 385
Elias H, 386
Faylyn, 384
Gary, 384
Horace E, 384
Horace Irving, 404
Jacob A, 384
James, 434
Kathryn Mae, 385
Leanne Lynn, 405
Martha E, 434
Mary Elizabeth, 408
Mary Louise, 355
Matilda, 385
Matilda M, 384
Minta A, 385
Nancy Marie, 404
Oliver Francis, 384
Oliver S, 384
Prentice Wayne, 404
Prentiss W, 384
Robert B, 385

INDEX

Skip, 419
William F, 385
William H, 384
Tinkham
Charles Frederic, 47
Jane Lynn, 47
Marcia Ann, 47
Mary Patricia, 47
Tinsdale
William P, 519
Tittermary
Edward, 454
Howard C, 454
Raymond, 454
Robert Clark, 454
Tobat
Kevin Chad, 367
Thomas W. III, 367
Thomas W. Jr, 367
Todd
Alyssa Caroline, 229
Arthur Robert, 509
Celia, 251
Cindy, 509
Ellen M, 510
Elsie May, 368
Eugene Parker, 229
James E, 368
Linda L, 509
M Ray, 229
Minta Elizabeth, 137
Patsy, 509
Regina, 364
Wesley Towers, 509
Toettcher
Fred C 3rd, 335
Fred C Jr, 335
Toomey
Albert Lee, 414
Andrew, 413
Andrew Ray, 344
Benjamin, 413
Betty Evelyn, 413
Brandy Lee, 414
Burton Woolsey III, 468
Carol, 413
Carolyn, 414
Carrie Lynn, 414
Casey Lynn, 414
Cathy Ann, 414
Charles, 413
Charles III, 413
Clifton Frank, 481
Dana, 414
Daniel Albert, 414
Dawn Lynn, 414
Effie J, 394
Ethel Mae, 413, 414
Frederick Thomas, 414
Gardner H, 412
Ginger Lee, 414
Howard Sheldon, 413
James Wesley, 413, 414
Joshua, 413
Kennard Lee, 414
Kimberly, 413
Lori Ann, 414
Melanie Sue, 413
Melissa Ann, 414
Melissa Marie, 414
Michelle Lee, 414
Misty Lynn, 414
Penny, 414
Robert Andrew, 413
Rosalie Annette, 413
Tammy Lee, 414
Teresa, 414
Terry Wayne, 414
Thomas Andrew, 412, 414
Thomas Frederick, 414
Tracey Mae, 414
Walter Frances, 414
Tooth
Alison M, 366
Topham
Florence Margaret, 167
Torbert
Anna Cordelia, 180
Carl R, 122
Charles Richard, 122
Mary Hammond, 122
Minos Wesley, 180
Robert Warren, 122
Virginia Rickard, 122
Willard Saulsbury, 122
William Hammond, 122
Towers
Malinda, 233
Michael B, 193
Townsend
Alden H, 377, 378
Benjamin B, 24
Chester Vernon, 379
Chester Vernon II, 379
Clarence Raymond, 377
Cuyler M, 289
D Reid, 377
Delthia, 378
Donald Corbett, 402
Dorothy, 416
Edwin Donald, 402
Elinor Evans, 121
Elise L, 377
George E, 377
Gerald, 480
Isaac J, 377
James, 119
John Gillis, 121
John Morris, 80
Julian E, 121
Kendall, 121
Laura McFarland, 80
Mabel A, 378
Mack, 480
Margaret E, 451
Mary B, 24
Mary E, 374
Maxwell, 121
Muriel, 377
Muriel M, 378
Paul G, 121
Paul Weston, 380
Pauline W, 377
Preston Coleman, 80
Rachel E, 119
Raymond E III, 377
Raymond Elwood, 377
Raymond Elwood Jr, 377
Ruth E, 377
Samuel, 121
Sherman Lee, 377
Veronica Rachel, 380
Tracey
Barbara Marie, 363
Tracy
Clara Virginia, 258
Gilson, 258
Trader
Nora Frances, 375
Thomas Dalton, 415
Trageser
William, 259
Trasitti
Lola, 242
Traub
Hermione P, 144
Travers
Clarissa, 366
Howard, 416
Priscilla, 319
Tregoe
Brian Thomas, 346
Catherine Mae, 346
Earl Arnold, 346
Julia Ann, 346
Karen Ellen, 346
Susan Denise, 346
Thomas Earl, 346
Trice
Elizabeth A, 218
JoAnne Patricia, 233
Mary, 304
Pat, 466
Trimarco
Robert, 460
Trimble
Elizabeth, 400
Trojan
Laurie, 415
Trowbridge
Marjorie Anne, 101
Truitt
Addie Ellen, 125
Allen Tolbert, 280
Alvin L, 461
Anne Maude, 23
Annie, 400
Ashleigh, 461
George Delaven, 55
Ione Marcellus, 432
Isaac Short, 55
James, 440
James W, 440
Jeffrey L, 461
John Mundell, 280
Julia A, 280
Kyle, 461
Lee, 280
Lelia, 188
Maria Belle, 427
Mary Elizabeth, 412
Nehemiah, 427
Samuel A, 191
Samuel H, 280
Sherry L, 461
Solomon, 412
Susan E, 280
William G, 280
William George, 191
Tubbs
Charles E, 24
Edward Henry, 24
Edward Henry Jr, 24
Evelyn Jackson, 24
Janice A, 24
John G, 24
Tucker
Estella M, 529
Lida B, 188
Ronald, 99
Tull
Althea, 180

INDEX

Christopher Robert, 181
Elmer Allen, 131
Harley Wayne, 420
Henry, 131
Jesse W, 215
John Raymond, 398
Keith Edward, 420
Kelsey Ann, 420
Kevin Ray, 420
Margaret Josephine, 258
Raymond, 181
Raymond Kevin, 420
Rebecca Ann, 420
Robert Lee, 398
Roddie Wayne, 420
Shaun Raymond, 181
Susan Jean, 187
Virginia Allen, 131
Tunnell
Martha, 120
Martha Ann, 78
Tunnessen
Anne Layton, 89
Nerissa, 89
Walter William III, 89
Walter William Jr, 89
Turner
Floyd, 216
Henry, 515
Mildred Caroline, 229
Nancy, 401
Peggy, 480
Renee, 231
Turpin
Francis B C, 48
Francis Thomas, 48
Mary Caroline, 48
Rebecca, 13
Solomon, 13
Twiford
Eliza, 276
Twilley
Joseph, 315
Leah W, 315
William D, 318
Twomey
Ellen Marie, 71
Tyler
Allen Smith, 489
Lily, 74
Louarde, 184
Sydney, 74
Timothy, 74
Tyndall
Carol Joan, 274
Carroll, 481
Leon James, 274
Paul, 466
Tyre
Amanda Jane, 263
Andria, 480
Bertha Ann, 263
Chester Elwood, 479
David C, 480
Ebenezer Franklin, 262
Ebenezer Hearne, 261, 497
Edith, 262
Elijah Henry, 480
Elmer Hearn, 262
Emma, 377
Evelyn, 440
Florence G, 262
Frank E, 262
Helen E, 262
Ida May, 262
Jane Amanda, 496
Louisa Elizabeth, 261
Mary A, 262
Mary Emma, 263
Matilda James, 262
Phillip, 480
William Staten, 261
Ullrich
John, 423
Ulmer
Deloris Mae, 182
Unruh
Lile Simmons, 166
Solomon, 166
Unverfirth
Augustus Grier, 107
Henry Thomas, 107
Paul Charles, 107
Usilton
Audrey Elaine, 84
Herbert Layton, 84
James Carence, 84
John Gale, 84
Patricia Ann, 84
Van De Mark
Susan Jane, 517
Van Nortwick
Mary Louise, 148
Van Vlierden
Shirley Ann, 96
Van Wart
Alice W, 148
Lewis A, 148
Lewis Avery, 147
Lillian M, 147
Olive E, 148
Theresa E, 148
Vandergrif
Mary J, 204
Vandervort
Elizabeth Grace Sanders, 364
Vanderwende
Hope, 245
Vanderwerff
Christina Carolyn, 220
Derek Robert, 221
Hilda Beth, 221
Nicole Grace, 221
William Daniel, 220
William Nicholas, 221
VanDyke
David Thomas, 184
Ralph Marvin, 184
Ralph Marvin Jr, 184
Vansant
James P, 60
Joseph H, 60
Varick
Douglas Kiteridge, 331
Heather Bennett, 331
Richard Kiteridge, 331
Thomas Layton, 331
Varney
Charles E, 108
Charles Eugene, 144
Elizabeth Draper, 144
Jean Elden, 108
Nathan E, 145
Vaughan
Mary, 33
Vaules
Ella Lightbourne, 103
John R, 103
William Thornton, 50, 103
Vaulx
Elizabeth, 217
Veal
Florence H, 526
Horace, 526
Michael R, 193
Veasley
Elaine, 379
Velbg
Enriqud, 241
Henry, 241
Linandro Israel, 241
Michelle Elena, 241
Velie
Eloise Teresa, 49
Veneables
Rosalie, 184
Vera
Robert, 499
Vermeychuk
Diane Karen, 168
Vernon
Annalee Herndon, 135
Vetterman
Linda, 182
Vickers
David, 389
Dorothea Electa, 386
Edgar, 386
Electra A, 407
Geoffrey, 386
Harold, 389
Jeanette E, 389
Jonathan, 386
Leland Paul, 386
Lemuel B, 407
Linda Louise, 424
Mary T, 321
Parron H, 389
Ray Lynn, 389
Scott, 389
Steven, 389
Vincent, 389
Victor
Barbara, 156
Charles W, 154
Clarence L, 156
Dewey George, 156
Donald R, 156
Effie, 156
Flora L, 156
George M, 155
Harold Eugene, 156
Henry Little, 156
Homer Virgil, 156
Ida, 154, 155
John W, 154
Leonidas Henry, 156
Loretta, 156
Major, 152
Marie, 156
Melton L, 156
Nellie Marie, 156
Robert Leo, 156
Sarah Elizabeth, 154
Susan, 156
Susan Anne, 154
Wesley, 153
Videon
Shirley Ann, 342
Vignale
Chad, 396
Jeanie, 395

INDEX

Joseph, 395
Vinyard
Wilson Sharp, 114
Virden
Cynthia, 96
Dianna Jane, 44
Ellen, 44
Genevieve Lillian, 44
Prospere Shelton, 43
Prospere Shelton Jr, 44
Suzanne Sudler, 43
Thomas William, 44
Virgens
Linda Ruth, 360
Richard Davis, 359
Shelly Leigh, 360
Viven
Harry West, 143
Nettie T, 143
Vogt
Alice, 84
Vollmer
Emma, 52
Voss
James, 230
Waddington
Gilbert H, 236
Wade
Norma C, 527
Wadman
Luther C, 140
Wagemaker
Carol M, 62
Mariner, 62
Phyllis A, 62
Wainright
Earl Thomas, 401
Jesse Lewis, 401
Susan Ann, 401
Teresa Lynn, 401
Wainwright
Charles Farrell, 401
Charlie Washington, 408
Connie Lee, 417
David Clifford, 417
David Clifford Jr, 417
Debra Ellen, 417
Edward James, 416
Edward James Jr, 417
Elizabeth, 437
Florence Blanche, 408
George Garland, 316
George W, 408
Gladys Jean, 416
Homer, 416
Jason David, 417
John Elwood, 408
Lorraine, 404
Mary Elizabeth, 416
Minnie P, 408
Roland Homer, 417
Sharon Lynn, 417
Shirley Elizabeth, 417
Waite
Jon, 164
Katherine, 164
Sara, 164
Wakefield
Frank Grier, 108
Harold Kenneth, 108
John Tyler, 108
Walden
Cecil J, 206
Ellen R, 206
Irving G, 206
Larna D, 206
Lawrence Irving, 206
Lois Irene, 206
Mabel R, 206
Pearl, 206
Walk
Keith, 206
Natalie, 206
Roy, 206
Walker
Alice, 72
Andrew Alexander, 95
Caleb Warren, 146
Elizabeth Noel, 96
Jay, 366
Kelli, 366
Kimberly, 366
Margaret Ross, 146
Mary Ellen, 409
Mildred Lynette, 410
Paul James, 409
Rebecca, 410
Robert Polk, 146
Samuel, 410
Stanley Curtis, 410
Thomas, 96
Tracey Lynn, 410
Wall
Laura Estelle, 170
Wallace
Elizabeth, 519
Emmeline, 52
John, 96
John W, 519
Katherine Mary, 100
Margaret, 96
Wallen
Anna M, 23
Waller
Effie L., 270
Helen Catherine, 282
Marjory, 53
Mark, 108
Walls
Annie, 155
Cecelia Ellegood, 144
Harry T, 246
John Wesley, 155
Levi, 521
Manaen Bell, 144
Raymond L, 453
Ruth Gertrude, 246
Walsh
Francis, 97
Walters
Denny, 108
Elden Varney "Denny", 108
John Kerlin, 108
Walton
Luetta May, 142
Priscilla Ann, 78
Waples
Cassandra, 289
Ward
Angie, 430
Anne Carol, 467
Barbara Ann, 468
Barbara Jean, 468
Bennett Clayton, 467
Bryan, 434, 467
Carrie Mae, 467
Carroll Layton, 88
Charles Frederick, 87
Charles Hezekiah, 87
Charles Rodney, 88
Donna, 231
Donna Lynn, 467
Doris Evelyn, 88
Dorothy F, 466
Edna Layton, 46
Elias E, 46
Elizabeth Ellen, 467
Ernest Clayton, 465
Ernest Linwood, 466
Evah Beatrice, 466
Florence Cannon, 471
Florence Elizabeth, 466
Frederic Harris, 87
Glen William, 467
Glenn William, 483
Harriette Jean, 88
Harry Raleigh, 465
Helen May, 465
Jeffery, 468
Joey, 485
John William, 467
Jordan Scott, 467
Joseph, 114
Joseph Clayton, 465
Josephine, 177
Katlin, 467
Kelsy, 467
Kristina, 467
Lois, 47
Mary Rosella, 114
Matthew, 434, 467
Minnie, 47
Nellie, 47
Olan Salathiel, 467
Orrin Hezekiah, 88
Pam, 430
Patricia Anne, 88
Samantha, 485
Sarah E, 215
Sarah Myrtle, 466
Scott Ernest, 467
Shannon Lynn, 467
Shawn Edward, 467
Steven Linwood, 467
William, 46, 485
Warland
Doris, 54
Warner
Dorien Marie, 181
Karen Elizabeth, 142
Mamie, 197
Sophia, 256
Warren
Arthur, 487
Earl D, 195
Karen, 474
Nathaniel, 195
Nelson, 195
Warring
Edward, 297
Elizabeth, 297
George W, 297
James M, 297
John Morris, 297
Mary, 297
Sarah C, 297
William C, 297
Warrington
Anna Elizabeth, 268
Bessie, 500
Betty J, 501
Dorothy, 501

INDEX

Elisha, 407
Emma S, 500
George, 500
George Layton, 500
George W, 500
Harriet, 124
Harvey, 268
Irena C, 407
Jill, 473
Jodie, 473
John Rowland, 500
Josephine, 500
Katie A, 500
Kendall O III, 473
Lillian L, 258
Marjorie, 501
Mary E, 500
Mary Elizabeth, 404
Nellie Moore, 500
Payson, 501
Ruth K, 500
Wartzel
Julia, 67
Waters
Lillie Weir, 32
Watkins
Archibald Legare, 86
Archibald Legare Jr, 86
Elizabeth Blair, 86
Watson
Joseph, 204
Ralph E, 450
William, 435
Watts
Colin, 398
Edwin J, 398
Wax
Unity, 113
Webb
Christopher C, 260
Holland, 260
Howard J, 506
James Allison, 505
Jamie A, 260
Jodie A, 260
Justin Leigh, 244
Lula, 465
Michael, 244
Robert, 488
Tia, 488
Ty, 488
Verna O, 506
Weber
Cathy Lynn, 94
Webster
Henry, 314
James Cecil, 358
James Cecil Jr, 358
Margaret "Nancy", 305
Nancy, 305
Patti Beth Bennett, 402
Robert Wayne, 358
Thomas, 211, 212
Weidler
John Vandling, 509
Katherine, 509
Krone L, 509
Weidman
David, 386
Rachel, 386
Weil
Carlos I Jr, 252
Emily Stanton, 252
James Stanton, 252
Michael Glenn, 252
Peter Joseph, 252
Weingarten, 32
Catherine Dorathy, 32
Neil Scott, 32
Weir
Margaret, 52
Weiss
Pauline, 526
Weitzel
Eva Alice, 252
Welch
Alan Russell, 245
Ann, 34
Diane Esther, 231
Josephine Griffith, 114
Joyce Louise, 231
Kathy Mae, 360
LIsa Kay, 245
Mabel G, 74
Milton Raymond, 245
Norman Edgar, 230
Patricia, 369
Richard G, 433
Roxane, 231
Willis Carroll, 231
Weldin
Thelma L, 177
Wells
Clara, 454
David Alfred, 453
Deborah, 418
Donna, 410
Emily Jane, 253
H Martin, 454
Mabel, 454
Marguerite, 184
Marshall E, 454
Martin Alfred, 454
Mary "Polly", 452
Orville Lee, 413
Paul, 454
Richard Dallas, 454
Robert Lee, 413
Timothy Allen, 413
Tina Louise, 413
Welzel
Kathleen, 94
Wenger
Grace, 293
Wentz
Thomas, 138
Wenzel
Julia M, 230
Werner
George, 487
Wessells
Deborah Ann, 424
Donald Edwin, 424
West
Abel W, 484
Alberta Virginia, 489
Alice Hadder, 401
Allena, 481
Alvin Russell, 491
Andrew Fred, 480
Andrew M, 480
Ann Jane, 485
Arley Jr, 486
ArleyJoseph, 486
Arnel, 487
Beatrice E, 485
Betsy Ann, 486
Betty Lou, 477
Charles Frances, 484
Charles P, 486
Chester M, 485
Christina Marie, 480
Christopher Gregory, 480
Cora Elizabeth, 489
Cornelius D, 485
Daisy E, 484
Dallas James, 480
Daniel, 490
David Lee, 490
Denise, 487
Dorothy E, 491
Dorothy Marie, 479
Douglas, 490
Edna May, 487
Eleanor, 487
Elisha W, 187
Elizabeth, 73, 484
Elizabeth P, 486
Elmer Wheatley, 489
Eloise, 479
Elta Mae, 491
Elva Reba, 489
Elwood Joshua, 468
Emily, 391, 479
Esther Jean, 490
Evelyn E, 477
Evelyn M, 486
Fred Norris, 479, 480
Gary, 441
George W, 487
George Washington, 486
Gladys Esther, 395
Grace, 481
Grace V, 487
Gregory, 480
Handy B, 484
Harold Carter, 187
Harry Kendal, 484
Hayward E, 480
Hayward Ellis, 480
Helen Mildred, 468
Hilda, 487
Howard T, 486
Isaac Hindson, 487
Isaac Preston, 487
Jacob Henry, 485
James William, 484
Jay, 480
Jehu, 257
Jennifer, 391
John Emory, 490
John Reuben, 489
John Thomas, 485
Joseph Paynter, 452, 484, 487, 489
Karen E, 491
Katherine Scott, 44
Katie Marie, 188
Keith, 490
Lamont, 491
Leah Ann, 486
Lenora E, 485
Leon, 486
Leonard Charles, 489
Lorenzo B, 487
Louise, 484
Lucinda Rachel, 480
Marie A, 484
Mary, 257
Mary Beth, 391
Mary Elizabeth, 487
Mary Francis, 489
Melissa Anne, 188

Michael, 438
Michael Wayne, 404
Millard W, 479
Nancy, 188
Norman Thomas, 486
Oscar Washington, 491
Pamela, 480
Paul Andrew, 490
Philip Henry, 491
Preston, 487
Ralph, 407
Raymond Vinal, 477
Robert H, 441
Robert Manning, 187
Roland G, 441
Ronald, 391
Rosalie, 468
Rosalie Alice, 491
Rufus Wingate, 485
Russell Ellis, 480
Ruth Ann, 491
Ruth Ellen, 480
Sara Mae, 480
Sarah C, 484
Sarah Jane, 486
Sarah Kate, 480
Sarah S, 487
Scott Michael, 438
Stella, 379
Stephanie Kathryn, 480
Steven Robert, 188
Una Lee, 479
Viola, 485
Virgil, 484
W Gregory, 484
Wayne, 486
Wendall Ronald, 480
Wendy Sue, 480
William Abe, 484
William Charles, 479
William Joseph, 484
William L, 486
William Leonard, 489
William O, 491
William Thomas, 484

Whaley
Candice Marie, 335
Carol, 475
Christopher Michael, 335
Daniel, 335
Eric Richard, 470
Mark, 470
Mary Kathryn, 274
Matthew, 483
Melissa Lynn, 470
Terry, 483
Tracey, 483

Wharton
Allen Edward, 189
Charles M, 31
Edith Blanche, 387, 388
Edward Napoleon, 189
Janine, 389
Lydia, 74
Robert, 389
William John, 31
William Walter, 31

Wheatley
Alice, 274, 317
Alice Alverda, 183
Brooks, 399
Bryan R, 171
Buck, 366
Christine Marie, 182
Cyrus Parker, 274
Daniel Patrick, 171
Deborah Ellen, 468
Deborah Gail, 399
Donald L, 171
Ezekiel, 183
Frank Dewey, 170
Franklin Thomas Jr, 468
James, 171
Jerome C, 171
Jo-Ellen, 171
Karen Lynn, 468
Margaret C, 190
Phillip Lee, 468
Robert J, 171
Ruth V, 171
William F, 171

Wheeler
Andrew, 368
Arthur Layton, 254
Christopher, 368
Jaynelle Sue, 254
Jennifer, 368
John, 368
John Riley, 254
Katie, 368
Leora Lynne, 254
Patsy LuAnn, 254
Richard Reavis, 254
Ronald Ellis, 254
Zana Rae, 254

Whisnant
James Miller, 182
Nicole, 182

Whitaker
Alexandra, 225
Cory James, 225
Nicholas J, 225
Stephan, 225
Stephanie, 225
William Porter, 47

White
Ada Vesta, 181
Amber, 424
Andrew Sudler, 45
Anne Elizabeth, 122
David Dwyer, 45
Earl, 171
Elizabeth, 57
Elizabeth Virden, 44
Elsie, 44
Eugene Raleigh, 467
Fannie Mae, 181
Filmore, 424
Fred, 467
Gary Edward, 467
Gary Eugene, 467
Isabelle June, 126
James, 13
John, 57
Katherine King Sudler, 45
Leland Shipley, 181
Linda Lou, 145
Lisa Gaye, 467
Michael Tracey, 467
Norman B, 237
Robert Hooper, 44
Robert King, 44
Rosalie, 413
Stephen William, 139
Theodore Wilson, 181
William B, 237
William Wayne, 467

Whitehall
Thane, 43

Whitehead
John Earl, 23

Whitely
Albert (Dr), 289
Madeline, 289

Whiting
Barbara, 356

Whitley
Annie, 253

Whitlock
Nettie May, 165

Whitmer
Izora D, 263

Whitney
David, 362

Whitson
Emily Priscila, 148
Katherine Floyd, 148
Rebecca Anne, 148
Richard Layton, 148
Stuart, 148
William Wycliff, 148
William Wycliff Jr, 148

Whittaker
Mark E, 393
Noah, 393
Zachary P, 393

Wilcoxon
Buster Eugene, 68

Wilde
Peggy, 380

Wildman
Margaret Belle, 238

Wildonger
Jean, 410
William Joseph, 410

Wilds
John, 201

Wiley
Albert Wesley, 146
Hilda L, 146
Richard H, 146

Wilhelm
Emma Albertine, 427

Wilinson
Susan Baker, 218

Wilke
Jill Doreen, 240

Wilkerson
Albert Earl, 446
Albert J, 445, 451
Alice V, 451
Annie K, 450
Arthur, 452
Beatrice A, 450
Brian, 394
Carl Washington, 452
Catherine L, 450
Charles T, 450
Clifford, 447
Cordelia, 447
Dallas, 450
Daniel R, 451
Delia M, 451
Douglas, 394
Edna Marie, 446
Elijah A, 446
Elisha Asbury, 446
Elisha T, 449
Elizabeth, 451
Elva, 450
Elwood F, 450
Emma Jean, 452

INDEX

Ernest W, 447
Evaline, 451
Evelyn V, 451
Fay Louise, 416
Fred B, 452
Fred W, 447
George L, 451
George Thomas, 447, 448
George W, 451
Gladys Irene, 450
Glen W, 452
Harry L, 452
Harry W, 451
Howard, 452
Ira M, 452
Irving, 445
Jackie, 447
James, 445
James M, 451
James Robert, 228
Jason Michael, 228
Jeanette, 451
John D, 447
John E, 451
John Lee, 451
John Robert, 445, 446
Josey E, 447
Kevin, 394
Leon, 451
Leon David, 446, 452
Levin Henry, 450
Lorenzo B, 447, 448
Lorenzo Burton, 447
Madeline C, 449
Margie J, 450
Martha Allen, 449
Martha Elizabeth, 446, 452
Martha May, 452
Mary Delaney, 446
Mary E, 448
Mary Jane, 449
Mary P, 451
Melvin W, 450
Mildred H, 450
Mildred V, 452
Naomi Helen, 446
Ola M, 450
Patricia Ann, 452
Pearl, 450
Pearl Cecil, 489
Raymond, 446
Robert, 394
Robert Lee, 228
Rose Lee, 448
Roy Elwood, 450
Ruth N, 447
Sallie, 452
Thomas A, 446
Verna M, 451
Victor, 452
Virginia Hester, 446
Walter James, 451
Wayne, 447
William Frank, 446
William Fred, 447
William James, 450
William S, 451
Willie M, 450
Wilkes
Clifford, 181
Wilkins
Anna, 476
Burton, 262
Cathy Lyn, 457
Christopher Wayne, 398
Clara Jennett, 67
Donna Olinda, 399
Edna, 400
Edna Mae, 435
Edward Charles, 397
Eli Wesley, 155
Ernest Wilson, 398
Eugene E, 457
Eugene E Jr, 457
Frank, 428
George H, 435
George Howard, 262
James Ernest, 155
Jean M, 458
John R, 262
Jonathan Wilson, 399
Joseph Vernon, 155
Linda M, 155
Lorraine W, 458
Mannie Catherine, 398
Phyllis A, 156
Preston Lee, 400
Rachel Layton, 155
Rebecca Ellon, 398
Sewell Terry, 398
William, 155
Willie D, 458
Wilson Jonda, 398
Wilkinson
Debra, 187
Willard
Elizabeth Downs, 154
Willey, 188
Adam, 394
Agnes G, 190
Albert Lank, 195
Alfred Lee, 146
Andrew, 394
Andrew Jackson, 194
Anna, 180
Anna Mae, 189
Anne Elizabeth, 180
Anne M, 146
Annie Laurie, 184
Arthur, 190, 196
Barbara Jean, 194, 456
Bertha Matilda, 190
Betty, 195
Betty Jean, 359
Bonnie Lynn, 359
Byron, 196
Cannon, 145
Carl, 398
Carlton, 367
Carolyn, 398
Catherine, 190
Catherine E, 190
Catherine Jane, 191
Charles E, 196
Charles Waitman, 194
Charlotte, 195
Charlotte M, 142
Clarence, 189
Clarence Durward, 190
Cora E, 180
Cyrus L, 194
Dennis, 195
Donna, 195
Dora, 190
Doris Belle, 187
Earl Curry, 189
Edith M, 192
Edna Louise, 184
Edward R, 195
Edwin W, 194
Elizabeth L, 196
Ellen, 367
Elmer, 194
Emma, 190
Emma M, 196
Emmett, 366, 367
Ethel Alice, 185
Eva Louise, 190
Evelyn J, 180
Ezekial, 191
Fannie Hoyt, 180
Florence, 196
Foster C, 193
Frances Jeanette, 361
Frank Joseph, 142
Frederick Layton, 141
Frederick Loxley, 142
Geneva, 189
George Edwin, 192
George H, 192
George Minos, 180, 189
George Raymond, 196
Gerald, 188
Geri, 189
Grace, 196
Harry C, 196
Harry Earl, 189
Hazel Lillian, 189
Hazel Marie, 183
Helen, 195, 196
Horace M, 146
Ida Mae, 184
Jack, 195
James L, 195
Jay, 394
Jeanette, 195
Jennie Mae, 190
Jennifer, 189
John, 196
John H, 194, 456
John Simpson, 194
Jon Michael, 189
Joseph Newton, 141
Kathleen, 117
Kathleen Elizabeth, 190
Katie, 367
Laura Catherine, 187
Layton John, 194
Lester Harvey, 189
Letisha, 196
Lina, 195
Linda Bell, 188
Lindy, 367
Linford Clifton, 194, 456
Lloyd, 453
Lloyd W, 195
Lottie, 188
Lowder L, 180
Loxley, 141
Lyle E, 194
Lyndon, 195
Mabel, 189
Margaret, 180, 195
Margaret M, 180
Margaret P, 180
Marion Ann, 195
Marshall Andrew, 195
Martha Elizabeth, 182
Marvin, 196
Mary A, 190
Mary Ann, 182
Mary Bernice, 291

INDEX

Mary Kathleen, 186
Mary Lou, 195
Matt, 189
Maude Elizabeth, 183
Melody Dawn, 359
Mitch Ammerman, 180
Mitchell A, 180
Mollie, 196
Nancy, 189, 190
Nancy Purnel, 188
Nina Emily, 187
Nora L, 190
Norman, 180, 190
Oliver, 194
Patricia Ann, 195
Paul, 358
Paula Augusta, 359
Phyliss Marie, 358
Phyllis, 195
Richard H, 188
Richard Thomas, 188, 190
Robert J H, 180
Robert Randall, 359
Roland, 190
Russell, 196
Russell Elwood, 195
Ruth Jane, 186
Sandy, 367
Sara Vesta, 182
Sarah Vesta, 185
Sinah N, 146
Steven, 189
Stuart Franklin, 194
Tamera, 189
Theodore Nathaniel, 195
Thomas Curry, 188
Tilghman Collins, 182
Tilghman Layton, 191, 192
Ulysses Sidney Grant, 192
Vashti F, 192
Virginia Lee, 184
Waitman, 180
Waitman Ralph, 183
Walter J, 188
Walter Thomas, 188
Wilhelmina, 499
William F, 190
William Frank, 180
William James, 188
William Roscoe, 190
Wilson, 195

Williams
Arthur, 402
Betty Evelyn, 413
Bonnie Kay, 444
Charles Edward, 444
Charles Richard, 134
Connie Ellen, 345
Deborah Mae, 345
Dorothy Margaret, 433
Dorothy Nancy, 404
Ella Mae, 433
Farley, 413
Gail, 472
Gail Lynn, 224, 345
Galbraith Denny, 131
Irene Ann, 402
Isabelle Caroline, 187
James Lafayette, 65
Janet, 434
Mahala Augusta, 178
Marion Helena, 396
Mary Adeline, 136
Myra May, 307
Naomi Idas, 66
Nora Marie, 444
Preston, 434
Preston Covington, 433
Sandra Faye, 345
Verna Mae, 473
William Henry, 345
Wilma E, 65

Williamson
Rosannah, 224
William Edward, 224

Willin
Alfred Harry, 498
Caleb, 498
Caleb Layton II, 499
Cheryl Lee, 499
Covey, 186
Francis, 498
George W, 143
Jamie Elizabeth, 186
Janet Lynn, 186
Joseph Leroy, 186
Joseph Richard, 498
Kathryn Victoria, 499
Luther James, 186
Lydia, 499
Madison, 151
Madison Dewey, 499
Patricia Ann, 186
Virginia Lee, 186
Whitney Patricia, 186

Willis
Cloudie Milton, 424
Etta May, 424
Helen, 239
John Van, 239
Johnnie William Cloudie, 424
June Hobbs, 133
Lola May, 524
Mary Martha, 229
Milton C, 133
Nora Lee, 239
Pauline Evelyn, 424
William, 239, 430

Wilson
Alice Jeannette, 286
Carrie Diane, 481
Diane, 473
Donna, 386
Dorothy Joan, 236
Edwin D, 473
Elizabeth, 104
Emery Virgil, 419
Harriet A, 140
James Thomas, 216
Joan Carolyn, 29
Joy Elizabeth, 252
Kenneth Everett, 419
Kenneth Everett Jr, 419
Landis E, 402
Layton, 104
Layton Jr, 104
Lisa Ann Collins, 402
Marvel, 104
Marvel III, 104
Meg, 104
Pamela Edith, 29
Paul, 481
Peggy, 481
Robert A, 216
Robyn Gay, 419
Roger Dale, 419
Ronald, 481
Sara, 104
Sarah E, 495
Wendy Leigh, 481
William P, 286
William Rentz, 29

Wimber
Corbett, 202
George Washington, 202
Minnie L, 202
Russell, 202
William, 202

Wimbro
Barbara, 202
Barbara L, 203
Bert, 202
Charles Raymond, 202
Harry Wilson, 202
John, 202
Laura Ellen, 203
Linia, 203
May, 203
Merritt, 202
Mollie, 202
Percilla, 202
Sallie, 202
William Morgan, 202

Wimbrow
Charles H, 202
Cora, 202
Doris, 478
Elijah, 201
Elijah H, 201
Elizabeth, 201
Elizabeth Ann, 203
Janita, 203
Jason Ray, 203
John Richard Sr, 203
John Wesley, 203
Joshua T, 202
Priscilla Jane, 203
Roy Vernon, 203
Sally Marie, 201
Samuel W, 203
Thomas, 203
Thomas Howard, 478
Thomas Powell, 201

Windsor
Nora Belle, 470

Wingate
Roxie, 459

Winters
Josephine, 66

Wise
Rose Ella, 469

Wisniewski
Robert, 185
Steven Joseph, 185

Wissman
Daniel W, 189

Wix
Mary Eliza, 63
Mildred E, 231
Unity, 113
William H, 63

Wlliamson
Elizabeth Harris, 252

Wllingsworth
Phobe Catherine, 193

Wolf
Beatrice Thelma, 235
Betty Eleanor, 236
Emily Florence, 236
Grace Ida, 235
John Howard, 236
Margaret Catherine, 235

INDEX

Oscar Baynard, 236
Robert Edward, 236
William Wallace, 235
Wolfe
Anne Tunnell, 120
Francis A, 121
Grise, 121
James A, 120, 474
KimberlyAnn, 474
Lisa Eileen, 474
Margaret M, 121
Regina, 474
Wesley, 120
William P, 120
William W, 121
Wolfenden
Sarah, 169
Wolff
Ora, 182
Wolfram
Ursula, 418
Wolverton
Ann W, 525
Wood
Allison, 379
Annmarie, 379
Bertha, 205
Charles, 205
Elizabeth, 379
Gordon, 379
Isaac Trumbull, 138
Maria, 469
Osborn L, 205
William O, 205
Woodbury
Lura Ann, 88
Woodin
Cynthia, 69
Woodward
Carl David, 221
Eddie B, 447
Paulette Ruth, 228
Sarah Caitlin, 221
Sarah S, 89
Wooters
Dorothy, 193
Wootten
Barry Christopher, 419
Barry Lee, 419
Dawn Marie, 419
Gloria Marian, 419
Irene Short, 132
Leandra Rae, 419
Richard Marvel, 419
Richard McKinley, 419
Shane Lee, 419
Workman
Abby, 472
Alta, 472
Bertha, 243
Charles, 474
Charles Edward, 472
Charles P, 472
Charles Salathiel, 474
Charles Washignton, 473
Dale Milton, 473
Edward Brent, 474
Edwin Brent, 474
Edwin C, 474
Elwood, 472
Hilda, 472
J D, 195
Janice Dale, 474
Jolene Adele, 474
Joyce, 474
Karen Nan, 474
Kathi, 473
Kathleen Ester, 473
Lillian Gladys, 472
Madeline Helen, 474
Margaret Evah, 474
Mark K, 472
Melissa Ann, 474
Miriam P, 447
Myrna Charlene, 474
Nancy, 484
Patty, 473
Pauline Alice, 473
Preston Elwood, 472
Ralph, 472
Rita, 473
Rosalie Sue, 473
Sally M, 473
Thelma, 472
Worth
James Hallowell, 38
Katherine Jane, 38
Robert Richards, 38
William Alexander, 38
William Alexander Jr, 38
William Penn, 38
Wrench
Mary, 75
Wright
David, 224
Dorothy, 432
Elizabeth Warren, 131
Ellsworth Gary, 344
Ernest Brinton, 82
Gardner H, 288
Gypsy Pryor, 82
Jeff, 509
Joseph, 295
Joshua, 213
Lewis N, 295
Mabel D, 115
Melissa, 30
Nancy Ella, 213
Rhoda Ann, 295
Sallie Custis, 288
Samuel John, 82
Sarah Alberta, 295
W C, 330
Wroten
Ann, 367
Ann Mae, 234
Bridgette, 234
Clara C, 333
Edgar L, 234
Edgar T, 234
Ethel A, 316
Jacob, 234
Jacob C, 234
James V, 212
Joan, 234
John S, 316
June, 234
Lyman N, 234
Tyson, 234
William, 367
Wurdeman
Elmer Charles, 49
Richard Douglas, 49
Robert Charles, 49
Wyatt
James, 240
Zella, 240
Wyckoff
Lulu P, 162
Wynn
Frederick C, 362
Wyse
Christine Elaine, 106
Yarcho
Almond, 22
Yeager
John Timothy, 270
Yeatman
Neal, 401
Yerkle
John, 266
Yoder
Briana Christina, 396
Casey Lynnistine, 396
Christopher, 396
Lee, 396
Yoos
Henry William, 336
York
Ella Nora, 206
Young
Douglas H, 98
Elsie George, 491
Herbert Lee, 250
Robert A, 151
Susan, 426
Susana Shalea, 79
Zaffos
Deidre, 29
Zeigler
Richard, 490
Zembers
Kathy Lane, 421
Zimmerman
Annetta L, 445
Frank, 445
Zinn
Maxine, 156
Zwoll
Wanda Marie, 107
Zyskind
Aviva, 89